





Henry Drummond,  
Albury Park, SURREY.





19  
2







THE  
BARONETAGE  
OF  
ENGLAND;  
OR, THE  
HISTORY  
OF THE  
ENGLISH BARONETS,  
AND SUCH  
BARONETS OF SCOTLAND  
AS ARE OF ENGLISH FAMILIES:  
WITH  
GENEALOGICAL TABLES,  
AND ENGRAVINGS OF THEIR  
ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

COLLECTED FROM THE PRESENT BARONETAGES—APPROVED HISTORIANS—PUBLIC RECORDS—  
AUTHENTIC MANUSCRIPTS—WELL-ATTESTED PEDIGREES—AND PERSONAL INFORMATION.

---

BY THE REV. WILLIAM BETHAM,  
EDITOR OF THE GENEALOGICAL TABLES OF THE SOVEREIGNS OF THE WORLD.

---

*It is hardly necessary to observe, that Genealogy is so intimately connected with Historical Knowledge, that  
it is impossible to arrive at any proficiency in the one, without being minutely versed in the other.*

RICHARDSON, on the Language, &c. of the Eastern Nations.

---

VOLUME V.—SUPPLEMENTARY.

---

London:

PRINTED BY WARDE AND BETHAM, FURNIVAL'S-INN COURT, HOLBORN,  
FOR E. LLOYD, HARLEY-STREET.

1805.

CS  
424  
B56  
v. 5



TO  
SIR HUGH INGLIS, BARONET,  
M. P. FOR ASHBURTON,  
ONE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENTS OF THE BLOOMSBURY DISPENSARY  
AND THE SCOTTISH CORPORATION,  
A DIRECTOR OF THE EAST-INDIA COMPANY, &c. &c.  
WITH THE HIGHEST SENTIMENTS OF GRATITUDE AND RESPECT,  
THIS SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUME  
OF THE  
BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND  
IS INSCRIBED,  
BY HIS OBLIGED SERVANT,

W. BETHAM.

# THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT

AND THE PRESENT CONDITION

OF THE UNITED STATES

AND THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

AND

THE HISTORY OF THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE

AND

AND

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

ON the conclusion of this supplemental volume, which completes the work to the last creation, Mr. BETHAM returns sincere thanks to his Subscribers for the liberal support he has received, and to those Gentlemen who have assisted him with information in the prosecution of the work.—Amongst many who have so favoured him, he cannot feel satisfied without particularising Sir CHARLES ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Bart. G. LLOYD, R.-H. INGLIS, W. BEAUCHAMP LYGON, T. BLORE, F. S. A. and J. MILNES, Esqrs.

To the Gentlemen of the Heralds College also he feels himself peculiarly indebted, whose invaluable records enabled them to be of most essential service, and from whom he experienced the greatest politeness and liberality.

Mr. BETHAM is now preparing for the press, the HISTORIES of the BARONETS of IRELAND and SCOTLAND, the former of which he hopes to publish early next spring, in one volume 4to. Gentlemen wishing to patronise either of these works, will have the goodness to transmit their names to Mr. W. S. BETHAM, N° 7, Furnival's-inn Court, Holborn, LONDON, as the price will be raised to Non-subscribers.—Subscriptions to be paid on the delivery of the Work.

*Stonham Aspal,*  
MAY, 1805.





---

# B A R O N E T S

OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

---

## 467. VAVASOUR, of SPALDINGTON and MELBOURNE, Yorkshire.

Created Baronet, March 20, 1801.

1, MAUGER le VAVASOUR came to England with William the Conqueror; Camden says, they took their name from their office, being the King's Valvasours (a degree then little inferior to a Baron), and had anciently the addition of *Le* to their names\*. Different branches of this family possessed great estates in France and Italy. Manger had two sons, Sir Manger, and Richard, who were witnesses to a deed in the reign of Henry I.

2, Sir Manger le Vavasor had two sons, 1, Sir William; 2, Robert, who had estates at Chiffeley and Merton, in Nottinghamshire, and married Maud, daughter and heiress of Guy, the Briton, lord of Stutely and Mexborough, by whom he had a son, John, who became heir to Matilda and Agnes, of the Mounden family.

3, Sir William, the elder son, was one of the justices to Hen. II. living in 1183; and a witness to the charter of the abbey of Salley, in Yorkshire, refounded by Matilda de Percy, Countess of Warwick: he had four sons, 1, Robert; 2, Manger; 3, Hugh; 4, William; and one daughter, Agnes. Sir William was succeeded by,

4, Sir Robert†, who 21 Hen. III. was high-sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, and from the 31st of the same reign, served for eight years successively. He had the custody of the honour of Peverel committed to his charge, and left by Julian, daughter of Robert de Multon‡, one son John, and a daughter Maude, wife first of Theobald Waller, Lord of Garrick (ancestor to the Butlers, Earls of Ormond) by whom she had two sons, and a daughter. Theobald Waller was buried at Limerick, 1206: his widow became secondly, 9 King John, wife of Fulco Fitz-Warren, an eminent Baron. This Maude brought to her first husband, the manors of Newton

\* *Visit. York*, 1612, No. 1487, Harl. MSS. p. 39.

† Sir Robert le Vavasour granted to God, St. Peter, and the church of York, for the health of his own soul, and that of his wife Julian, and his ancestors, free use of his quarry at Tadcaster, for the repair of the said church, and enlarging the same. Robert de Percy gave the wood.

‡ She is called sometimes Maud, daughter of Gilbert de Ross, of Seeton, in Yorkshire—*Visit. of Yorkshire*, 1612, See Harl. MSS. 89.

and Edlington, and lands in Bolton, Yorkshire. Sir Robert died 1254, and was succeeded by his son,

5, Sir John de Vavasour, who was living 1279: he married Alice, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert de Cockfield, of Cockfield, in the county of Durham, by his wife Nicholaw, heiress of her brother de Sancto Marion. She confirmed a grant 1295. By this lady Sir John had two sons, William, and Mauger, who married 1276, Alice, or Agnes, daughter of William de Dunstan, from him descended the Vavasours of Weston, Acaster, and Copmanthorpe.

6, Sir William was summoned to parliament as a Baron, in the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. He had leave to castell his house at Haselwood, and served in the wars, and was at the siege of Kalaverock Castle, 1300: he married Nicholaw, daughter of Sir Stephen, and sister of Sir Richard Walleys, of Newton, by whom he had four sons, 1, Waller, summoned as a Baron to parliament, 7th Edw. II. died S. P.; 2, Sir Robert, of Shipley, in Derbyshire, living 1284, died before his father, unmarried; 3, Sir Henry, his heir; 4, William, ancestor to the Vavasours of Deneby, in Yorkshire.

7, Sir Henry le Vavasour, Lord of Haselwood, married Katherine, daughter of Sir William Mowbray: he was acquitted of a debt of 500 marks, by Lord Fitz-Hughe, on condition of his son's marrying that Lord's daughter: he died 1349, and was buried at the abbey of Louth, in Lincolnshire.

8, Sir Henry le Vavasour, who married Amabeth, daughter of Henry, Lord Fitz-Hughe, 20th Edw. II. by whom he had one son William, and a daughter Isabell, wife of Sir Miles Stapleton.

9, William le Vavasour married Elizabeth, daughter of William, and sister of Sir Miles Stapleton, Knt. and died before his father 1373, leaving three sons, 1, Sir William, died S. P. 10 Rich. II.; 2, Sir Henry; 3, Brian; and one daughter, Beatrice, who died unmarried. He was succeeded by his second son,

10, Sir Henry, married Margaret, daughter of Sir William Skipwith, Knt. (he sold the manor of Cockfield, to Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, 1420) by whom he had 1, William; 2, Alice, wife of Thomas Bramston, of Bramston, Esq.; 3, Elizabeth, of John Sowerby; 4, Margaret, of Hamond Sutton, of Scotton, Esq.

11, William Vavasour, who married Joan, daughter of Sir John Langton, of Huddleston, Knt. by whom he had 1, Henry, ancestor of the Vavasours of Haselwood; and

12, John, who died 1452, married Isabel, eldest daughter and coheir of Thomas De la Haye, by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir ——— Babthorpe, of Babthorpe, Knt. This lady inherited from her grandfather, Sir Peter De la Haye, Knt. the manor of Spaldington, which had been in possession of the De la Hayes from the conquest. Thomas, the father of Isabel, died in 1427; her grandfather died at his mansion house at Spaldington, 1431, and was buried at Ellerton Priory, which was founded by his ancestor, William Fitz-Peter.

John had by his wife, Isabel, three sons, 1, John, of whom hereafter; 2, Richard, Bishop of Rochester; 3, William, who married Alice, daughter of Robert Mallory, and died 1495, by whom he had two sons, 1, Sir Peter, of whom



hereafter; 2, Nicholas, who died unmarried; and four daughters, 1, Katherine; 2, Isabel; 3, Anne, wife of Robert Bengier; and 4, —, of Robert Bruer. John, by his wife Isabel De la Haye, had also two daughters, 1, Jane, wife of John Wombwell; 2, Anne, of William le Serve. John died 1436, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

13, Sir John Vavasour, Knt. one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, who married Elizabeth Talboys. He died 1493, without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

14, Sir Peter Vavasour, Knt. eldest son of William, by Alice Mallory: he founded the chauntry, in the chapel of St. James, at Spaldington. He was sheriff of Yorkshire 1519, and was buried at Babwith 1537. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Windsor, by whom he had seven sons, and three daughters: 1, John, his successor; 2, George, who married Anne, daughter and heiress of Robert Skipwith, of Willytoft, with whom he got that estate; 3, Andrew, married and settled in Shropshire: his family is extinct; 4, William, married Syth de Linton 1551, and had issue; 5, Thomas, doctor in physic, married Dulcia —, by whom he had two sons, James and Peter, both living 1573; 6, Anthony, married — Kent, of Hemingford, in Huntingdonshire, by whom he had a son, Peter, who married —, daughter of — Lowndes, Esq.; also three daughters, Frances, wife of — Hunt, Esq.; Dorothy, of Richard Lawson, Esq.; and Elizabeth, of John Barker, of Borough-bridge; 7, Henry, married Joan, eldest daughter and coheiress of Robert At Hall, of Belwood, in the isle of Axholme; he died before 1573: his grandson, Thomas Vavasour, Esq. was in possession of the estate of Belwood 1652.

Of the daughters, 1, Anne, was wife of Thomas Langdale, of Houghton, Esq.; 2, Mary, of — Evers, of Bolton; 3, Elizabeth, died unmarried. Sir Peter died 1537, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

15, John, who married first, Katherine, daughter and heiress of William Elsome, of Gunby, by whom he had two sons, 1, Peter, who married Frances, daughter of — Thwaites, and died without issue 1573; 2, John, who married Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. and died without issue 1566; and one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dolman, Esq.: she carried the Bosworth estate out of the family.

John married secondly, Cassandra, daughter and heiress of — London, by whom he had a son, Edward, of whom hereafter.

John married thirdly, Juliana, daughter of John Aske, of Oustrop, Esq. by whom he had six sons, 1, George, married, in 1574, Katherine, daughter of Leonard Babthorpe, by whom he had two daughters, one of whom was wife of Thomas, brother of Sir John York, Knt.: George died before his brother Edward, and his widow became the wife of John Ingilby, of Ripley, Esq.; 2, Ralph, married Frances, daughter of Sir Adam Darnell, Knt. by whom he had one son, Sir John, of whom hereafter. This Ralph was living 1574, as were his brothers, 3, Marmaduke, 4, Robert, 5, Thomas, 6, Richard.

16, Edward Vavasour, only son of John by his second wife, succeeded his father in the Spaldington estate 1573, died unmarried 1607, and was succeeded by his nephew,

17, Sir John Vavasour, Knt. son of Ralph by his wife Frances Darnell: he was in possession of Spaldington 1617. He married Mary, daughter of John Gates, of Howden, Esq. by whom he had one son, Peter, and two daughters, 1, Frances, wife of — Whittingham, of Whittingham, Esq.; and 2, Isabel, of — Orme, of Newbold. Sir John died 1641, and was succeeded by his son,

18, Peter, who married 1630, Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Gower, of Stenham, Bart. ancestor to the Marquis of Stafford, by whom he had two sons, and two daughters, Frances, wife of Manger Vavasour, of Weston, Esq. 1658; and Mary, of Walter Bethell, Esq. Peter died in 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

19, John Vavasour, who married Katherine, daughter and coheirress of John Ackroyd, of Foggethorpe, Esq. and dying without issue 1678, was succeeded by his brother,

20, Thomas Vavasour, Esq. born 1636, married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Ferdinando Leghe, of Middleton, Knt. He died 1679, settling his estate, by will, on his only daughter,

21, Mary Vavasour, and her descendants, on condition of their taking the name and arms of Vavasour: she was baptized at Babwith 1663, and married at Burley, 1680, to Sir Ralph Assheton, of Middleton, Bart. by whom she had two sons, who died under age; and three daughters, 1, Anne, of whom hereafter; 2, Catherine, wife of Thomas Lister, of Metby, Esq. ancestor to Lord Ribblesdale; 3, Mary, of Sir Nathaniel Curzon, of Kedleston, Bart.: her eldest son was created Lord Scarsdale, and her second, Lord Curzon. Sir Ralph Assheton was member of parliament for the county of Lancaster, and died 1716; Lady Assheton 1694, and was buried in Middleton church, where a fine monument is erected to her memory.

22, Anne Assheton, the eldest daughter, inherited her mother's estate of Spaldington, and was wife, in 1701, of Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford, Esq. by whom she had three sons, Humphrey, Cecil, and Sigismund; and two daughters, Anne and Elizabeth. They all died without issue, except

23, Elizabeth, who was wife of Maile Yates, of Maghull, Esq. by whom she had three daughters, 1, Anne; 2, Mary, wife, first of John Aspinall, Esq. serjeant at law, secondly of Henry Aspinall, of Lincoln's-Inn, Esq.: she died without issue, 1794; 3, Catherine-Eleanora, of Robert Campbell, of Asknish, in Argyleshire, Esq. by whom she has one son, and two daughters. Elizabeth, the wife of Maile Yates, died 1788.

24, Anne, the eldest daughter and coheirress of Maile Yates, Esq. was wife of

TABLE.

11, WILLIAM VAVASOUR, 1459.—Vol. I. p. 356.				THOMAS DE LA HAYE			
12, John Vavasour, 1456=Isabel De la Haye							
13, Sir John, 1506		Richard,		William, 1491		Jane	
E. Talboys		Bp. of Rochester		A. Malory		John Wombwell	
14, Sir Peter, Knt. 1557		Nicholas,		Isabel		Anne	
Eliz. Windsor		Catherine				R. Benger	
15, John, 1573		George		Andrew		William	
K. El- some		C. Lon- don		Juliana		A. Skip- with	
						Syth de Linton	
						Thomas Dulcia	
						Anthony Kent	
						Henry Joan At- Hall	
						3 drs.	
Peter, 1573		John, 1566		Eliz. 16, Edward, 1607		George	
Frances Tiwaites		Jane Metham		T. Dol- man		K. Bab- thorpe	
						Ralph Frances Darnell	
						Marmaduke, Robert	
						Thomas, Richard	
Thomas York=							
17, Sir John, 1641=Mary Gates							
18, Peter, 1659=A. Gower Francis= Whittingham Isabel= Orme							
19, John, 1678 20, Thomas, 1679 Frances Mary							
K. Ackroyd Dorothy Leghe M. Vavasour W. Bethell							
21, Mary, 1694=Sir R. Ashteton, 1716 — NOOTH							
Rev. — Nooth= Winchcombe							
22, Anne		Catherine		Mary			
H. Trafford		T. Lister		Sir N. Curzon			
Humphrey, Cecil		Anne, Sigismund		23, Elizabeth, 1788		Henry, 1782	
				Maile Yates		Bridget Mervin, 1769	
						John, Winchcombe	
						William	
24, Anne		Mary 1794		C.-Eleanora		J.-Mervin,	
I. Sir Henry		J. Aspi- H. As- nall   pinall		R. Campbell		Edward	
						I. Sir Henry Anne Yates	
						James E. Bind- ley	
						Mary J. James	
Edward-Trafford, 1769		Henry-Magbull- Mervin		Charlotte		Henry-Stephen	
						John-Mervin	

I. HENRY NOOTH, Esq.\* Lieutenant-colonel in the army, who took the name and arms of Vavasour, by Royal licence 1791, as directed in the will of his wife's ancestor, Thomas Vavasour, of Spaldington, Esq. and was created a Baronet March 20, 1801.

Edward-Trafford, eldest son of Sir Henry Vavasour, and Anne Assheton his wife, died at Calcutta, unmarried, Nov. 3, 1769; Henry-Maghull-Mervin, second, but now only son, is a Lieutenant-colonel in the army, and unmarried.



ARMS—Or, a fesse indented, sable, thereon a fleur-de-lis, argent.

CREST—A cock, gules, legs and comb, or, on the breast a fleur-de-lis, argent.

SEATS—At Spaldington and Melbourne-Hall, both in the East-Riding of Yorkshire.

\* 1. ——— Nooth, of the family of Vandernoor, in Brabant, who settled in England, died about 1685, leaving an only son; his widow was the wife of a second husband.

2. ——— Nooth, the son, born about 1680, was a prebendary of Wells, in Somersetshire, and married ———, only daughter and heiress of ——— Winchcombe, Esq. uncle to Lady Bolingbroke, by whom he had four sons, 1, Henry; 2, John; 3, Winchcombe; and 4, William, who all died unmarried, except

3, Henry Nooth, born 1712, married 1732, Bridget, eldest daughter and coheir of John Mervin †, in Dorsetshire, by his wife Bridget, daughter of ——— Darling, of Oxfordshire: she was buried at Manston, 1769: her husband, Henry Nooth, was buried at Dorchester, 1782: they had four sons and one daughter: 1, John Mervin, baptized 1737, is a physician, and superintendent-general of the hospitals in North America, unmarried; 2, Henry, baptized 1741, was Lieutenant-colonel of Dragoons, married Anne Assheton, eldest daughter and coheir of Maile Yates, of Maghull, Esq. who, by her mother, is descended from the family of Vavasours, of Spaldington, and enjoys that estate. Lieutenant-colonel Nooth took the name and arms of Vavasour, by royal licence 1791, and was created the first Imperial Baronet, as above-mentioned; 3, James, baptized 1744, married Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Bindley, Esq. M. P. by whom he has a daughter Charlotte, baptized April 1783, and a son Henry-Stephen, baptized June 22, 1795; 4, Edward, baptized 1747, died at Verdun, in France, unmarried, 1767; Mary, daughter of Henry Nooth, baptized 1743, was wife of John James, of Bristol, merchant; she died, leaving one son, John-Mervin James.

† This is a younger branch of the ancient family of Mervin, of Fonthill, who were seated at Portwood, in Wiltshire, till they acquired the estate of Manston, in Dorsetshire, by the marriage of Edward Mervin with Frances, only daughter and heiress of Francis Sheldon, Esq. Her descendants quartered the arms of Pollexfen and Lawton, as well as of Sheldon.

## 468. MILNES, Lieut.-Governor of LOWER-CANADA.

Created Baronet, March 21, 1801.

THE family of Milnes was formerly seated at the romantick village of Ashford in the Water, by Mornsall-dale, within the hundred of High Peak, in the county of Derby, in the rank of the lesser Gentry or more respectable Yeomanry of the country; a rank which was, a few generations ago, more numerous in the Peak of Derbyshire, than perhaps in any district of the same extent in England. But, as the patrimony of the family at Ashford was sold, about a century back, amongst different purchasers, and the evidences by that means became dispersed, we are not able to trace the ancestry of Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, except from other and less ancient sources of information. And, besides, persons devoted to trade, and engaged in extensive mercantile affairs, as some of the ancestors of this Baronet have been, were not likely to pay much attention to genealogical studies, so that many family memorials worthy of preservation may have been lost through negligence. So much of the pedigree, however, as is here given, is supported by written documents of indisputable authenticity, or comes within the personal knowledge of living witnesses, and there is no doubt we should be able to carry the pedigree higher than it is here stated, would the period appointed for the publication of this work allow us time to arrange the evidences before us.

1, — Milnes, of Ashford, had two sons, *William* and *Richard*, living in the time of Queen Elizabeth; of whom the former was ancestor of Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, and the latter had a son, *William Milnes*, who resided at Ashford in 1628.

2, *William Milnes*, of Ashford, first named, had a numerous family, viz. at least six sons and one daughter who lived to years of maturity:—1, *Richard*;—2, *William*\*;—3, *Christopher*;—4, *James*;—5, *Robert*;—6, *George*;—and *Elizabeth*<sup>1</sup>, married to *William Wright*, of Great Longsdon, in the county of Derby, Esq. Of which sons we shall give an account of *Richard* and *James*, and their descendants; the former as ancestor of the family of Milnes of Dunstone, the latter as progenitor of the family of Milnes of Brimington, from which the families of Milnes in Yorkshire are descended.

\* As the descendants of four of the sons of *William Milnes*, and the descendants of his brother *Richard Milnes*, of Ashford, are not in the above pedigree, an account of them will be given in the next edition of this Work, if desired by any of those branches of the family.

<sup>1</sup> Vide Visitation Book of Derbyshire, anno 1662, in the College of Arms—Pedigree of *Wright*.

# MILNES, OF DUNSTONE.

(a) Richard Milnes, the eldest son of the first-named William Milnes, of Ashford, was settled in trade, at Chesterfield, in Derbyshire, as a lead-merchant and ironmonger, in which avocations he acquired considerable wealth, for those days, especially considering that he died before he had passed the flower of manhood. He was an alderman of Chesterfield, and served the office of mayor for that borough in 1626. He purchased the estate at Dunstone, in the parish of Chesterfield, from an old family of the name of Knyvesmith, and died\* on the 17th of March, 1628-9, in the forty-fourth year of his age, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield, according to the directions of his will. By Dorothy, his wife, daughter of John Woodward, Gent. alderman of Chesterfield, who survived him and remarried to George Columbelle, Gent. (second

\* On the floor of the north-east quire of Chesterfield church, is the following inscription, (or was in the year 1710);

" Here lyeth the body of Mr. Richard Milnes, Alderman of this towne, who married Dorothy, daughter of John Woodward, of Chesterfield, and had by her four sons and three daughters, who dyed the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1628, in the 44th year of his age."

" Reader, forbear to censure, here's interr'd  
A stout heroicke Spirit, that nere car'd  
What price his virtue cost him.....

.....  
Thus by his active spirit he did move  
Some great men's envy, and all good mens love."

\* By his will, which is dated the 3d of March, in the 4th year of King Charles, 1628, and was proved in the Prærogative court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, the 11th of May, 1629, he gives to his son, William, his land in Dunstone, with other lands and property, freehold, leasehold, and mercantile, and £200. in silver; to his (the Testator's) wife Dorothy, his household goods, a house and certain lands for her life, with a third part of his land at Dunston for life, and £200. in silver; to his son, Richard, a house in Bakewell, lands purchased from Mr. Anthony Eyre, the lands (not Dunstone) left to his wife for her life, the lead mines which he had in partnership with his brother William Wright, and William Wright's son, William, and £400. in money; to his youngest children, viz. George, James, Ales, Margaret, and Elizabeth, £500. each. The Testator also gives legacies to his brothers and sisters, William Milnes, Christopher Milnes, Elizabeth Wright, James Milnes, Robert Milnes, and George Milnes; to his cousin, William Milnes, of Ashford, son of his uncle Richard, deceased; to the poor of Chesterfield and Ashford; and to several other persons; and appoints his wife, Dorothy Milnes, and his brother, William Wright, executors.

\* Arms—Vert, three holly-leaves, or.  
\* By an agreement, dated Oct. 25, 1630, between William Wright, one of the executors of Richard Milnes, and George Columbelle, (then of Chesterfield) who had married Dorothy, the widow and other executor, it was agreed, that Wright and Columbelle should receive the personal estate of the Testator, and pay his debts and legacies in equal moieties. And counter-bonds in £3000. penalty, with sureties named, were to be executed for the performance of the agreement. Orig. penes Robertum Wright, de Magna Longdon, armig. anno 1800.

son of Peter Columb, of North Darley, in the county of Derby, Esq.) he had issue four sons and three daughters. Of the daughters, 1, Alice, was baptized at Chesterfield, 1st December, 1616; and was married at Darley, 19th August, 1634, to George Gregson<sup>1</sup>, of Turnditch, in the parish of Duffield and county of Derby, Gent. (then son and heir apparent of Henry Gregson, of the same place, Gent.) by whom she had issue;—2, Margaret was baptized at Chesterfield, 4th May, 1619, and married at North Darley, 15th November, 1636, to Luke Whittington<sup>2</sup>, Esq. merchant, of Kingston-upon-Hull; and—3, Elizabeth was baptized at Chesterfield, 14th May, 1626, and married, 5th September, 1655, at Dunstone<sup>3</sup> (before Samuel Taylor, Esq. a magistrate) to George Taylor<sup>4</sup>, of Durant Hall, in Chesterfield, Esq. by whom she had an only daughter and heir, Hester<sup>5</sup>, aged two years in 1662, who was married at Chesterfield, 10th November, 1675, to Sir Charles Skrimshire<sup>6</sup>, of Norbury manor, in the county of Stafford, and, in her right, of Durant Hall aforesaid, Knt. who was sheriff of Derbyshire in 1698, and by her had a daughter and heir, Mary, married to Thomas Boothby<sup>7</sup>, of Tooley Park, in Leicestershire, Esq. who left issue. Of the sons of Richard Milnes and Dorothy Woodward, 1, William Milnes, Gent. the eldest, was baptized at Chesterfield, 28th December, 1611. He married Alice<sup>8</sup>, the daughter of Henry Gregson, of Turnditch, Gent. and sister of George before named, and died 1st November, 1638,

And by an account of the executors, in 1647, it appears they had received from the Testator's personal estate, £569*s.* 8*d.* which was more than sufficient to pay all his debts and pecuniary legacies.

<sup>1</sup> Arms—Argent, a saltire, gules, a canton, chequy, or and azure.

<sup>2</sup> Ex autographo penes Thomam Blore, et ex Lib. Visit. Derb. anno 1662, in Coll. Armor. Stem. Gregson.

<sup>3</sup> In a receipt, Nov. 16, 1636, on account of his wife's portion, he is styled merchant; in another, June 14, 1662, for a balance on the same account, he is styled Esquire. The seal to the latter is, Quarterly; 1st.—Argent, three mullets, azure, for Whittington; 2d.—A bugle horn, between three roses, for Bagshaw; 3d.—A chevron, engrailed, between three garbs; and 4th.—As 1st. Crest—An antelope's head, out of a ducal coronet. Ex scriptis original. penes R. Wright, anno 1800.

<sup>4</sup> Ex registro parochial. Cestrefeldensis.

<sup>5</sup> Arms—Ermine, on a chevron, between three anchors, azure, three escallops, argent.

<sup>6</sup> Vide Visitation Book of Derbyshire, anno 1602, in the College of Arms. Pedigree of Taylor.

<sup>7</sup> Styled in Chesterfield register, "Carolus Scrimshall, armiger." His Arms—Gules, a lion rampant, or, within a border, vair. Sir Charles was son and heir of John Skrimshire, of Norbury, Esq. by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Hervey Ragot, of Blithfield, in the county of Stafford, Bart. which John was son and heir of John Skrimshire, of Norbury, Esq. by Alice, his wife, daughter of Sir Francis Leigh, of Newnham Regis, in the county of Warwick, Knight of the Bath, (vide Lib. Visitat. Comitatus Stafford, anno 1663, in Coll. Armor.) and sister of Sir Francis Leigh, Baronet, Baron Dunsmore, and Earl of Chilchester; which Alice is not mentioned in Dugdale's Baronage, Vol. III. p. 464, nor in Dugdale's Warwickshire, under Newnham Regis.

<sup>8</sup> Son of Thomas Boothby, son of Thomas Boothby, who was brother of Sir Henry Boothby—vide Vol. III. p. 124 and 125.

<sup>9</sup> Vide Visitation Book of Derbyshire, anno 1634, in the College of Arms.—Pedigree of Gregson.



aged twenty-six years, and was buried<sup>11</sup> in the church of Chesterfield, near his father, on the 2d of November, having had by her an only child, Richard, who died in his infancy, and was buried at Chesterfield, 13th December, 1634;—2, Richard Milnes was baptized at Chesterfield, 6th February, 1613, was living in 1635<sup>12</sup>, and was dead without issue in 1650<sup>13</sup>;—3, George Milnes, who is mentioned afterwards; and—4, James Milnes was baptized at Chesterfield, 7th December, 1625, was a merchant, at Seville, in Spain, in 1645<sup>14</sup>, and was dead without issue in 1650<sup>15</sup>.

(4) George Milnes, Gent. third son of Richard Milnes and Dorothy Woodward, was baptized at Chesterfield, 18th October, 1621. In 1642<sup>16</sup>, he resided at Chesterfield, the successor of his father in trade. In 1650<sup>17</sup>, having outlived all his brothers, and having succeeded to his father's estate, he resided at Dunstone. In the 13th of Charles the 1st. he resided at Holmsfield<sup>18</sup>, in the parish of Dronfield, in Derbyshire: and, before his death, he again removed to Dunstone<sup>19</sup>, where he died. He was buried in the church of Chesterfield, the 8th of July, 1671. He married Mary<sup>20</sup>, the widow of William Burton, Esq. and

<sup>11</sup> On the floor of Chesterfield church, is the following inscription, cut in brass:

"Here lieth the body of William Milnes, son of Mr. Richard Milnes, alderman of this town, who married Alice, daughter of Henry Gregson, of Turnditch, Gent. and died the first of November, 1638, in the 26th year of his age."

<sup>12</sup> Ex autog. penes Rob. Wright, anno 1800.

<sup>13</sup> Ibid.

<sup>14</sup> Ibid.

<sup>15</sup> Ibid.

<sup>16</sup> Ibid.

<sup>17</sup> Ibid.

<sup>18</sup> Ex autog. penes Thomam Blore.

<sup>19</sup> George Milnes, of Dunstone, in the parish of Chesterfield, in Derbyshire, Gent. makes his will, the 29th of June, 1671, which was proved in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, on the 4th of October, 1671, in which he requests to be buried in the quire at Chesterfield, as near as could be to his father, and mentions his mother, his wife Mary, his sister Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, his niece Mrs. Hester Taylor, her daughter, his niece Mary Gregson, his eldest son Richard, and his younger son George, and appointed his kinsman, James Milnes, of Chesterfield, and Richard Milnes, of Chesterfield, brother of James, executors.

<sup>20</sup> This lady, by her first husband, Burton, (who was lineally descended from Richard Burton, of Chesterfield, younger brother of William Burton, of Falde, in Staffordshire, ancestor of William Burton, of Kidley, in Leicestershire, author of the Description of that county, 1622) had five sons, 1, Thomas Burton, of Holmsfield, Esq.; 2, William Burton, of Holme Hall, in the parish of Chesterfield, Gent. both of whom had issue; 3, Michael, who died an infant; 4, John; 5, Michael: and one daughter Mary, wife of Robert Macheon.

The said Mary Milnes made her will on the 2d of June, 1690, by the name of Mary Milnes, of Holme, in the parish of Chesterfield, widow, (which was proved in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, Nov. 16, 1692) and thereby gives insignificant legacies to her son Mr. Thomas Burton, her son John Burton, her daughter Mary Macheon, her son Michael Burton, her son Mr. Richard Milnes, and her son George Milnes; and gives the residue of her property to her son William Burton, whom she appoints her sole executor.

daughter of George Mower<sup>11</sup>, Gent. both of Holmsfield, by whom he had issue Richard, mentioned below; and George, who was baptized at Dronfield, the 30th of April, 1663, and died a bachelor, and was buried at Chesterfield, the 18th of June, 1707.

(c) Richard Milnes, of Dunstone Hall aforesaid, and of Aldercar Park, in the parish of Heanor and county of Derby, Esq. eldest son of George and Mary, was baptized at Dronfield, 23d October, 1660. He purchased the latter estate in 1703<sup>12</sup>, from his son-in-law, John Moore, Gent. and served the office of sheriff of the county of Derby in 1720, and died<sup>13</sup> the 17th of December, 1729, in the seventieth year of his age, and was buried in Chesterfield church<sup>14</sup>, near his father and grandfather. He married Charlotte<sup>15</sup> (god-daughter of King Charles the 11d.) widow of George Moore, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Gent. and daughter of — Amy<sup>16</sup> (a merchant, who had given considerable assistance to

<sup>11</sup> Arms—Ermine, on a chevron, azure, three roses, argent. Robert Mower was younger brother of Arthur Mower, of Barlow Woodscats, in Derbyshire, Gent.

<sup>12</sup> Ex autog. olim penes Gulielmum Milnes, de Aldercar, arm.

<sup>13</sup> His will, dated the 4th of September, 1728, which was proved in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, on the 15th of October, 1630, and in which he is styled, Richard Milnes, of Ollercar, [a miswriting of Aldercar] Esq. mentions only his eldest son George Milnes, his daughter Elizabeth Webster, and his son Richard.

<sup>14</sup> On the floor is the following inscription :

“ Here lieth the body of Richard Milnes, Esq. of Oularcar, in the parish of Codnar, and county of Derby, who died December the 17th, 1729, aged 70 years.”

There is an error in this inscription; Codnor, as well as Aldercar, being within the parish of Heanor; but Aldercar was formerly one of the parks (the Red Deer Park) of the Barons Grey, of Codnor, which probably led to the mistake.

<sup>15</sup> Ex autog. olim penes Gul. Milnes, arm.

<sup>16</sup> Arms—Or, on a chief embattled, sable, three mullets pierced, of the field.

In the church yard of St. Helier's, in Jersey, is the following beautiful epitaph on Gertrude Amy :

“ Enysia de stirpe meum Cornubia partum  
Vindicat; Hillarius jam tenet ossa sacer.  
Per Sporades, Galleso; pium Comitata maritum  
Esteror hoc, visa est sors mihi nulla oravis.  
Viximus unanimes, et primâ prole beati:  
In mundum duplici morte secunda venit.  
Pignora dividimus; comitator me morientem  
Mortuus, solatur filia prima patrem.”

Thus translated in the Gentleman's Magazine, for August, 1804, p. 60.

“ From Enys' race, fair Cornwall gave me birth;  
St. Helier shrouds me in this sacred earth.  
While with my Lord through foreign realms I rovd,  
No fate appall'd me, and no dangers mov'd.

King Charles the II<sup>d</sup>. in his exile) and by her, who was buried in Chesterfield church, 25th May, 1707, had issue two sons, and one daughter, Elizabeth, who was baptized at Chesterfield, 11th August, 1687, and married at Edensor<sup>19</sup>, in Derbyshire, 19th May, 1706, to Robert Smith, afterwards (before her father's death) remarried to William Webster, and buried at Dronfield, 1st December, 1748. Of the two sons, George, the eldest, is mentioned afterwards, and Richard, the younger, was baptized at Chesterfield, 21st June, 1692, and lived on an estate at Barnes, in the parish of Dronfield, given to him by his father, and died on the 30th of June, 1765, and was buried in the chancel of Dronfield church<sup>20</sup>, having issue, by Catharine Colclough, his wife, who died 17th November, 1777, at Newington-Green, in Middlesex, and was buried near her husband, three daughters, viz. Charlotte, who died an infant, and was buried at Dronfield, 9th February, 1724; Catharine, who was baptized at Dronfield, 13th March, 1725, and married there, 28th July, 1770, to Godfrey Sykes, Gent. a broker in Lombard-street, in the parish of All-Hallows, London, descended from a Dronfield family, s. p.; and Amy, baptized at Dronfield, 8th May, 1727, and married there, 15th November, 1758, to Thomas Wright, Gent. eldest brother of Robert Wright, now of Great Longsdon, Esq. and eldest son and heir apparent of John Wright<sup>21</sup>, of Eyam, in Derbyshire, Esq. The said Thomas

Heaven, to increase our bliss, one daughter gave;  
A second, dying, brought me to the grave.  
One follows me; thus we our pledges share:  
The other lives, to soothe her father's care."

<sup>19</sup> Ex reg. par. Cestresfeld.

<sup>20</sup> On the floor of the chancel of Dronfield church, is this inscription:

"Here lieth interred the body of Richard Milnes, of Barnes, in this parish, Gent. who departed this life, June the 30th, A. D. 1765, in the 73d year of his age. Also here lieth interred the body of Mrs. Catherine Milnes, the widow and relict of the abovesaid, who departed this life, November the 17th, anno dom. 1777, in the 82d year of her age. Also here lieth the body of Amy Wright, widow and relict of Thomas Wright, Gent. and daughter of the aforesaid Richard and Catherine Milnes, who departed this life, January the 5th, 1797, aged 71 years."

<sup>21</sup> John Wright, Esq. above-named, was eldest son and heir of Thomas Wright, of Eyam, Gent. son and heir of John Wright, of Eyam, Gent. who was thirteen years of age at the Heralds Visitation of Derbyshire, anno 1662, son of Thomas Wright, of Unthank, in Dronfield, Gent. aged 53 years at their Visitation, (by Anne, his second wife, daughter of Thomas Shiercliffe, of Whitley Hall, in Yorkshire) which last Thomas was younger son of William Wright, of Great Longsdon, Esq. by Elizabeth, the daughter of William Milnes, of Ashford, first above-named, whose name is erroneously written Mills in the said Visitation. The said John Wright, first-named, in 1771, on the death of Colonel William Wright, of Great Longsdon, (descended from William, eldest son of the first William) became heir-male of the family and the Longsdon estate is now enjoyed by his (now eldest surviving) son, Robert Wright, Esq. whose eldest son and heir-apparent John-Thomas Wright, Esq. married August 26, 1782, Catharine-Jane, eldest daughter of Sir Henry-Stafford Northcote, of Pines, in Devonshire, sixth Baronet of that family, (a marriage not noticed in the Northcote pedigree, Vol. I. p. 411.) by whom he has a numerous issue.

Wright died in 1759, and Amy, his widow, 5th January, 1797, s. p. She was buried in the chancel at Dronfield.

(d) George Milnes, of Dunstone and Aldercar, Esq. eldest son and heir of Richard Milnes and Charlotte, was baptized at Chesterfield, 12th January, 1689, and married at South Winfield, in Derbyshire, 17th May, 1712, Dorothy, daughter of John Newham, of Whittington, Gent. and sister of Roger Newham, of Staveley, Gent. both in Derbyshire. He died, 1st July, 1755, in the sixty-sixth year of his age, and she the 26th of September, 1776, aged eighty-four, and were both buried in the church of Chesterfield. They had issue, 1, Richard, of whom hereafter; 2, George, baptized at Chesterfield, 14th October, 1714, and died 15th November, 1796, unmarried, and was buried in Chesterfield church; 3, William, baptized at Chesterfield, 30th April, 1716, and died, s. p. 16th August, 1723, and was buried near his brother; 4, John, baptized at Chesterfield, 18th November, 1718, died s. p. and was buried near his brothers, 13th April, 1737; 5, William, of whom hereafter.

(e) Richard Milnes, of Dunstone Hall, Esq. eldest son of George and Dorothy, in the commission of the peace and deputy-lieutenant for Derbyshire, married Grace, daughter of Charles Hurt, of Alderwasley, in the county of

\*\* On the floor of Chesterfield church, is this inscription:

"Here lieth the body of George Milnes, the son of George Milnes, of Dunstone, in the parish of Chesterfield, who died November 15, 1736, aged 22 years.

Also here lies interred the body of George Milnes, Esq. of Dunstone, in the parish of Chesterfield, and father of the above, who died July 1, 1755, aged 66 years.

Also here lies interred the body of Dorothy, the wife of the above George Milnes, Esq. of Dunston, who died Sept. 26, 1776, aged 84 years.

Here lieth the body of William Milnes, son of George Milnes, of Dunstone, in the parish of Chesterfield, who died August the 16th, 1723, aged 7 years."

\*\* Arms—Sable, a fesse, between three cinquefoils, or. The said Charles Hurt was son and heir of Nicholas Hurt, Esq. of Casterne, (by Elizabeth, daughter of John, and sister and heiress of John Lowe, of Alderwasley, Esqrs. Arms—Gules, a wolf passant, argent.) He was son and heir of Nicholas Hurt, Esq. of Casterne, (by Isabella, daughter of Sir Henry Harpur, of Calke, Baronet) who was son and heir of Roger Hurt, Esq. of Casterne, by Frances, daughter of Edmund Brudenell, of Stanton Wyville, in the county of Leicester, Esq. eldest son and heir of Anthony Brudenell, of the same place, Esq. who was second son of Sir Robert Brudenell, Knt. Lord-chief-justice of the court of Common-pleas, in the reign of King Henry the VIIIth. whose eldest son, Sir Thomas Brudenell, of Dene, in Northamptonshire, Knt. was ancestor of George, late Duke of Montagu, James, now Earl of Cardigan, and Thomas, now Earl of Aylesbury, (sons of George, third Earl of Cardigan) as also of George-Brydges Brudenell, Esq. late M. P. for the county of Rutland, (son of the Hon. James Brudenell, brother of the third Earl of Cardigan) whose eldest

Derby, and Casterne, in the county of Stafford, Esq. The said Richard died " the 11th of March, 1773, aged fifty-nine, and Grace, his wife, was buried in the church of Chesterfield, near her husband, the 2d of September, 1776. They had issue two sons and three daughters: 1, George Milnes, of Dunstone, Esq. also a deputy-lieutenant and in the commission of the peace for the county of Derby, born at Aldercar, 13th May, 1745, baptized at Heanor, 10th June, 1745, and died unmarried, 29d June, 1787, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield;—2, Richard Milnes, of Barlow Grange, in Derbyshire, Gent. brother and heir at law of George, baptized at Heanor, 15th September, 1747, married Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas-Alverey Baker, of Bloomsbury-square, London, and is living, but has no issue;—Grace, baptized at Heanor, 2d October, 1746, married, at St. Mary's church, Nottingham, 26th October, 1770, to Mr. John Richardson, and is living, without issue;—Catharine, baptized at Heanor, 9th July, 1752, married, at Bolsover, 19th July, 1788, Mr. Thomas Nickson, of Bolsover, in Derbyshire, by whom she has an only child, Richard Nickson, baptized at Bolsover, 24th October, 1790; and—Elizabeth, baptized at Chesterfield, 17th April, 1754, married there, 14th June, 1770, to Robert Mower<sup>24</sup>, Esq. of Woodseats, in the chapelry of Barlow, and parish of Dronfield, and died, 1st November, 1779, aged twenty-six, and was buried<sup>25</sup> at Barlow, having had

sister and coheir, Caroline, was wife of Sir Samuel Fludyer, Bart. (vide Vol. III. p. 290) and whose other sister and coheir, Louisa, was wife of Richard Weston, Esq. and had issue, Robert-Harcourt Weston, Louisa, Maria, (erroneously styled niece to the Duke of Montagu, Vol. II. p. 290) wife of Sir Samuel Fludyer, Bart. her cousin-german, Sarah, wife of Thomas Tryon, Esq. and Charlotte.

<sup>24</sup> On the floor of Chesterfield church is this inscription:

" Here lieth the body of Richard Milnes, of Dunstone, Gent. in this parish, who departed this life March the 11th, and was here interred the 13th, A. D. 1773, aged 59 years."

• And near the last inscription, the following:

" Here lieth the body of George Milnes, Gent. of Dunstone, in this parish, who departed this life, June 23d, and was here interred, the 26th, A. D. 1787, aged 42 years."

<sup>24</sup> He has issue male by a second marriage.

<sup>25</sup> In the cemetery of Barlow chapel, are these inscriptions, amongst others relative to the Mower family:

" Underneath this tomb are deposited the remains of Mrs. Mower, late wife of Robert Mower, of Woodseats, in the county of Derby, Esq. and third daughter of Richard Milnes, of Dunstone, in the same county, Esq. deceased. Her mind was replete with charity, and every other benevolent virtue. Her loss is most sincerely lamented by her husband, and by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance. She departed

issue two sons and two daughters, viz.—George-Milnes Mower, baptized at Dronfield, 2d August, died 19th September, 1772, buried at Barlow; Robert-Edmund Mower, baptized at Dronfield, 16th August, 1773, died 12th November, 1779, buried at Barlow; Martha Mower, baptized at Dronfield, 8th September, died 13th November, 1774, buried at Barlow; and Elizabeth Mower, (on whose issue the Dunstone estate is settled, in default of issue of her uncle Richard Milnes) baptized at Dronfield, 23d September, 1771, married Thomas Smith, of Bromfield, in the parish of Sheffield, in the county of York, Esq. who now resides at Dunstone-Hall, by whom she has had issue, Elizabeth-Mary Smith, born 4th June, 1792; Charlotte Smith, born 13th July, 1793; Ann-Susan Smith, born 25th July, and baptized at Dronfield, 25th August, 1794; Thomas-Milnes Smith, born 7th December, 1795, and baptized at Dronfield, 6th January, 1796; Margaret Smith, born 30th April, and baptized at Chesterfield, 6th June, 1797; Harriet-Isabella Smith, born 15th July, and baptized at Chesterfield, 5th September, 1798; Jane-Milnes Smith, born 15th May, 1801, baptized at Chesterfield; William Smith, born 28th October, 1802, baptized at Chesterfield; and Robert-Edmund-Mower Smith, born 25th July, 1804, and baptized at Chesterfield.

(*e. e.*) William Milnes, Esq. youngest son of George Milnes and Dorothy Newham, was born 4th April, O. S. (15th April) 1726, and baptized at Chesterfield, 5th May, 1726. He had the estate at Aldercar and other lands given to him by his father, and resided successively at Chesterfield, Aldercar, Great Longsdon, and Cromford, in Derbyshire, at Coleston Basset, in Nottinghamshire, and again at Aldercar. He was sheriff of Derbyshire in 1771, was a deputy-lieutenant for the county of Derby, and many years an acting magistrate for the counties of Derby and Nottingham. He married Mary, eldest daughter of Adam Soresby\*, of Chesterfield, Esq. and sister and coheir of William Soresby, Esq.

this life, 1st of November, 1779, in the 26th year of her age."

"Also, the remains of Robert Mower, their son, who died the 12th of November, 1779, aged 6 years."

"George, the son of Robert and Elizabeth Mower, of Dronfield, in this county, died in his infancy, September the 19th, 1772, aged 6 months and 9 days.

Martha, the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Mower, of Dronfield, in this county, died in her infancy, November the 13th, 1774, aged 2 months and 6 days.

\* William Soresby, of Chesterfield, Esq. lord of the manor of Cromford, 1716, married the 11th of August, 1694, at Brampton, in Derbyshire, Helen Wright, daughter and heiress of William Wright, Gent. (aged 30 years at the *Heralds' Visitation of Derbyshire*, in 1662) eldest son of Thomas Wright, of Unthank, Gent. mentioned in a former note, by his first wife, which Thomas was second son of William Wright, of Great Longdon, Esq. by Elizabeth Milnes. William Soresby was buried the 21st of April, 1749, and Helen,

He was possessed in her right of a moiety of the manor of Cromford, in Derbyshire (on which the first Cotton Mills, of the celebrated Sir Richard Arkwright, were erected) and of other estates in Chesterfield and elsewhere, and had the other moiety of those estates by purchase from the Rev. Thomas Monro, husband of Mrs. Milnes's sister; and sold the Cromford estate to Peter Nightingale, Esq. who sold it to Sir Richard Arkwright. Mrs. Milnes died at Coleston Basset, the 9th of May, 1794, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield. Mr. Milnes died possessed of the park of Aldercar, and of the manor of Billingham, in Lincolnshire, and lands there, on the 30th of October, 1797, and was buried near his wife, at Chesterfield <sup>11</sup>*a*. They left issue three daughters, colcirs, 1, Jane, born

his wife, the 21st of May, 1726, both at Chesterfield. They had issue three sons, of whom Adin Soresby, the eldest, married the 10th of April, 1721, at Chesterfield, Barbara, the eldest daughter and coheirs of John Bright, of Chesterfield, aforesaid, and of Bannercross, in the county of York, Esq. (the sister of which Barbara was wife of Mr. Dalton, and left an only daughter, who married Lord John Murray, younger son of John Murray, first Duke of Athol, by whom she left an only daughter, married to a Mr. Foxlow, who hath taken the surname of Murray.) The said Adin Soresby died without issue, before his father, and was buried at Chesterfield, the 16th of February, 1721-2. William Soresby, the third son of William Soresby and Helen Wright, married Mary, eldest daughter of Ralph Naylor and Dorothy his wife, (which Mary had a fortune of £6000. left to her by Lady Gayer), but died before his father, without issue, and was buried at Chesterfield, the 17th of November, 1744. Adam Soresby, of Chesterfield, Esq. second son and heir of William Soresby and Helen Wright, was baptized at Chesterfield, the 1st of March, 1699, and died the 5th of June, 1751, and was buried at Chesterfield, the 11th of June, 1751. He married two wives: his first wife was Dorothy, daughter and heir of William Holmes, of Derby, Gent. by Mary, his wife, daughter of John Calvert, of Beeley, in Derbyshire, Gent. by Elizabeth, his first wife, daughter of William Wright, of Great Longdon, Esq. (aged 31 years, 1662) by Manners Savile, his first wife, daughter of William Savile, of Bakewell, Gent.; which Elizabeth was the only child of the marriage of the said William Wright and Manners Savile, that had issue; and which last-named William Wright was son and heir of William Wright (who died before his father) by Anne, his wife, daughter of Thomas Gaunt, Gent. and sister and heir of Thomas Gaunt, Gent. of Underwood, in the parish of Ashburne, in Derbyshire, and which last-named William Wright was eldest son of William Wright, of Great Longdon, by Elizabeth Milnes. The said Dorothy Holmes was married to the said Adam Soresby, at Chesterfield, on the 6th of December, 1726, and buried there the 4th of May, 1739. And the said Adam married, secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir Fisher Tench, of Low Leyton, in Essex, Baronet, and sister, and at length sole heir, of Sir Nathaniel Tench, of the same place, Baronet, with whom he had the mansion-house and estate at Low Leyton (Morant, in his History of Essex, Vol. I. p. 25, speaking of Low Leyton, says "In this village, which is a pretty retiring place from London, are, and have been, several fine houses. The most elegant, with beautiful gardens, &c. was that of the late Sir Fisher Tench."): the manor of Orkesden, in Eynesford, in Kent, &c.; but she died without issue the 18th of May, 1752, and was buried at Low Leyton. Adam Soresby had issue, by his first wife, Dorothy, one son, William Soresby, Esq. who was baptized at Chesterfield, 17th of September, 1732, and died without issue in France, the 31st of May, 1760, and was buried at Chesterfield; and two daughters, of whom Mary, the elder, baptized at Chesterfield, the 16th of November, 1732, was married to William Milnes, as above-mentioned; and Helen, the younger, married the Reverend Thomas Monro, clerk, vicar of St. Bartholomew the Less, London, and died the 7th of April, 1762, leaving an only child, Marianne, who died the 28th of January, 1764, aged 7 years.

<sup>11</sup>*a* On a monument, in the north-east aisle of Chesterfield church, are the arms of MILNES, of Aldercar:—Or, a bear rampant, sable, collared and lined, gules, with a crescent for difference. An inescutcheon, for SORESBY; quarterly, ermine

21st January, O. S. (1st February) 1749-50, at Dunstone, baptized 20th Feb. 1749-50, at Chesterfield, and married 13th March, 1798, at Quorndon, in Derbyshire, to the Rev. John Smith, clerk, M. A. sometime fellow of Emanuel college, Cambridge, and has no issue; 2, Mary, born at Dunstone, 4th May, O. S. (15 May) 1752, baptized at Chesterfield, 3d July, 1752, married first, at Wirksworth, 6th September, 1770, to Jonathan Lee, of Chesterfield, Gent. (who died S. P. 20th Oct. 1781, æt. 39); and secondly, at Beauchief, 11th November, 1789, to Peter Pegge, of Beauchief Abbey, in Derbyshire, Esq. who is now also of Winkborne Hall, near Newark, in the county of Nottingham, and hath taken the additional surname and arms of Burnell, and served the office of sheriff of Derbyshire, in 1788, but she hath no issue; 3, Dorothy, born at Chesterfield, 4th Feb. 1758, N. S. and baptized at Chesterfield, 8th March, 1758, married first, at Wirksworth, 18th May, 1774, to Philip Gell<sup>20</sup>, of Hopton, in the county of

and gules, in the first quarter, a lion passant, of the second.  
Crest—On a wreath, a bear's head, sable, a fer-de-moline on the breast, or. And this inscription :

" Near this place are deposited the remains of William Milnes, of Aldercar, in the county of Derby, Esq. He was born in the year 1726, and died in 1797. In the same tomb lie interred, his wife, Mary, the daughter of Adam Soresby, of Chesterfield, Esq. She was born in the year 1732, and died in the year 1794. They left three daughters, Jane, married to the Reverend John Smith, A. M. Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge; Mary, married, first, to Jonathan Lee, of Chesterfield, Esq. and secondly, to Peter Pegge Burnell, of Beauchief Abbey, Derbyshire, Esq.; and Dorothy, first married to Philip Gell, of Hopton, in the county of Derby, Esq. and secondly, to Thomas Blore, of the Middle Temple, Esq. F. S. A."

<sup>20</sup> Robert Eyre, of Highlow, in the parish of Hathersedge, and county of Derby, Esq. sheriff of Derbyshire, 1658, (who, in Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, Vol. III. p. 330, is *erroneously* stated to have a daughter and heir, Anne, married to Sir Philip Monckton, ancestor of Lord Viscount Galway), married Anne, daughter and coheir of Bernard Wells, of Holme Hall, in Bakewell, Gent. and had issue by her, Robert, Richard, and Thomas, who all died without issue; Anne, married to Sir Philip Monckton, Knt.; Barbara, married to Francis Jessopp, of Broomhall, near Sheffield, Esq.; and William Eyre, Esq. of Highlow and Holme, who was buried at Hathersedge, the 9th of August, 1706, having issue, by Catharine, his wife, daughter of Sir John Gell, of Hopton, Bart. and sister of Sir Philip Gell, Bart. six sons and six daughters; of whom, four sons and two daughters died unmarried: the daughters who married were, Anna-Catharina, to Christopher Pegge, of Beauchief Abbey, Esq.; Mary, to Thomas Carter, Alderman of Derby; Elizabeth, to Ferdinando Shaw, a Presbyterian minister; and Barbara, to ——— Harrison, an apothecary, at Preston, in Lancashire. The sons who married were, William and John.

William Eyre, of Highlow and Holme, Esq. the eldest surviving son, married, first, Eleanor, daughter of Sir Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, in Staffordshire, Bart. by Eleanor, his first wife, sister and heir of John Archer, Esq. and daughter and heir of Sir John Archer, of Coopersale, in the parish of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, Knt. justice of the common-pleas. The said William Eyre took the surname of Archer, and by this marriage acquired the estate of the Archers, in the counties of Essex, Berks, &c. which,



Derby, Esq. sheriff of Derbyshire, 1755, (who died 5th August, 1795, anno æt. 72, and was buried at Wirksworth) and secondly, at Stapleford, 21st May, 1798, to Thomas Blore, of the Middle-Temple, Esq. F. S. A. She had issue by Mr. Gell, three sons and two daughters: Philip Gell, now of Hopton, Esq. eldest son and heir, born 9th July, 1775, at Hopton, and baptized 10th August, 1775, at Carsington, married Georgina, youngest daughter and (presumptive) coheir of Nicholas Nicholas (formerly Nicholas Heath) of Boyscourt, in Kent, and Mackworth, in Derbyshire, Esq. by whom he hath issue; William Gell, M. A. F. S. A. second son, born at Hopton, 25th March, 1777, and baptized at Carsington, the same day; Mary Gell, born at Hopton, 1st April, 1778, and baptized at Carsington; Henry Gell, born at Hopton, baptized at Carsington, 25th November, 1779, and buried at Wirksworth, 26th April, 1780; and Isabella Gell, born at Hopton, 6th April, 1783, baptized at Wirksworth, 11th July, 1783, and was buried there, 27th December, 1783.

though he had no issue by his first marriage, still continues in his posterity. He married, secondly, Susan, daughter of Sir John Newton, Bart. (by Susan, sister of Sir Miles Wharton, of Beverley, in Yorkshire, Knt.) and sister and heir of Sir Michael Newton, Bart. and Knight of the Bath, and aunt and heir of John Newton, Lord-Viscount Coningsby, by whom he had issue two sons and two daughters; John, mentioned afterwards; Michael Archer, Esq. who took the surname of Newton, having the estates of Sir Michael Newton, in Lincolnshire and elsewhere, and was twice married, but died without issue, the 4th of November, 1805; Susan, married to Edward Harley, the 4th Earl of Oxford, of that family, succeeded her brother Michael, in the estates of the Newtons, and is now dead, without issue; and Catharine, who is married to Philip Blundell, Esq. and now succeeds to the estate of the Newtons, but hath no issue. John Archer, Esq. eldest son and heir of John Archer and Susan Newton, married Lady Mary Fitz-William, daughter of John, second Earl Fitz-William, of Ireland, and sister of William, first Earl Fitz-William, of Great Britain, by whom he left two daughters and coheirs, Susanna, married to Jacob Houbton, of Hallingbury Morley, in Essex, Esq. by whom she hath issue, and Charlotte, married to Gillery Pigott, Esq.; — John Eyre, Esq. second surviving son of William Eyre and Catharine Gell, above-named, succeeded to the estates of the Gell family in 1732, and took the name of Gell, and died in 1739. He married Isabella, sister and coheir of James Jessopp, (who took the name of Darcy) Baron Darcy, of Navan, in Ireland, and daughter and coheir of William Jessopp, of Broom-hall, Esq. Justice of North Wales, by Mary, his wife, eldest daughter and coheir of James Darcy, Lord Darcy, Baron of Navan, in Ireland, son and heir of the Honourable James Darcy, sixth son of Coniers, Lord Darcy and Coniers, which last James was younger brother of Coniers Darcy, first Earl of Holderness. The said John Eyre, who took the surname of Gell, had issue, by Isabella, two sons and five daughters, of whom, one son and one daughter only were married, viz. Philip, the eldest son, to Dorothy Milnes, as above-mentioned, and Anne, the youngest daughter, to Hugo Meynell, of Bradley, in the county of Derby, Esq.; and John Gell, Esq. the younger son, is third Admiral of the Blue.

Sir Philip Gell, Baronet, above-named, was son and heir of Sir John Gell, Baronet, who was son and heir of Sir John Gell, Baronet, who, with Sir William Brereton, in the time of King Charles the First, at the head of the Parliament forces, defeated the Royal army, under the Earl of Northampton, at the battle of Hopton Heath, in Staffordshire, though, according to the account of Lord Clarendon, the Royalists had the victory. As a proof, however, that the noble historian is not in this instance correct, the Parliament soldiers had the pillage of the field, and Sir John Gell carried away the dead body of the King's general, the Earl of Northampton, for interment at Derby.

## MILNES, OF TAPTON HALL, IN BRIMMINGTON.

3, James Milnes, one of the younger sons of the first-named William Milnes, of Ashford, was in the early part of his life in trade; but had retired from it many years before his death, and lived upon his own estate, at Tapton Hall, in the manor and vill of Tapton, in the chapelry and township of Brimington, in the parish of Chesterfield<sup>1</sup>. He was buried at Chesterfield, the 2d of April, 1631, and had issue by Isabel, his wife<sup>2</sup>, who survived him, four sons and one daughter. The daughter Mary was married, in the year 1660<sup>3</sup>, to George Mower, of Woodseats, in the county of Derby, Gent. and died without issue, and was buried at Chesterfield, the 20th of Dec. 1670. The sons were, 1, William, the eldest, mentioned afterwards; 2, James, who was baptized at Chesterfield, 6th Sept. 1629, was in trade there, and died<sup>4</sup> without surviving issue, and was buried at Chesterfield the 4th of Nov. 1699, having had issue by Isabel, his wife, who survived him and was

<sup>1</sup> His will is dated the 8th of March, 1632, and was proved in the prerogative court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, the 12th of June, 1631, in which he mentions Isabel his wife, William Milnes his son and heir, James Milnes his second son, Richard Milnes his third son, Mary his daughter, Mr. William Wright his brother, his brother Thomas Curtis and his wife, his sister Clay, his sister Columbelle, his nephew Thomas Wright and his wife, his nephew George Milnes, and Elizabeth sister of George, his nephew Mr. Hugh Bateman, his cousin Alice Perkins and her husband, his nephew William Milnes of Ashford and his wife, and his nephew and godson James Milnes; and he desires to be buried in the church at Chesterfield.

*Note.* William Milnes, of Ashford, and James Milnes, mentioned in this will as nephews of the testator, certainly were not sons of Richard Milnes, of Chesterfield, whose will is first stated, but of some other or others of the brothers of the testator. The Hugh Bateman, mentioned in this will, was Hugh Bateman, Esq. barrister-at-law, of Gray's-Inn and Derby, whose first wife was Mary, daughter of Francis Clay, of Higham, in the county of Derby, Gent.; and it is presumed the wife of Francis Clay, and Isabel, the wife of James Milnes, were sisters of Thomas Curtis. Who the other persons mentioned in the will were (except Alice Perkins) may be found from facts already stated.

<sup>2</sup> Her will is dated the 13th of March, 1664, and was proved in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, the 26th of April, 1665, in which, by the name of Isabel Milnes, of Chesterfield, widow, she desires to be buried in the church of Chesterfield, and mentions her sister Curtis, her sister Clay, her son William Milnes, and his children, James, William, Alice, Mary and Dorothy, her son James Milnes, her son Richard Milnes, and her daughter Mary, the wife of Robert Mower, and Robert, George, and Etheldred, children of Robert Mower.

*Note.* By this will it seems, and by other evidences it appears, that Robert, George, and Etheldred Mower, were not children of Robert Mower, by Mary Milnes.

<sup>3</sup> Ex autographo penes Tho. Blore.

<sup>4</sup> His will is dated the 3d of September, 1689, and was proved in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, on the 26th of March, 1690, by which (subject to the dower of Isabel his wife) he gave his lands at Tapton to William Milnes, son of his late brother William Milnes. He also gave legacies to Dorothy and Isabel, sisters of William Milnes, the son, and to James Milnes, the son of Richard, his (the testator's) brother, and appointed his brother Richard his executor.

buried at Chesterfield, the 24th of May, 1696, an only child James, who was baptized at Chesterfield, the 7th of Nov. 1661, and was buried there, the 15th of January, 1661-2; 3, *Richard*, is mentioned afterwards, at the head of Milnes, of Chesterfield and Yorkshire; 4, Thomas, baptized at Chesterfield, 29th July, 1640, and buried there, 21st January, 1642-3.

William Milnes, of Tapton Hall, in Brimington, Gent. eldest son and heir of James, was baptized at Chesterfield, the 11th of March, 1626-7, and died the 14th of Nov. 1686, æt. 60, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield<sup>a</sup>. He was married there, the 6th of Nov. 1655, (before Ralph Clarke, Esq. mayor) to Alice Sleigh, and by her, who died the 1st of May, 1681, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield, the 2d of May, 1681, had issue two sons and four daughters. The sons were, 1, James Milnes, of Tapton Hall, Gent. who died unmarried, the 16th of March, 1690, æt. 34, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield, the 17th of March, 1690; and 2, William Milnes, of Tapton Hall, Gent. brother and heir of James, who married at Chesterfield, the 25th of July, 1693, Lydia, daughter of Paul Webster, of Chesterfield, merchant. She died the 19th of May, 1701, æt. 34, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield, the 21st of May, 1701, and he died<sup>a</sup> the 26th of Oct. 1717, æt. 56, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield, the 29th of October 1717; leaving no issue and dying intestate, his two sisters, in the said year of his death, took administration in the Prærogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury. The daughters of William and Alice were, 1, Alice, who died the 22d and was buried the 25th of December, 1658, at Chester-

<sup>a</sup> On the floor of the north-east quire of Chesterfield church, are these inscriptions:

"Here lieth the body of Alice, the wife of Mr. William Milnes, of Briminton, who departed this life, May 1, 1681.

Here lye also the bodies of the said William her husband, who died the 14th of November, 1686, æt. 60 years, and of their son James, who dyed the 16th of March, 1690, æt. 34 years. Also of their daughter Isabel, wife of Mr. Jacob Brailsford, late Alderman of this town. She departed this life, Dec. ye 25th, 1736, aged 68 years.

Here lieth the body of Lydia, the wife of William Milnes, of Brimington, and daughter of Mr. Paul Webster, of this Town, merchant, who died the 19th of May, 1701, in the 34th year of her age. Also the body of the said William, her husband, who died October the 26th, 1717, aged 56. Also the body of Dorothy, the wife of John Revell, of this town, Alderman, and sister of the said William Milnes, who died the 10th day of November, 1740, aged 77."

<sup>a</sup> His will is dated the 6th of November, 2 Jac. II. and was proved the 13th of April, 1687, in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield, in which he mentions his children, William, Alice, Dorothy, and Isabel, but not his son James.

field; 2, Mary, a twin with Dorothy, baptized at Chesterfield, 17th Sept. 1663, and died unmarried between 1686 and 1689; 3, Dorothy, coheir of her brother William, baptized at Chesterfield, 17th September, 1663, divided the estate of her grandfather, 22d January, 1718, with her sister Isabel and Isabel's husband, married at Chesterfield, 19th March, 1722-3, to John Revel, alderman of Chesterfield, who was buried at Chesterfield, the 6th of January, 1735-6, and she surviving him died without issue the 10th of Nov. 1740, æt. 77, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield, the 13th of November, 1740, having by will given her part of her grandfather's estate to her kinsman William Milnes (after named) and Winifred, his wife, and their issue; and 4, Isabel, coheir of her brother William, married at Chesterfield, the 15th of June, 1698, to James Brailsford, Gent. alderman of Chesterfield. She having partitioned the estate of her grandfather with her sister Dorothy, as above mentioned, settled her own part of it upon her husband Brailsford, and died without issue, the 23th of Dec. 1736, æt. 68, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield. Her husband was buried at Chesterfield, the 11th of August, 1727.

## MILNES, OF CHESTERFIELD AND OF YORKSHIRE.

4, We now come to *Richard Milnes, the third son of James Milnes, of Tapton Hall*, which Richard was baptized at Chesterfield, 21st August, 1636, and was settled in trade, at Chesterfield, where, by a course of steady industry, he with unblemished integrity enabled himself to establish his children in respectable situations. He married "*Elizabeth, the eldest daughter and one of the three coheirs of Robert Wilson, of Barton, in the county of Norfolk, and Eyam, in Derbyshire, clerk, and dying*" on the 7th of June, 1706, in the 69th year of his age, left issue by her, who died the 17th of January, 1691 "*five sons and one daughter: 1, Richard Milnes, of Chester-*

" Vide a deed of partition of the estates of Robert Wilson, dated the 20th of August, 1663. The second daughter of Robert Wilson married to Adam Gill, and is mentioned in a note below; and the third daughter, Deborah, married William Middleton, Gent. of Leam, from which marriage descends Marmaduke Middleton, Esq. now of Leam, in the parish of Eyam; his mother, Sarah, the wife of the Rev. John Carver, being daughter of Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Middleton, younger son of Robert and Deborah Middleton.

" His will is dated the 29th of April, 1706, and was proved in the court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, the 2d of October, 1706, in which he mentions his daughter Mary Wildbore, and his five sons, Richard, Robert, James, John, and William Milnes, and his ten grand-children, Elizabeth Wildbore, (daughter of Mary) Richard, Robert, Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Robert, and Hannah, (sons and daughters of his son Robert) and James, Elizabeth, and Richard (sons and daughter of his son James), and appoints his sons Richard and James, executors.

field; 2, *Robert Milnes, of Wakefield*; 3, James Milnes, of Chesterfield; 4, John Milnes, of Wakefield; 5, William Milnes, of Chesterfield, of all of whom hereafter; and lastly, Mary, who was married at Chesterfield, the 18th of October, 1698, to Mr. John Wildbore, and left an only daughter and heir Elizabeth, who married Ichabod Wright, of Nottingham, merchant, by whom she had issue three sons and three daughters, 1, John Wright, Esq. a banker at Nottingham, who died in December, 1789 (leaving issue by Ann, his wife, daughter of John Sherbrooke, of Nottingham, Esq. two sons and six daughters: Samuel Wright, Esq. of Coleston Basset, Nottinghamshire, who married 15th July, 1788, Lady Ann, daughter of George-William Coventry, Earl of Coventry, formerly wife of the Hon. Thomas Foley; John Wright, Esq. now a banker of Nottingham, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Beresford, of Ashburne, in Derbyshire, Esq. and have issue, John, Frances, Charlotte, Anne, and Elizabeth; Mary, who is unmarried; Elizabeth, married to Philip Gell, Esq. of Wirksworth, in Derbyshire; Ann, who is unmarried; Sarah, married to the Rev. Pendock Neale, of Toller-ton, in Nottinghamshire, clerk; Charlotte, married to John Edwards, Esq. of Ireland; and Lucy, married to Samuel Banks, Esq. of Ireland); 2, Thomas Wright, Esq. a banker at Nottingham, who died in July, 1790, (leaving issue by Mary, his wife, daughter of John Smith, of Nottingham, Esq. three sons and one daughter: Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley, Esq. now a banker at Nottingham, who married Harriet, daughter of Benjamin Day, of Norfolk, and has issue, Ichabod-Charles, Mary, Francis, Harriet, Ann-Neville, Rachael-Emily, Thomas-Ives, and John-Adolphus; John-Smith Wright, of Bulcot, Esq. unmarried; and Thomas Wright, of Norwood, Esq. who married Sophia Chaplin, widow of John Sutton, Esq.; and Harriet, married to D'Ewes Coke, Esq. of Derbyshire); 3, Samuel Wright, Esq. merchant at Hull, who died in Dec. 1803 (leaving by his wife, Mary Nevill, a daughter and heir Julia, now unmarried). Mary Wright, (eldest daughter of Ichabod Wright and Elizabeth Wildbore) married Sir Robert Cunliffe, of Acton, in Denbighshire, Bart. (by whom she has issue, Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. who married Harriet, daughter of Sir David Kinloch, Bart.; Elizabeth, wife of Clement Courtenay, Esq.; Mary, wife of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.; and Margaretta, wife of Thomas Brooke, of Hall Wood, in Cheshire, Esq. brother of Sir Richard); Elizabeth Wright (second daughter) died unmarried; and Hannah Wright (third daughter) is living unmarried.

•• On the floor of Chesterfield church is this inscription:

“ Near this place is interred the body of Richard Milnes, late of this town, who departed this life the 7th day of June, 1706, in the 69th year of his age. He married Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Wilson, late of Barton, in the county of Norfolk, clerk. She departed this life, the 27th day of January, 1692. He had by her eight children, two of which died in their infancy; and at his decease were living, Mary, Richard, Robert, James, John, and William. *Memoria justis benedicta est.*”

*Issue of* RICHARD, eldest son of RICHARD MILNES and ELIZABETH WILSON.

This Richard, the son, who succeeded his father at Chesterfield, was baptized there the 3d of October, 1663, and buried there the 10th of February, 1744-5. He married first,<sup>17</sup> in the year 1697, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Secker, of Sibthorpe, in Nottinghamshire, Gent. and sister of the Most Reverend Thomas Secker, D. D. Archbishop of Canterbury; but by her, who was buried at Chesterfield, the 21st of November, 1719, he had no issue. He married secondly<sup>18</sup>, in 1724, Hephzibah, daughter of Samuel Ibbetson<sup>19</sup>, of Leeds, merchant, (by Hephzibah, his second wife, daughter of Captain John Hatfield, of Hatfield, in Yorkshire) and by her, who was buried at Chesterfield, the 28th of October, 1726, had issue, one son and one daughter. Richard Milnes, of Chesterfield and of Winsborough, the son, was born there the 20th of October, 1726, and baptized at the Dissenters meeting-house there, the 28th of the same month, was a doctor of physick, eminent in his profession, deputy-lieutenant and in the commission of the peace for Derbyshire, and died unmarried<sup>20</sup>, the 20th of May, 1795, and was buried with his ancestors in the church of Chesterfield. Elizabeth, the daughter, was born at Chesterfield, the 22d of July, 1725, and baptized at the Dissenters meeting-house there, the 1st of August, following, and married at Chesterfield, the 2d of January, 1745, to the Reverend James Heywood, a Dissenting minister, by whom she had an only daughter and heir, Elizabeth, who

<sup>17</sup> Settlement before marriage, dated Nov. 16, 1697.

<sup>18</sup> Settlement before marriage, dated April 14, 1724.

<sup>19</sup> This Samuel Ibbetson, by his first wife, had a son James, who was father of Henry Ibbetson, Esq. of Leeds, created a Baronet, the 12th of May, 1748.

<sup>20</sup> Doctor Milnes, by an extensive practice, and by the prudent management of his affairs, having greatly added to his patrimony, and as his niece Elizabeth Waller had not any issue, he made what may be termed a generous will, in leaving legacies to many of his friends and domestic servants, as also to the individuals of some families, where the bequests might be particularly useful.

In his will, dated the 10th of March, 1795, and proved in the prerogative court, the 13th of June, 1795, is this passage. "I give and bequeath my estates at Eyam and Tapton to my niece Mrs. Waller, during her life. And as the small estate at Eyam has been in the family of the Milnes's for several generations, and the estate at Tapton, though purchased by me, formerly belonged to them, I give and bequeath both of them, after the decease of the said Mrs. Waller, to my kinsman and next heir, Mr. Richard Milnes, member for the city of York."

The small estate at Eyam alluded to, is only a sixth part of what an ancestor possessed before a division took place in the year 1663, and by the old signed deeds it appears that previous to the 13th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, the estate was in the possession of a Richard and a Robert Milnes.

In the chancel of the church of Wellingborough, in Northamptonshire, is the following inscription, for Doctor Richard Milnes, the physician, who died in 1644:

Ric. Milnes, D.  
Med. Sepultus  
27 Mar. Anno  
1644.

\* 5 M

was married the 8th of June, 1772, to William Waller, of Chesterfield, Esq. and died without issue at Bath, in 1796, whereupon this branch of the family became extinct.

*Issue of JAMES MILNES, third son of RICHARD MILNES and ELIZABETH WILSON.*

This James Milnes was a merchant at Chesterfield, where he was baptized the 8th of August, 1674, and died the 24th of January, 1737-8, aged 63 years, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield<sup>11</sup>. He married Mary, daughter of Michael Waterhouse, of Pontefract, Gent. and by her, who died the 8th of April, 1728, aged 63 years, and was buried near her husband, had two sons, James and Richard, and one daughter, Elizabeth, who was baptized at Chesterfield, the 7th of October, 1702, and married there, the 20th of September, 1721, to Daniel Walker, of Manchester, merchant, by whom she had several children, of whom; the only child which married, was Elizabeth, born the 1st of November, 1730, baptized the 17th of the same month, at Manchester, and married in February, 1758, to Robert Kay, of Baldingstone, near Bury, in the county of Lancaster, by whom she had issue, Richard Kay, of Stand, in Lancashire, Esq. who was born the 30th of Nov. 1759, now living unmarried, and James, who died young.

James Milnes, eldest son and heir of James Milnes and Mary Waterhouse, was a merchant and alderman of Hull, and sheriff of that town and county in 1730, and died at Chesterfield, before his father, the 29th of November, 1736, aged 38 years, and was buried among his ancestors. He was married at St. Mary's

<sup>11</sup> On a monument at the west end of the church at Chesterfield.—Arms; gules, a fesse, between three windmill sails, saltire-ways, or. And this inscription :

“ Near this place are interred the remains of James Milnes, late of this town, merchant, who died the 24th January, 1737-8, aged 63, and of Mary his wife, daughter of Michael Waterhouse, of Pontefract, Gent. who dyed ye 8th April, 1728, aged 63. They had issue two sons and one daughter, viz. James, Elizabeth, and Richard.

Near also lye ye remains of their son James, merchant, alderman of Hull, and late of Chesterfield, who died the 29th November, 1736, aged 38. He married to his first wife, Dinah, daughter of William Mowld, Esq. alderman of Hull, by whom he had one son James: and by his second wife, Mary, ye daughter of George Groves, of Raseby, Gent. he had one daughter Mary.

Also the bodies of Richard Milnes, son of the said James, the elder, who died February 1, 1757, and of Elizabeth, wife of said Richard, who died June 25, 1757, and of their children, Richard, James, Richard, Margaret, Sarah, Mary, and Anne.”

church, Hull, the 30th of November, 1721, to Diana, daughter of William Mould, Esq. alderman of Hull, by whom he had an only son, James Milnes, of Cottingham, near Hull, Esq. who married at Hull, the 31st of July, 1719, Alice Mason, (of the family of the celebrated poet of that name) but died without issue, and was buried at Hull, the 12th of October, 1732\*.

The said James Milnes (son of James Milnes and Mary Waterhouse) after the death of Diana, married secondly, Mary, daughter and coheir of George Grove, of Reresby, in the county of Leicester, Gent. who died in 1766, aged 65 years, and was buried in Bunhill-fields, London, and by her had an only daughter Mary, now living, baptized at the Dissenters chapel, Chesterfield, who married John Dyer, of London, merchant, and by him, who died in 1787, aged 56 years, had a son, who died unmarried in 1802, aged 31 years, buried in Bunhill-fields.

Richard Milnes, second son of James Milnes and Mary Waterhouse, was first settled in trade at Chesterfield, and afterwards removed to an estate which he purchased at Palterton, in Derbyshire. He died the 1st of February, 1757, aged 32 years, and was buried in Chesterfield church, the 7th of the same month. He married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Hawkesworth, of London, Gent. and by her, who died the 23th of June, 1737, and was buried in Chesterfield church the 29th of June, had nine children, all baptized at the Dissenters chapel, in Chesterfield, viz. Elizabeth, baptized the 27th of June, 1732, Richard, baptized the 10th of June, 1733, and died the 9th of April, 1734, Margaret, baptized the 26th of June, 1734, and died the 15th of August, 1732, James, baptized the 29th of June, 1733, and died the 8th of October, 1736, Mary, baptized the 29th of August, 1736, and died the 10th of December, 1759, Anne, baptized the 24th of July, 1737, and died the 3d of July, 1760, Sarah, baptized the 27th of June, 1738, and died the 23th of July, 1758, Richard, baptized the 12th of August, 1741, died an infant, and Esther, baptized the 15th of October, 1752. Of these children, Elizabeth and Esther became coheirs of their father. Esther married Thomas Day, of Annesley, in the parish of Chertsey, in Surrey, and of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. barrister-at-law an ingenious writer, whose life is in the *Biographia Britannica*, by Doctor Kippis. He died by a fall from his horse the 28th of September, 1789, aged 41 years, and she died the 6th of June, 1792, aged 39 years, and were both buried at Wargrave, in Berkshire, without issue. Elizabeth, the eldest daughter and coheir of Richard Milnes, born 31 June, 1732, married at Chesterfield, the 9th of November, 1761, Robert Lowndes †,

\* His will is dated the 18th of October, 1730, and was proved in the Prerogative Court at York, the 19th October, 1732, wherein, after leaving a variety of legacies to relations and others, and two hundred pounds to the poor of Cottingham, the interest thereof to be paid every Christmas Day, indiscriminately, to those of every religious denomination; he leaves estates in Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire to his sister Mary, above-mentioned; the old family estates, in Derbyshire, he bequeaths to his uncle Richard Milnes; his estates in Yorkshire and elsewhere, not already devised, with a considerable personality, he gives to his widow Alice, afterwards wife of Frederick-James Scrope, of Cockerington, in the county of Lincoln, Esq.

† He was the son of Robert Lowndes, of Chesterfield, a younger son of a family of that name, seated at Lea Hall, near Littlewich, in Cheshire, the elder line of which ended in a female, who by marriage carried the family possessions to the Churchills, of Henbury, in Dorsetshire.



Esq. late of Chesterfield, but now seated upon his wife's estate at Palterton : she died the 28th of February, 1769, and was buried at Chesterfield, having had issue by him, Milnes Lowndes, Esq. barrister-at-law, of the Middle-Temple, London, who died unmarried, the 20th of April, 1800, aged 36, and was buried in the Temple church, and by whose death the considerable estates of the aforesaid Esther Day have centered in Thomas Lowndes, of Hampstead, in the county of Middlesex, Esq. the second son, now living unmarried.

*Issue of* JOHN MILNES, *fourth son of* RICHARD MILNES *and*  
ELIZABETH WILSON.

This branch of the family affords a striking example of prosperity ; resulting from industry and perseverance in commerce. The said John was born at Chesterfield, the 27th of March, 1677, and baptized the 27th of May, 1677, became a merchant at Wakefield, and died the 29th of October, 1742, in the 66th year of his age, and was buried in the old church at Wakefield. He married at Chesterfield, the 1st of May, 1711, Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of ——— Lapidge, of Pontefract, in Yorkshire, Gent. and by her, who died the 16th of June, 1746, æt. 63, and was buried with her husband, had issue three sons and two daughters : John Milnes, of Wakefield, merchant, eldest son, born the 7th of February, 1711-12, at Chesterfield, and died unmarried the 10th of September, 1769, in the 58th year of his age, and was buried in the family vault in the Dissenters meeting-house at Wakefield ; Richard Milnes, second son, born at Wakefield, the 7th of July, 1718, and died unmarried, the 21st of May, 1741, in the 23d year of his age, and was buried in the old church, Wakefield ; James Milnes, the third son, is mentioned afterwards ; Elizabeth Milnes, the youngest daughter, was born at Wakefield, the 10th of July, 1716, and died the 28th of March, 1788, unmarried, and was buried in the Dissenters chapel, Wakefield ; and Mary, the eldest daughter, born the 28th of June, 1713, married Benjamin Gaskell, of Manchester, merchant, and died the 17th of March, 1780, and left issue, Daniel Gaskell, of Clifton, near Manchester, Esq. who died in 1788, æt. 42, and was buried in the Presbyterian chapel, Manchester ; having married Hannah, the daughter of James Noble, of Lancaster, Gent. (who died the 28th of August, 1801, æt. 48, and was buried in the Presbyterian chapel, Lancaster) and by her left issue, Benjamin Gaskell, now of Clifton, Esq. born 28th February 1781, at Clifton, and Daniel Gaskell, now of Wakefield, merchant, born at Manchester, the 11th of September, 1782, who are both unmarried.

James Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield, merchant, third son and youngest child of John Milnes and Elizabeth Lapidge, was born at Wakefield, the 28th of November, 1721. He was one of the deputy-lieutenants and in the commission of the peace for the West Riding of the county of York, and died the 2d of December, 1792, aged 71 years, and was buried in the family vault in the Dissenters chapel, Wakefield. He married the 12th of October, 1749, at Ardwick chapel, near

Manchester, Esther, daughter and heir of John Widowes, of Brimsup Hall, in the township of West Houghton, and parish of Wigan, Lancashire, Esq. (by his wife, Margaret Roby, of Preston, an heiress.) She died the 22d July, 1765, in the 38th year of her age, and was buried in the family vault at Wakefield. They had issue three sons and one daughter: John Milnes, the eldest son, born 12th January, 1752, and died the 16th March following; Roby Milnes, the second son, born 10th January, 1754, died 19th August, 1758; Esther Milnes, the only daughter, born March 13, 1760, died 26th December, 1769, and were all three buried in the family vault at Wakefield; and

James Milnes, of Thornes House, in the parish of Wakefield, Esq. third and only surviving son and heir of James Milnes and Esther Widowes, born 11th October, 1755, at Wakefield. He married 24th February, 1778, at Penniston, in Yorkshire, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter and coheir of Hans Busk, Esq. of Leeds and Bull House, in Yorkshire, and grand-daughter and coheir of Richard Rodes, Esq. and of Martha, his wife, the sister of Aymer Rich, Esq. The said James Milnes was sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1800, and on the 17th of August, 1802, he and his lady had the King's royal licence by sign manual to take and use the surname and arms of Rich, in compliance with the will of Aymer Rich. The same year he was elected to represent the borough of Bletchingley in parliament: and his lady dying without issue, the 10th of November, 1802, he had another royal licence the 13th of January, 1803, to re-assume the name and arms of Milnes. He is in the commission of the peace and a deputy-lieutenant for the West Riding of Yorkshire.

*Issue of* **WILLIAM MILNES, fifth son of RICHARD MILNES and ELIZABETH WILSON.**

This William was also settled in trade at Chesterfield, and was buried there the 23d of November, 1762. He married Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of ——— Lee, of Workop, in Nottinghamshire, Gent.; she was buried at Chesterfield, the 26th February, 1771, aged 80. They had issue William and Sarah.

William Milnes, of Chesterfield and Tapton Hall, Gent. son of William, died 8th October, 1771, aged 39 years, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield. He married first, Winifred, daughter of ——— Morton, of London, M. D. and by her, who was buried at Chesterfield, 7th December, 1752, aged 44 years, had an only daughter, Elizabeth, baptized at Chesterfield, 7th August, 1746, and married there 22d August, 1771, to John Kay, of Manchester, Gent. attorney at law, and died without issue, in August, 1774, and was buried in the Dissenters chapel, Manchester. The last named William Milnes married, to his second wife, Anne Gaskell, sister of Benjamin Gaskell, before-mentioned, and she died without issue, 2d May, 1791, aged 76 years, and was buried in the church of Chesterfield.

Sarah, the daughter of William Milnes, and sister of the last named William Milnes, married Joshua Rayner, of Leeds, merchant, and died the 22d of March, 1753, aged 33 years, and was buried at the Dissenters chapel, Mill Hill, Leeds,

leaving issue by him, (who died 19th April, 1757, aged 54 years, and was buried with her) one son and two daughters: Milnes Rayner, born 15th March, 1753, of Leeds, merchant, who died unmarried the 22d of August, 1792, aged 39 years, and was buried with his parents; Elizabeth Rayner, born 22d April, 1750, coheir of her brother, who married in March 1777, Joseph Oates, of Low Hall, near Leeds, merchant, and died 6th September, 1798, aged 48 years, and had issue by him, George, Joseph, Edward, Sarah, and Mary, all living; and Sarah Rayner, born 10th October, 1751, coheir of her brother (Milnes Rayner), who married at Leeds, May 1775, William Smithson, now of Heath, near Wakefield, Esq. by whom she has an only daughter, Jane, born at Leeds, in February, 1776, married at the parish church of Ledstone, in 1798, to Thomas Borrow, of Castle Fields, near Derby, Esq. barrister at law<sup>11a</sup>.

*Issue of ROBERT MILNES, second son of RICHARD MILNES and ELIZABETH WILSON.*

This Robert was baptized at Chesterfield, the 14th of September, 1671, became an eminent merchant at Wakefield, and died between the years 1734 and 1738, and was buried in the vault of the old Dissenters chapel\*, at Westgate Moor, Wakefield. He married Hannah, daughter and coheir of Joseph Poole, Esq<sup>11</sup>. of

<sup>11 a</sup> The documents in this family shew them to be a junior branch of the House of Stanwick. Robert Smithson, of Masham and Garsdale, in the North-Riding of Yorkshire, removed to Dewsbury, where he died, and was buried 1st January, 1693. He was married to Elizabeth Todd, at Middleham, the 31st of October, 1650. Joseph Smithson, his son, was seated at Low Laiths, baptized at Bradford, 27th June, 1661, died 27th April, 1728, and buried at Dewsbury; he was married at Dewsbury, 15th May, 1700, to Mary, daughter of Joseph Oates, of Chickenley, and had by her three sons, 1, Robert; 2, Joseph; and 3, Josiah.

Robert Smithson, Esq. of Leeds, eldest son, was baptized at Dewsbury, March 1, 1701, and died in January 1763, and was buried at Leeds. He married at Swillington, Jane, daughter of James Roberts, of Leeds, by whom (who died Jan. 18, 1781) he had Gilbert, who died S. P.; Robert, who died S. P.; and William Smithson, late of Leeds, now of Heath, Esq. baptized at Leeds, Aug. 1750, who married at Leeds, May 25, 1775, Sarah, daughter of Joshua Rayner, as above.

Joseph Smithson, of Low Laiths, Esq. second son, baptized at Dewsbury, July 3, 1746, buried there, June 7, 1774. He married May 7, 1746, at Ardsley, Elizabeth Hall, by whom he had a daughter, Elizabeth, and two sons, Robert and Josiah. Robert Smithson, of Low Laiths, Esq. the eldest son and heir to his father, baptized July 23, 1747, died April 27, 1800, and was buried at Dewsbury; he married at Bradford, Feb. 14, 1781, Sarah Leach, by whom he had, Elizabeth, Joseph, Robert, Sophia, Mary, Josiah, Harriet, Hannah, and William.

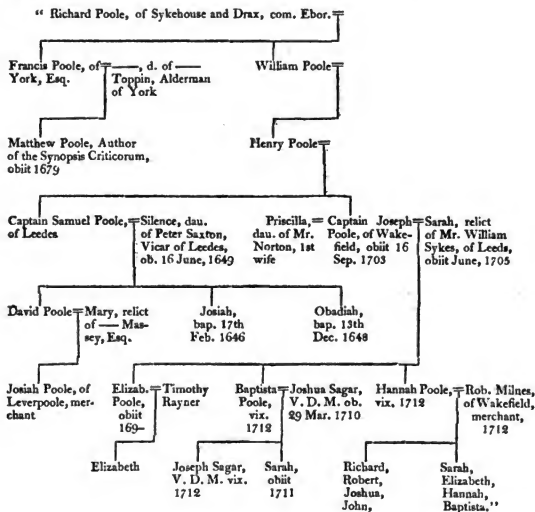
Josiah Smithson, of Alverthorpe, Esq. third son, baptized at Dewsbury, Dec. 31, 1712; married at Rothwell, July 9, 1737, Mary, daughter of Richard Keeling, of that place, Esq. by whom he had a son, Joseph Smithson, of Edinburgh, baptized at Wakefield, Aug. 1748, who married at Edinburgh, Aug. 26, 1778, Henrietta, daughter of Andrew Henderson, of Selkirk, by whom he has Anne, Josiah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Andrew, Thomas, and Jane.

\* Will dated April 29, 1734; appointed his two sons, Richard Milnes and John Milnes, joint executors: they both proved the said will in the Ecclesiastical Court, at York, July 17, 1738. He gave legacies to his wife, Hannah Milnes, to his mid two sons, to Hannah Milnes, daughter of his late son Robert, deceased, to his daughter Elizabeth Cotton, wife of George Cotton, to his daughter Baptista, wife of Richard Cooke, to his daughter Sarah, wife of John Lumb, and to his son in law, Jonathan Priestley.

<sup>11</sup> Arms of Poole—Azure, a chevron, argent, between three leopards' faces, or. Vide Thoresby's

Sykehouse, in the parish of Fishlake, and of Drax Abbey\*, in the county of York, (a captain in the Parliament army, who after the Restoration retired to the village of Chappelthorpe, afterwards resided in the town of Wakefield, and (according to

Ducatus Leodiensis, p. 74. From which the following outline of the pedigree of Poole is extracted: but whether Thoresby is correct in naming one of the sons of Robert Milnes and Hannah Poole, *Joshua*, or whether it should be *Joseph*, as in the will of Richard Milnes, father of Robert, we have not had opportunity to ascertain.



\* Drax is a little village antiently noted for a monastery of canons of St. Austin: the estate where the Pooles of that place formerly resided, is now the property of Lady Galway, the daughter and heir of the late Pemberton Milnes, Esq. but the estate of the Pooles, at Sykehouse, descended to the late Richard Rich, (late Milnes,) Esq.

Thoresby) died 16th September, 1703, but by his monumental inscription in the Quakers burying ground, near Wakefield, he died 16th September, 1701, and his wife, 4th June, 1704) by Sarah, his wife, daughter of William Rawden<sup>11</sup>, and widow of William Sykes, of Leeds, merchant, and by her had issue four sons, 1, Richard; 2, Joseph, who died unmarried; 3, Robert; 4, John: and four daughters, 1, Sarah, who married John Lumb, of Wakefield<sup>12</sup>, and of Silcoats, in that parish, merchant: he died 11th August, 1768, aged 78, and was buried in the family vault of the Dissenters meeting house at Wakefield; and she died in the year 1740, aged 48 years, and was buried in the vault of the old Dissenters meeting house, at Westgate Moor, Wakefield, leaving issue; 2, Elizabeth, married at Kethorpe, near Wakefield, in 1716, to George Cotton<sup>13</sup>, of Wakefield, merchant (who died 5th Febru-

<sup>11</sup> She had by William Sykes, her first husband, two sons, 1, Samuel, a merchant, at Hull, who by Mary, daughter of John Wordsworth, of Swaith Hall, near Barasley, Gent. (which estate through an intermarriage between the families of Wordsworth and Rodes, eventually came to Mary, the wife of James Milnes, and Rachel, the wife of Richard-Slater Milnes, mentioned in the text as representatives of the family of Rodes, of Great Houghton), had three daughters, Sarah, married to Thomas Dickenson, of Wakefield, Gent. and a son William, who by Mary Kirkman, of Bolton le Moor, had two daughters, coheirs, Sarah, the wife of Joseph Denison, of Semei, near Scarborough, Esq. and of St. Mary Aix, London, banker; and Mary, married to Robert Gardnor, of London, merchant; 2, William Sykes, of Stockholm, merchant, who married Anne, eldest daughter of Castilion Morris, (grand-daughter of Colonel John Morris, governor of Pontefract castle, 1648, executed 1649) by Mary, daughter of George Jackson, of Leeds, merchant, and sister of Robert Jackson, Esq. envoy to the court of Sweden, in the reign of Queen Ann. The first named William Sykes, was brother to Richard Sykes, of Leeds and Ledston, Esq. whose eldest daughter and coheir, Elizabeth, married Thomas Wilson, of Leeds, merchant, grandfather to the late Bishop of Bristol, whose second son, Christopher Wilson, Esq. in right of that marriage, possesses the very valuable estate of the Park, at Leeds, in Yorkshire, formerly an appendage to the ancient castle of that name; Mary, the second daughter and coheir of Richard Sykes, married Thomas Rayner, of Brotherton, Gent. father of Joshua Rayner, of Leeds, merchant, who married Sarah, daughter of William Milnes, of Chesterfield, as mentioned in the text; Anna, the third daughter and coheir of Richard Sykes, married the father of the celebrated antiquarian Ralph Thoresby, author of the *Ducatus Leodienis*, published in the year 1715. From Daniel Sykes, another brother of the above named William Sykes, is descended Sir Mark-Masterman Sykes, of Sledmire, Baronet.

<sup>12</sup> The above named John Lumb and Sarah Milnes had issue John Lumb, of Silcoats and Wakefield, Esq. born March 5, 1720, and died July 2, 1803, who by his second wife, Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Milnes, of Derby, merchant, (who died May 2, 1753) had a younger son John, who died an infant, and Thomas Lumb, now of Silcoats and Wakefield, Esq. his son and heir, born July 9, 1754, who was married Dec. 7, 1782, to Lucy, daughter of George Kendall, of Acklington Park, in Northumberland, Gent. and hath as yet no issue.

The said John Lumb and Sarah Milnes had also a younger son, Richard Lumb, now of Wakefield, Esq. who by Sarah, his first wife, daughter of John Taylor, of Rochdale, merchant, hath had issue John Lumb, Esq. his eldest son, now living unmarried; Samuel Lurab, Esq. his second son, (who hath an only daughter Marianne) and five daughters, viz. Sarah, Anne, and Elizabeth, all unmarried; Hannah, married to William Kershaw, of Halifax, merchant; and Mary, married to William Grimshaw, of Halifax, merchant, and have issue.

<sup>13</sup> He was a younger son of William Cotton, of the Haigh, in the parish of Darton, in the West Riding of the county of York, Esq. by Anna, daughter of George Westby, of Ravenfield Park, near Rotherham, Esq. By his wife, Elizabeth Milnes, he had a son George, of Wakefield, Gent. and a daughter Elizabeth, married to Richard Hill, of Hull, merchant, and they had an only daughter and heir Elizabeth, married to Richard Milnes, of Crownest, Esq. in the parish of Dewsbury, in the West Riding of the county of York. George Cotton dying unmarried 13th December, 1793, his said niece became his heir.

ary, 1778, in the 86th of his age) and she died 10th June, 1739, in the 60th year of her age, and were both buried in the family vault; 3, Hannah, married Jonathan Priestley, of Winteredge, in the parish of Halifax, in the county of York, Esq. and had an only son, who died young, and she died about the year 1730; and 4, Baptista, married Richard Cooke, of Halifax, merchant, who died without issue, 2d January, 1782, aged 72 years, she died the 25th of April, 1768, aged 66, and were both buried in the Dissenters chapel, at Northgate End, in Halifax.

Richard Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield, merchant, the eldest son of Robert Milnes and Hannah Poole, was born the 21st of March, 1695-6, and was in the commission of the peace for the West Riding of Yorkshire. He married the 20th of February, 1717-18, Bridget, (born 30th January, 1698) daughter and heir of John Pemberton \*\*, of Liverpool, Esq. and died the 4th of February, 1735, and was buried in the family vault, in the Dissenters chapel, Wakefield, as was his wife, who died 15th January, 1765. They had issue four sons, 1, Robert, of whom afterwards; 2, John, born 25th April, 1721, and died in October following; 3, Pemberton, of whom afterwards; and 4, Richard, born 2d Oct. 1734, and died in Oct. 1737: and six daughters, 1, Penelope, born at Wakefield, 26th March, 1720, married at Wakefield, in 1751, to John Tarleton, of Liverpool, merchant, (cousin-german of the father of General Tarleton) and surviving her husband, (who died in 1775) died without issue 23d May, 1799, aged 80, and was buried with him, at St. Nicholas's church, Liverpool; 2, Hannah, born at Wakefield, 5th August, 1723, married there, 26th April, 1750, to Arthur Heywood, of Liverpool, banker \*\*a, who died 11th February, 1793, aged 78, and was buried in St. Nicholas's church yard, Liverpool, leaving her a widow, now living; 3, Elizabeth, born 6th May, 1726, at Wakefield, and is now living, unmarried; 4, Bridget, born 29th August, 1727, and died the 8th of October, 1733; 5, Sarah, born at Wakefield, 11th April, 1731, married there 3d of August, 1752, to William Goodwin, of Norris Green, near Liverpool, Esq. who died the 8th of December, 1788, aged 62 years, and was buried at Walton, near Liverpool, leaving her a widow without issue, and yet living; and 6, Bridget, born 18th March, 1735-6, and died in May, 1737.

Robert Milnes, Esq. of Wakefield, merchant, eldest son and heir of Richard Milnes and Bridget Pemberton, was born at Liverpool, 2d March, 1718-19, and was in the commission of the peace for the West Riding of Yorkshire. He married first at Chesterfield, 17th February, 1757, to Joice, second daughter of Adam

\*\* Arms—Argent, a chevron, vert, between three buckets, sable, hooped and handled, or.

\*\* a She has had issue, besides daughters, four sons, 1, Richard Heywood, of Liverpool, banker, and of Larkhill, Esq. who was married, but died without issue, 3d May, 1800, *æt.* 49; 2, Benjamin Heywood, of Wakefield, merchant, and of Stanley Hall, Esq. who married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of James Hobson, of York, Gent. and widow of William Serjeantson, Esq. of Wakefield, and of Heuleth, in Craven, and has issue, Arthur, Elizabeth, Mary, and Hannah; 3, Arthur Heywood, now of Liverpool, banker, unmarried; and 4, John Pemberton Heywood, of Wakefield, Esq. barrister-at-law, who married Margaret, daughter of Peter Drinkwater, of Nevill House, near Manchester, Esq. and has issue, Peter, Richard, John-Oliver, and Margaret.

Slater \*\*, of Chesterfield, M. D. and she dying on the 17th January, 1764, aged 31, he married secondly, 6th February, 1766, at Norton, in Derbyshire, Esther, youngest daughter of Samuel Shore, of Sheffield, merchant, and she died without issue, 9th March, 1799, aged 74 years. The said Robert Milnes died the 15th of April, 1771, and he and both his wives were buried in the family vault in the Dissenters chapel, Wakefield. He had issue by his first wife two sons, \*1, Richard Milnes, who died 26th May, 1738, aged 5 months, buried in the vault with his father; 2, Richard-Slater Milnes, of whom afterwards: and two daughters, Joice, baptized at the Dissenters chapel, Chesterfield, 9th January, 1764, and died at the age of 13 days, on the 18th of the same month, and was buried with her father; and Elizabeth, born 23d November, 1758, married at Wakefield, 12th December, 1780, to Samuel Thornton, of Albury Park, in Surrey, Esq. one of the representatives of the town and county of the town of Kingston-upon-Hull, in the present and several preceding parliaments from the year 1784, by whom she has had issue, Eliza, born in Aug. 1782, and died unmarried in May, 1802; Harriet and Henry, both dead; John, born 31st October, 1783; Lucy, born 16th December, 1784; Esther-Maria, born the 3d of June, 1786; Jane, born the 6th of December, 1788; Harriet, born 11th February, 1791; Henry-Milnes, born 9th Feb. 1792; and Samuel, born 2d March, 1797, at Clapham, as were all the others\*.

\*\* Adam Gill, of Chesterfield, of the family of Gill, of Carrhouse, in Yorkshire, married Anne, the second daughter and coheir of the Rev. Robert Wilson, clerk, above-mentioned, and had issue by him two sons of whom there is no issue, and a daughter, Jane, (whose issue became heirs of her mother), married to Robert Slater, whose second son and at length heir Adam Slater, of Chesterfield, M. D. had issue three daughters, Jane married to Pemberton Milnes, of Wakefield, Esq.; Joice married to Robert Milnes, of Wakefield, Esq.; and Elizabeth married to Anthony Whyte, of Liverpool, merchant; and four sons, Adam, Thomas, Gill, and Richard. Adam Slater, Esq. of Durrant-Hall, in Chesterfield, barrister-at-law, the eldest son, has had issue, by Eleanor, his wife, daughter of the Rev. William Barker, Dean of Raphoe, Adam-Barker Slater, Eleanor, Alexander, Hannah, Mark-Antony, Richard, and Elizabeth, all of whom, except Hannah and Elizabeth, are living. Thomas Slater, the second son, is a merchant at Liverpool, and has had issue, Adam, Mary, William, Joice, Thomas, John, Pemberton, Silas, Robert, Henry, Anthony, and Leonard, all of whom, except Henry, are living. Gill Slater, the third son, was a merchant at Liverpool, and had issue, Elizabeth, Isabella, Barbara, Charlotta, and Gill-Farrington, all living. And Richard Slater, of Chesterfield, Esq. attorney-at-law, the fourth son, has had issue, Elizabeth, Catharine, Richard, Jane, Francis, and Gill, all of whom are dead, except the daughter, Jane, and the son, Francis Slater, Esq. who married Hester, eldest daughter and at length sole heir of Colonel Isaac Rebow, of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, Esq. and who hath taken the name of Rebow.

\* The family of Thornton is descended from

1, Robert Thornton, A. M. rector of Birken, in Yorkshire, who died 1665, and was buried at Birken.  
2, Robert, his eldest son, A. M. also rector of Birken, born Feb. 9, 1623, and died Feb. 2, 1697, and was buried at Birken.

3, John Thornton, (his eldest son) of Hull, merchant, born May 12, 1664, and died Sep. 26, 1731. He married Sep. 24, 1689, Jane, daughter and heiress of John Field, of Hull, born Dec. 21, 1666, and died Oct. 28, 1728, by whom he had several children. His eldest son was

4, Robert Thornton, of London, merchant, born May 18, 1692, died Jan. 2, 1747. He married first, Sept. 18, 1716, Hannah Swynoke, by whom he had John, and two daughters; secondly, Jane, daughter of —Newby, by whom he had also two daughters.

5, John Thornton, of Clapham, Esq., eldest son, born April 4, 1720, died Nov. 7, 1790. He married Nov. 23, 1753, Lucy, only daughter and heiress of Samuel Watson, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Esq. (she was born May 20, 1722, and died Nov. 1, 1785) by whom he had three sons, Samuel, Robert, and Henry:

Richard-Slater Milnes, Esq. second (but only surviving) son and heir of Robert Milnes and Joice Slater, was born 12th December, 1759, had a considerable fortune from his father, and was seated at Great Houghton, in Yorkshire, in right of his wife, and at Fryston, near Ferrybridge, in that county, by purchase. In the year 1784, he was elected to represent the city of York in parliament, and continued its representative until the last general election in 1802. He was also in the commission of the peace and deputy lieutenant for the West Riding of the county of York, and married 30th May, 1801, at Darfield, in that county, Rachael, youngest daughter and coheir, and now only surviving daughter and sole heir of Hans Busk, Esq. above-named, and grand-daughter and coheir of Richard Rodes, Esq. and of Martha, his wife, the sister of Aymer Rich<sup>th</sup>, Esq. and the said Ra-

and a daughter Jane, born Feb. 11, 1757, wife (Aug. 11, 1784) of Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville, by whom she has 1, David, Viscount Balgonie; 2, Hon. John-Thornton-Leslie Melville; 3, Hon. William-Henry; 4, Hon. Robert-Samuel; 5, Lady Lucy; 6, Lady Jane-Elizabeth; 7, Lady Mary-Ann; 8, Hon. Alexander.

Samuel Thornton, late of Clapham, now of Albury-Park, Surrey, Esq. M. P. for Kingston-upon-Hull, eldest son, born Nov. 6, 1754; married Dec. 12, 1780, Elizabeth Milnes, as above.

Robert Thornton, Esq. second son, M. P. for Colchester, born Jan. 9, 1759. He married Maria, daughter of Charles Eyre, Esq. but has no issue.

Henry Thornton, Esq. M. P. for Southwark, born March 10, 1760; married Mary-Anne, daughter of Joseph Sykes, of Kirkella, near Hull, Yorkshire, of the family of Sir Mark-Masterman Sykes, Bart. by whom he has Mary-Anne, born March, 1797; Henry Sykes; Lucy-Jane; Watson-Joseph; and Isabella.

The arms of Thornton are

ARMS—Argent, a cheveron, sable, between three sprigs of hawthorn, vert.

CREST—A lion's head, erased, purpure, gorged with a ducal coronet, or.

MOTTO—*Fideli tuta merces.*

<sup>th</sup> Francis Rodes, of Staveley Woodthorpe, in the county of Derby, Esq. one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, who died Jan. 7, in the 31st year of Queen Elizabeth, had two wives. The eldest son of the first marriage, was Sir John Rodes, of Barlborough, Knt. whose second son, Sir Francis Rodes, of Barlborough, Knt. was created a Baronet, Aug. 14, 1641, from whom is descended (through an heir-general) Cornelius Heathcote Rodes, now of Barlborough, Esq. The second son of the first marriage, was Sir Peter Rodes, of Hickleton, in the county of York, Knt.

Sir Godfrey Rodes, of Great Houghton, in Yorkshire, Knt. fourth son of the judge, but eldest son of the second marriage, had issue (by Anne, his second wife, daughter of Sir Edward Lewknor, of Derham-Hall, in Sussex, Knt.) Sir Edward Rodes, of Great Houghton, Knt. (high-sheriff for the county of York, 2d Car. II.) his eldest son and heir, who (by Mary, his wife, daughter of Sir Hamon Whichcote, of Huppwell, in Lincolnshire, Knt.) had issue William Rodes, of Great Houghton, Esq. his third son and at length heir, who (by Frances, his wife, daughter of Richard Wilson, of Leeds, merchant, which Richard was great-grandfather to Christopher Wilson, late Bishop of Bristol), had issue, Richard Rodes, of Great Houghton, Esq. who married Martha, daughter of Elkanah Rich, of Bull-house, in the parish of Pennistone, in the county of York, Esq. and only sister of the whole blood of Aymer Rich, of the same place, Esq. (who married Grace, sister and heir of William Bagshaw, of Hucklow, in Derbyshire, Esq. and died without issue, Nov. 18, 1769). The said Richard Rodes died Feb. 4, 1720-1, and had issue, by the said Martha, his wife, (who survived him and afterwards married Samuel Crompton, of Derby, Gent.) two daughters coheirs, of whom Mary, the eldest, died unmarried, March 14, 1729, at 76, and was buried at Darfield, and Martha, the younger, (who died June 29, 1802, at 84, and was buried at Darfield), was married to Hans Busk, of Leeds, merchant, and by him, (who died in February, 1798, at 74, and was buried in St. John's church, Leeds) had three daughters, viz. Mary-Anne, born Feb. 10, 1756, married to James Milnes, Esq. of Thornes House, as mentioned in the text; Martha, who died unmarried; and Rachael, born Jan. 31, 1760, married to Richard-Slater Milnes, Esq. as mentioned in the text.



chel becoming (on the death of her sister Mary-Anne, the wife of James Milnes, Esq.) sole heir of the said Aymer Rich, the said Richard-Slater Milnes and Rachel, his wife, obtained his Majesty's royal license by sign manual, dated 13th January, 1803, to take the surname of Rich\*; and the said Richard-Slater Milnes died 2d June, 1804, at Egremont House, London, the town residence of his cousin and brother in law, Mr. James Milnes, and was buried in the family vault, at Wakefield. He left issue two sons and seven daughters: 1, Robert-Pemberton Milnes, of Fryston Hall, Esq. eldest son and heir, born 20th May, 1784; 2, Richard-Rodes Milnes, born 31st October, 1783, on whom the estate of the Rodes family is settled; Martha, born 29th March, 1783; Rachel, born 3d July, 1787; Elizabeth, born 14th July, 1788; Mary-Anne, born 19th March, 1790; Louisa, born 28th June, 1791; Caroline, born 20th August, 1792; and Amelia-Jane, born 9th July, 1801.

Pemberton Milnes, Esq. of Bawtrey, and of Wakefield, merchant, second son of Richard Milnes and Bridget Pemberton, was born 27th September, 1799. He was a deputy-lieutenant for the West Riding of the county of York, and a very active magistrate for that populous district. He married at Chesterfield, in Jan. 1731, Jane, (who was baptized at the Presbyterian chapel, at that place, Dec. 6, 1731) eldest daughter of Adam Slater, M. D. (and sister of Joice, the wife of his brother Robert Milnes) and dying the 6th of December, 1793, was buried in the family vault, Wakefield, and left issue by her, who is yet living, Bridget, his only daughter and heir, married first, by special license, on the 28th of November, 1775, at Brodsworth, in Yorkshire, to Peter-Auriol Drummond, Esq. second son of Robert-Hay Drummond, Lord Archbishop of York, and younger brother of Robert-Auriol-Hay Drummond, now Earl of Kinnoul, in Scotland, and Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in Great Britain; and he dying without issue, 21st March, 1799, æt. 45, she married secondly, 9th May, 1803, at Harworth, to the Right Hon. Robert Monckton-Arundel, Lord Viscount Galway, and Baron Killard, in Ireland, and a Knight of the Bath, and one of his Majesty's most honourable privy council, and is now living.

Robert Milnes, of Leeds, merchant, third son of Robert Milnes and Hannah Poole, married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Priestley\*\*, of Westercroft, in the pa-

\* The family of Rich are of ancient standing in the parish of Penniston: they bought the Bull-house estate of William Appleyard, in the year 1406, before that time they resided at Carlcoates, near Penniston.

\*\* The Priestley family is very ancient in the parish of Halifax, and have spread into many branches. From those seated at Goodgreave, in the beginning of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, descended the above-mentioned Nathaniel Priestley; and from that branch of the family seated at Wintredge, and Northowram, descended the celebrated Dr. Joseph Priestley, who died at Northumberland, in North America, in 1804. From those at Goodgreave, is also descended Joseph Priestley, of White Windows, in the parish of Halifax, Esq. one of the deputy-lieutenants and an acting magistrate for the West Riding of the county of York; who, by Lydia, only daughter and heir of John Lea, of Haugh End, Esq. in that parish, has issue, Harriet, Caroline, Mary-Susannah, Delia, Lucy, Lea, Anne-Adamena, George, Richard, Henry, Charles, John-Milnes, and Edwin.

rish of Halifax, a Dissenting minister, and sister of Jonathan before-mentioned, and dying in July, 1729, had issue by her (who died 19th October, 1740) an only daughter and heir Hannah, who was born 12th February, 1729, and married 20th March, 1746, James Lees<sup>49</sup>, of Manchester, merchant. He died the 23d of November, 1753, in his 33d year; she died the 17th of November, 1788; and they were both interred in the Dissenters chapel, Manchester.

We now proceed to John Milnes, of Wakefield, Esq<sup>50</sup>, *the fourth son of Robert Milnes and Hannah Poole*, which John was in the commission of the peace and a deputy-lieutenant for the West Riding of the county of York, and was married at Sheffield, 9th February, 1737, to Mary, (born 1714) daughter of Samuel Shore<sup>51</sup>, of Sheffield, in the county of York, merchant, (by Jane, his wife, daughter and at length heir of George Sykes, of Norton, in Staffordshire, Gent.) and died at Buxton, in Derbyshire, 12th October, 1771, in the 62d year of his age,

<sup>49</sup> Jonathan Lees, of Manchester, merchant, had three sons, viz. 1, John Lees, of Manchester and of Platt, in Lancashire, Esq. who took the surnames and arms of Carill-Worsley, by royal sign manual, in 1775, and left an only son, Thomas Carill-Worsley, now of Platt, Esq.; 2, Jonathan, who is dead, and from whom there is no surviving issue; and 3, James Lees, above-named, who, by Hannah Milnes, had two sons, Jonathan and Robert, the latter of whom married, and died in his passage to America, leaving one daughter Sarah, now living; the elder son, Jonathan, also married and has had issue, Elizabeth, John-Carill-Worsley, James, William, Henry-Milnes, Maria, all living.

<sup>50</sup> In the magnificent mansion at Wakefield, of this branch of the family, chiefly built by the father of the present Baronet, in the year 1750, there is a very large and beautifully ornamented staircase window, in stained glass, containing quarterings of the family of Milnes, and in the windows of the picture gallery, (a room seventy feet long, thirty-two feet wide, and thirty feet high) is a continuation of family quarterings, all collected by the late John-Charles Brooke, Esq. late Somerset Herald. And in the library there is a singularly curious window in stained glass, containing the arms of King John and those of the Barons who signed Magna Charta, at Runnymede, in 1215, embellished with appropriate devices and the portraits of eminent men, commencing with Alfred the Great.

<sup>51</sup> Samuel Shore, of Sheffield, merchant, had issue a son Samuel, and three daughters, Mary married to John Milnes, of Wakefield, and Esther married to Robert Milnes, of Wakefield, (as mentioned above), and Jane married to John Finch, the younger, of Dudley, in Worcestershire, merchant, and had issue, John and Jane, John died unmarried, and his sister became his heir, and was the wife of John Simpson, of Launde Abbey, in Leicestershire, Esq. and had issue.

Samuel Shore, of Sheffield and of Broadfield, Esq. the son, married Mary, daughter and heir of Robert Diggles, of Liverpool, merchant, and had issue a daughter Hannah, (who married Thomas Walker, of Manchester, merchant, by whom she has issue) and three sons, 1, Samuel; 2, John; 3, William: John is a banker at Sheffield, married and has issue, John, George, Charles, Arthur, William, Gertrude, Margaret, Frances, Mary, and Sarah. William Shore, of Tupton Grove, near Sheffield, banker, is also married and has issue, Mary, and William-Edward, to whom Peter Nightingale, of Lea, in Derbyshire, Esq. has left his estate, with an injunction to take the name of Nightingale.

Samuel Shore, Esq. the eldest son, now of Mearbrook, near Sheffield, sheriff of Derbyshire, 1761, and then residing at Norton Hall, in that county, married first, Urith, daughter and coheir of Joseph Offley, of Norton Hall, Esq. and by her had issue, 1, Samuel; and 2, Bohun Shore, Esq. a major in the army. He married secondly, Lydia, daughter and heir of Freeman Flower, of Gainsborough, in Lincolnshire, and of Clapham, in Surrey, Esq. by whom he hath no issue.

Samuel Shore, of Norton Hall, Esq. eldest son and heir apparent of Samuel Shore, by Urith Offley, married Harriet, youngest daughter and coheir of Fitz-Walter Foy, of Castle-Hill, in Dorsetshire, Esq. by whom he hath two sons, Sidney and Offley, and five daughters, Elizabeth, Harriet, Urith, Amelia, and Maria.

and was buried<sup>1</sup> in the family vault at Wakefield, having had issue by her, who died in the year 1791, and was buried in Walcot church, Bath, three sons and four daughters: 1, Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, of whom afterwards; 2, Samuel, born at Wakefield, the 6th of November, 1750, and died 10th February, 1767, and was buried in the family vault; 3, John Milnes, late of Wakefield, and of Page Hall, Esq. in the parish of Sheffield, now of Lower Canada, a deputy-lieutenant and in the commission of the peace for the West Riding of the county of York, born at Wakefield, 15th December, 1751, who married Catherine, daughter of Edward Carr, of Cledmond, in the county of Carlow, Ireland, and has had issue, Alfred-Shore Milnes, born at Paris, 21st May, 1792, and baptized at the Old Jewry, London; William-Poole Milnes, born at Brompton, in Middlesex, 25th March, 1796, and baptized at Wakefield; John Milnes, born at Wakefield, 13th August, 1799, all living; Caroline, born in London, 14th November, 1797, and baptized with her brother John, at Wakefield, died there, 12th April, 1800, and was buried in the family vault. Of the daughters, 1, Hannah, eldest daughter (of John Milnes and Mary Shore) died unmarried, 7th October, 1802, aged 60, and was buried at Kensington, in Middlesex; 2, Jane, died young; 3, Mary, was married at Wakefield, 18th November, 1773, to Edward Whitwell, Esq. sometime a captain in the Horse Grenadier Guards, and secretary to General Sloper, when in India: she died in 1803, and he in 1804, and had one son, John Whitwell, Esq. a lieutenant-colonel in the army, who died before his father, unmarried, at St. Pierre, in the island of Martinique, in the West Indies, and two daughters, coheirs, of whom Roseline, the eldest, married her first cousin, James Torre, Esq.; and Emma, is the wife of Sir George-Berney Brograve, of Worstead House, in Norfolk, Bart.; and 4, Esther, the youngest daughter (of John Milnes and Mary Shore) was married at Normanton, in Yorkshire, 22d August, 1774, to James Torre, of Snyderdale, in the county of York, Esq.\*. and died 14th June, 1782, aged 28 years, and was buried

\* On the catacomb is this inscription:

"Here lie the remains of John Milnes, Esq. who by an extensive commerce, conducted with uniform integrity and prudence, greatly benefited his family, and country, and mankind. He died the 12th day of October, 1771, in the 62d year of his age."

\* James Torre, Esq. who is well known (amongst antiquaries) as a respectable collector of Topographical and Genealogical history, was of a Lincolnshire family: but removed from that county to Yorkshire, and purchased the manor of Snyderdale, which is about half way between Wakefield and Pontefract; upon which purchase he went to reside there in the last year of his life. He died July 31, 1699, aged 50 years, and was buried in the church of Normanton. His son and heir Nicholas Torre, of Snyderdale, left the Rev. James Torre, of Snyderdale, clerk, whose son and heir, James Torre, Esq. married to Esther Milnes, as above-mentioned, is the present representative of the family: he married Feb. 28, 1792, secondly, at St. Mary's, Beverley-Caroline, third daughter of the Rev. Robert Cotes, D. D. rector of Ryse, in Yorkshire, son of Humphrey, son of John Cotes, of Woodcote, in Shropshire, and of Cotes, in Staffordshire, M. P. for Lichfield, in the several successive parliaments of King William and Queen Anne, by Lady Dorothy, daughter of Robert, Earl Ferrers.

at Normanton, leaving issue, James Torre, now of Snydale, Esq. an officer in the army, born 1st June, 1773, and married Roseline Whitwell, as above mentioned; John Torre, an officer in the army, born 23d December, 1776, and died in the island of St. Vincent, 1804, unmarried; Mann-Henry Torre, born 1778, died an infant; Henry Torre, a clergyman, born 17th September, 1780; and Hannah-Maria, born 17th April, 1782, married to James Favill, Esq. of Normanton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

I. ROBERT-SHORE MILNES, *eldest son and heir of John Milnes and Mary Shore*, was born about the year 1747, and in the earlier part of his life was an officer in the Horse guards, blue. In the year 1795, he was appointed governor of the island of Martinique, in the West Indies, which government he conducted so much to the satisfaction of the inhabitants of that country, that, on his quitting it, they presented to him an address of thanks, accompanied with a present of three thousand pounds. In the year 179--., he was appointed Lieutenant-governor of Lower Canada, and now resides at Quebec, in the quality of Acting-governor of that province. And on the 21st of March, 1801, he was, in reward for his different services, created a Baronet, as above-mentioned. He was married, 13th November, 1785, to Charlotte-Frances\*, third daughter of John-Albert Bentinck, Esq. a captain in the Royal navy, and by her has issue, John-Bentinck Milnes, born the 19th of September, 1786, in the parish of St. George, Hanover-square; William-Henry Milnes, born at Edwinstow, in Nottinghamshire, the 5th of March,

\* William Bentinck, a Noble of Holland, who accompanied King William the third to England, was created Baron of Cirencester, Viscount Woodstock, and Earl of Portland, April 19, 1689. By his first wife he had three sons, of whom William the first son, and William the third son, died infants; and Henry, the second son, was ancestor of the present Duke of Portland. The Hon. William Bentinck, the eldest son of the second marriage of the Earl of Portland, was Lord of Rhóon and Pendrecht, in Holland, and created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire. He married Charlotta-Sophia-Hedwige-Eleonora, reigning Countess of Aldenburgh, and Lady of Varel and Kniphausen, in Westphalia, and of Doorwerth, in Guelderland, first Countess of Denmark, only daughter and heir of Antonie, Count of Aldenburgh\*, by Wilhelmina-Mary, daughter of Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Homburg. The said William Bentinck and Charlotta-Sophia-Hedwige-Eleonora, Countess of Aldenburgh, &c. had issue Anthony and John-Albert.

Anthony, Count Bentinck, the eldest son, Lord of Varel, married Mitje, eldest daughter of General Baron Tuyll, of Serooskerken. He died (before his mother) 1769, and his wife in 1791. They had issue, 1, William-Gustavus-Frederick, reigning Count Bentinck, Lord of Rhóon and Pendrecht, in Holland, and of Varel and Kniphausen, in Westphalia, who married Ottoline, daughter of Baron de Reede, and heiress of the Baron de Linden, and has a son, William, and two daughters, Mary and Ottoline; 2, Count John Bentinck, colonel in the British service, married Lady Jemima de Reede, daughter of the Earl of Athlone, and has issue; 3, Count Charles-Ferdinand Bentinck, a captain in the West York Militia; 4, Count Henry Bentinck, governor of the Island of St. Vincent; 5, Countess Mitje Bentinck; which three last are unmarried.

Count John-Albert Bentinck, the younger son of the Hon. William Bentinck, Count of the Empire, by the Countess of Aldenburgh, married Renira Saingert, daughter of the General Baron Tuyll. He died in

\* Anthony, Count of Altenburgh, was descended in the male line from Wittkind the Great, King and Duke of Saxony, who began his reign A.D. 705, and died in 807. See *Betham's Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World*, Tab. CCCXXIII.

1788, now a lieutenant in the first regiment of Foot-guards; Henry-Banks-Oldenburgh Milnes, born at Spa, in Germany, the 17th of October, 1790; Charlotte-Harriot-Martinique Milnes, born at Edwinstow, the 23d of June, 1798; and Sophia-Mary-Anne Milnes, born at Quebec, the 9th of October, 1799.

**ARMS**—Azure, a chevron, between three windmill sails (cross-ways) or; a mullet for difference.

**CREST**—A garb, or, bound by a fesse dancetté, azure, charged with three mullets pierced, or.

**SEAT**—Upon Sherwood Forest.

1774, aged 38, and she in July 1792. They had issue, 1, Count William Bentinck, of Terrington, in the county of Norfolk, and of Fealtry, in the county of Wicklow, Lord of Doorwerth, in Guelderland, captain in the Royal navy, and F. R. S. late governor of St. Vincent, who married Oct. 20, 1802, the Hon. Francis-Eliza Pierrepont, daughter of Charles, Lord Viscount Newark, and has one son, Count George-William-Pierrepont Bentinck, born July 17, 1803; 2, Countess Sophia-Henrietta Bentinck, married 1791, Vice-Admiral James Hawkins Whitshed, and has two sons and three daughters; 3, Countess Charlotte-Frances Bentinck, wife of Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, as above; 4, Countess Harriet-Elizabeth Bentinck, married in 1804, to George Martin, Esq. captain in the Royal navy, and colonel of Marines; 5, Count John Bentinck, a clergyman, died at Paris, unmarried, June 1804.

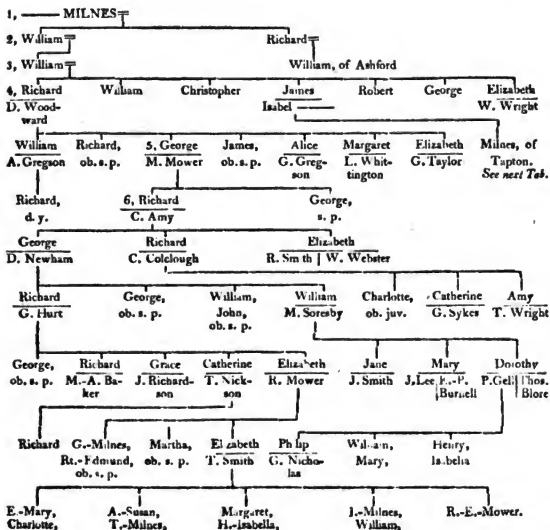
The reason why the births and christenings of several of the descendants of Robert Milnes and Hannah Foole are not inserted in the above pedigree, is, that the registers of the Presbyterian chapel, at Wakefield, were a few years ago taken from the minister's house by one of the Milnes family, (now deceased) to his country house, for the purpose of making extracts, and which have either been mislaid or lost.

There are other monumental inscriptions of the Milnes family, in Chesterfield church, as also in the family vault at the old Dissenters chapel, at Westgate Moor, Wakefield, and in the catacombs of the Presbyterian chapel, at that town; as also some monumental inscriptions of the Thorne-House branch in the old church at Wakefield.

N. B. The family of Milnes, now seated at Beckingham, in Nottinghamshire, and the descendants of William Milnes, who resided at Wingfield Manor, (the ancient seat of the Earls of Pembroke and Montgomery) in 1644, and acted there in a civil capacity for the Parliament, under Sir George Gresley, Baronet, Sir John Gell, Baronet, Thomas Gell, brother of Sir John, and others of a committee, at Derby, may rest assured that their branches of the Milnes pedigree will be duly attended to in the next edition of this work.

## MILNES, OF ASHFORD, DUNSTONE, AND ALDERCAR.

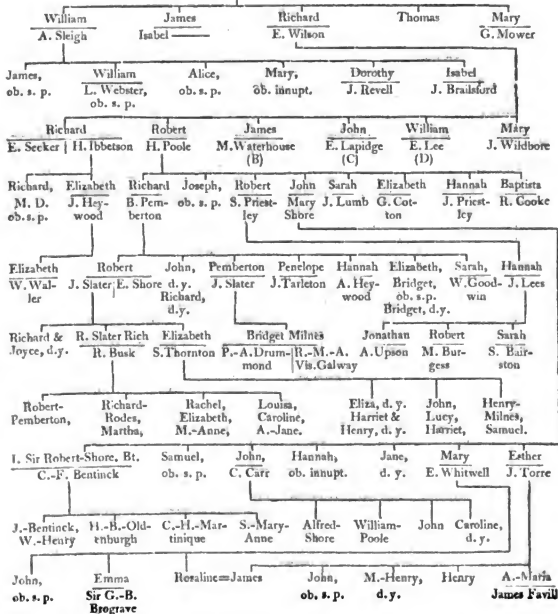
TABLE.



## MILNES, OF TAPTON.

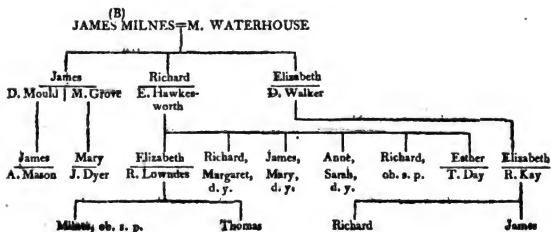
(A) TABLE continued.

JAMES MILNES = ISABEL



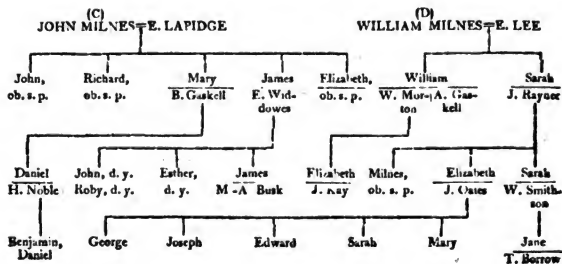
## MILNES, OF COTTINGHAM AND PALTERTON.

TABLE continued.





## MILNES, OF THORNES HOUSE.

TABLE *continued.*

## 469. STRACHEY, of SUTTON-COURT, Somersetshire.

Created Baronet, June 6, 1801.

1, WILLIAM STRACHEY, of Saffron-Walden, in Essex, (buried June 6, 1587) had two wives: by his second, Jane, daughter of ——— Lowndes, he had no issue, but by his first he had two sons, Thomas, who had issue, and

2, William Strachey, of Walden, who had two wives: Margaret ———, who died without issue; and Amiable ———, by whom he had many children, of whom only John and William married, and had issue.

3, William Strachey, of Walden, aforesaid, (who died 40 Eliz. 1598) had an estate in King Street, Westminster. He married first, Mary ———; and secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Brocklet, by which last he had four daughters, Elizabeth, Anne, Abigail, and Martha. By his first wife he had several children, among whom was

4, William Strachey, of Wandsworth, in Surrey, (living 1598): he married Frances, daughter of John Bowyer, of Camberwell, in Surrey, Esq. sister of Sir Edmund Bowyer, Knt. by whom he had two sons, Edmund, who died S. P.; and

5, William Strachey, of Camberwell, and of London, after of Prestain, in Radnor, and of St. Giles in the Fields. He had lands in Lambeth, in Surrey, and on Fish-Street Hill, in London. He married three wives; first, Eleanor, daughter of John Read, of London, after of Prestain, aforesaid, by whom he had Katherine and Edmund, who both died S. P.; and William, who left an only daughter and heiress. He married secondly, Anne, daughter of William Bourn, of Greenstead Hall, in Essex, by whom he had Frances, only daughter, not 21, in 1634. He married thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter of William Cross, of Blackmore, in Cannington, Somersetshire, and relict of Samuel Tapp, of St. Giles in the Fields, Gent. by whom he had Elizabeth, who died unmarried; and

6, John Strachey, of Gray's Inn, and of Sutton-Court, Esq. (which estate was purchased by his mother, and settled upon him) who died Feb. 4, 1674, aged 40. He married Jane, second daughter and coheirress of George Hodges, of Wedmore, Somersetshire, Esq. by whom he had two daughters, Jane, who died young; and Elizabeth, wife of William Jones, of Stowey, in Somersetshire, by whom she had issue; and one son,

7, John Strachey, of Sutton-Court, Esq. born at Sutton-Court, May 10, 1671, died at Greenwich, in Kent, 1743. He had two wives: first, Elizabeth, daughter of William Elleston, of Alverstoke, in Hants; and secondly, Christiana, daughter of Richard Stavelly, of London, Gent. by whom he had a son, Samuel, a captain in the Royal Artillery in 1747, killed at the siege of Minorca, 1763, unmarried. By his first wife he had eighteen children; nine daughters, Anne, Jane, Elizabeth-Frances, Constance, Annabella, Arabella, Hannah, Mary, and Joanna; and nine sons, 1, Thomas, who married Susanna, daughter of William Roberts, of Gosport, by whom he had three daughters, Anne, wife of ——— Bates, of London; Lucretia, of ——— Rickman, of Stubbington, in Hants; Susanna, wife of Edmond Harper, of Gosport; and a son, John; 2, John, died young; 3, William, a captain in General Harrison's regiment, and brigade-major, died in Jamaica; 4, George, ensign in Harrison's regiment, died March 28, 1723; 5, Richard, ensign in the above regiment, died 1724; 6, Joseph, died 1732; 7, Hodges, of Sutton-Court, aforesaid, Esq. who married first, Margaret, second daughter of Henry Henley, of Lee, in Somersetshire, who died S. P.; secondly, Anne, daughter of William Parkins, of Bristol, merchant, who died S. P.; thirdly, Mary, daughter and coheir of Robert Smith, of Nailsworth, in Gloucestershire, who also died S. P.; 8, Henry, hereafter-mentioned; 9, John, M. D., who married Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Vernon, of Virginia, and has issue.

8, Henry Strachey, of Sutton-Court, aforesaid, Esq. (born Feb. 22, 1706, died May 23, 1765, buried at Chew Magna). He married first, Helen, daughter of Robert Clerk, of Listonfield, Mid-Lothian, and of Edinburgh, M. D.; and secondly, Frances, daughter of ——— Quarme, of Truro, in Cornwall, buried in Broadway Chapel, Westminster. By his first wife he had eleven children, 1, John, died young; 2, Agnes, died young; 3, Mary, died young; 4, Anne, died young; 5, Robert-Primrose, died young; 6, Henry, hereafter mentioned; 7, John, LL. D. born at Edinburgh, July 20, 1737, archdeacon of Suffolk, chaplain to his Majesty, rector of Erpingham, and Thwaite, in Norfolk, preacher at the Rolls, F. S. A. &c.; he married Anne, only daughter of George Wombwell, of Crutched-Fryars, London, merchant (born March 24, 1730, married at St. Dunstan's in the West, Nov. 14, 1770) by whom he has had ten children, eight of whom were living in 1804, viz. John, George, Christopher, Harriot, Eliza, Emma, Caroline, Elizabeth; and two, viz. Anne and William-John, died young; 8, Hume, died S. P.; 9, William, died young; 10, Elizabeth, died young; and 11, Magdalene, died young.

1. Sir HENRY STRACHEY, of Sutton-Court, Somersetshire, and of Rook's Nest, in Tandridge, Surrey. Bart. M. P. F. S. A. lord of the manor of Elme, in Somersetshire, born at Edinburgh, May 23, 1737; private secretary to Robert, Lord Clive, in his last expedition to India, in 1764; elected M. P. for Pontefract, in 1770; in 1774, M. P. for Bishop's Castle; appointed secretary to the commission for restoring peace in America, May 7, 1774; clerk of the deliveries of his Majesty's Ordnance, June 10, 1776; elected M. P. for Salt-

ash, in the same year; re-elected M. P. for Bishop's Castle, in 1780, and successively till 1802; appointed store-keeper of his Majesty's Ordnance, in Sept. 1780; in 1782, joint-secretary of the Treasury; afterwards, in the same year, one of the Under-secretaries of State, in the Southern department; on the negotiation of peace with North-America, was chosen to assist the King's commissioners at Paris, to settle the treaty with Dr. Franklin; again appointed store-keeper of the Ordnance, March 12, 1783; master of the King's household, 1794; created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, as above; and elected M. P. for East-Grinstead, 1802. He married Jane, daughter of John Kelsall, of Greenwich, in Kent, Esq. relict of Thomas Latham, Esq. captain in the navy (married at Esher, in the county of Surrey, May 23, 1770) by whom he has had three sons, 1, Henry, born Dec. 7, 1772; 2, Edward, born Dec. 18, 1774; 3, Richard, born May 21, 1781; all in the civil service of the East-India Company: and two daughters, Charlotte-Margaret, who died unmarried; and Lucy, living unmarried, 1804.

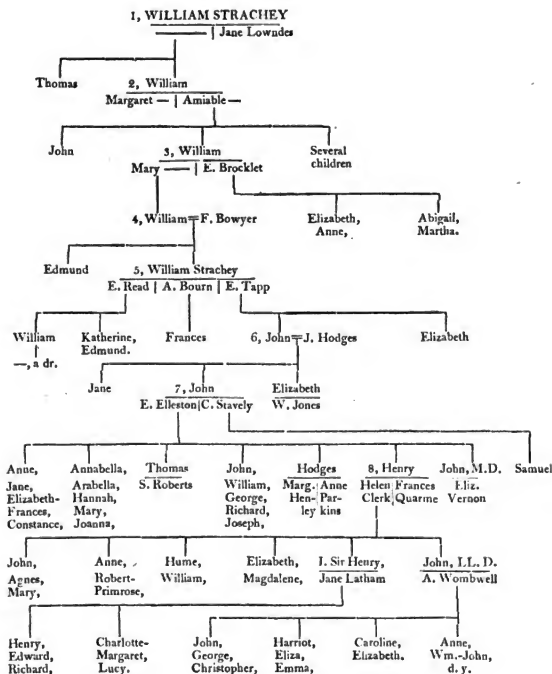


ARMS—Argent, a cross engrailed, gules, charged in each arm with a rose, and in the centre with a fleur-de-lis, or; in each quarter an eagle displayed, of the second.

CREST—A lion rampant, ermine, ducally crowned, or, supporting a cross patée fitchy, of the last.

SEATS—Sutton-Court, in Somersetshire; and Rook's Nest, in Surrey.

TABLE.



## 470. WELLER PEPYS, of RIDLEY, in the County Palatine of Chester.

Created Baronet, June 6, 1801.

WHETHER this family be the same with that of the same name in Languedoc, cannot now be ascertained, as they appear to have been settled at Cottenham and Impington, in Cambridgeshire, at a period more remote, than any to which, by the evidences in the family, or the pedigree preserved in the Herald's office, they can regularly be traced.

The present Baronet, and his younger brother Sir Lucas Pepys, are descended from Richard Pepys, who was Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, in the year 1664; whose integrity became almost proverbial, and the memory of which will long be perpetuated in that kingdom.

It was to one of this family, Samuel Pepys, who was secretary to the Admiralty, that we are so much indebted for the order and regularity which was by him introduced into the affairs of the navy, and which intitled him to the very honourable mention which is made of him by Mr. Hume, and other historians of those times; he was born in 1632, and died in 1703, was secretary to the Admiralty, in the reigns of Charles II. and James II., and attended his relation, the Earl of Sandwich, to bring over King Charles, at the Restoration. In the year 1690 he published those Memoirs of the Navy of England, which have ever since been held in the highest estimation. It was said of him, that, as for his experience in office he was considered as the father, so, for his abilities, was he revered as the oracle, of the British Navy. He was elected President of the Royal Society, on Dec. 1, 1684. His curious and valuable library is preserved in Magdalen College, Cambridge, under the name of the Pepysian Library.

1, William Pepys, of Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, married Alice, daughter of ———, by whom he had one son;

2, John Pepys, of Cottenham, who married Edith, daughter and heiress of Sir Edmund Talbot, son of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of the Isle of Ely, who was of the family of the Talbots, of Wiltshire, by whom he had six sons, and three daughters: 1, John; 2, Robert, who died S. P.; 3, Thomas, called the Black; 4, Thomas, called the Red, died S. P.; 5, Apollo, died S. P.; 6, Talbot, of Impington, in Cambridgeshire, who died about 1664, aged about 84. He married Beatrix, daughter of John Castle, of Ravenham, in Norfolk, by whom he had three sons, and one daughter; 7, Paulina, wife of Sir Sidney Montagu, Knt. father of the

\* 1, Roger Pepys, of Impington, Esq. living in 1684, aged 67; 2, John, LL. D. living in 1684, S. P. married Catherine, daughter of ———, and widow of Thomas Hobson, of Cottenham; 3, Thomas,

first Earl of Sandwich; 8, ———, of Sir Gilbert Pickering, of Tichmarsh, in Nottinghamshire, Knt.; 9, Faith, of Robert Beate, of Whittlesea, in the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire.

3, John Pepys, of Cottenham, the eldest son, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bendish, of Steeple Bumpstead, in Essex, by whom he had four sons, 1, John, of Cottenham, living in 1619, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Wickstead, of ———, Cambridgeshire, by whom he had no issue; 2, Richard, of whom hereafter; 3, Thomas; 4, Samuel, of Steeple Bumpstead aforesaid, died about 1665, aged about 66. He married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Richard Rooks, of Swavesey, in Cambridgeshire, by whom he had five sons and two daughters: 1, John, of Bradford Magna, in Essex, who died about 1662, aged about 32; he married Thomasin, daughter of John Symonds, of Yeldam, in Essex, Esq. by whom he had, John, of Cambridge, aged 27, in 1684; Thomas; Anne, and Elizabeth; 2, Samuel; 3, Robert, died S. P.; 4, Richard, died S. P.; 5, William, died S. P.; 6, Elizabeth, was wife of Jerome Lacy, of Saffron Walden, in Essex, Esq.; 7, Edith, of Thomas Wright, of Denston, in Suffolk.

4, Richard Pepys, second son of John, was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1665, married ———, by whom he had four sons, 1, Richard; 2, George; 3, John; 4, Samuel.

5, Richard Pepys, the eldest son, married ———, by whom he had three sons, 1, Richard, student of ——— College, Cambridge, died unmarried; 2, John; 3, George.

6, John Pepys, the second son, married Mary, daughter of ——— Gibson, by whom he had

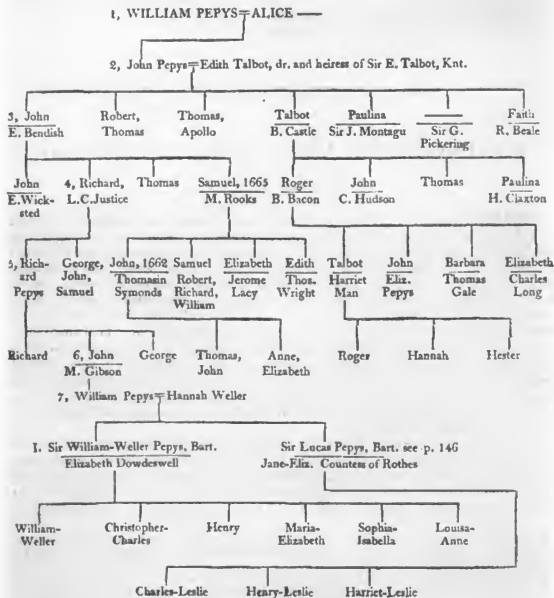
7, William Pepys, who married Hannah, widow of Alexander Weller, by whom he had two sons, 1, Sir William-Weller Pepys, Bart.; and 2, Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. physician to his Majesty, and physician-general to the army, who married in 1779, Jane-Elizabeth Leslie, Countess of Rothes, by whom he has two sons, Charles and Henry Leslie, and one daughter Harriet-Leslie.

I. WILLIAM-WELLER PEPYS, Esq. one of the masters in chancery, was created a Baronet June 6, 1801, and married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. William Dowdeswell, chancellor of the Exchequer, by whom he has three sons, 1, William-Weller; 2, Christopher-Charles; 3, Henry: and three daughters, 1, Maria-Elizabeth; 2, Sophia-Isabella; and 3, Louisa-Anne.

M. D. died S. P.; Paulina, the daughter of John Pepys and Beatrix Castle, was wife of Hammond Claxton, of Boughton, in Norfolk, Esq.

Roger, the eldest son of John, married Barbara, daughter of Francis Bacon, one of the justices of the Court of King's Bench, by whom he had two sons, and two daughters; 1, Talbot, who married Hannah, daughter of John Nan, of Norwich, Esq. by whom he had issue, Roger, who died V. P. in 1684, aged 7; Harriah and Hester; 2, John, of Impington, aged 29 in 1684, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pepys, of London, widow of George Snowden, of Cleveland, in Yorkshire. Barbara, wife of Thomas Gale, D. D.; Elizabeth, of Charles Long, B. D.

TABLE.





ARMS—Sable, on a bend, or, between two nag's heads, erased, argent, three fleurs-de-lis, of the field.

CREST—A camel's head erased, or, bridled, lined, ringed and gorged with a ducal coronet, sable.

MOTTO—*Mens cuiusque is est quisque.*

RESIDENCE—Wimpole-Street, London.

#### 471. INGLIS, of MILTON-BRYANT, Bedfordshire.

Created Baronet, June 6, 1801.

FROM their name it is to be presumed that this family was originally English, or "Ingliš," according to the old language of Scotland, where for many ages they settled. In the more ancient writers of that country, as well as in some old poets of England\*, the inhabitants of the Southern parts of the island were constantly thus designated: even as late as the year 1706 they are so stiled by a great statesman†; and among the lower orders in Scotland the word still prevails. So in other languages, the Spanish "Ingles," the Italian "Inglese," &c. all agree in sense and formation with the Scots term for the English nation.—That this therefore was a name which a stranger in Scotland acquired from his country, may hence appear almost too evident to require discussion, had not a very learned Saxon scholar derived it from a name in that language accommodated to another idiom‡; and had not a still more obvious origin been suggested, arising from the border system of marauding, in which from their local situation in Scotland the family were probably engaged§.

It may hence be concluded that the name was indicative of a particular country: but from the nature of the subject no positive proof can be obtained, whether the first who bore it was an Englishman, thus designated as a foreigner on his first settlement in Scotland, or a native of the latter country, who acquired it from his transactions on the English confines. The latter supposition is supported by

\* Weymouth's "Cranykil of Scotland:" "The Bruce" of John Barbour, as republished by Pinkerton, 1750, from an old M. S.: in the earlier editions the term does not occur.—Robert de Brunne, &c. the Complaint of Scotland, &c.

† Letter from Lord Stair to the Earl of Mar.—App. to Malcolm Laing's Hist. of Scotland, vol. II.

‡ Ingles, (Lat. *Inglianus*) was brother of Ina, King of the West Saxons.

§ It is nevertheless well known, according to the observation of a late very ingenious author; that either in their names, their mottoes, or the symbolical representations of their heraldic bearings, the predatory occupations and nightly excursions of the borderers were designated. See Walter Scott's "Minstrelsy, &c." Vol. I. p. lii.

the authority of a tradition, which relates; that in early days a cadet of the house of Douglas received from his exploits on the borders of England the title of the English or "Ingliš Douglas;" and thence gradually dropping his paternal name, he assumed that which commemorated the scene and the origin of his glory. But this account appears less worthy of credit, than the former more obvious one, viz. that "Ingliš," the general term for his countrymen, was applied particularly to an English individual who had settled in the Scottish border\*. That too great numbers, however similarly situated in this respect, would not bear the same name, is evident from the circumstance of there being but one family in England, of any considerable antiquity, of the name of Scot.

In old charters the name is translated *Anglicus*†, the first of whom appeared in Scotland, shortly after a time when many English had retired thither, with Edgar Atheling, and his sister Margaret, Queen of Malcolm III. and when "the Saxon families who fled from the exterminating sword of the Conqueror, with many of the Normans themselves, whom discontent and intestine feud had driven into exile, began to rise into eminence upon the Scottish borders." Sir James Dalrymple‡ quotes a charter relative to the foundation in 1113 of the abbey of Selkirk by David I. To this charter are appended the names of the witnesses, "three of whom," says Sir James, "may be the subject of observation, viz. Uchtred, filius Scot, Radulphus Anglicus, Aimarus Galleus." From the first (who might have been a Scotsman, and from that circumstance thus designated by way of distinction) he deduces the origin of the name of Scot; from the third, probably a Welshman, that of Wallace. Of the second he says (p. p. 412, 413,) "Radulfus Anglicus is also a witness in King David's charter to the abbacy

\* A strong additional proof of this may be derived from a circumstance, which took place in much more recent times, when a stage-player (who attended Queen Margaret from England, and exhibited Moralities at the Scottish court, in the year 1503, in celebration of her nuptials with James IV.) was there styled "Master Inglyshe, Jolin Inglysh:"

[Leland's Collect. vol. III. p. 299, 300.] though Lindsay of Pitcottie calls him "*Marshall*," which was probably his family name. See Chalmers's Apology for the Believers in the Shakespeare MSS. p. 617.

† The name *Anglicus* occurs first in the 11th century as a witness to grants of land in Sussex; and others afterwards appear there; (Dugdale's Monast. vol. II. p. 637.) from them probably arose the Langleys, or L'Angleys, in those parts, of whom see Weever's Funeral Monuments, p. 267. In Westmoreland many of the name are recorded by Dugdale, and afterwards in that county there flourished a considerable family of the "English, L'angleys, or Engleis," which ended in a female heir after a duration of some centuries. (Dugdale's Monast. Vol. I. p. 836, Vol. II. Ac. Burn's and Nicholson's History of Westmoreland and Cumberland, Vol. I. p. 510.) Many individuals of celebrity have borne this surname only, as Gilbert, the physician, (see Bale, Cent. 3, p. 256, and Friend, Vol. II. p. 203); also Richardus and Laurentius Anglicus, in Fuller's Worthies, p. 215, 216. Ger. Jo. Vossius (de Histor. Lat.) mentions an Historian in whom it was distinct from a local denomination, "*Johannes Anglicus, fortasse Cantabrigiæ natus*," p. 708: so in Phillips's Theatrum Poetarum, "Michael, surnamed *Anglicus*, but by nation French," p. 136: and even as late as the seventeenth century "*Anglicus*" was the only surname of a learned man in that period. It is hence probable that, being considered as such, it was rendered hereditary in particular families, and when translated would have "L" prefixed to it, as "L'Anglois" in the above instances, and in Scots "Ingliš." See Camden's Remains, p. 123.

‡ Dalrymple's Collections, Edinb. 1703, p. 412, 413.

of Melros, 1141. I doubt not but that he was an Englishman, and in Scotland called Anglicus (to distinguish him from others of the name of Radulfus) A considerable family of the surname (Inglis) was settled in Scotland, (as hath been said p. 412) at Branhholm." Nisbet also observes,† "among the witnesses in a charter of King David I. to the abbacy of Selkirk, there are Uchred, filius Scot, and Ranulphus Anglus, who may have been the first of the surname Scot and Inglis." In this opinion respecting the origin of the name, Ruddiman‡, who compiled the index to Anderson's *Diplomata Scotiæ*, unites with Sir James Dalrymple and Nisbet; and the following note is subjoined to the name Anglicus in that work. "Hos Anglico genere oriundos cognomen ostendit; unde D. Johannes Inglis, de Cramond, Baronettus, aliaque nonnulla ejusdem apud nos familie originem trahere videntur."

To the charters there engraved, three successive generations of this name appear as witnesses.

Ricardus Anglicus is a witness to one from David I. to the Abbey of Melros, the date of which is probably 1147 §.

The name of Henricus Anglicus is appended to a charter of Walter de Berkley, Lord Great Chamberlain of Scotland, who was appointed to that office, 1165||. Rowland de Galloway was Lord High Constable in the time of William the Lion: and to a charter of that date the name Thomas Anglicus occurs as a witness¶.

Shortly after this time the surname of Inglis came in use, which Douglas styles "of great antiquity in the South of Scotland." "According to Fordun, Sir James Dalrymple, &c. it was become numerous in Scotland in the reign of King Alexander III. (1249-1283)\*. It also appears from the records, that there were several free Barons of the name in that country, above 300 years ago."—"We find Walter de Inglis, John des Inglis, Philip de Inglis††, men of rank and property, when King Edward I. had overrun their country in 1296. They had large possessions in the shire of Roxburgh in very early times, particularly in the lands and Barony of Branksholm‡‡."

From those times to the present there were several considerable families of this name §§; but the immediate ancestor of the present was

† Nisbet's *Heraldry*; p. 88.

‡ Anderson's *Diplomata Scotiæ*; edit. à Ruddiman. Edinb. 1738—Index, p. 109.

§ Anderson's "Diplomata Scotiæ." TAB. XIV. XV.—*Charta Davidis primi Abbatis et Monachis de Melros; de terra de Melros, Eldune Dernewic, &c.*

|| TAB. LXXVII.—VIII. "Carta Walteri de Berkley, Camerarii Regis Scottorum, &c."

¶ TAB. LXXXI. "Carta Rollandi, filii Uchredi, Constabularii Regis Scottorum, &c."

\* To this time may probably be referred the tenure of William Inglis, mentioned by Robertson. "In Index of Charters supposed to be lost." p. 6, No. 37.

†† *Frync's Collections*, vol. III. p. 659, cited by Douglas, p. 198.

‡‡ Douglas's "Baronage of Scotland." p. 198, p. 264.

§§ In the reign of Robert the Bruce, the family of Inglis, of Tarbet, appear on record. (Mackenzie's *Ordin. of Arms*, Harl. MSS. 3740, p. 40.) The place from which they were thus designated, is in Fife, and originally belonged to a family of the same name, from whom it passed by an heir female to the Inglis's, who accordingly quartered their paternal coat with the arms of Torbet, or Tarvit, of that ilk. (Nisbet.

1, Sir William Inglis.—In the early part of the reign of Robert III. while there was a public peace between the two kingdoms, the Nobles and Knights of England and Scotland frequently challenged one another to single combat on the Borders. Hector Boethius\*, and other historians, make mention of several of these; and Fordun†, and from him Sir James Dalrymple, records an exploit of Sir William Inglis, while Nisbet, Mackenzie, and Douglas‡, quote the charter, which rewarded his bravery. The latter gives this account of the combat: "Sir William Inglis, a knight of singular valour and intrepidity, who flourished in the reigns of Robert II. and III. particularly distinguished himself at Reul-haugh, on the Borders, when Sir Thomas Struthers, an English champion, had given the

p. 164, and they are thus blazoned Harl. MSS. 1483, 22 fol. 228, b.) "It was long the inheritance of the name of Inglis;" (Sibbald's *File*, p. 139.) and was then stiled Inglis Tarbet, ("Certain Matters concerning Scotland, Lond. 1603); it was afterwards purchased of them, by Sir John Scot, (from whom the March, of Tichfield (the present possessor of the estate, now called Scot's Tarvet) is descended.

From his connection with *File*, it is probable that this policy produced in the reign of James III. "Alexander Inglis, doctor of decrees and master of requests to the King of Scotland;" Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, Dean and Bishop of Dunkeld, Chancellor of St. Andrew's, keeper of the Rolls, Lord Clerk Register, Secretary of State and Comptroller of Scotland. He was appointed to negotiate a peace between the two kingdoms 1473, and in this situation is mentioned by Rymer, Vol. XI. p. 787, 788.—Vol. XII. p. 162, p. 171, p. 463, p. 473, p. 489, p. 494.

Sir James Inglis, the celebrated Scotch poet, was likewise "born of an ancient family in *File*," (Mackenzie's Scotch Writers, III.)—Pinkerton (in his History of Scotland) has offered a conjecture that he was the Secretary of Queen Margaret, in which case to him probably was the letter of his King addressed "Magistro Jacobo Inglis," in the *Epist. Reg. Scotie*, Vol. I. p. 118). If the poet afterwards became Abbot of Culrose, a supposition which Mr. Pinkerton supports by a passage in Sir David Lindsay, he died long before the battle of Pinkie, at which Mackenzie mentions him to have been present; as Holinshed (*Edit. Lond. 1585*, p. 317) relates, that on "the first of Marche, in the year 1530, the Abbot of Culrose, called James Inglis, was cruelly murdered by the Lorde of Tulliallan and his servants, &c."

"The Complaint of Scotland," the celebrated work, on a disputed claim to which Sir James Inglis's reputation has principally been built, though the long doubtful honour is now transferred to another, has lately been republished, and assigned by the ingenious editor to Sir David Lindsay, of the Mount.

Of a respectable family, designed of Ingliston, was Sir Alexander Inglis (temp. Car. I.) concerning whom, see in Thurlow's state papers, a letter from the Earl of Leven to the parliament of Scotland, Vol. I.; and two letters from Monk to Thurlow, Vol. VI. p. 505-17.

\* Hector Boeth. ed à Bad. Ascen. Paris, 1526, Lib. XVI. fol. CCCXLVII. VIII.

† Fordun, (à Hearnse) *Scoti-Chron. Contin.* Cap. 3. "A. D. MCCCXCV. apud Reulhauche fuit duellum inter Thomam Strothers, Angliorum Invasorem, et Willelmum Ingles, defensorem Scotum, Milites, ubi Anglicus occisus est; presentibus ibidem Custodibus Marchiarum pro Judicibus, Dominis Archibaldo et Henrico Percy seniore, Comitibus de Douglas et Northumbria."

‡ Dalrymple's Collections, addenda.—Sir Thomas Struthers is likewise mentioned in a combat, in Rymer, † Nisbet's Heraldry, Vol. I. p. 84.—Douglas's Baroage of Scotland, p. 198.—Mackenzie's Ordinary of Scotch Arms, Harl. MSS. No. 3740, fol. 181.

Mr. Robertson places this in his Index of lost charters; but Douglas quotes it "in Archiv. Famil."—and Gough (*British Topography*, Vol. II. p. 715), mentions a "Copy of King Robert III.'s Charter to Sir William Inglis, of the Lands or Barony of Manor, in Tweedale, dated Oct. 2, at Strivelyn, sixth year of his reign, in Macfarlane's Collections, III. The record of it still remaining is thus quoted by Mr. Robertson (*Index*, p. 137, No. 37) "Charter to Sir William Inglis, of the Barony of Manor, viccom, Peebles, for the slaughter of Thomas Struther, Englishman, in single combat; reservand the lands possessed by William Gladstones, Knt. in the said Baronie, and superiority thereof."

See also Nisbet, p. 267, and Mackenzie, Harl. MSS. 3740, fol. 158, on this reservation.

VOL. IV.

3 L

brag, and bid defiance to any Scotelman, who durst encounter him. Sir William Inglis accepted his challenge, fought him and killed him dead upon the spot. Archibald, Earl of Douglas, and Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, the two Wardens of the Marches, were witnesses and judges of the combat, which happened 1393". King Robert nobly rewarded Sir William for that gallant action, and made him a grant of the lands and Barony of Manner §, &c. by his royal charter, in which are these words: "*in remunerationem facti nobilis, viz. interfectionis Thomæ de Struthers, Anglici Militis, quem super marchis in duello interfecit, &c. anno regni sexto, 1396.*" Sir William after this designed himself by the title of Manner, that the onerous cause of his getting these lands might be transmitted to posterity. He died about the year 1420, and was succeeded by his son,

2, John Inglis, of Manner, who got a charter of confirmation of the lands and Barony of Manner from Archibald, Duke of Turenne and Earl of Douglas, as superior of these lands, to him and Thomas Inglis his son and apparent heir, &c. Nisbet says, that, as he held most of his other lands in Roxburghshire of the Earls of Douglas, he added three stars, on a chief, to his paternal coat of Inglis\*, as the arms of patronage, to denote his connection with and dependance on that illustrious house†. He was succeeded by his son,

3, Thomas Inglis, of Manner, who being possessed of a vast estate, made an exchange with Sir Walter Scot, of Murthockstone, or Murdieston, progenitor of the Dukes of Buccleugh, of his lands of Branksholm‡, Branshaugh, Goldylands, Qubitelaw, Qubiterig, Qubiteshaw, Todshaw Hill, and Todshaw Wood, Harwood, &c. in Roxburghshire, for the lands and Barony of MURDIESTON, Heartwood, &c. in the

§ The Barony of Manner is situated within a mile or two of the Town of Peebles. It has been held by various possessors. After being long the property of the Baddebies, it was granted to the Marshalls, and again to a descendant of the original proprietors, "when Ade Marshall comparit in parliament, and resigned the Barony of Mener." Robertson's Index of Lost Charters, 1798, page 24, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, page 28, No. 5.

\* The retainers and vassals of an illustrious house were frequently "honoured with a part of the arms of their chiefs:" hence, in Renfrewshire, almost all the ancient families, of whatever surname, bear some chequered figure in their arms, referring to those of the Lord High Steward of Scotland (Brydson's Heraldry, p. 114; and hence, in the armorial bearings of the Lowland names, those of Douglas are so often conspicuous, as in the Lords Torphichen, &c.

† At this time the grandeur of the House of Douglas "that Genealogy of Heroes" was at its height, so that "it was an honour and credit to have dependance on them. Histories do testify that the Hamiltons and Flemings thought it no disparagement to follow them. Humes were their pensioners and vassals, even the chief houses of them." — "The Lawdours of Bass, and Logans of Restalrig, were their messengers into France and other parts. Gray, Salton, Seton, and Oliphant, were their followers also."

Hume's Hist. of Douglas and Angus, Pref. p. XIX.

‡ Branksholm, according to Sir James Dalrymple, in his Historical Collections, p. 412, "was long the inheritance of the name of Inglis." It was after this exchange, a considerable seat of the family of Scot; hence the chief of that house is called (in the "Minstrelsy of the ancient Scottish Border") Branksholm's heir; &c. In a list of the Knights of Scotland, 1597 (in "Certaine matters concerning Scotland, London, 1603") there appear two Sir Walter Scotts, of Branksholme, and Branksholme.

The Earl of Deloraine, whose ancestor thus acquired Goldylands, still takes a title from it; and Stodart, in his remarks on Scotland, mentions it and Branksholm, as "both ancient castellar habitations of the family of Scot," Vol. II. p. 266. In the Minstrelsy of the Border, Scot of Gowdielands occurs frequently.

Barony of Bothwell, in the shire of Lanerk. The charters of excambion §, in which he is designed "Nobilis Vir, Thomas de Inglis, de Manner," is dated at Edinburgh, July 23, 1446. "These lands," says Douglas, "were the old inheritance of the family of Inglis, of which the Earls of Douglas were superiors. After the excambion, this Thomas was promiscuously designed by the titles of Manner and Murdieston. He appears to have been twice married; and by his first wife he had a son Thomas, to whom he gave the lands and barony of Murdieston, also the superiority of the lands of Manner." This Thomas had a son Thomas, 1515, 1560; and John, 1515;—"and the family subsisted in the male line, as Barons of Murdieston, some generations afterwards; but at last ended in an heiress, married to a descendant of the family of Hamilton, who in consequence of that marriage assumed the name and arms of Inglis of Murdieston, which is still enjoyed by his posterity." The last male heir of that marriage was the late General James Inglis Hamilton, of Murdieston, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot, or Royal Scots Fusileers, who died July 27, 1803; and the representation of the family, which many years ago had been the subject of litigation in the courts of session, between the family of Hamilton and a poor man, who lost it only by the Lord President Forbes's voice, will be again contested, by Lord Polkemnet, who claims from a female heir, and by a gentleman in India.

By his second wife, Christian, Thomas Inglis had, 1, John, who succeeded him in the lands and Barony of Manner, and according to Douglas, died at an advanced age between 1495 and 1500; 2, Oswald; 3, William.

4, William Inglis, his third son, left issue a son,

5, ——— Inglis, who, besides lawful issue, is said to have had a natural son, who became a goldsmith at Newcastle, according to tradition; he had likewise a

§ The Dukes of Buccleugh, according to Crawford's Peerage, p. 100, possess a copy of this Charter, and another is quoted by Douglas, as "Charta in Archiv. Famil."—The exchange is mentioned in the larger peerages, under Buccleugh.

¶ Douglas, from Authentic documents, continues the descent through his son, 5, John (ob. 1533); 6, John, who died before 1580; and 7, John, to whom, on May 13, 1614, his son, 8, John Inglis, served heir. This John, though unnoticed by Douglas, certainly had two sons, as, in 1624, 9, Malcolm Inglis served heir to his brother, and in 1641 to his father. He died of a good old age 1690; leaving two sons, John and Thomas.

10, John Inglis, by Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Mitchelson, of Middleton, left a son,

11, Thomas Inglis, of Mannerhead, who sold those lands in 1709. He married (says Douglas) Lillias, eldest daughter of William Turball, of Currie, but died without lawful issue. However, on the 12th of Feb. 1714, the birth of Thomas, a son of Thomas Inglis, of Mannerhead, and Agnes Barclay, is registered; and another son, Samuel, May 23, 1715. They probably died infants, and the representation devolved on

10, Thomas, second son of Malcolm Inglis, "who (says Douglas) before the year 1680, married Isobel, daughter of Major ——— Abemethy."—John, indeed, his first child by her, was born July 23, 1673; Isobel, 1675; Barbara, 1676; James, 1678; Charles, 1680; Thomas, 1682; John, 1683; William, 1685; Robert, 1686.—Of these Douglas only mentions four, but adds Andrew and Lillias; the former died before his father, and left a son, Thomas, who died without issue.

11, Charles, eldest surviving son, by Agnes Henderson, had five sons and four daughters; 12, Charles, who became his heir, by Jean, daughter of Sir John Rutherford, left, 13, Charles and John.

son John, from whom the family of Cramond (created a Baronet March 22, 1687) is perhaps descended ¶. A legitimate son was

6, James Inglis, of Edinburgh, goldsmith, and youngest baillie of that city in the year 1592, to whom, according to tradition, the celebrated Geo. Heriot, (the founder of the magnificent hospital at Edinburgh, which goes by his name) served his apprenticeship: and in return, when he himself entered into the same business, received into the same situation,

¶ And here perhaps some mention should be made of some of the numerous traditionary tales, which are related respecting the family of Inglis, of Robertson, an estate of which the ancestors of the present family are said to have been possessed, though, as the very existence of that of Robertson, at least in any degree of consequence, rests almost solely on these tales, and as they are unsupported by any records, the time when it was the residence of this family is very dubious. It is indeed related, that as late as the reign of Charles I. the old Laird, who had the large number of thirty-eight children, supported them all in decency, and left his eldest son an estate of a thousand pounds a year; that the estate was forfeited for the attachment of the proprietor to the royal cause; that on the Restoration the petitions of the family for its restitution were rejected by Charles II. by the advice of Lauderdale; and the words of that minister are mentioned in an old paper, copied from the relation of Janet, wife of 9, Robert Inglis: "your Majesty's friends will continue so, and you must make friends of your enemies."—The lands also are still pointed out, and are now of great value. But as there exist no records on the subject, or on the grant, the forfeiture, or the transfer of the property, it is probable that the principal traditions must be referred to an earlier date, and particularly that of their large estates. However, that one of the name had possessions there in the seventeenth century, is evident; as "in the decret of valuation of the touns of the parish of Robertson, Feb. 10, 1643, *Inglis*, of Langland Hill, is mentioned as one of the heritors;" and there are now living, near the place, two cousins of the name, who claim descent from a common ancestor, the father, by two wives, of thirty-two children, which may perhaps refer to "8, Alexander Inglis."—

It is said that "the family of Robertson was often allied to the Douglas's, Ruthersfords, Locharts of Cleg-horn, Lauders, Prestons, and Lindsays, and the sons often married into the name of Douglas than any other." From the dates and other circumstances it is not improbable that some connections of the names (which are mentioned incidentally, Harl. MSS. No. 6440, No. 6443) may relate to this family.

It may likewise be observed that for three generations there were daughters in the family, of the names of Rebecca, Susanna, and Esther; one of whom is said to have been the celebrated Calligraphist, Esther Inglis; amongst the royal MSS. in the British Museum, in the Bodleian and Christ Church libraries, in the Castle of Edinburgh, and in the possession of Lady Smith Burges, a descendant, are specimens of her beautiful writing. In the *Feminead*, and in Hay's *Female Biography*, there are accounts of her, which do not include the whole at least, of her memoirs. She was born 1571: at 53 she completed the "Fifty Emblems" (*Br. Mus.* 17, D. XVI.) to which are prefixed her portrait, and complimentary verses: the following, signed A. M. is attributed by her Biographer to the celebrated Andrew Melvin:

Si mihi mens, tibi quæ manus ego pingere tentem  
Mente mei, manus hoc quod tua puxit opus  
Si mihi, quæ tibi mens, manus esset, pingere tentem  
Ipse manu, mens hoc quod tua puxit opus.  
Sed mihi nec manus hæc, nec mens: tua pingere sola  
Et mentem manus et mens quæst una manum. A. M.

Her Biographers mention that she married Bartholomew Kello, by whom she had Samuel, educated at Christ Church, whose son Samuel [sword-bearer to the city of Norwich] died 1709, leaving issue Samuel, who in 1711 had a specimen of the Calligraphy of his ancestor. Esther Inglis however certainly married (perhaps for her second husband) a Hepburn; whose descendant, Dr. Hepburn, left an only daughter Margaret, the wife of Governor Brown; to whom she bore a daughter Margaret, who married Wm. Burges, of East Ham, Esq. Their daughter and sole heiress, Margaret, married Sir John Smith, Bart. who thereupon took the name of Burges.

7, James Inglis, the son of his former master; and noticed him with particular favour. As in person the young man was particularly handsome, he was selected to represent the goldsmiths' company, decorated with all the splendor of their jewels, at the "riding of the first parliament" of James VI. after his accession to the throne of England, as it was customary for the trades of Edinburgh to attend in procession. This ceremony, always grand, was rendered particularly magnificent by the presence of the new subjects, who had accompanied their Monarch from England. Amongst them was a lady of rank, who was much struck with the figure of James Inglis, and made overtures of marriage to him through his master Heriot. The latter, who warmly interested himself in the success of the proposals, was surprised and indignant at the rejection of them on account of a prior attachment, and immediately discarded the young man. The latter, who it is said till that time had been considered as presumptive heir to the fortune of Heriot, then perhaps the richest subject in Scotland, shortly after (Jan. 2, 1605) married Marion Austine, for whom he had sacrificed so much. He did not long continue his former occupation. It may be conjectured that he possessed property in Robertson, and resided there for some time; though no immediate connection is evident between the scanty notices of his life and the traditionary tales relating to the former possessors of that place, which warrants a positive assertion. By Marion Austine he had issue, 1, James, born June 10, 1608; 2, Thomas, born Oct. 17, 1615; 3, Mary, born Feb. 14, 1619; 4, Robert; 5, Alexander, of whom hereafter; 6, Esther; 7, Rebecca; 8, Susanna; 9, a daughter, who married a Mr. Boik, a foreign merchant in Edinburgh, by whom she had an only son, William Boik, designed by Nisbet, of Edinburgh. He left two daughters, 1, Anne, married to Sir Thomas Gordon, of Earlstoun, to whom she bore two sons: ———, the eldest, who died before his father, married a daughter of ——— Campbell, of Shawfield, by whom he left one daughter, married to Colonel Stewart; Sir John Gordon, the second son, long in the Dutch service, inherited the titles of his father. 2, The second daughter of William Boik married a Dalrymple, son to one of the Knights of that name, by whom he has a son (1792) high in the army.

8, Alexander Inglis, of Edinburgh, who, according to tradition, went young abroad upon his travels; and on his return, having introduced into Scotland the dye of a particular colour till then unknown in that country, he followed that business, though in a deed he is designed "merchant, of Edinburgh." He, however, purchased a piece of ground in the Canongate, where he erected a dwelling house and other buildings for the former occupation, and probably continued to pursue it till his death. He was the first in Edinburgh who brought water in leaden pipes for his own house. He died in 1669; or at least, in that year, his eldest son "Mr. John Inglis, served heir to his father Alexander, &c." He married first, Isabel, daughter of Robert Smith, Esq. advocate, by whom he had, 1, Alexander, born Aug. 20, 1634, died young; 2, Marion, born Sep. 6, 1638; 3, Robert, born April 23, 1640, died young; 4, John, who became his heir, and

• "Retour Records in Chancery, (Edinburgh) Book 20, fol. 212.



who not improbably entered into the law, and was afterwards the advocate mentioned by Nisbet, as descended from Inglis of Manner\*. He married secondly, Marion, only daughter and heiress of Robert Douglas, Esq. Laird of Cowthropole, co. Tweeddale, second son, but at length heir of George, third illegitimate son of James Douglas, Earl of Morton, and regent of Scotland, who was descended from the blood royal, and whose offspring, if legitimate, would have been the representatives of the houses of Angus and Morton, and chiefs of the name of Douglas. By her he had, 5, James, born Feb. 11, 1647; 6, Hew, born Aug. 20, 1652, who both died young; 7, Agnes, born Dec. 17, 1654, married Captain James Downie, of Binend, merchant in Edinburgh, by whom she had issue †; 8, Helen, born Dec. 14, 1656; 9, Alexander, born Aug. 15, 1658, died young; 10, Robert, of whom hereafter; 11, and 12, John and Isabel, born Feb. 16, 1665; 13, David, who went to Dantzick in the commercial line, married there, and died about 1748. All his children died infants, except one son, David, who married abroad and had issue; but a fever depriving him of his whole family at once, he retired with his fortune into England, and died there ‡; 14, a daughter, married to a Mr. Douglas; 15, a daughter, married to a Mr. Douglas, by whom she had issue §. Tradition relates, that Alexander Inglis had thirty-two children. Besides those already mentioned, however, he probably had three daughters, 16, Susannah; 17, Rebecca; 18, Esther. His eldest surviving son and heir, by his second marriage with Marion Douglas, was

9, Robert Inglis, Esq. who was burgess, goldsmith, and deacon convener of Edinburgh, and represented that city in parliament in the time of the Union, of which measure he was a strenuous opposer||. Tradition relates that £.10,000 was

\* Nisbet's Heraldry, p. 84.

† 1, Alexander Downie, shipmaster in Kinghorn, who (see Douglas's Baronage, p. 312) married Janet, daughter of David Boswell, of Balmuto, by whom he had one daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas Wilson, of Sylvania, and had issue, 1, Robert; 2, Janet; 3, Alexander; 4, Henrietta, wife of ——— Fullerton; 5, Christian, wife, first of the Rev. Mr. Henderson, secondly, of John Stocks, of Kirkcaldy, in Fife, Esq. by whom she had issue sons and daughters, Henrietta, wife of Mr. Macnair, of Greenock, and has issue; Christiana, &c.

2, Mariamne Downie married Mr. Mitchell, of Balbairdy, by whom she had three sons: the eldest, Mr. Mitchell, of Balbairdy, left two daughters, married to Professor Hamilton, and Captain Seaton, of Kinnoway: the second son left an only daughter, married to James Stoddart, Esq. commissioner of Excise: the third son had issue three sons and a daughter, of whom only one, Captain Mitchell, of the Invalids, survives.

‡ His history appeared in a magazine of the day.

§ A daughter, married to ——— Scott, Esq. to whom she bore the three Madeira merchants, and a daughter, viz. 1, Robert, born 169—, left a son Robert Scott, of Wimpole Street, Esq.; 2, Walter Scott, Esq. born 1700, died without issue June 15, 1776. He married Rebecca, daughter of ——— Filkes, and widow of James Sutherland, Esq. she died Feb. 5, 1772; 3, John Scott, Esq. married a daughter of ——— Hill, of Madeira, Esq. by whom he had a son John Scott, Esq.; 4, a daughter, the wife of ——— Dewar, Esq. to whom she bore James Dewar, Esq. captain in the East-India Company's naval service, who died Feb. 9, 1795, having left issue, besides others, Robert Dewar, Esq. who married Miss West, of Clapham; Elizabeth, the wife of Philip Dorville, Esq. captain in the Royal Dragoons.

|| His name appears in De Foe, p. 665, (as the first of the representatives of the "Burrows") to a protest against the first article of the union.

offered in vain to induce him to desist from his popular harangues against that bill. The once celebrated signal of the Blue Blanket was hoisted for the last time on his account †. He was also one of the extraordinary directors of the bank of Scotland, 1707. He was born May 2, 1661, and his birth was registered in Edinburgh, and attested by Robert Douglas, of Brugh. He died after the year 1725 ‡. He married July 11, 1690, Janet, daughter and heiress of Edward Cleghorn, of Edinburgh, Esq. (whose father was a younger son of the family of Cleghorn, near Dumblain, the male line of which is now extinct;) by whom he had nineteen children, 1, Alexander, born Feb. 9, 1690, died young; 2, Marion, born June 14, 1692; 3, Agnes, born May 16, 1693; 4, Edward, born April 21, 1694, died young; 5, Janet, born July 2, 1697, died young; 6, Robert, born Sep. 14, 1699, of whom hereafter; 7, James, born Sept. 14, 1701, to the registry of whose birth George Fullerton, of Dreghorn, was witness; 8, Margaret, born Nov. 26, 1702; 9, Thomas, born Dec. 9, 1703; 10, George, born Feb. 22, 1705; 11, Edward, born Feb. 29, 1706, was brought up as a merchant, and as such was married June 15, 1735 to Anne Stewart, relict of James Bell, surgeon in Leith, to which business he thereupon succeeded §; 12, Janet, born Aug. 29, 1708, died in 1777, married ——— Blair, by whom she had no issue; 13, Alexander, born Aug. 1710; 14, Hugh, born Nov. 13, 1712, married April 15, 1744, Marion, daughter of David Mitchel, of Edinburgh; 15, William, a merchant in Dantzick; 16—19, four other children. The heir in blood of Robert Inglis and Janet Cleghorn was—

10, Robert Inglis, of Edinburgh, Esq. writer to the signet and procurator fiscal. He was born Sept. 14, 1699, married July 14, 1725, Mary, sole daughter and heiress of James Russell, Esq. (a branch of the ancient family of Russell, of that ilk, now of Asliesleel) by Anne, daughter and at length heiress of Robert Wightman, of Mauldslic, Esq. to whose estates of Maulslic, Huntly-Cote, Orchardfield, and Roseburn, the said Mary, on the death of her uncle John Wightman, of Mauldslic, Esq. Lord provost of Edinburgh, succeeded as representative of her mother, and which estates descended to John, her eldest son by Robert Inglis, who on that account had taken the name of Wightman. Robert Inglis died on the 17th and was buried on the 20th of March, 1748; and Mary Russell died

† A History of the Blue Blanket was published by Dr. Pennecuik, 1726, 1756.

‡ His remains were deposited in the Regent Earl of Morton's aisle, in the Grey Friars Church, at Edinburgh, which had been the burial place of his family.

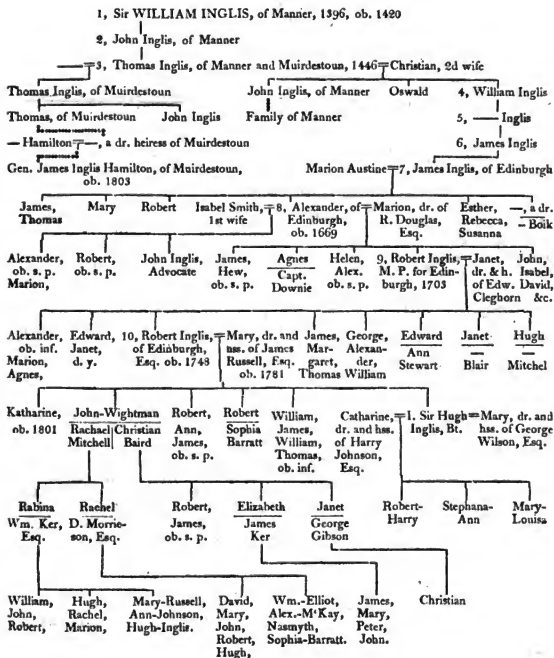
§ By her he had 1, Robert, born April 20, 1736, died an infant; 2, Janet, born Jan. 29, 1738, died young; 3, 4, Edward and Jane, Feb. 9, 1741, Edward was brought up in his father's business, and became a surgeon in the navy 1778. He married first, Miss Ronald, by whom he had Edward, now assistant surgeon in Bengal. His second wife was Miss Grey, who has borne to him John Inglis, merchant in Leith; Hugh, dead; Anne, the wife of Mr. Robertson, by whom she has three children; two daughters unmarried; 5, Anne Inglis, born Nov. 26, 1742, married the Rev. Mr. Macdowall, of Makestone, by whom she has had Edward, who died abroad, in the army; Anne, wife of a Mr. Walker; Margaret, of ——— Young; William, writer in Kelso; Katharine, who married Major Walker; Hugh, died young; a daughter unmarried; 6, Janet, born Sept. 30, 1744, died young. Edward Inglis married secondly, the widow of the Rev. Mr. Hume, by whom he had no issue.

Dec. 3, 1781. Of thirteen children whom he had by her, four only grew up to years of maturity : 1, Katherine, born Oct. 9, 1726; died unmarried April 30, 1801 ; 2, John, who afterwards, as above mentioned, took the name of Wightman, born July 18, 1728 : married first, Rachael, daughter of James Mitchell, by whom he had, Robert, born 1749, ob. 1756 ; Mary, born 1750, ob. 1751 ; Rabina, born 1752, married Aug. 2, 1771, William Ker, of Kerfield, Esq. by whom she has William, John, Robert, Hugh, Rachel, Marion, Mary-Ann, Ann-Johnson, Hugh-Inglis Kers ; Rachel married Oct. 1, 1782, David Morrieson, Esq. formerly a Major in the East India Company's service, by whom she has had David, Mary, John and Robert, Hugh, William-Elliot, Alexander-Mackay, Nasmyth, Sophia-Barrat Morriesons. John-Inglis Wightman married secondly, Christian, daughter of William Baird, by whom he had Robert, who died 1800, soon after the capture of Seringapatam, at which siege he served with the Bombay army ; James, in the East India Company's marine service, was killed at Ceylon, both unmarried ; Elizabeth, married James Ker, of Peebles, by whom she has had James (dead), Mary, Peter (dead), John Kers ; Janet, married the late George Gibson, of Brewlands, in the county of Tweeddale, Esq. by whom she had an only daughter Christian, born 1800 ; 3, Robert, born Oct. 30, 1729, died May 9, 1730 ; 4, Ann, born Dec. 3, 1730, died young ; 5, James, born Aug. 3, 1732, died young ; 6, Robert, born Oct. 20, 1734, died without issue Jan. 2, 1797, married July 2, 1772, Sophia, daughter and coheir of Christopher Barratt, of Little Baling, Esq. His widow remarried 1799 to Pierre Jean Baptiste de Broux ; 7, William ; 8, 9, James and William, born Dec. 17, 1736, died young ; 10, Thomas, born Dec. 20, 1738, died young ; 11, 12, two other children, died young ; 13, Hugh.

I. HUGH INGLIS, youngest but only surviving son, and heir male of 8, Alexander Inglis (by Marion Douglas) went to the East Indies in 1762, returned in 1775 ; was elected a director of the East India Company, April 14, 1784 ; deputy chairman for 1796-7, chairman for 1797-8 ; again elected deputy chairman 1799, 1800, and chairman for 1800, 1801 ; appointed Colonel of the second regiment of Royal East India Volunteers Sept. 1796. In 1797 he was called to the chair at the general meeting of the merchants and traders of the city of London, during the eventful period of the mutiny at the Nore ; elected one of the Vice-presidents of the Bloomsbury Dispensary 1801, and of the Scottish Corporation 1809 ; M. P. for Ashburton, 1802.

Sir Hugh married first, Dec. 14, 1784, Catharine, one of the coheiresses in blood, but testamentary representative of Harry Johnson, of Milton-Bryant, Bedfordshire, Esq. by whom (who died May 1, 1792) he has issue, 1, Robert-Harry, born Jan. 12, 1786 ; 2, Stephana-Ann, born July 6, 1787 ; 3, Mary-Louisa, born Dec. 28, 1788. Sir Hugh married secondly, on the 8th of May, 1794, Mary, only surviving daughter and heiress of George Wilson, Esq. by his wife Mary, daughter and at length heiress of John Cox, of Fairseat, in Kent, Esq.

TABLE.



**ARMS**—Azure, a lion rampant, argent, armed and langued, gules, within a bordure, of the second; on a chief, or, three stars of six points, of the field.

**CREST**—A demi-lion, rampant, proper, in his dexter paw a star of six points, or.

**MOTTO**—*Recte faciendo securus.*

**SEAT**—Milton-Bryant, Bedfordshire.

## 472. SAUMAREZ, of GUERNSEY.

Created Baronet, June 15, 1801.

1, **MATTHEW DE SAUSMAREZ**, Esq. lord of the seignory of Sausmarez, in the island of Guernsey, married Anne, daughter of ——— Durell, of Guernsey, by whom he had four sons, 1, John, king's advocate, who married first, ——— Durell, by whom he had two sons, Matthew, lord of the seignory of Sausmarez, who married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Carey, of Guernsey; and George de Sausmarez: he married secondly, Martha, daughter of James le Merchant, by whom he had several daughters, and two sons, Thomas, king's advocate, in Guernsey, who married first, Martha, daughter of Isaac Dobree, of Guernsey, Esq. by whom he had issue; and secondly, Catharine, daughter of Peter de Haviland, Esq. by whom he also had issue; and Durell, major of the 8th regiment of foot, who died S. P. at Guadaloupe; 2, Philip, second son of Matthew, was captain in the royal navy, killed in 1747, S. P. and a monument was erected for him in Westminster-abbey; 3, Matthew, of whom hereafter; 4, Thomas, a captain in the Royal navy, married Ann

2, Matthew, the third son of Matthew, was lost at sea, in his passage from Guernsey. He married Susanna, daughter of Thomas Dumaresq, of Jersey, by whom he had one daughter, Susanna, wife of Henry Brock, of Jersey. He married secondly, Carteret, daughter of James le Merchant, by whom he had six sons and four daughters: 1, Philip, a lieutenant in the navy, who died S. P.; 2, John, who married Judith, daughter of William Brock; 3, Sir James, of whom hereafter; 4, Sir Thomas, Knt. a colonel in the army, who married Harriet, daughter of William Brock, Esq.; 5, Richard, of Newington, in Surrey, surgeon, who married Martha, daughter of John le Mesurier, by whom he has had six sons: Richard, died young; Richard, born Sep. 11, 1791; Frederick-Walshman, Thomas, Paul, John; and two daughters, Carteret and Martha; 6, Nicholas, collector-general of the revenues at Ceylon. Anne, the eldest

daughter, was wife of Isaac Dobree; Charlotte, the second, of Nicholas Dobree, M. A. rector of St. Mary de Castro, in Guernsey; Mary; and Carteret, wife of Peter Lishon.

I. Sir JAMES SAUMAREZ, K. B. rear admiral of the Blue, was created a Baronet as above, and married Oct. 27, 1788, Martha, daughter and heiress of Thomas le Merchant, by whom he has issue James, born Oct. 9, 1789, Mary, Martha-Harriet, Carteret, and Amelia.

**ARMS**—Argent, on a chevron, gules, between three leopards' faces, sable, as many castles triple towered, or, a crescent for difference.

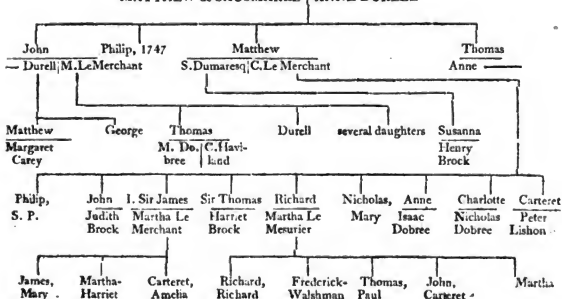
**CREST**—A falcon displayed, proper, charged with a crescent for difference.

**SUPPORTERS**—On the dexter side, an unicorn corned, argent, navally gorged, azure, charged on the breast with a castle triple towered, or. On the sinister, a greyhound, argent, collared, gules, rimmed, or, charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel, therein an anchor, sable.

**MOTTO**—*In Deo spero.*

TABLE.

## MATTHEW de SAUMAREZ—ANNE DURELL



## 473. BALL, of BLOFIELD, Norfolk.

Created Baronet, June 24, 1801.

ROBERT BALL, of Ebworth and Stoneham, in Gloucestershire, Esq. died about 1765. He married Mary, daughter of Mark Dickenson, alderman of London, by whom he had 1, Ingram, who married — Coutts, of Moutrose, by whom he had a son; 2, George, a captain of marines; 3, Alexander-John, of whom hereafter; 4, Levy; 5, Harriet; 6, Charlotte, wife of William Smith, of St. Helen's.

1. ALEXANDER-JOHN BALL, Esq. captain in the royal navy, obtained his Majesty's royal licence and permission, dated 1801, to accept the rank of commander of the order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, which it was the intention of Ferdinand IV. King of Naples, to confer upon him, and to bear the insignia of commander of the said order. He was commander of the blockade of Malta, and since its capture has been governor. He was created a Baronet, as above, and married Mary-Smith, daughter of John Wilson, of Westminster, Esq. July 7, 1785, by whom he has a son William-Keith, born Oct. 27, 1786.

ARMS—Ermine, a lion rampant, sable, armed and langued, gules, between two torteaux in chief, and in base a hand grenade bursting, proper.

CREST—Out of a naval coronet, a cubit arm erect, in naval uniform, grasping a hand grenade, bursting in cross, proper.

## 474. BENSLEY, of MARY-LE-BONE, Middlesex.

Created Baronet, June 25, 1801.

THOMAS BENSLEY; Esq. of Norfolk, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Winter, Esq. of that county, by whom he had

1. WILLIAM BENSLEY, Esq. who went early into the navy, leaving that service he went to the East Indies, where he continued many years, and returning in 1777, he was chosen one of the Directors of the East India Company,

which situation he still continues to hold. He was created a Baronet as above, and married Mary, daughter of Vincent Biscoe, Esq. of London, by the female line, grand-daughter of Edward, Duke of Somerset.

~~~~~  
ARMS—Sable, a fess, ermine, charged with a bomb bursting, proper, between three mullets, of the second.

CREST—A cubit arm erect, proper, charged with two crosses in pale, gules, grasping a plume of three ostrich feathers, dexter or, centre azure, sinister argent.

RESIDENCE—Berners-street, Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex.

---

#### 475. WELBY, of DENTON-HOUSE, Lincolnshire.

Created Baronet, June 27, 1801.

For the account of this Family see APPENDIX.

---

#### 476. BAYNES, of HAREFIELD PLACE, Middlesex.

Created Baronet, June 29, 1801.

THIS family is supposed to have received its name from its original ancestor Donald Bane, King of Scotland; it was anciently written Baine, and sometime Bayne, and Bane, and formed a clan of some eminence in the North of Scotland. The extinction of this family in Scotland has been ascribed, traditionally, to continual emigration, during the various commotions occasioned by the competition for the crown of that kingdom. Whatever may have been the immediate causes of migration of the Scottish ancestors, from the scite of their ancient establishment, we find that long before the close of the fourteenth century, several indivi-



duals of the family had so far retrieved their fortunes as to be in possession of considerable property in the county of York\*.

The first trace of the regular establishment of this family in that county is at Middlesmoor, and Limley in the upper end of Niddesdale. At the latter of those places there were never more than two dwelling houses; both formerly occupied by branches of this family.

1, John Baine, of Middlesmoor, in 1484 is mentioned as a party to an agreement for enlarging and consecrating a burial place in that parish †. Miles Baine and Ralph Baine, who were also parties to the same agreement, were brothers of this John Baine: of Miles we have not been able to collect any particulars, save that he was a priest, known in that vicinity. From Ralph descended William Baine, who left Yorkshire and came to London. By his will, dated Nov. 7, 1538, he bequeathed his estate to his nephew Laurence Baine, son of his brother Robert, born in 1490, and a legacy to his cousin Ralph Bayne, a priest at Paris, who was afterwards promoted to the see of Lichfield and Coventry, by Queen Mary ‡. Laurence Baine appears to have been progenitor of the family of that name seated at Mewith-Head, in Ewcross Wapentake, in the West Riding of York. Robert Baine, of that family, died in 1673, leaving issue by Ann, his wife, daughter of William Newell, of Mevly, in Lancashire, two sons, William and Thomas, and a daughter Ann. We now return to John Baine, of Middlesmoor, aforesaid, who had issue,

\* Among the wills of this family, proved at an early period in the prerogative court of York, are the following:

1389 Banes, Matilda, of York, fo. 48.

1398 Bayne, John, of York, fo. 545.

1476 Bayne, Ralph, of Lundcote, in the parish of Kirkdale, fo. 165.

— Baynes, John, of Monkgate, in the parish of St. Maurice, in York, fo. 169.

With a variety of others.

† In Registro Thomæ Rotheram, fo. 217, consecratio & compos: Capellæ de Middlesmoor, remanend. in Arch. Ebor. anno 1484, 2 Rich. III.

Abstract of the form, registered at York, as above: Middlesmoor chapel was consecrated in 1484, by Dromorend, bishop of York, 2 Rich. III. and being visited by the bishop, at the request of the inhabitants of the vale of Middlesmoor, the chapel yard was enlarged and consecrated for a burying place, with all holy offices to be done at the chapel, by contract and agreement, made between John Blith, prebend of Masham, and John Mouniforth, vicar of Kirkby Malzeard, on the one part, and JOHN BAINE and RALPH BAINE, Sen. MILES BAINE and RALPH BAINE, Jun. with the rest of the inhabitants of the vale of Middlesmoor, on the other part. The prebend and vicar allow on their part to the inhabitants the above privileges; the latter having represented the distance of the church, and the difficulties of the road, to carry their children for baptism, and the dead for burial. The inhabitants on their part bind themselves to pay tithes and offerings, and all other customary dues and demands to the vicar, &c. &c.

‡ Ralph Bayne was educated at St. John's college, Cambridge, and became King's professor of Hebrew at Paris. He was consecrated bishop of Lichfield and Coventry Nov. 18, 1554. In 1559 he was deprived: died soon afterwards, and was buried in the church of St. Dunstan in the West, London. See more of him in Le Neve's *Fæsti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, p. 125; Rymer, Vol. XV. p. 407, 410; and Stow's *Survey*, p. 401.

2, Christopher Baine, or Bayne, described to be of that place, according to the register in the Herald's Visitation of the county of York, anno 1612§. This Christopher Bayne, by Margaret Vavasour, his wife, had issue, 1, Christopher; 2, Roger; 3, John, of Stotfold, who had Peter.

3, Christopher, the eldest son and heir, was of Middlesmoor, aforesaid, and marrying Dorothy, daughter of — Phillips, of Maske, in the same county, was the father of Christopher and Francis.

4, Christopher Bayne, the eldest son and heir, resided at Limley, above-mentioned, and had granted to him July 22, 1625, the lease of a house and other premises at Kilburn, for the jointlives of his two sons, John and Walter, both of Limley, and of Robert Waide, of Riggs. By Eleanor, his wife, daughter of William Nelson, he had three sons, Roger, John, and Walter, and a daughter Margaret. Roger Bayne, of Woodhall, Gent. his eldest son, and heir, married Ursula, daughter of Edward Barton, of Whenby, Esq. but dying without issue at Bickerton, he by his last will and testament, dated Jan. 29, 1629, and proved at York, by his cousin and executor, John Taylor, Oct. 16, 1630, bequeathed his estate to the five daughters of his cousin¶ James Baynes, of Ravensthorp, near Thirsk, viz. Ursula, Mary, Margaret, Anne, and Jane.

John Bayne, second son of the above Christopher Bayne, by Eleanor Nelson, was seated at Limley, where his father had resided; but afterwards, probably upon his marriage, migrated to Radwinter, in the county of Essex. His son Edmund Baynes, was of Barking, in that county, and on the 17th of October, 1608, espoused at Navestock, in the same county, Johanna, daughter of John How, of that place: he died in April 1638, and left one son, John Baynes, of London, attorney at law, and others. John Baynes, of Havering Bower, in the county of Essex, Esq. serjeant at law, grandson of the said John, was born Jan. 19, 1676, and at the age of 60, was buried on Nov. 26, 1736, at Hornchurch, in that county, where there is a monument to his memory. He married Mary Antonie, (of the family of Antonie, of Colworth, near Sharnbrook, in Bedfordshire) by whom he had Lucy, only daughter and heiress, wife of Francis Leigh, of Hawley, in the county of Kent, Esq. (brother of Serjeant Leigh) but died without issue.

5, We now revert to Walter Bayne, of Limley, third son of Christopher Bayne, by Eleanor Nelson, and the lineal ancestor of the present Baron.

It appears by the court rolls, that in 1607, 1608, and 1609, Sir John Yorke, of Gouthwaite, and Dame Julian, his wife, granted several leases to the different branches of this family of Baynes, for three hundred years, and among others to the said Walter Baines, or Bayne, who by Margaret, his wife, had two sons, Christopher and William, and a daughter Mary, wife in 1638, of Richard Thomp-

§ C. 13, 25, in Coll. Armor.

¶ James Baynes had a brother, John Baynes, of York, who by his will, Nov. 8, 1624, had also bequeathed his property among the said five ladies. James and John were sons of Francis Baynes, of York, who died in Nov. 1612.

Margaret, widow of the said James Baynes, of Ravensthorp, married Christopher Baynes, hereafter mentioned.

son, of Kilburn Park. William Baynes, who died about 1650, was the father of Walter Baynes, of York, and afterwards of Richmond, in Surrey, who died without issue \*, and of Richard Baynes, who by Elizabeth Horner †, his wife, had four sons and four daughters: William, the eldest, was a land surveyor of the Customs, in London. He died Sept. 20, 1717, aged 65, having married first, Hester, one of the daughters of Benjamin Burgess, of Windsor, who died April 20, 1712, aged 62, and secondly, Joanna, only daughter of Thomas West, of Craven, in the county of York, who died in 1716, aged 30, and was buried at Merton, in Surrey. Walter, of the Custos Brevium Office, in the Middle Temple, Esq. second son, died March 8, 1745‡, leaving a son Walter, who succeeded his father in the Custos Brevium Office, and died Oct. 29, 1775, without issue ||, whereby the male line from William Bayne, of Limley, (the son of Walter and Margaret abovementioned) is become extinct.

- \* Monumental Inscription in Merton church, Surrey :

Walter Baynes, formerly of the city of York, but late of Richmond, in Surrey, Gent. departed this life 25 June, 1727, in the 84th year of his age.

His wife, Elizabeth, died 14th March 1743, aged 82.

- † Inscription on a monument in Rippon minster :—

Here lyeth the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Baynes, who died 21 April, 1723, aged 95 years. She was the daughter of Francis Horner, of Sykes, and wife of Mr. Richard Baynes, of Limley, in Niddesdale, by whom she had four sons, William, Walter, Richard, and Francis; and four daughters, Dorothy, Alice, Judith, and Elizabeth.

This stone was laid here by her second son, Walter Baynes, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq.

- ‡ Inscription on a monument in the vestry of St. James's, Clerkenwell, London :

Here lyes the body of Walter Baynes, of the Middle Temple, Esq. second son of Richard Baynes, of Limley, in the county of York, Gent. who died 8th March, 1745, in the 91st year of his age.

Thrice happy man, whom, when his years decline,  
(His fortune and his fame by worthy means  
Attained, and equal to his moderate mind,  
His life, approved by all the wise and good)  
The heavens receive to rest.

This monument was erected by his only son, Walter Baynes, of the Middle Temple, Esq.

Here lyes the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Baynes, wife of the said Walter Baynes, Esq. who died 9th Aug. 1759, aged 75. She was one of the best of wives, a good mother, a good woman, and a sincere Christian.

|| Walter Baynes was buried 3d Nov. 1775, in St. James's church, Clerkenwell, aged 62; having married Penelope, daughter of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, in Scotland, one of the Lords Commissioners at the Union. She died at Bath, 30th April 1774, aged 52, and was buried on the 11th of May following, in St. James's church, aforesaid.

Christopher Baynes, Esq.\* great grandfather of the present Baronet, was the eldest son and heir of Walter Baynes, of Limley, by Margaret, his wife. He was born 1603, and married Oct. 20, 1626, at Felleskirk, first Margaret, widow of James Baynes, of Ravensthorp, before-mentioned, who was buried at Kilburn, Oct. 11, 1638; by her he had one son, Christopher, and three daughters, 1, Elizabeth, wife of John Firth, and left issue; 2, Margaret; and 3, Cecily, wife of Edward Wilkinson, and had also issue. Christopher, the only son, was born in 1638, married in November 1651, Katherine, daughter of Stephen Welks, of Sawley, in Yorkshire, (who was buried at Kilburn, March 4, 1678), and died at Kilburn, April 15, 1693, aged 62, without issue, bequeathing his estate to his half brother William Baynes†.

Christopher Baynes, Esq. married secondly Elizabeth Dawson, by whom he had a son, William, and four daughters, 1, Jane, born at Bilsdale, Feb. 24, 1662, married, at Kilburn, July 12, 1692, William Smith, of Oldfield, near Rippon, by whom she left issue; 2, Margaret; 3, Catherine; 4, Elizabeth, all three died unmarried. Christopher Baynes died Aug. 10, 1678, and was buried at Kilburn, having survived his second wife, who was buried at Kilburn, July 1, 1669.

7, William Baynes, of Kilburn, Esq. his only son by his second wife, and heir to his half brother Christopher, was born at Bilsdale, July 13, 1661, and married 1719, Tabitha, daughter of George Prickett, of York, Esq. serjeant at law, who died at Stillington, May 29, 1756, and was buried near the altar table, in Coney-street church, York, by whom he had an only child William. He was well known as a keen sportsman, and kept a large stud of race horses, whereby his fortune was considerably impaired. He died Jan. 14, 1731, and was buried at Kilburn†.

8, William Baynes, of Harefield Place, Middlesex, Esq. only child, was born at York, Jan. 19, 1729. His father dying when he was only eleven years old, his guardians directed his attention to commerce, by which he acquired opulence and consideration, and sustained during a long series of years the dignified character of a British merchant. He was one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to their Majesties King George II. and III. In November 1780, he retired from business, and purchased Harefield Place, Middlesex. He died at Bath, Nov. 24, 1708, and was buried in the church at Harefield. He

\* He was the first of his line who, about the year 1675, or 1675, began to sign his name BAYNES.

† Will dated March 16, 1694-5. He lies buried at Kilburn, and a monument is there erected to his memory.

† In the church, on a tablet within the rails of the communion table, the following inscription appears, viz.

Here lyeth the body of William Baynes, Esq. who departed this life the 14th day of January, 1731, in the 71st year of his age, and buried 18th January, 1731.

married Mary, second daughter of Christopher Roberts, of London, Esq. †. (who died June 16, 1797, aged 67, and was buried in the church at Harefield) by whom he had two sons, Walter, who died young, and Christopher, and four daughters, Tabitha-Mary, born Oct. 1747, living unmarried; Anna-Frances, died an infant; Jane, born April 15, 1751, living unmarried; and Ann-Frances, born Oct. 15, 1761, wife of Joseph Shawe, late of Preston, in Lancashire, now of Bath, Esq. by whom she has issue.

I. CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Harefield Place, Esq. second, but only surviving son and heir, and now sole male representative of this ancient and respectable family, was born in the parish of St. Gabriel, London, Aug. 6, 1755. About the year 1773 his father sent him abroad; during the four following years he visited France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Switzerland, and the Netherlands. On his return to England he accepted of a lieutenancy in the First West York Militia, commanded by that virtuous patriot and enlightened statesman, Sir George Saville, Bart. He continued however in that regiment but a few months, and on quitting it his father purchased him a cornetcy in the royal regi-

† The family of Roberts (as appears by the archives of the College of Arms, in the Register marked 3 D 14, fol. 160, and subseq.) derives its origin from Justin ap Gurgan, Lord of Glamorganshire, who was forced out of the castle of Cardiff by Sir Robert Fitz Hamond, and the troops under his command, in the year 1090, temp. Will. I. He had issue by his second wife, Ankard, daughter of Ellston Gloderydd, a son, Cradock ap Justin, who intermarrying with Glafys, grand-daughter, on the paternal side, of Rees ap Tudor, Prince of South Wales, and, maternally, of Griffith ap Conan, Prince of North Wales, was by her the father of Morgan Arglloyd, father of Morgan Ychan, Lord of Avon; which Morgan had issue, by Elen, his second wife, daughter of Gronw ap Einon, Lord of Kilway, a son, Rees ap Morgan Ychan, the father of Lysonn ap Rees, the father of Jevan ap Lysonn, whose son, Thomas ap Jevan, lord of Brigham in right of his wife, Jane, daughter and coheirress of Jenkin Thomas ap Avon, lord of Brigham, by whom he had Richard Thomas ap Jenkin, lord of Brigham, father of Jenkin ap Richard, lord of Brigham, whose second son William Jenkin ap Richard, became father of Robert, the father of Christopher Roberts, of St. Tathan (the first who used the surname of Roberts); which Christopher marrying Margaret Dolbyn, of Curry Mallet, in Somersetshire, had several children, 1, John, inherited St. Tathan, and married Mary, daughter of William Giles, of Croston; 2, John, settled at Bridgewater, in Somersetshire, who married Mary, daughter of Robert Nethercot, of Wemdon, in the same county, by whom he had two sons; Christopher, the second, also of Bridgewater, married Frances, daughter of George Treagle, of Taunton, and was father of John Roberts; whose second surviving son, Christopher Roberts, Esq. was gentleman of the privy chamber to King Geo. II. and his present Majesty, and by Jane, his wife, daughter and coheirress of Paul Awdus, of Charlton, in Yorkshire, had issue, among other children, Mary, the wife of William Baynes, above-mentioned, and John Roberts, of Bonningtons, in Stansted, in Hertfordshire, Esq. chairman of the Court of Directors of the Honourable East India Company in 1802, now deputy chairman of that Court, and Colonel of the third regiment of Royal East India Volunteers; a gentleman, who by his eminent talents and strict probity, in discharge of his high functions, has justly merited and obtained the respect and esteem of the Court of Proprietors, as well as the public in general.

ARMS—1st and 4th, Gules, three cheveronels, argent, for Roberts. 2d and 3d, Sable, a chevron between three spear's heads sable, couped argent, ensanguined proper, for Blithin Maynarch, lord of Brecon, from whom the family of Roberts is maternally descended.

CREST—A paschal lamb passant, holding the banner, all proper.

MOTTO—*Cuſi Auster y defat*, in English, *Truth will stand, or Honesty is the best Policy.*

ment of Horse Guards, commonly called the Blues, in which he continued until the beginning of the year 1788, when he sold out in consequence of his intended marriage. On the 1st of March, in that year, he married Nanny, daughter of William Gregory, of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, Esq. by whom he has issue two sons and one daughter; 1, William, born Nov. 28, 1789; 2, Mary, born July 19, 1791; and 3, Walter, born Nov. 22, 1792. In 1791 he was included in the commission of the peace for the county of Middlesex, and 1796 in that for Herts. In the former county he has taken a very active part in the magistracy from the first of his appointment. In 1793 he received a commission of deputy lieutenant for the said county, and to the duties of that situation, as well as to every other public business relating to the county and district in which he resides, he has given the most sedulous and unwearied attention. In the year 1796, upon the formation of the Uxbridge Gentlemen and Yeomanry Cavalry, he was unanimously recommended by that corps to his Majesty, to be their major commandant. To this corps the public were in a very considerable degree indebted for the peace and good order maintained in that part of the country, during a long period of turbulent fermentation and of great embarrassment to the legislature. It was unquestionably in a great measure owing to the patriotism and active zeal of corps of this description throughout the United Kingdom, joined with the wisdom and firmness of his Majesty and his ministers, that the whole fabric was upheld and secured, by which we now enjoy the many blessings of our happy constitution. In testimony of the high sense which the Corps entertained of the conduct of their major commandant, they presented him, on the auspicious 4th of June, 1801, his Majesty's birth day, at the head of the squadron, with an elegant costly sword, appositely inscribed with the sentiments of the donors; and on the 6th of the same month, the King was graciously pleased to sign a warrant, granting to him and his heirs male, the dignity of a Baronet. The patent is dated June 29, 1801.



ARMS—Sable, a shin-bone in fess, surmounted of another in pale, argent; on a canton, of the last, a vulture, proper.

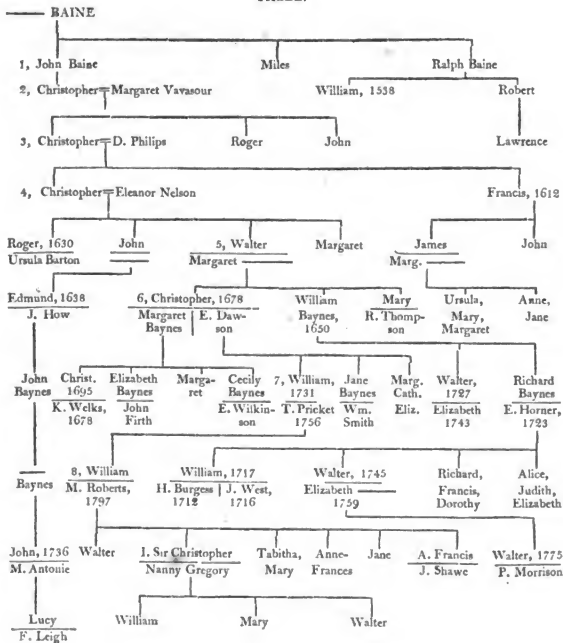
CREST—A cubit arm, vested, azure, cuffed, ermine, the hand holding a jaw-bone, argent.

SUPPORTERS—Two savages, wreathed about the head and waist, with clubs over their arms, all proper.

MOTTO—*Furor arma ministrat.*

SEAT—Harefield Place, Middlesex.

TABLE.



## 477. BARRET LENNARD, of BELV HOUSE, Essex.

Created Baronet, June 30, 1801.

This family was resident in Kent, at least as early as the reign of Henry VI.

1, George Lennard\*, married Matilda ———, by whom he had

2, John Lennard, born about 37 Hen. VI. who married Anne, daughter and heiress of Thomas Bird, of Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, 1, John; 2, William, ancestor to the Lennards, sometime of Heathfield, in Sussex; 3, George, died S. P.

2, John Lennard, the eldest son, born 19 Edw. IV. married Catherine, daughter of Thomas Weston, of Chepsted, in Kent, by whom he had two sons, John and William, and a daughter Mary, wife of John Talbot, servant to Henry VIII. William, the second son, married Anne, daughter and heiress of John Perkins, of Richmond, Surrey, by whom he had Sampson, who went with Sir Philip Sidney, to the wars in the Netherlands, and was with him when he received his wounds, of which he died. He was sometime a member of the college of arms, and died 1633.

4, John Lennard, the elder son, was called to the bar, 27 Hen. VI. and not long after made prothonotary of the nine shires in Wales, and clerk of the crown there. In 4 Eliz. he was promoted to the office of custos brevium of the Common Pleas, 13 Eliz. he was high sheriff of Kent; he married Elizabeth, daughter of William Harman, of Ellam, in Crayford, Kent, by whom he had two sons, Sampson and Samuel, and five daughters, 1, Mary, wife first, of Guilford, eldest son of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Kent, and secondly, of Sir Thomas Gresham, of Fitzey, in Surrey; 2, Elizabeth, of Sir Francis Eure, Chief justice of North Wales; 3, Rachel, of Edward, Lord Abergavenny; 4, Anne, of Sir Marmaduke Darrell, of Fulmer, in Berks; 5, Timothea, of Sir Walter Covert, of Slaugham, in Sussex. He died in 1590, in the 92d year of his age, having greatly increased his fortune.

5, Sampson Lennard, his eldest son, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas, and sister and heiress of Gregory Fines, Lord Dacre, by whom he had three sons, Henry, Gregory, and Thomas: and five daughters, 1, Anne, wife of Herbert Morley, of Glynde, in Sussex; 2, Mary, of Sir Ralph Bosville, of Sevenoaks, in Kent; 3, Margaret, of Sir Thomas Waller, of Gramridge, Sussex, by whom he had William Waller, the parliament's general; 4, Elizabeth, of Sir Francis Barnham; 5, Frances, of Sir Robert More. Margaret, Lady Dacre, died 1611; but

\* Philpot's Stemmata Lond. Off. Arm. Visitation of Kent, 1619.



had she lived a little longer, Sampson, her husband, would have been called up to the house of lords, as Baron of Dacre. He was sheriff of Kent, 33 Eliz. also a member in most of the parliaments in that reign; he died in 1615, aged 71.

I. HENRY LENNARD, their son and heir, on the death of his mother, was Lord Dacre: in 1596 he was with the Earl of Essex, in Spain, at the taking of Calces, where he was knighted. He was one of the lords that sat on the trial of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset. He married Chrysogonia, daughter of Sir Richard Baker, chancellor of the Exchequer, by whom he had three sons, Richard, Edward, and Fienes; the two last died without issue; and four daughters, 1, Margaret, wife of Sir Anthony Wildgoos, of Edridge Court, in Essex; 2, Penelope, of Sir William Brooke, K. B.; 3, Philadelphia, of Sir Thomas Parker, of Ratton, in Sussex; 4, Barbara. This Henry died Aug. 10, 1616, and was succeeded by his son,

II. RICHARD, LORD DACRE, who married first, Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulers Pery, in Northamptonshire, by whom he had four sons, 1, Francis; 2, Richard; 3, Thomas; 4, Henry; which three last died without issue: he married secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Dudley, Lord North, by whom he had a son Richard †, of whom hereafter, and a daughter

† This Richard had for his patrimony the manor of Horseford, in Norfolk, and afterwards took the name of Barret, in consideration of the manor of Belhouse, in the parish of Avely, and other lands in Essex, bequeathed to him by Sir Edward Barret, Lord Newburgh, and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, who dying in 1644, without issue (and being the last of his name) left it to this Richard Lennard, who was his kinsman\*, upon condition that he used the name and arms of Barret.

This family of Barret had been seated at Belhouse, ever since the reign of Hen. IV. (*original deeds*) when John Barret, of Hawkhurst, Esq. transplanting himself out of Kent, married Alice, daughter of Sir Thomas, and sister and heiress of John Belhouse, of Belhouse; which Thomas was son of Nicholas, of Avely, second son of Sir Thomas Belhouse, of Stanway, in Essex; Seneschal of Ponthieu, in the time of Edw. 1. from which Thomas Barret and Alice Belhouse, to the aforesaid Sir Edward Barret, Lord Newburgh, were six descents by the following matches, all of them respectable, some illustrious; 1, Pointz, of Northkenden, Essex; 2, Knolles, viz. with the grand-daughter or niece of Sir Thomas Knolles, lord mayor of London; 3, Braytoft, an heiress, a branch of the ancient family of the Braytofts, of Lincolnshire; John Barret, who married this lady, was an eminent civilian in the reigns of Hen. VII. and VIII.; 4, Dinely, of Stanford Dinely, Berks, an heiress descended by heirs female, from the old Barons Fitzherbert, lords of the forest of Dean, and from Milo, Earl of Hereford; 5, Somerset, viz. with the daughter of Sir George Somerset, third son of Charles, first Earl of Worcester; Edward Barret, her husband, was sheriff of Essex, 13 Eliz.; 6, Mildmay, viz. with a daughter of Sir Walter Mildmay, chancellor of the Exchequer, who was Lord Newburgh's mother: he himself married first, Jane, sister of Henry Carey, Lord Falkland; secondly, Catherine, of Sir Richard Fenn, lord mayor of London, 13 Car. 1.

The said Richard Barret Lennard, was sheriff of Essex in 1697, and married Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Loftus, Knt, eldest son of Adam, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, in the kingdom of Ireland, and Lord Chancellor of that realm; who brought him a considerable estate. He died in 1696; he had issue by the said Anne two sons, Dacre Barret Lennard; 2, Richard, who was killed by a fall from his horse; and two daughters, Anne, wife of Carew Mildmay, of Marks, Essex, Esq. and Dorothy, who died unmarried.

Dacre Barret Lennard, the elder son, married Jane, eldest daughter of Arthur Chichester, the second

\* Richard Lord Dacre, and Lord Newburgh, were second cousins by their common descent from Elizabeth Dinely, the former by the mother side, from her second marriage with Sir John Baker; the latter by the father, from her first with George Barret.

Catherine, wife of Chaloner Chute, of the Vine, in Hampshire: this Richard, Lord Dacre, died Aug. 18, 1630, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. FRANCIS, LORD DACRE, who sided at first with the parliament against Charles I. but finding every thing running into anarchy and confusion, he absented himself from the house of lords, till the ordinance for trying the King, was brought in; he again appeared there, in order to give his public testimony against it, being one of those few peers, who (as the author of the Parliamentary History expresses) had the courage in that dangerous time to meet and make the said resolution. He married Elizabeth, daughter and at length coheirress of Paul, Viscount Bayning, of Sudbury, by whom he had three sons and three daughters, 1, Philadelphia, wife of Daniel O'Brien, Viscount Clare; 2, Elizabeth, of John Brabazon, Earl of Meath; 3, Margaret, who died unmarried. His three sons were Thomas, his successor; Francis, who died a bachelor; and Henry, who left nine daughters. This Francis, Lord Dacre, died in 1632; Elizabeth, his wife, surviving him, was created Countess of Sheppey, during her life, in 1680.

IV. THOMAS, LORD DACRE, his son and heir, married Anne Palmer, alias Fitzroy, daughter of Barbara, Countess of Castlemain (afterwards Duchess of Cleveland) and born before the said Countess and the Earl her husband were separated; but acknowledged by Charles II. as his natural daughter. This Thomas, Lord Dacre, was created Earl of Sussex, 26 Charles II. and died 1715, leaving his Countess surviving, who died May 16, 1721, by whom he had two sons, Charles and Henry, who died in their infancy; and two daughters, Barbara and Anne. Barbara was the wife of Charles Skelton, lieutenant-general in the French service, and Grand Croix of St. Lewis; but dying at Paris without issue 1741,

V. ANNE, her sister became Baroness Dacre; she was first, wife of Richard Lennard, alias Barrett, Esq. secondly, of Henry Roper, Lord Teynham, (being his third wife) by whom she had two sons, and a daughter Anne. Charles, the eldest, was a captain of Dragoons, and died 1751, leaving issue by Gertrude, his wife, sister and coheirress of John Trevor, of Glynd, in Sussex, two sons, Charles-Trevor, and Henry, and one daughter. Henry, the second son, was rector of

Earl of Donegal, by whom he had a son Richard, and three daughters, 1, Jane, wife of John Ranby, Esq. serjeant surgeon to his late Majesty, and died without issue; 2, Dorothy, of Hugh Smith, of Wealdhall, Essex, Esq. by whom he left two daughters, his heirs; Dorothy, wife of John, a younger son of James, Earl of Barrymore; and Lucy, of James, Lord Strange, eldest son of Edward, Earl of Derby; 3, Henrietta, died unmarried.

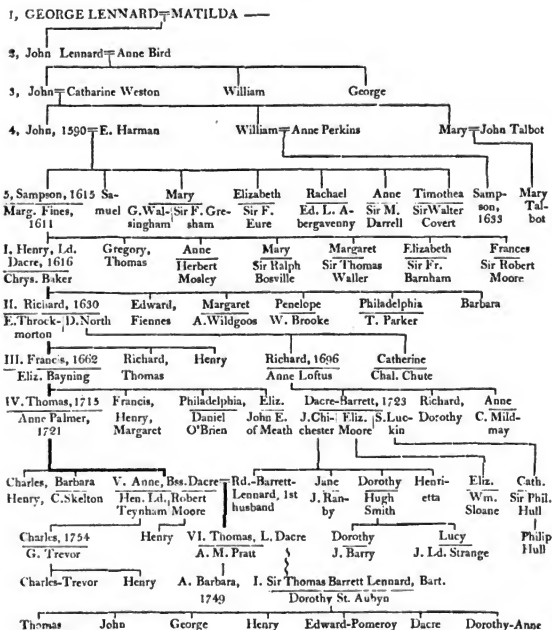
He married secondly, Elizabeth, daughter and coheirress of Thomas Moore, of the county Monaghan, in Ireland, Esq. by whom he had a son who died an infant, and a daughter Elizabeth, wife of William Sloane, Esq. nephew of Sir Hans Sloane.

He married thirdly, Sarah, daughter of Sir Capel Luckin, of Messinghall, Essex, Bart. by whom he had a daughter Catherine, wife of Sir Philip Hall, of Upton, Essex, by whom he had one son Philip, and three daughters.

In the year 1706 he was sheriff of Essex: he was a person of great understanding and learning, and much esteemed in his county, and died 1723.

Richard Barrett Lennard, his son by his first wife, died before him in 1716. He married his cousin, Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre, youngest daughter of Thomas, Earl of Sussex; as mentioned in the text.

TABLE.



Clones, in Ireland: she was the third wife of Robert, a younger son of Harry, Earl of Drogheda, by whom she had one son Henry.

Richard Barrett Lennard, her first husband, died a few months after marriage in 1716, leaving Lady Anne, his wife, with child of a son. Her ladyship died 1755, and was succeeded by her said son.

VI. THOMAS BARRETT LENNARD, late Lord Dacre, who married Anna-Maria, daughter of Sir John Pratt, of Wilderness, in Kent, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles, Lord Camden, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, by whom he had an only daughter Anna-Maria, who died March 14, 1749, aged 10. Lord Dacre left a son,

I. THOMAS, to whom he bequeathed his estate and name, who has since been created a Baronet as above: he married Dorothy, sister of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. by whom he has six sons, Thomas, John, George, Henry, Edward-Pomeroy, Dacre; and a daughter, Dorothy-Anne.

ARMS—Quarterly, first and fourth, or, on a fess, gules, three fleurs de lis; second and third, party per pale, Barry of four, counterchanged, argent and gules, for Barrett, all within a bordure, sable.

CREST—An Arabian dog's head, per fess, argent and ermine, charged with an escallop, per fess, nebuly gules and sable.

MOTTO—*Pour bien desirer.*

SEAT—Bell House, Essex.

## 478. CROFTON, of MOHILL HOUSE, Leitrim, Ireland.

Created Baronet, July 7, 1801.

1. THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill House, in Leitrim, Esq. died Sept. 24, 1798, buried at Mohill: he married Bridget, daughter of Hugh Morgan, of Dublin, Esq. a major in the army, by whom he had

2. Hugh Crofton, who married Anne, daughter of George Crofton, of Lisburn, in the county of Roscommon; he died Oct. 16, 1767, and was succeeded by his son.

1. MORGAN CROFTON, Esq. who was created a Baronet as above, and married Jane, daughter of Henry Dabzac, late Lieutenant-colonel of the 18th

regiment of foot, who died July 1797, by whom he has had, 1, Hugh, born July 7, 1764, who married Frances, fourth daughter of Ralph Smith, of Barbarillu, in the county of Westmeath, Esq. by whom he has issue, Morgan-George, Hugh, Ralph, Henry-William, Augustus, Fanny, Jane, Barbara; 2, Henry, born July 26, 1765, who married first, Susan, only daughter of Duke Crofton, Esq. by whom he has Morgan, Henry, and Susan; he married secondly, Frances Folliot, by whom he has one son John; 3, Morgan, born Oct. 1766, who married Mary Dunn, by whom he has Morgan-Hugh, William, Thomas, James, Mary, and Jane; 4, Anne, born Feb. 20, 1768, wife of James Dunn, clerk; 5, Jane, born May 1769; 6, and 7, Thomas and Magdalen, died young.

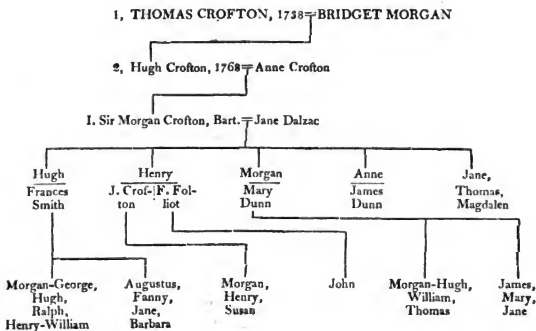
ARMS—Per pale, indented, or and azure, a lion rampant gardant, counter-changed.

CREST—Seven stalks of wheat, or.

MOTTO—*Dat Deus incrementum.*

SEAT—Mohill House, Leitrim, Ireland.

TABLE.



## 479. DE BATHE, of KNIGHTSTOWN, Meath, Ireland.

Created Baronet July 7, 1801.

THIS family came to England with the Conqueror, from Normandy, of which was Hugo de Bathe, who accompanied Earl Strongbow, in his expedition into Ireland, about the year 1172, and had grants of many manors and lands, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda\*.

1, The first mentioned in the family pedigree, now before me, is Hugo de Bathe, who was living 1260, Hen. III. who had three sons, 1, Eustachius; 2, William; and 3, Ralph, living 31 Edw. I. 1303†.

2, William, the second son, living 27 Edw. I. 1299, married Petronella ———, by whom he had one son,

3, Matthew, lord of the manor of Rathfagh, in the county of Meath, who had one son,

4, John, lord mayor of the City of Dublin, 25 Edw. III‡; he had three sons, 1, William§, who had a son William, who died S. P.; 2, Thomas; 3, John, lord of the manor of Rathfagh, in the county of Meath, died S. P.

5, Thomas, the second son, was of Drumcondragh, in the county of Dublin, Esq. and married Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir John Hosatus, Knt. lord of Galtrim, summoned to parliament, as Baron Galtrim, from 48 Edw. I. to 1 Ric. II. by whom he had two sons, 1, Richard; 2, Thomas, who was clerk, archdeacon of Meath, and Chief Baron of the Exchequer of Ireland, Oct. 4, 1403, 3 Hen. IV¶.

6, Richard, Knt. lord of the manor of Rathfagh, in the county of Meath, and Drumcondragh, in the county of Dublin, 1 Hen. VI\*\*.

7, Bartholomew, lord of Rathfagh and Drumcondragh, 25 Hen. VI. 1447; he married Catharine, daughter and Leiress of Jacob Uriel, of Kilbridge, in the

\* From records now in the College of Arms, and Birmingham Tower, in the castle of Dublin; Chancery Rolls, the office of the Master of the Rolls, and of the Exchequer, the chief and tor of Ireland, and many other respectable testimonies.

† E. rotulo placito de anno 8<sup>to</sup>. et 27<sup>to</sup>. Edw. III.

‡ Dominus erat manerorum, de Rathfagh, in com. Melensi, et de Drumcondragh, in com. Dublinii.

§ Clericus erat ad vadia exercitus, sacet hominibus ad arma Nobellariis, Sagittariis, equitibus, et pedibus, in terra Hibernæ commorantibus solummodo assignatus. E Rotulis patent Cancellariæ Hiberniæ, de anno regni Edwardi Tertii 51<sup>o</sup>. in Tur. Bermingamensi.

¶ Ac etiam erat nominatus 19<sup>o</sup>. februarii, 1403, commissionariis pro melioratione pacis, ac bona gubernatione fidelis populi super marchiam suam, in comitatu Midæ tractare cum Hibernicis et rebellibus ibidem, et 6<sup>o</sup>. die Nov. 1403, et 1<sup>o</sup>. Feb. 1405, Litteras de protectione in obsequio Domino Regis, pro certis negotiis statum terra Hiberniæ concernentibus, ad partem Angliæ profecturus.

4. 5. 6. E Rotulis Canc. Hiber. de ann. Reg. Hen. IV. 5 et 6, in Tur. Berm.

\*\* E Rot. Clausis Canc. Hib. de Ann. 1 Hen. VI. in Tur. Berm.

county of Meath, and of Seton and Swords, in the county of Dublin, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, Dec. 8, 1419\*, by whom he had two sons and one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Dillon, of Riverstown, in the county of Meath, Esq. William, the eldest son, lord of the manors of Rathfagh, Athcame, and Dullarstown, in the county of Meath, and Drumcondragh, in the county of Dublin, Esq. married Alicia, daughter and heiress of Robert Durpatrick, of Srillorgan, in the county of Dublin, Esq. by whom he had four sons, 1, John, chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland, who died July 18, 1577; he had three sons, Robert; William, Justice of Common Pleas; John, of Belgriffin, in the county of Dublin; 2, William, died S. P.; 3, Walter, who had a daughter Elizabeth, wife of Sir Thomas Lutterell, Knt. Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; 4, James†, of Athcame, who had one son and two daughters, 1, Margaret, wife of Patrick Everard, Esq. of Bourdelitown, in the county of Meath; 2, Jane, of Luke Dillon, Esq. of Proud-town: the son was John Bath, Esq. of Athcame, who had three sons, 1. Sir Lucas, Bath created a Baronet; 2, Robert, of Kilkenny; 3, William, of Athcame, Esq. who died S. P.; which branch from Wilham, the eldest son of Bartholomew being extinct, we now return to

8, Bartholomew Bath, Esq. of Drogheda, the second son, who married in 1489, Anne, daughter of ——— St. Laurence, of Cruistown, in the county of Louth, (*ex majoribus Baronii de Houth*) by whom he had one son‡. He died 1515, and was succeeded by his son,

9, Christopher Bath, of Drogheda, Carnulf, and Morton, in the county of Meath, Esq.: he married in 1514, Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Dillon, of Dillons-town, in the county of Louth, by whom he had one son William, his successor. He died April 22, 1530, 22 Hen. VIII. and she was living a widow, 1 Eliz. 1538.

10, William Bath, of Drogheda, Esq. married 1555, Rosia, youngest daughter of Thomas de Fonte, lord of the manor of Atherdu, in the county of Louth, by Catherine, sister of Richard Nugent, Lord Delvin, by whom he had one son Thomas. He died in 1586.

11, Thomas Bath, of Drogheda, Esq. who was seized of the manors of Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, in the counties of Meath, Louth, and Drogheda. He married in 1599, Eleanora, daughter of Patrick Sedgrave, of Kelleglan, in the county of Meath, Esq. (who died Sept. 13, 1633) by Mary, daughter of Robert Dillon, of Dillonstown, in the county of Meath, Knt. by whom he had three sons, 1, Christopher, his successor; 2, Thomas; 3, Jacob, who was seized, Oct. 22, 1641, in fee of Rooskey Park, &c. and died about 1646; the daughter was Anne, who died S. P.

\* E. Rot. Claus. Canc. Hib. de Ann. Reg. Hen. VI. 1 et 2.

† Ex inquisitione in Officiæ Rememoratoris Scaccarii, de Anno Regni Hen. VIII.

‡ Erat privato consilio Edw. VI. An. 1546, et Capitalis Baro Scaccarii 7<sup>o</sup> Aprilis, 1547, et Commisionarius nominatur a privato Concilio Angliæ, Julii 20, 1553, ad proclamandam Mariam Reginam in Hiberniæ.

12, Christopher Bath†, of Drogheda, Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, Esq. son and heir, married in 1629, Elizabeth Hamlyn\*, by whom he had three sons and three daughters: 1, Peter, his heir; 2, Thomas; 3, James; the daughters were, Amy, Maria, and Bridget. He died March 10, 1635, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

13, Peter Bath, Esq. of Knightstown, Drogheda, Cashell, and Ladyrath, who married Mary, daughter of Thomas Taaffe, of Dowanstowne, in the county of Meath, (who traces his pedigree from Lord Viscount Taaffe, of the county of Sligo) by whom he had two sons, Thomas, of Drogheda, Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, who died S. P. He died in 1696†. The second son was

14, Peter Bath, of Drogheda, Esq. married in 1685, Anne, daughter of John Gibbons, of the City of Dublin, Esq. by whom he had one son‡. He died in 1690, and was succeeded by his only son,

15, James Bath, Esq. of Drogheda, Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, heir to his uncle Thomas, married Frances, daughter of Colonel Francis Nangle, of Maymet, in the county of Meath, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Plunket, by Elizabeth Ledwith, of Tullagana, in the county of Meath, descended from Lord Baron de Killun, by whom he had two sons, Peter, his successor; and Christopher; and one daughter Frances, wife of Patrick Cusack, of Rathaldron, in the county of Meath, Esq. He was succeeded by

16, Peter Bath, Esq. of Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, who married 1754, Bridget, daughter and heiress of Edmund de Fonte||, of Boyle, in the county of Roscommon, Esq. by Mary, daughter of John Gibbons, of Dublin, Esq. by whom he had one son, and one daughter Anna-Maria, born 1765. He died 1777, and his lady 1780.

I. JAMES-MICHAEL BATH, of Knightstown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, Esq. born Dec. 12, 1759; by virtue of his Majesty's sign manual, re-assumed the ancient bearing of the name (*i. e.* De Bathe), and was created a Baronet as above. He married Anna-Maria, daughter of William Wynne, of Merionethshire, by

† *Comitatur super mortem patris per litteras Patentes anno Regni Jacobi I. 10<sup>o</sup>, 1612, ad custodiam Gulielmi Usher, Militis, Clerici privato Concilio Hiberniæ.—E Lab. 7<sup>o</sup>. fol. 570, in Officio Auditoris Generalis Hiberniæ.*

\* *Decretum erat ut innocentem et fidelem Romano Catholico, ad eadem terras (inter alia) ut heredem patris sui; et ad terras de Rooskey Park, &c. ut heredem Patris Jacobi.—Remanenti in officiis Rememoratoris Scaccarii Hiberniæ. A<sup>o</sup> 13<sup>o</sup> Car. II.*

† *Finalis Concordia facta in crastino Sanctæ Trinitatis, anno regni Gul. et Mariæ, Deo gratia, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Regis et Reginæ, &c. sexto.*

‡ *Natus circiter anno 1687, nuptus 1709, obiit 1758; vide Memoralem factorum, Codicilis locationis, et relationis, datorum quintus et sextus Aprilis 1710, et conscriptorum vicissimus-sextus Julii, consecrarii in numero 1405.*

|| *Hac erat progenies de Fonte unam Anglorum Familiarum per vetustissimam, & comitatu Leicestrensiæ, stabulata apud Athenry, civitatem Galliæ comitatu, rex Johannes adhuc regnante. Qua civitas dum ab Jernas comburatus erat, terre Tribus tredecem Anglorum Galliæ (sic nominatu) manenti, hanc edificaverant, illinc seipos rememerant.*





whom he has two sons, 1, James-Wynne-Butler, born Oct. 25, 1792; 2, William-Plunket, born Dec. 26, 1793.



ARMS—Gules, a cross, between four lions, rampant, argent.

CREST—A lion rampant, argent, supporting in his paws a dagger, of the first, hilted, or.

SEATS—Knightsdown, Cashell, and Ladyrath, in the county of Meath, Ireland.

#### 480. MONTGOMERY, of STANHOPE, Peebleshire.

Created Baronet, July 16, 1801.

1, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Mackbeth Hill, Peebleshire, married Mary, daughter of John Hook, of Gaunts, Esq. by whom he had

2, William Montgomery, of Mackbeth Hill, aforesaid, who married Barbara, daughter of Robert Rutherford, of Bowland, Esq. by whom he had two sons, 1, William; and 2, James.

1. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Mackbeth, Esq. created a Baronet May 3, 1774, and married first, Hannah, daughter and coheirress of Alexander Thomkins, of Prebend, in Ireland, Esq. by whom he had one son William Stone, killed in America, aged 19, and three daughters, 1, Elizabeth, wife of Luke Gardiner, Viscount Mountjoy; 2, Barbara, of John Beresford, son of the Marquis of Tyrone; 3, Anne, of George-Marquis Townshend. Sir William married secondly, Anne, daughter of Henry Watt, of Mount Lewis, in Ireland, Esq. by whom he had two sons, 1, George; and 2, Robert, a Colonel in the 9th regiment of foot, killed in a duel 1803; and three daughters, Jean, wife of ———— Reymell; Harriot, of Geo. Byng, Esq. M. P. for Middlesex; Emily, of C. Beresford, Esq.

1. Sir JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Stanhope, aforesaid, Lord Chief Baron of the Scotch Exchequer, Lord advocate of Scotland, and M. P. for Peebleshire, who was created a Baronet as above; he married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Robert Scot, of Killeam, near Glasgow, Esq. by whom he had four sons, 1, William, colonel in the army, M. P. for Peebleshire, and died in 1800; 2, James, barrister at law; 3, Archibald, a writer in Bengal; 4, Robert, of the Inner Temple, barrister at law; and three daughters, 1, Margaret, wife of Robert Nutter Campbell, of Cailgic, in Pee-

bleshire, Esq.; 2, Barbara; 3, Anne, wife of Thomas Hart, of the East-India Company's service, by whom he has one son James, and one daughter Anne.

ARMS—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three fleurs de lis, or; 2d and 3d, gules, three rings, or, gemmed, azure, over all a cross wavy, or, charged in each limb with a crescent, and in the centre with a mullet, azure, with a crescent for difference.

CREST—A female figure representing Hope, with hair dishevelled, vested, azure, trained, argent, supporting in her dexter hand an anchor, proper, and in her sinister a Saracen's head, coupé.

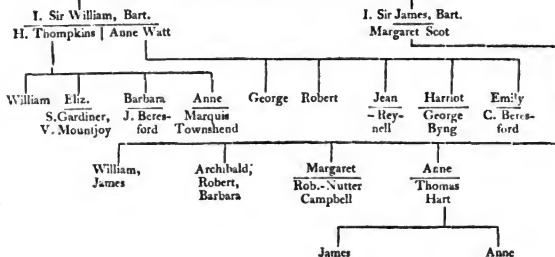
MOTTO—Over the Crest, *Gardez bien.*

SEAT—Stanhope, Peeblesshire.

TABLE.

## 1, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY—MARY HOOKS

## 2, William Montgomery—Barbara Rutherford



# 481. DOUGLAS, of CASTLE-DOUGLAS, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.

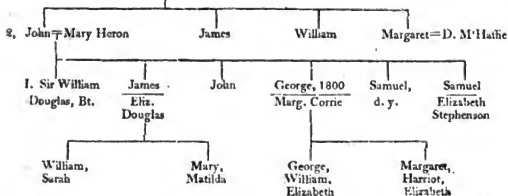
Created Baronet, July 17, 1801.

1, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Newton Stuart, (now called Newton Douglas) in Pennington, Wigtownshire, married Grisel M'Kean, by whom he had three sons, John, James, and William.

2, John, the eldest son, married Mary, daughter of James Heron, of Pennington, by whom he had six sons, 1, William, of Castle Douglas, hereafter mentioned; 2, James, of Orchardton, in Kirkcudbright, and of Gretna Green, in Dumfries, Esq. who married Elizabeth, daughter of William Douglas, of Worcester, by whom he has a son William, and three daughters, Sarah, Mary, and Matilda; 3, John, died unmarried; 4, George, of New York, in North America, Esq. (died 1800) who married Margaret, daughter of Peter Corrie, late of Hull, now of New York, by whom he had, George, William, Elizabeth, Margaret, Harriot, and Elizabeth; 5, Samuel, died young; 6, Samuel, of Crae and Cannick, in Kirkcudbright, and of America Square, merchant, who married Elizabeth, daughter of William Stephenson, of London, Esq. (by whom he had an only daughter

TABLE.

## 1, WILLIAM DOUGLAS = GRISEL M'KEAN



Elizabeth-Stephens): and a daughter, Margaret, wife of David Mc. Haffe, of Newton Douglas, aforesaid, merchant, by whom there is issue.

1. Sir WILLIAM DOUGLAS was created a Baronet as above, and is unmarried.

**ARMS**—Azure, on a chevron, or, between two lions, counter rampant, argent, baronially crowned, or, in chief, and in base, a lymphad with sails furred, or, three mullets, of the field, on a chief per pale, argent and or, on the dexter side a human heart ensigned with a regal crown, and on the sinister a thistle leafed and seeded, all proper.

**CREST**—A human heart ensigned with a regal crown, proper, between two wings, argent.

**MOTTO**—*Andax et promptus.*

**SEAT**—Castle Douglas.

## 482. DILLON, of LISMULLEN, Meath, Ireland.

Created Baronet, July 31, 1801.

1, Sir JOHN DILLON, Knt. of Lismullen, in the county of Meath, M. P. for Meath; married first, Mary, daughter of Morough Boyle, Viscount Blessington, and had a daughter: he married secondly, Grace, daughter of Thomas Tilson, of Dublin, by whom he had Thomas and

2, Arthur Dillon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Lambert, D. D. Bishop of Meath, by whom he had two daughters, Susanna, who died unmarried; and Alice, wife of Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, in Meath, clerk, and has issue; and a son,

1. JOHN DILLON, of Lismullen, aforesaid, Esq. M. P. for Blessington, in the county of Wicklow. In 1782 his Imperial Majesty, Joseph II. was pleased to confer on him the dignity of a free Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, with limitations to his issue male and female. He was created a Baronet as above, and married Millicent, daughter of Roger Drake, of Fernhill, in Berkshire, Esq. by whom he had six sons and three daughters: 1, John, died S. P.; 2, Charles-Drake, married Charlotte, daughter of John Hamilton, Esq. sometime secretary at war in Ireland, she died S. P.; 3, Arthur-Richard; 4, William; 5, Ralph;

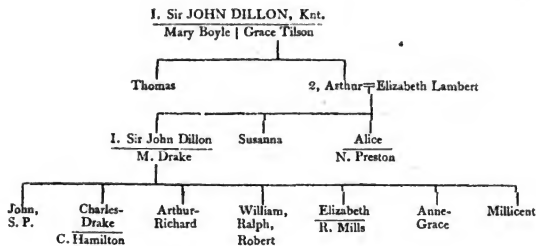
6, Robert. The daughters were, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Mills, Esq. barrister at law; Anne-Grace; and Millicent.

**ARMS**—Argent, a lion rampant, between three crescents, gules, in each crescent a star of six points, of the field.

**CREST**—On a chapeau, gules, turned up, ermine, a falcon rising, argent, beaked, legged, and belled, or.

**MOTTO**—*Auxilium ab alto.*

TABLE.



#### 483. HOMAN, of DUNLUM, Westmeath, Ireland.

Created Baronet, Aug. 1, 1801.

1, GEORGE HOMAN, of Surock, in Westmeath, born 1707, married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Jackson, D. D. of Maghull, in the county of Lancaster, and rector of St. Mechan's parish, in Dublin, by whom he had a son,

2, Philip Homan, of Surock, aforesaid, who married Mary-Ann, daughter of George Thomas, of Rathfarnham, in the county of Dublin, by whom he had four sons, 1, George, of Hamhill, in Donegal, clerk, who married Anne, daughter of ——— Young, of Culdoff, in the county of Donegal; 2, Sir William-Jackson; 3, Walter-Thomas, in the army; 4, Richard.

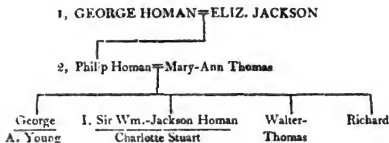
1. Sir WILLIAM-JACKSON HOMAN, of Dunlum, in the county of Westmeath, Knt. was created a Baronet as above, and married Charlotte Stuart, second daughter of John, Marquis of Bute.

ARMS—Vert, a chevron, or, between three pheons, with their points downwards, argent.

CREST—On a lion's head erased, or, a chapeau, gules, turned up, ermine.

MOTTO—*Homo sum.*

TABLE.



#### 484. KEAN, of BELLMONT and CAPPOQUIN, Waterford, Ireland.

Created Baronet, Aug. 1, 1801.

1, JOHN KEAN, of Cappoquin, in the county of Waterford, Esq. left one son,

2, Richard Kean, of Cappoquin, aforesaid, who had, amongst other sons,

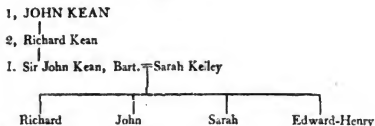
1. JOHN KEAN, of Belmont, in Waterford, Esq. the eldest, who was created a Baronet as above, and married Sarah, daughter of Richard Keiley, of Lismore, in Waterford, Esq. by whom he has issue, 1, Richard, born 1780; 2, John, born 1781; 3, Sarah, born 1782; 4, Edward-Henry, born 1783.

ARMS—Gules, three salmons naiant, in pale, argent.

CREST—A leopard sejant, proper, supporting in his dexter paw a flag-staff, thereon a union jack, proper.

SEAT—Bellmont, in the county of Waterford.

TABLE.



## 485. CHATTERTON, of CASTLE-MAHON, Cork, Ireland.

Created Baronet, Aug. 3, 1801.

1, ABRAHAM CHATTERTON had one son,

2, Abraham, who married Martha, daughter of Edmund Roche, of Trabolgan, in Cork, Esq. by whom he had one son,

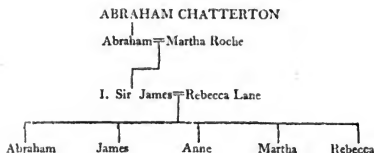
1. JAMES CHATTERTON, Esq. King's second serjeant at law, in Ireland, created a Baronet as above, and married Rebecca, daughter of Abraham Lane, of Cork, Esq. by whom he has issue, 1, Anne, born 1786; 2, Abraham, born



1787; 3, Martha, born 1789; 4, James, born 1790; and 5, Rebecca, born 1796.

ARMS—Or, a lion's head erased, azure, between three mullets, gules.  
 CREST—An antelope's head erased, argent, pierced through with an arrow from the back of the neck, argent, armed, or.  
 MOTTO—*Loyal a mort.*

TABLE.



#### 486. HARDINGE, of BELLEISLE, Fermanaghshire, Ireland.

Created Baronet, Aug. 4, 1801.

1, Sir ROBERT HARDINGE, of King's Newton, in the parish of Melbourne, in the county of Derby, knighted at Melbourne 1674: he married Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Sprignell, of Highgate, in Middlesex, by whom he had, among other children,

2, Gideon Hardinge, clerk, vicar of Kingston, Surrey, who by Mary, his wife, had amongst other children,

3, Nicholas Hardinge, of Canbury, near Kingston, in Surrey, Esq. barrister at law, clerk of the house of commons, secretary of the treasury, and recorder of Kingston. He married Jane, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John Pratt, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, sister of Charles, Earl Camden, Lord Chancellor of England, by whom he had nine sons and three daughters: 1, Nicholas,

died young; 2, Robert, died young; 3, George, of the Middle Temple, barrister at law, living unmarried; 4, Charles, died S. P.; 5, John, died young; 6, William, died young; 7, Henry, clerk, rector of Stanhope, in Durham, who married Frances, daughter of ——— Best, of Chatham, in Kent, Esq. by whom he has eight sons, Charles, George, Henry, Richard, John, Robert, Herbert, and Frederick: and six daughters, Frances, died young, Frances, Juliana-Elizabeth, Charlotte, Jane-Dorothy, and Caroline; 8, Richard, hereafter mentioned; 9, Thomas, died young. The daughters were, 1, Jane, wife of Henry Pelham, of Crowhurst, in Sussex, Esq. (who took the name and arms of Cressett, in addition) great grandson of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart. ancestor of the Duke of Newcastle; 2, Caroline; and 3, Juliana.

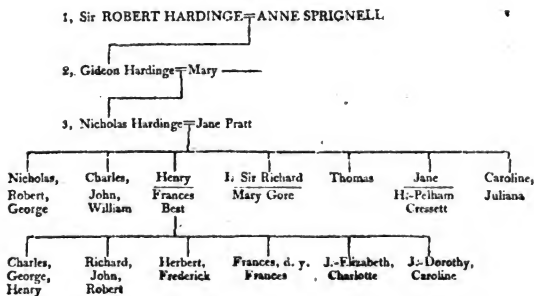
I. Sir RICHARD HARDINGE, Bart. of Belleisle, near Lisnakea, in Fermanaghshire, so created as above, with remainder to the heirs male of his father. He married Mary, natural daughter of Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross, in Ireland, by whom he has no issue.

ARMS—Gules, on a chevron, or, another, argent, charged with three escallops, sable.

CREST—A mitre, gules, charged with a chevron, or and argent, as in the arms.

SEAT—Belleisle, Fermanaghshire.

TABLE.



## 487. FITZGERALD-JUDKIN, of LISHEEN, Tipperary, Ireland.

Created Baronet, August 5, 1801.

1, MAURICE UNIACKE, of Youghall, in the county of Cork, Esq. married ———, daughter of Garret Fitzgerald, about 1688, by whom he had three sons, of whom was

2, Thomas Uniacke, of Youghall, Esq. married Helena, daughter and coheir-ess of Christian Borr, of Borrmount, in the county of Wexford, by whom he had 1, Clotilda, wife of William Wallis, of Bally Crenane, in the county of Cork, Esq.; 2, Borr, of Youghall, Esq. who married ———, daughter of ——— French, of Wood Lawn, in the county of Galway, Esq. by whom he had Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, in the county of Waterford, Esq. Lieutenant-colonel of the Waterford militia, who married Anne-Constantia, daughter of the Right Hon. John Beresford, brother of George, Marquis of Waterford, and

3, Robert Uniacke, Esq. of Youghall, who took the name and arms of Fitzgerald, and married Frances-Lapp, daughter of ——— Judkin, Esq. by whom he had six children, 1, Eleanor, the wife of Robert Dring; 2, Robert, who married Louisa Petitot, by whom he had a son Robert, Lieutenant-colonel of the Cork militia, Louisa, and nine other children; 3, Clotilda; 4, Elizabeth; 5, Helena; and

1. Sir THOMAS FITZGERALD, of Lisheen, in the county of Tipperary, Bart. so created as above. He is colonel of the Ancient Irish regiment, and was high sheriff for the county of Tipperary: he took the surname and arms of Judkin, and married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Joseph Capel, Esq. by whom he has three sons, 1, John-Judkin, born Aug. 1788; 2, Joseph-Capel, born Aug. 1790; and 3, Robert-Uniacke, born May 1792.

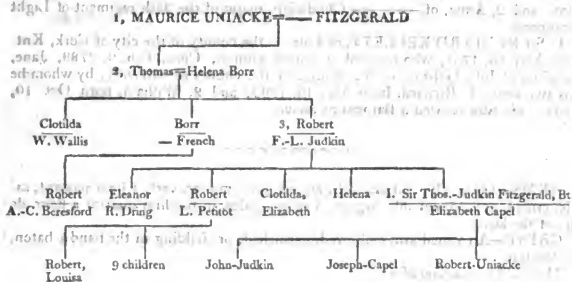


ARMS—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, a saltire, gules; 2d and 3d, argent, a cheveron, gules, between three boars' heads, sable, langued, gules.

CREST—A chevalier, in complete armour, on horseback, at full speed, with his sword drawn, and his beaver up.

SEAT—Lisheen, in Tipperary, Ireland.

TABLE.



488. KELLETT, of LOTA, Cork, Ireland.

Created Baronet, August 5, 1801.

1, RICHARD KELLETT, Esq. captain of the 27th regiment of foot, killed at the battle of Falkirk, in Scotland 1746, married Deborah, daughter and coheir of Thurston Haddock, of Kinsale, Esq. a major, by whom he had two sons, William, a colonel in the army, lieutenant-colonel of the 39th regiment of foot, died at Bristol, unmarried in 1789; and

2, Richard Kellett, Esq. alderman of Cork, who married in 1758, at Rathcony church, near Cork, Jane-Susanna, daughter of Jacob-Laulke, and niece of Abraham Castres, envoy extraordinary at the court of Portugal, by whom he had three sons, 1, Sir Richard, hereafter mentioned; 2, William-Augustus, of the city of Cork, born there Jan. 9, 1765, and married at Glasgow, Aug. 12, 1790, Jane McDowall, only daughter of William Napier, of Colcreach, in Scotland, Esq. colonel in the army, sister of John Napier, Esq. lieutenant-colonel of the 68th regiment

VOL. IV.

9 q

of foot, by whom he has five sons, Richard, William, Augustus, Robert, and George; 3, Henry-Castres, barrister at law, unmarried in 1801: and two daughters, 1, Susanna, wife of — Filler, lieutenant-colonel of the 67th regiment of foot; and 2, Anne, of — Chudleigh, major of the 28th regiment of Light Dragoons.

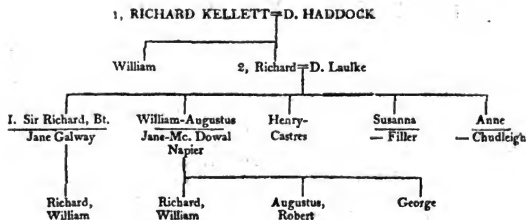
1. Sir RICHARD KELLETT, of Lota, in the county of the city of Cork, Knt. born May 16, 1761, who married at Christ church, Cork, Feb. 9, 1788, Jane, daughter of John Galway, of Westcourt, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom he has two sons, 1, Richard, born May 16, 1790; and 2, William, born Oct. 10, 1794. He was created a Baronet as above.

ARMS—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, on a mount, vert, a boar passant, sable, crined, or; 2d and 3d, argent, a cross, gules, in the first quarter a fleur de lis, of the last.

CREST—An armed arm embowed, garnished, or, holding in the hand a baton, of the last.

MOTTO—*Auxilium ab alto.*

TABLE.



## 489. GOOLD, of OLD-COURT, Cork, Ireland.

Created Baronet, August 8, 1801.

THIS family, the name of which we find variously written, as Gould, Gold, and Goold, is undoubtedly of English origin; and descended from a family of Gould, whose extensive branches were established in the counties of Dorset and Somerset. The precise period of the migration to Ireland of the particular branch which forms the subject of this memoir, has not been ascertained: but it is presumed that the lineal ancestor became resident in the county of Cork, as early as the reign of Henry VI.; and, from the circumstance that he was soon afterwards entrusted with the chief municipal functions of the city of Cork, we may reasonably infer the respectability of his origin and connections. This was William Gold, who filled the office of mayor of Cork in the years 1442 and 1443. The same office was executed in 1445, 1447, and 1451, by John Gold; in 1463, 1493, and 1501, by William Gold, and in 1503 and 1510, by Edmund Gold. It would be foreign to our present purpose to enumerate the different persons of the family by whom the office of mayor was executed in the sequel; and the above instances are only adduced, with a view to the antiquity of the family in the said city. It appears by the council books of the city of Cork, that in the year 1521, Richard Gold brought over the King's sword; and presented the same to the mayor of Cork. In the following year he was mayor of that city; and the records of the Roll's office, Dublin, as well as the Down survey, contain ample testimony of the respectability and consequence which were attained by his posterity.

In 1594 James Gold, Esq. was one of the justices of the province of Munster; and the Lord Deputy and Council of Ireland were so well satisfied with the judicious and highly honourable manner, in which he had acquitted himself in that exalted station, that they confided the same important trust to him in 1599, upon the appointment of Sir George Carew (afterwards Earl of Totness) to the presidency of Munster.

After the entire subjugation of Munster by the forces of Queen Elizabeth, the family increased in wealth and consequence. The records of wardships and liveries shew that the wardship of Thomas Gould, Esq. who was brother and heir to the extensive possessions of Peter, alias Piers Gould, Esq. was granted to William Minshall, Esq. on the 30th of August, 1602; and, from that period to the time of the civil wars under the Protectorate (when the family was deprived of a great part of its possessions) there are numerous other registries of wardships, liveries, and alienations, relative to this family, in the Rolls office. In 1618 William Gold, Esq. who had been in the foregoing year mayor of Cork, delivered up in

open court, to his successor, the four charters of Edw. IV. Hen. VIII. Eliz. and Jac. I. in favour of the city ; as also a quietus of the Exchequer for the fee-farm rent of the city.

The immediate ancestor of the present Baronet was Adam Gold, of the city of Cork, Esq. and alderman, the father of Henry Gold, of the same city, Esq. who died in May 1631, and was buried in Christ church, in the said city. By his will, preserved in the diocesan registry at Cork (No. 16). He bequeathed a very considerable property among his children by both his marriages. His first wife was Ellen, daughter of Maurice Roche, Esq. sometime mayor of Cork; by whom he had issue two sons, James and John; and five daughters, viz. Ellen, who married John Galway, Esq. of the family of Sir Jeffrey Galway, of Limerick, Knt. and Bart.; Joan, the wife of Edmund Gould, of Cork, Gent.; Katherine, the wife of David Meagh, of the same city, Gent.; and Mary, and Jennett, who were unmarried at the time of their father's decease. John Gould, Gent. the second son, married Ellinor, daughter of Henry Verdon, of Cork, Gent. James Gould, Esq. the eldest son and heir, had livery of his father's lands June 26, 1635; and marrying Ellen, the daughter of Thomas Martel, of Cork, alderman, had issue by her Henry Gould, his only son and heir. Henry, Gould, Esq. the first named, had by his second wife, Ellen, the daughter of John Verdon, of Cork, Esq. a son Francis, and two daughters, Ellice and Allen, both living in 1635.

From Henry Gould, Esq. descended Henry, the grandfather of the present Baronet, who altered the spelling of the name to Goold, for the purpose of distinguishing his line from the other numerous branches of the family. He married a lady of the ancient house of Coppinger, which had been long established in the county of Cork, and one of whom, Sir John Coppinger, Knt. had borne a conspicuous part in the political transactions of the country. The only son of this marriage was George Goold, of Old Court, in the county of Cork, Esq. who died in March 1789, and was buried at Monckstown, in that county; leaving issue by Mary-Catherine, his wife, daughter of William Galway, Esq. (a lineal descendant of Sir Jeffrey Galway, Knt. and Bart. abovementioned) four sons, 1, Henry-Michael Goold; 2, Francis, now Sir Francis Goold, Bart.; 3, William, unmarried 1804; and 4, George, unmarried 1804: and two daughters, viz. Anne, who married John Donellan, of Nutgrove, in the county of Galway, Esq. and has issue; and Margaret, the wife of O'Neil Segrave, of Cabra House, in the county of Dublin, Esq. by whom she has issue.

Henry-Michael Goold, of Ballygriffin, in the county of Cork, Esq. eldest son and heir of the said George Goold, Esq. married May 27, 1777, Catherine, daughter of Donatt O'Callaghan, of Kilgoorey, in the county of Clare, Esq.; and dying in the lifetime of his father Oct. 27, 1786, was buried at Monckstown, aforesaid; leaving issue, 1, George Goold, of Old Court, in Corkshire, Esq. born at Limerick, March 29, 1778, and married Charlotte, eldest daughter of Valentine Browne, Earl of Kenmure, by whom he has a son, Henry-Valentine; 2, Marcella, born at Ballygriffin, June 2, 1781, wife of Thomas Gellibrand; of Chorley Hall, in Lancashire.

shire, Esq. by whom she has issue; 3, Henry-Michael Goold, of Clonmore, in the county of Tipperary, in Ireland, and of Nash Court, in the parish of Boughton-under-Blean, in Kent, Esq. born Sept. 22, 1782, and married Eleanor, fourth daughter and coheirress of Henry Hawkins, of Nash Court; aforesaid, Esq. by whom he has a son Henry-Michael-Francis, and a daughter Mary-Catherine; 4, Mary, born May 31, 1785.

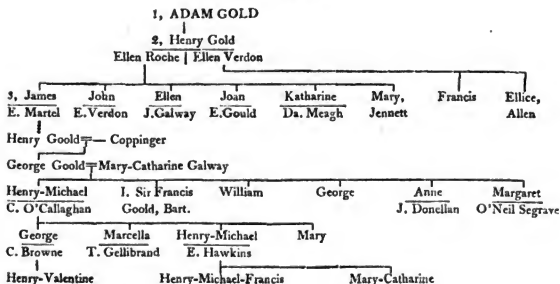
1. FRANCIS GOOLD, of Old-Court, aforesaid, Esq. was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Aug. 8, 1801, to him and the heirs male of his body; with remainder in default of such issue, to the heirs male of the body of his father George Goold, Esq. deceased. Sir Francis is at present unmarried.

ARMS—Azure, on a fess, or, between five goldfinches, three in chief, and two in base, proper, three mullets, gules.

CREST—A demi-lion rampant, or.

MOTTO—*Deus mihi providebit.*

TABLE.





## 490. SYNGE, of KILTROUGH, Meath, Ireland.

Created Baronet, Aug. 12, 1801.

OF this family, (whose original name was Millington, and was settled at Bridgenorth, in Shropshire, where they flourished for many centuries) was — Millington, denominated Sing, because he was a canon, or chantry priest, whose son,

2, Thomas Millington, corruptly called Sing, of Bridgenorth, in Shropshire, had three sons, Hugo Sing, who appears to have died S. P.; George, of Bridgenorth; and Willimus Sing, alias Millington, who died S. P.

3, George Sing, of Bridgenorth, Esq. the second son, married first, Dorothea, daughter of Hugo Millington, by whom he had one son William-George, who died S. P.; and five daughters, 1, Anna, wife of Richard Warham; 2, Barbara, of Robert Scarburgh, Esq.; 3, Margery, of William Morris; 4, Elizabeth, first, of James Starr, of Atsfordton, and secondly, of Thomas Turnor; 5, Johanna, wife of — Simons, of Muckhall. He married secondly, Anne, daughter of Roger Catestrey, of Catestrey, in Shropshire, by whom he had one son Richard; and three daughters, 1, Margaret, wife of Richard Stringer; 2, Frances, of Richard Lee, Esq. brother of Major Robert Lee, of London; 3, Johanna, of — Starre, of Radnorshire, Esq.

4, Richard Syng, Esq. of Bridgenorth, the only son by the second wife, was living 1623, and married Alicia, daughter of Roger Rowley, Esq. of Rowley, in Shropshire, by whom he had nine sons and one daughter: 1, George Syng, D. D. dean of Dromore, and afterwards bishop of Cloyne, in Ireland, aged 29, in 1623; died at Bridgenorth, 1653, and was buried at St. Mary Magdalen's, in that town; will dated July 7, 1651, codicil, Aug. 9, 1652, and proved Jan. 23, 1653. He married first, Anne, daughter of Francis Edgeworth, of Dublin, Esq.; and secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of —, living 1653, by both of whom he had issue; 2, Joseph; 3, Benjamin, died S. P.; 4, Thomas; 5, Richard; 6, John; 7, Samuel; 8, Joshua; 9, Edward, of whom hereafter; the daughter was Anna, who died unmarried.

5, Edward Syng, D. D. ninth son, baptized at St. Mary's, Bridgenorth, Aug. 14, 1614, bishop of Limerick, 1660, also bishop of Ardfert and Aghadoe, bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1663. He married Barbara, daughter of — Leatham, Esq. by whom he had two sons, 1, Samuel Syng, D. D. dean of Kildare, &c. who married Margaret, daughter of Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, Lord Primate and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by Margaret, his wife, daughter of George Syng, bishop of Cloyne, before-mentioned, buried at St. Catharine's,

\* Alchin, 374.

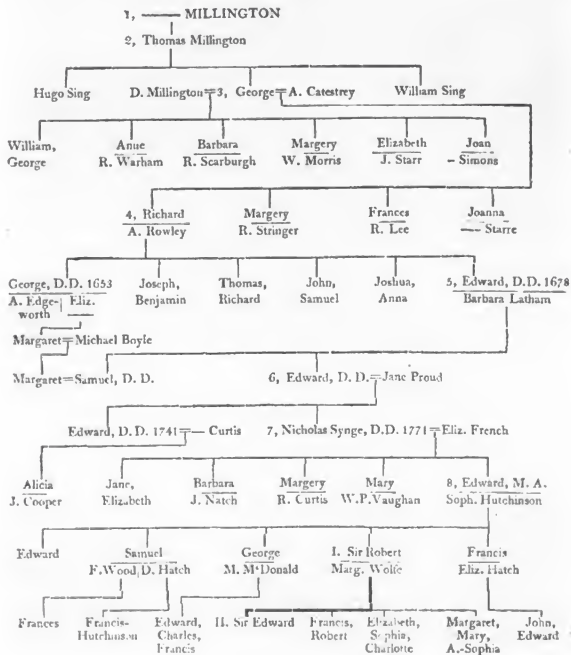
Dublin, May 1, 1710; 2, Edward, of whom hereafter. Dr. Edward Synge died Dec. 22, 1678, his will dated May 23, 1677, codicil Oct. 23, 1678, proved in Ireland.

6, Edward Synge, second son, D. D. was bishop of Raphoe-1714, afterwards archbishop of Tuam: he published many religious tracts. He married Jane, daughter of ——— Proud, of ———, in the county of Cork, in Ireland, by whom he had two sons, Edward and Nicholas; Edward, D. D. chancellor of St. Patrick's, bishop of Clonfert and Kilmaeduaich 1730, bishop of Cloyne 1731, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin 1733, and bishop of Elphin 1740; he married ———, daughter of Robert Curtis, of Inane, in King's county, Ireland, by whom he had one daughter and heiress, Alicia, wife of the Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Merun, in the county of Sligo, Ireland, by whom she had issue; she was living a widow in 1802. The archbishop died July 23, 1741, will proved in Ireland.

7, Nicholas Synge, D. D. second son, was bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora in 1746, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Trench, of Garbally, in the county of Galway, Esq. aunt of William-Power-Keating Trench, Viscount Dunlo, by whom he had one son Edward, of whom hereafter; and five daughters, 1, Jane, who died unmarried; 2, Barbara, wife of John Hatch, Esq. by whom she had two daughters, Elizabeth and Dorothea; she died in 1767; 3, Margery, wife of the Rev. Robert Curtis, of Inane, in King's county, Ireland, by whom she had several children, she is since dead; 4, Elizabeth, alive and unmarried 1802; 5, Mary, wife of William-Piesley Vaughan, Esq. of Golden Grove, in King's county, Ireland, by whom she had four daughters, and two sons, living 1802; she is also living. Dr. Nicholas Synge died Oct. 1771, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Patrick's, Dublin; will proved in Dublin.

8, Edward Synge, A. M. before-mentioned, of Syngefield, in King's county, Ireland, only son, born Sept. 1725, married Feb. 1753, Sophia, daughter of Samuel Hutchinson, D. D. bishop of Killala and Achonry, and sister of Sir Francis Hutchinson, Bart. of Castlesallah, in the county of Wicklow: she was born June 24, 1729, and died Jan. 24, 1799, and was buried at Birr, in King's county, Ireland; by whom he had five sons, 1, Edward, of Magdalen college, Oxford, D. D. born Dec. 8, 1753, baptized at St. Anne's, Dublin, unmarried 1802; 2, Samuel, clerk, M. A. archdeacon of Killaloe, born April 22, 1756, and married 1787, first, Frances, daughter of ——— Wood, of Rossmead, in the county of Westmeath, Esq. by whom he had one daughter Frances, born May 28, 1788; this lady died June 12, 1788; he married March 1801, secondly, Dorothy, second daughter and coheir of John Hatch, of Dublin, Esq. by whom he has one son Francis-Hutchinson, born Jan. 18, 1802; 3, George, of Rathmore, in King's county, Esq. born June 24, 1757, and married 1787, Mary, daughter of ——— Mac Donald, of Newhall, in the county of Clare, Esq. by whom he has three sons, Edward, born March 23, 1788; Charles, born April 17, 1789; and Francis, born June 3, 1790; 4, Sir Robert, of whom hereafter; 5, Francis, of Roundwood, in the county of Wicklow, Ireland, Esq. born April 15, 1761, who married

TABLE.



Elizabeth, eldest daughter and coheirress of John Hatch, Esq. and sister of Dorothy, his brother Samuel's second wife, by whom he has two sons, John, born Jan. 18, 1788; and Edward, born Oct. 7, 1798. The Rev. Edward Synge died Oct. 9, 1792, and was buried at Birr, in King's county; will proved at Dublin.

I. ROBERT SYNGE, of Kiltrough, in the county of Meath, Ireland, Esq. born at Dublin, Jan. 30, 1739, created a Baronet as above: he married May 7, 1784, Margaret, daughter of Theobald Wolfe, Esq. a celebrated barrister at law, of Newtown, in the county of Dublin, and cousin-german of Arthur Wolfe, Lord Viscount Kilwarden, of the kingdom of Ireland, Lord Chief Justice of the court of King's Bench, in the said kingdom, by whom he has three sons, 1, Edward, born April 6, 1786; 2, Francis-Hutchinson, born April 30, 1788; 3, Robert, born Oct. 31, 1791: and six daughters, 1, Elizabeth, died young; 2, Sophia, born Jan. 31, 1785; 3, Charlotte, born May 28, 1789; 4, Margaret, born Aug. 13, 1790, all which were baptized at St. Anne's aforesaid; 5, Mary-Anne, born Feb. 8, 1794; and 6, Anne-Sophia, born Dec. 29, 1797; the two last were baptized at Port Arlington, in Queen's county, Ireland. Sir Robert died in 1804, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir EDWARD SYNGE, the present Baronet, now at Christ Church, Oxford.

ARMS—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three millstones, proper; 2d and 3d, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads, sable, beaked and legged, gules, a martlet, gules, for difference.

CREST—Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle's claw, proper.

MOTTO—*Cælesta canimus.*

## 491. POLE, Admiral of the Blue.

Created Baronet, Sept. 12, 1801.

1, REGINALD POLE, of Stoke Damarell, in Devonshire, Esq. married Anne, daughter of John-Francis Buller, of Morval, in Cornwall, Esq. by whom he had 1, Reginald, who took the name of Carew, M. P. for Fowey, in Cornwall, who married Jemima, only child of John Yorke, Esq. fourth son of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, by whom he has Joseph-Pole, John-Reginald, Charlotte-Jemima, Jemima, Harriet, Elizabeth, Agneta, and Annabel; 2, Anne, wife of Lord Sommers; 3, Sir Charles Morice; 4, Edward, clerk; 5, Sarah, wife of Henry-Hippisley Cox, Esq.

VOL. IV.

3 R

1. CHARLES-MORICE POLE, Esq. admiral of the Blue, was created a Baronet as above, and married Henrietta, daughter of John Goddard, late of Amsterdam, now of Woodford Hall, Essex, Esq. by whom he has Henrietta-Maria-Sarah.

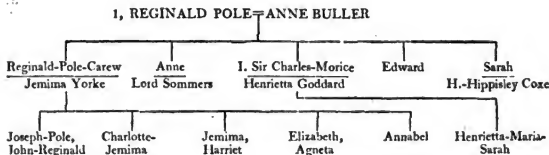
ARMS—Azure, a lion rampant, argent, in an orle of nine fleurs de lis, or, a crescent for difference.

CREST—

SUPPORTERS—Dexter, a stag, gules, attired, or; sinister a griffin, azure, beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or.

MOTTO—*Pollet virtus.*

TABLE.



## 492. FERGUSON, of LONDONDERRY.

Created Baronet, Oct. 7, 1801.

1, THE Rev. Andrew Ferguson, of Burt, in the county of Donegal, had a son,  
2, John Ferguson, of the city of Londonderry, Esq. had amongst other children,

1. Sir ANDREW FERGUSON, of the city of Londonderry, Bart. so created as above: he married Anne, daughter of Robert Alexander, of Boomhall, near

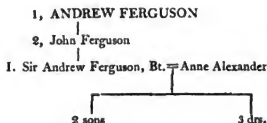
Londonderry, Esq. and niece of the present Earl of Caledon, by whom he had issue in 1801, two sons and three daughters.

ARMS—Azure, an arming buckle, argent, between three boars' heads, or, langued, gules.

CREST—On a thistle, leafed and flowered, proper, a bee, or.

MOTTO—*Dulcius ex asperis.*

## TABLE.



## 493. PEEL, of DRAYTON, Staffordshire.

Created Baronet, Nov. 29, 1801.

1, ROBERT PEEL, of Oswaltwich, in the county palatine of Lancaster, died 1736, and was buried at Blackbourne, in the said county: married Anne —, by whom he had

2, William Peel, of Oswaltwich, died about 1760, and was buried at Blackbourne: he married Jane, daughter of Laurence Walmesley, of Darwin, in the county palatine of Lancaster, (and was buried there) by whom, amongst other children, he had

3, Robert Peel, of Peel Cross \*, and of Manchester, Esq. born at Blackbourne, died Sept. 12, 1795, aged 73, buried at St. John's, Manchester: he married Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Howorth, of Blackbourne, Gent. who died March 1796, by whom amongst other children, he had

\* This estate has for many generations been in the possession, and borne the name of the family.

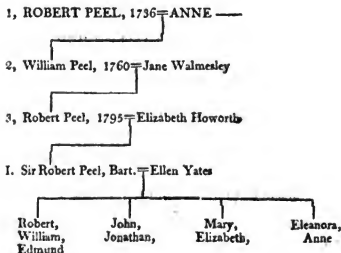
1. ROBERT PEEL, of Drayton manor, in the county of Stafford, and of Bury, in the county palatine of Lancaster, M. P. for Tamworth, born at Blackbourne, April 25, 1750, who was created a Baronet as above: he married Ellen, daughter of William Yates, of Bury, in the county palatine of Lancaster, Esq. born at Blackbourne, March 22, 1766, married at Bury, July 1783, living 1804, by whom he has had issue, 1, Robert, born at Bury, Feb. 6, 1788; 2, William, born Aug. 3, 1789; 3, Edward, born Aug. 8, 1791; 4, John, born Aug. 22, 1798; 5, Jonathan, born Oct. 12, 1799; 6, Mary, born June 17, 1784; 7, Elizabeth, born April 13, 1786; 8, Eleanora, born March 25, 1794; 9, Anne, died young.

ARMS---Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows, two and one, proper, banded, gules, on a chief, azure, a bee volant, or.

CREST---A demi-lion rampant, argent, gorged with a collar, azure, charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or.

SEATS---Bury, Lancashire; and Drayton Basset, Staffordshire.

TABLE.



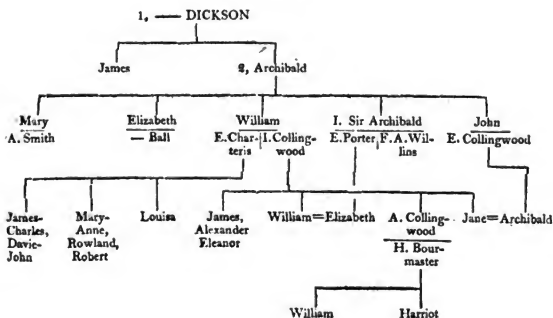
## 494. DICKSON, of HARDINGHAM, Norfolk.

Created Baronet, July 13, 1802.

1, — DICKSON had two sons, James, of Ednam and Sydenham, in Scotland, M. P. for Peebles, Linlithgow, and Selkirk; and

2, Archibald Dickson, who had two daughters, 1, Mary, wife of Archibald Smith, merchant; 2, Elizabeth, of — Ball; and three sons, 1, William, admiral of the Blue, who married first, Elizabeth Charteris, by whom he had James-Charles, Davie-John, Mary-Anne, Rowland, Robert, Louisa; and secondly, Jane, daughter of Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank, in Northumberland, Esq. by whom he had James, in the army; Archibald-Collingwood, a captain in the navy, who married Harriot, daughter of John Bourmaster, of Ichfield, in Hampshire, by whom he has William and Harriot; William, a captain in the army, who died at Port au Prince, in St. Domingo: he married Elizabeth, his cousin, only daughter

TABLE.





of Sir Archibald Dickson, Bart ; Alexander, a captain of artillery ; Eleanor ; and Jane, who married her cousin Archibald, son of Major-General John Dickson ; 2, Sir Archibald ; 3, John, a major-general, who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Collingwood, Esq. aforesaid, by whom he had a son Archibald, a captain in the navy, who married his cousin Jane, aforesaid.

1. ARCHIBALD DICKSON, Esq. admiral of the Blue, of Hardingham, in Norfolk, was created a Baronet as above. He married first, Elizabeth Porter, by whom he had a daughter Elizabeth, who married her cousin as aforesaid. He married secondly, Frances-Anne, daughter of the Rev. — Willins, of Norwich.



ARMS—Azure, an anchor encircled with an oak wreath, vert, between three mullets, pierced, or, on a chief paly of seven, or and gules, a mural crown, argent.

CREST—Over an armed arm, brandishing a faulchion, proper, a trident and spear, in saltire, or.

MOTTO—*Fortes fortuna juvat.*

SEAT—Hardingham, Norfolk.

## 495. NEPEAN, of BOTHENHAMPTON, Dorsetshire.

Created Baronet, July 16, 1802.

1, NICHOLAS NEPEAN, of St. Stephen's, Cornwall, had one son,

2, Nicholas Nepean, of St. Stephen's, aforesaid, who married first, — Davis, by whom he had no issue ; secondly, — Pope, by whom he had two sons, 1, Nicholas ; 2, Edmund, who had two sons, both lieutenants in the navy.

3, Nicholas Nepean, of Saltash, in Cornwall, Gent. the elder son, married Margaret, daughter of — Jones, of Allagadno, Glamorganshire, by whom he had three sons, 1, Thomas, of Chatham, in Kent, Esq. colonel in the army ; 2, Evan, of whom hereafter ; 3, Nicholas, a lieutenant-colonel in the army, who married — Widekind, of Hanover.

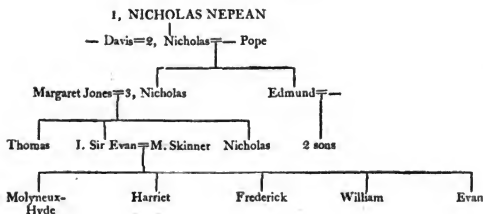
1. EVAN NEPEAN, Esq. late secretary to the admiralty, was created a Baronet as above : he is now secretary of state in Ireland, and M. P. for Bridport. He married Margaret, daughter of William Skinner, Esq. captain in the army, by whom he has, 1, Molineux-Hyde, born 1783 ; 2, Harriot, born 1788 ; 3, Frederick, born 1794 ; 4, William, born 1795 ; 5, Evan, born 1800.

ARMS—Gules, a fess wavy ermineois, between three mullets, argent.

CREST—On a mount, vert, a goat passant, sable, charged on his side with two ermine spots in fess, or, collared and attired, or.

SEATS—Loders and Bothenhampton, Dorsetshire.

TABLE.



#### 496. LITTLEHALES, of Ashcombe, Sussex.

Created Baronet, Sept. 20, 1802.

Lieut.-Col. EDWARD-ROPER LITTLEHALES was created a Baronet, as above. For the remainder of this family, see the APPENDIX.

ARMS—Argent, on a bend cottized, sable, three cinquefoils, or, a chief, gules, charged with three arrows erect, points downwards, proper.

CREST—Between two wings elevated, gold, an armed arm embowed, proper, garnished, or; the hand in gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, proper.

MOTTO—*Finis coronat opus.*

## 497. BRAITHWAITE-BOUGHTON, of POSTON-COURT, Herefordshire.

Created Baronet, Dec. 18, 1802.

THIS family has been settled in the county of Westmoreland many years.

1, Thomas Brathwaite, of Church Okley, in Hants, had lands at Regill, in Crosby Ravensworth, in Westmoreland, and at Raw, in that county. By his will (dated April 12, 1686) he leaves to the poor of the hamlet of Undermilbeck, in the parish of Windermere, Westmoreland, an annuity. He married Isabel —, by whom he had ten children, 1, Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Benrowes; 2, Bridget; 3, Thomas, warden of St. Mary's college, Winchester, died unmarried, July 22, 1720; 4, John, hereafter mentioned; 5, Charles; 6, Frances, wife of Edward Dobson; 7, Mary, of — Farisell, Gent.; 8, Abigail, of — Aston; 9, Anne; 10, Isabel.

2, John Brathwaite, Esq. second son, living 1686, married — Cooke, by whom he had three sons, 1, Thomas, who married — Lee, and had a son in the army, killed in Flanders; 2, John, hereafter mentioned; 3, Richard.

3, John Brathwaite, second son, born Dec. 29, 1696, an officer in the army, governor in chief of the African Company's factories on the South Coast of Africa, killed on board the Baltick merchantman, in an engagement off Scilly with a Spanish privateer. He married Silvia, daughter of — Cole, Esq. of Amsterdam, and niece of Christian Cole, Esq. British resident at Venice, (born 1714, married at St. Margaret's, Westminster, died June 1799, buried in Westminster Abbey) by whom he had two daughters, 1, Silvia, wife of Bonnel Thornton, Esq.; and 2, Caroline, of Robert Armitage, Esq.; and one son,

I. Sir JOHN BRAITHWAITE, Bart. so created as above, born in South Carolina, Feb. 3, 1739, major-general and commander in chief of the coast of Coromandel 1793. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown, Esq. by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Colleton, Bart. of Exmouth, in Devonshire, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, April 13, 1761, by whom he had, Henry-Pulteney, and John, died infants; George-Charles, hereafter mentioned; and a daughter Silvia, wife of Charles Parkhurst, Esq. by whom she has a son Charles. Sir John died Aug. 16, 1803\*, and was succeeded by

\* In Welbeck-Street, Cavendish-Square, after a lingering illness, aged 64, Major-General Sir John Brathwaite, Bart. lately returned from the coast of Coromandel, where he long held the chief command of the Company's army, and received repeated testimonies of the approbation of government. When retiring from this distinguished situation, the General and field officers of the army requested of him to accept the record of their esteem, affection and respect, in a valuable service of plate, which they presented to him.

II. Sir GEORGE-CHARLES BRATHWAITE, Bart. born at Point Pleasant, in Surrey, Dec. 3, 1762, took the surname and arms of Boughton, by royal sign manual Aug. 1798, a colonel in the army. He married June 1801, Eliza-Davis, natural daughter of the late Sir Edward Boughton, of Poston Court, Herefordshire, Bart. by whom he has at present no issue.



ARMS—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, three crescents, or, on a canton, of the last, a bugle horn stringed, of the field; 2d, argent, a bugle horn stringed, sable; 3d, gules, on a chevron, argent, three cross crosslets, fitchy, sable.

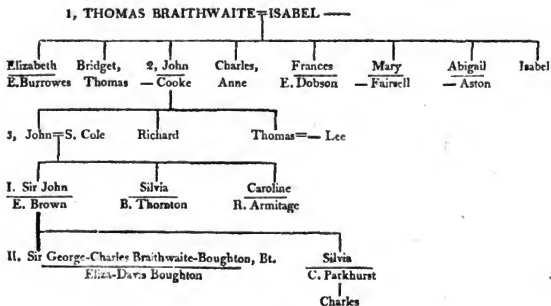
CREST—A stork's head, sable, beaked, or, erased, gules, charged with a chevron, argent, thereon a bugle horn, sable, holding in the beak a snake, proper.

RESIDENCE—Great Portland Street.

His loss will be long deplored by those friends, who experienced the undeviating sincerity of his regard, as well as by a very numerous circle of acquaintances, whom he ever enlivened by the most pleasing conversation, and received with the frankest hospitality. In public life he was a strict observer of discipline, zealous, skilful, brave, and of unshaken fidelity. *Gent. Mag.*



TABLE.



## 498. WHITE, of TUXFORD, Nottinghamshire, and of WALLINGWELLS, Yorkshire.

Created Baronet, Dec. 20, 1802.

THIS family of White originally came from Suffolk\*, being descended from Bartholomew le Wite, and Alice his wife, who lived at Stoke Neyland, in that county, in 1272†. One branch of which flourished in the neighbouring county of Norfolk, till 1600, when it ended in females‡; from another branch was descended White, Bishop of Ely, whose posterity is mentioned in Thoresby's History of Leeds§; from a third branch is descended the White's of Essex, an account of whom may be met with in Morant's History of that county||. The time when this branch left Suffolk was about the latter end of the reign of Hen. VIII. when

2, Thomas White, son of Nicholas White, of Suffolk, purchased the manor of Tuxford¶, and some lands at North Collyingham, of which place he is mentioned as a freeholder in the list of 1560\*\*; he was also possessed of the manor of Cotgrave, by a grant dated May 31, 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary††, and of the manors of Prestonstone and Kynwardstone, in the county of Somerset, by grants of a similar date‡‡; and is also described as of Woodhead, in the county of Rutland§§, where he had an estate, on which he chiefly resided during the latter part of his life. He married||| Anne Cecil, eldest sister to William, Lord Burleigh, Lord High Treasurer of England, and ancestor to the present Marquises of Salisbury and Exeter, by whom he had one son and two daughters: 1, John; 2, Alice, wife about 1580, of Henry Welby, of Godsell, in the county of Lincoln¶¶, Esq. by whom she had an only daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Christopher Hildyard, of Holderness, in the county of York, Knt. from whom the present Baronet of

\* Visitation Nott. 1614. Thoroton's Hist. Notts.

† Ped. Harl. MSS. 1196.

‡ Ibid. Bloomfield's Hist. Norfolk, Vol. III. p. 345.

§ Thoresby's Leeds, p. 257.

|| Morant's Essex, Vol. II. p. 198.

¶ Thoroton's Hist. Nott.

\*\* Nom. lib. Jen. Harl. MSS. 1196. Fuller's Worthies.

†† Roll. Rec. 40.

‡‡ Roll. Rec. 43.

§§ Ped. Her. Coll. Visit. 1614.

||| Collins's Peerage.

¶¶ Visit. Linc. 1618, Harl. MSS. 1094, 1558.

that name is descended \*; 3, Elizabeth, wife 1580, of Alard Welby, of Casterton, in the county of Rutland †, Esq. brother to the above Henry Welby, and had issue four sons and four daughters: John and Adelard, died before 1618; Henry, aged 27, 1618; Adelard; Friswide; Mary, married to William Burne, of Manchester, in the county of Lancaster, bachelor of divinity; Elizabeth; Rachel.

3, Sir John White, of Tuxford and Cotgrave, Knt. the only son and heir of Thomas, was sheriff of Nottinghamshire, 20 James I. and married Dorothea, daughter of Sir John Harpur, of Swarkeston, in the county of Derby, Bart ‡. by Isabel, daughter of Sir George Pierrepont, of Holme, Knt.: he died Dec. 25, 1625 §, and was buried at Tuxford, having had four children, two of whom survived him, 1, Richard, born 1596, died about 1615, unmarried ¶; 2, Gervase, who also died young and unmarried ¶; 3, Thomas, heir to his father; 4, Anne, who was married to William Welby \*\*, of Molton, in Lincolnshire, son and heir of John Welby, by Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Welby, of Molton; she died before 1634, having had only one daughter Mary, who died young ††.

4, Thomas White, of Tuxford and Cotgrave, Esq. the only surviving son of Sir John White, married in 1629, Anne, daughter of Sir Edmund Hartopp, of Leicestershire, Bart ‡‡. by Mary, daughter of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Knt. by whom he had issue, 1, John, his heir; 2, Frances, married to John Parsons, Esq.; 3, Mary, married to Robert Philips, of Wispington, in Lincolnshire, Esq.; 4, Dorothy, died unmarried.

5, John White, of Tuxford and Cotgrave, Esq. was at the death of his father four years eight months and ten days old, as appears by the inquisition on the 13th of April, 14 Car. 1. §§ 1630; he was many times member for the county of

\* Baronetage, Ped. Hildyard.

† Visitation, 1618.

‡ Baronetage, Ped. Harpur.

§ On a fair tomb in Tuxford Church, with two statues lying upon it, but basely broken and mutilated in the time of the rebellion, is the following epitaph:

" Hic jacet Johannes White, miles, filius et hæres  
Thomæ White, Armigeris, (servi quondam Phi-  
lippi et Mariæ Regis et Regina Angliæ) et Agne-  
tis Cecil, sororis Willielmi Cecil, Baronis de Bur-  
leigh, summi Angliæ Thesaurarii, qui quidem  
Johannes obiit infestum nativitatis Domini, anno  
1625. Dorothea, uxor charissima prædicti Johan-  
nis White, filia Johannis Harpur de Swarkestone,  
in com. Derby, militis, in piam posteritatis memo-  
riam, et spem certam futuræ resurrectionis hoc  
posuit. Obiit                    die                    anno "

The blanks were never filled up.

¶ Visitation 1614.

¶ Visitation 1618, Thoroton's Nott.

\*\* Ped. Welby, Her. Coll.

†† Visitation 1634.

‡‡ Baronetage, Ped. Hartopp.

§§ Inquisitio post mortem.

Nottingham, from 1678 to 1698 |||, when his age and infirmities rendered him unequal to the fatigue; he married Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Williamson, of Great Markham, Bart ¶¶, by whom he had, 1, Thomas, his heir; 2, Anne, wife of Thomas Westby, Esq. and died without issue; 3, Rebecca, wife in July 1728 of Sir Griffith Boynton,\* of Burton Agnes, in Yorkshire, Bart. by whom she had no issue, and died Oct. 8, 1732.

6, Thomas White, of Tuxford, and afterwards of Wallingwells, Esq. the only surviving son of John, was many times member for the borough of East Retford, great part of which belonged to him: he married July 28, 1698, Bridget, sole daughter and heiress of Richard Taylor †, of Wallingwells, in the counties of Nottingham and York, Esq. member for the borough of East Retford, and sheriff of the county of Nottingham 1699, by Bridget, daughter of Sir Ralph Knight, of Warsop and Langold, in the county of Nottingham. In 1703 he was one of the deputy-lieutenants for the county; in 1717 he was appointed clerk of the ordinance of the Tower, by which he vacated his seat in parliament, and a new writ was accordingly directed to be issued for East Retford, March 17, 1717 ‡, and he was re-elected. By his wife, who died Jan. 7, 1761, he had issue, 1, John, his heir; 2, Taylor, of whom hereafter; 3, Bridget, born Feb. 27, 1703-4, married in July 1720, to Sir John Heathcote §, of Normanton, in Rutlandshire, Bart. and died May 3, 1772, leaving issue, Gilbert, his successor; John; Bridget, married to the Earl of Morton ||; Hester, wife of Sir Archibald Edmonstone ¶, Bart., Harriet, of H. Courthope Campion, Esq.; Ann, of Sir Robert Hamilton \*\*, Bart.; Mary, of John White, of Epsom, Esq.; 4, Anne, born Dec. 30, 1709, married April 6, 1742, to Sir Griffith Boynton ††, of Burton Agnes, in Yorkshire, Bart. by whom she had an only child, and died a few days afterwards, viz. Griffith, who succeeded his father; 5, Mary, born Feb. 20, 1710, died unmarried at Doncaster, in 1783, aged 74.

7, John White, of Tuxford and Wallingwells, Esq. born Dec. 2, 1699, was for many years member for the borough of East Retford: he died in 1760, aged 70, having never been married.

||| Willis's Nott. Parl. Thoroton's Nott. Throsby's Ed.

¶¶ Baronetage, Ped. Williamson.

\* Baronetage, Ped. Boynton.

† He was son of Major Samuel Taylor, the governor of the Mole of Tangiers, for King Charles II, and descended from a younger branch of the ancient family of Taylor, or Tailour, who had possessions in Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire, temp. King Edw. I. some particulars of whom are mentioned in Thoroton's Hist.: he purchased the manors of Buerly and Greenho, in Yorkshire, and the manor of Old Coats, in Nottinghamshire, at which latter place his wife was killed on the rejoicing for the restoration, by a servant discharging through mistake a gun loaded with ball.

‡ Journals of the house of commons.

§ Baronetage, Ped. Heathcote.

|| Collins's Peerage.

¶ Baronetage, Ped. Edmonstone.

\*\* Baronetage, Ped. Hamilton.

†† Baronetage, Ped. Boynton.

8, Taylor White, of Lincoln's Inn, in the county of Middlesex, Esq. was second son of the above mentioned Thomas White, born Dec. 21, 1701, was bred to the bar, and a member of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, of which he was treasurer in 1764: he married first, Ann, daughter of Thomas Errington, of Beauforth, in the county of Northumberland, Esq. by whom he had no issue; secondly, Sept. 18, 1739, Frances, daughter and coheir of Major General John Armstrong††, surveyor-general of the ordnance, and chief engineer of England§§.

†† General John Armstrong was the eldest son of Robert Armstrong, by his wife Lydia, daughter of Michael Harward, of Ballyard, King's county, in the kingdom of Ireland, Esq. who was the fourth son of Andrew Armstrong, by his second wife, Elizabeth Johnston, which Andrew was born in the castle of Maingerton, on the borders of Scotland, 1756, and was the son of John, otherwise Jocky Armstrong, who was son of Christopher Armstrong, Laird of Maingertoun, which Christopher was brother of the famous Johnny Armstrong, whose fate is celebrated in the ballad of "Johnny Armstrong's last goodnight." Various particulars relative to that clan may be found in Murden's State Papers, Hist. Cumberland, Carey's Memoirs, Pitcottie, Spottiswood, &c. &c. some curious anecdotes are collected in Scott's Minstrelsy of the Scotch Borders.

§§ General John Armstrong was born at Ballyard, March 31, 1674; he was when very young a volunteer in the reduction of Ireland, and taken prisoner by the Irish, with Captain Palliser, in 1691: he went to Flanders in 1695, in Wood's regiment of horse, and served till the peace of Ryswick in 1697; on his return home the Duke of Ormond admitted him into the second troop of horse guards, and took him with him to Vigo in 1702. In 1703 the Duke going to Ireland, recommended him to Brigadier Blood, chief of the English engineers in Flanders, who observing the accuracy of his plans at the siege of Limbourg, recommended him to the Duke of Marlborough. On March 17, 1703-4, he was appointed sub-engineer; he served as engineer at the battle of Hochstadt in 1704, and behaved so well that he was appointed lieutenant of grenadiers in How's regiment of foot Aug 25, 1704. Dec. 3, 1706, he was made lieutenant in the first regiment of foot guards; March 17, 1706-7, he was appointed engineer on the new establishment; in 1708, Augustus, King of Poland, offered him a regiment, with the rank of lieutenant-general in the Polish service, which he declined; in 1709 Prince Eugene prevailed on the Duke of Marlborough to permit Mr. Armstrong to act as quarter-master-general to the Imperialists, then joined with the confederate army, which so disgusted Colonel Spottiswoode, lieutenant quarter-master-general of the English army, who was desirous of that employment himself, that he resigned his commission, which was immediately, April 5, 1709, given to Mr. Armstrong, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He continued with Prince Eugene till 1712, during which time he had no appointment, when the Prince then offered him a regiment of Cavalry, a government, and to make him quarter-master-general, if he would enter the Emperor's service, and on Colonel Armstrong declining the offer desired his acceptance of 1000 patacoons, with apologies for not offering more on account of the low state of the Imperial finances; but what particularly rased him in the opinion of all men was his conduct in the preceding year 1711, when the Duke of Marlborough, after his famous pass of the lines, laid siege to Bouchain. The main difficulty was to render the morass, with which the town was surrounded, passable: this was confided to the known care of Colonel Armstrong, who with indefatigable diligence, found out the most practicable parts, made a causeway through to the place where the guns were to be mounted, erected the batteries, mounted the guns, and happily completed the whole to the endless satisfaction of the Duke, who afterwards caused a painting of himself and Colonel Armstrong to be executed by Sir Godfrey Kneller, with Bouchain, &c. in the back ground, which is still at Marlborough house. Dec. 13, 1712, he was appointed quarter-master-general, with the rank of colonel, in the room of Lieutenant-general Cadogan. In 1713 he was one of the commissioners for the demolition of the fortifications and harbour at Dunkirk; at the death of Queen Anne, King George I. renewed his commissions, and promoted him to be chief engineer of England. In 1717 he was one of the commissioners to see the works at Mardyke demolished; July 17, 1717, he had General Stanwix's regiment given to him, which was reduced in 1718. In 1719 he went as quarter-master-general to Vigo, under Lord Cobham; Feb. 1722, he was appointed surveyor-general of the ordnance; May 13, 1735, he was colonel of the royal regiment of foot in Ireland; Dec. 17, 1735, he was brigadier-general: and July 19, 1739, he was major-



by Anne-Priscilla, daughter of Major Burroughs. He took an active part in the establishment of the Foundling Hospital, London, of which he was the first treasurer, and absolutely refused that any emolument whatever should be attached to that post, lest it should afterwards induce the appointment of a person more studious of his own profit than the welfare of the charity. He was judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy recorder of Nottingham, and learned steward of East Retford; and died March 27, 1779, at the Foundling Hospital, leaving issue five children, 1, Taylor, of whom hereafter; 2, Thomas, born May 3, 1747, and bred to the law: he was a member of the honourable society of Lincoln's-Inn, and after his father's death was deputy recorder of Nottingham, recorder of Stamford, and learned steward of East Retford: he died at Bath, Feb. 19, 1786, unmarried, and was buried in the choir of the abbey; 3, Stephen, born Jan. 14, 1750, of Castor, in Northamptonshire, LL.D. vicar of Lenton, in Lincolnshire, and rector of Conington, in Huntingdonshire, chaplain to the Countess of Morton, was for some years treasurer of the Foundling Hospital, London, from which situation he retired after completing his plan of letting the lands belonging to that charity on building leases, by which the increased value of the ground-rents, when all is let, amounts to upwards of

general of his Majesty's forces. He died April 15, 1742, aged 68, and was buried with every military honour, in the chapel of the Tower of London, in which were suspended various ensigns and banners taken from the enemy; he was a man wonderfully diligent in his profession, to which he sacrificed every pleasure and diversion, if he could be said to have any pleasure in which duty did not bear a part; he was never suspected of corruption, and was ever a severe enemy to those who trafficked in it themselves, or connived at it in others; he hated all kinds of dissimulation, and was admitted to kings, and conversed with ministers, without fawning or deceit; he was more than once employed in the execution of important commissions to the Court of France, and returned with success and his royal master's approbation, and his life is a proof that merit having an opportunity to shew itself, will eventually be crowned with success, as he never bought an employment nor ever sold one; he rectified various abuses in the ordnance, and converted the White Tower from being a lumber-room, to a most useful repository for the smaller stores; he regulated the drawing room, and arranged the plans more commodiously; he made Woolwich Warren more convenient than it had ever before been, and established the academy there for the instruction of the younger engineers, artillery officers and cadets; he attended constantly at the proofs of guns and powder, and put the furbisher's office in such a state, that our small arms gained a reputation that had been unknown to former times; he procured the great art of artillery, written by Casimir Simienowitz, to be translated at his own expence, by Mr. Shelvocke, afterwards secretary to the post office. The above is a very abridged account of a life most actively employed in fulfilling every duty, public as well as private, and is collected from various testimonies too numerous to insert; he was six feet two inches high, and very well proportioned. He married Sept. 20, 1714, at St. James's, Westminster, Anna-Priscilla, daughter of Major Burroughs, and sister to Colonel William Burroughs: she died in childbed, March 27, 1725, aged 36; the children who survived her were five daughters, heirs to their father, of whom only one had issue, viz. 1, Lydia, born at Dunkirk Feb. 28, 1718, married to William Blair, Esq. clerk to the privy council, she died March 1775, and he in Feb. 1782, both were buried in the Tower, without issue; 2, Anne, born Feb. 23, 1719, married June 9, 1747, to Dr. Benjamin Hoadly, physician to the King, and eldest son of the Bishop of Winchester; she died without issue, Aug. 12, 1788, and was buried in the Tower; 3, Frances, born Oct. 20, 1721, and on Sept. 19, 1730, married to Taylor White, Esq. she died March 1763, and was buried in the Tower, leaving issue as above; 4, Mary, born Oct. 3, 1722, died unmarried at Hill Street, Berkeley Square, Jan. 22, 1790, buried at the Foundling Hospital; 5, Priscilla, born March 23, 1725, died unmarried in Hill Street, Berkeley Square, March 1789, and was buried at the Foundling Hospital.

£.4000 per annum\*. In 1774 he married Elizabeth-Hannah, eldest daughter of the Rev. William Sellon, minister of Clerkenwell, London, by Sarah, daughter of Joseph Littlehales, Esq. from whom the present Sir Edward Littlehales†, Bart. is descended, by whom he has issue, Elizabeth-Ann; William-Archibald-Armstrong, bred to the bar, and member of the society of Lincoln's-Inn, born May 26, 1776, married July 26, 1800, at St. Clement Danes‡, Sarah, only child of Colonel Johnson Newman, Russian counsellor of legation at Lisbon, and late Russian Consul at Hull, by his first wife Sarah, daughter of Daniel Prescott, of Petersburg, in Russia, uncle to Sir George Prescott||, the first Baronet, by whom he has two children, Stephen-Prescott, born Oct. 2, 1801¶, and Francis, born May 5, 1803\*\*. Mary; Francis-Sellon, in the East India Company's service, at Bengal; Sarah-Maria; Priscilla-Lydia; and Anna; 4, Anne, born April 6, 1742; 5, Frances, born July 2, 1745.

9, Taylor White, of Tuxford and Wallingwells, Esq. born Nov. 5, 1743, in Lincoln's-Inn Fields, London, married April 14, 1745,†† Sarah, eldest daughter and coheirress of Sir Isaac Woollaston‡‡, of Lowesby, Leicestershire, and St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, Baronet (who was nephew and heir, in right of his mother, to Sir Edward Lawrence, of St. Ives, aforesaid, Knight and Baronet) by Sarah, relict of Pell Gatward|||, of Cambridge, Esq. daughter and heir of March¶¶, of Hadenham, in the Isle of Ely, by Sarah, daughter and heir of Rowland, of Hinton Hall. He died July 1795, and was buried at Tuxford, leaving issue by his wife, who died Oct. 29, 1802, and was buried at the same place, 1, Lydia, born Jan. 18, 1768, wife Nov. 5, 1789, of James Worsley, Esq. lieutenant in the army, by whom she has issue, James, born Nov. 16, 1792; Thomas-Taylor, born April 4, 1794; Lydia, born Sept. 22, 1795; Charles, born March 5, 1798; William, born June 1800; 2, Thomas-Woollaston, of whom afterwards; 3, Sarah, born June 4,

\* It must give the greatest satisfaction to every charitable mind to be informed that so well is the hospital regulated under the present worthy treasurer, T. Bernard, Esq. that for fifteen months last, only three children died out of upwards of three hundred, and not one in the infirmary.

*Ex inform. Metron. Aug. 1803.*

† Baronetage, Ped. Littlehales.

‡ Reg. St. George the Martyr, Queen Square.

§ Register of St. Clem.

|| Baronetage, Ped. Prescott.

¶ Reg. St. George's, Hanover Square.

\*\* Reg. St. Mary's, Lambeth.

†† Reg. St. Pancras, Middlesex.

‡‡ The other daughter and heir of Sir Isaac Woollaston was married to Sir Thomas Fowke, who in her right became possessed of the manor of Lowesby, in Leicestershire, and left issue, 1, Frederick; 2, Henry-Anne, married to D. Burnaby, Esq. captain in the Coldstream regiment of guards, by whom she has issue.

*Nicholl's Leicestershire.*

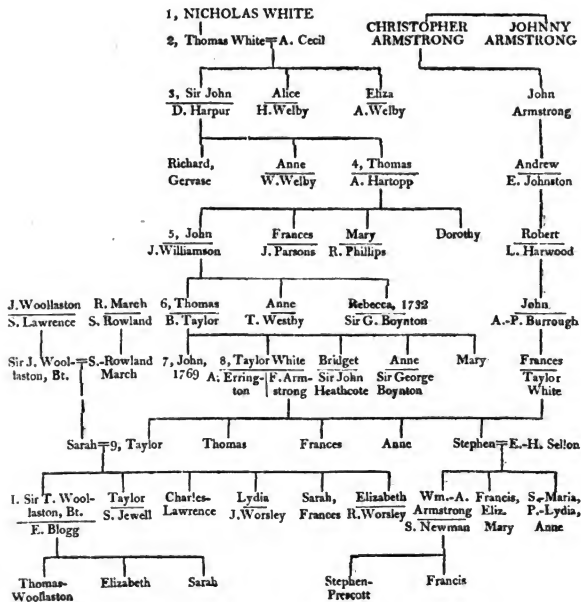
||| Son of Samuel Gatward, recorder of Cambridge, who being left guardian to Sarah March, married her to his son while at Eton, her property being upwards of £.1400 per annum, by him she had no surviving issue.

*Cole MSS. Brit. Mus.*

¶¶ The March's were for a long time lords of the manor of Hadenham, in Ely, and were descended from the ancient family of De Marisco.

*Bloomfield's Norfolk.*

TABLE.



1769; 4, Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1770, married 1801 to Richard Worsley, Esq. post captain in the navy, brother to James Worsley; 5, Taylor, born Aug. 21, 1771, of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, married in Feb. 1803, in the parish of St. Mary-la-bonne, Sophia, daughter of ——— Jewell; 6, Frances, born March 13, 1777; 7, Charles-Lawrence, born Sept. 19, 1782.

1. THOMAS WOOLLASTON WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford and Wallingwells, born Jan. 20, 1767\*, was created a Baronet by patent, dated Dec. 20, 1802, with remainders to his brothers, Taylor and Charles-Lawrence, and their heirs male. In the last war he raised a corps among his tenantry, whom he armed and clothed at his own expence, and were accepted under the denomination of the Sherwood Rangers, which corps he has again embodied this war. He married Jan. 3, 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Blagg, of Tuxford, by whom he has one son, Thomas-Woollaston, and two daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah.

ARMS—Gules, a chevron, vaire, between three lioncels rampant, or.

CREST—An eagle, sable, rising with wings expanded from a ducal coronet, argent.

SEAT—Wallingwells, near Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

\* Reg. Luton, Bedfordshire.

He quarters 1, Taylor; 2, Armstrong; 3, Woollaston; 4, Laurence; 5, March; 6, Humberstone; 7, Skipwith; 8, Langton; 9, Menythorpe; 10, Fitz-Symon; 11, Thorpe; 12, Arches; 13, Flinton; 14, De la Lynde; 15, Nevill; 16, Fitzgerald; 17, Courcy; 18, Meschines; 19, Rumelli; 20, Ormesby; 21, Gibthorpe; 22, Hiltoft; 23, Momby; 24, Mure; 25, Kime; 26, Hawley.

#### 499. METCALFE\*, of CHILTON, Berkshire.

Created Baronet, Dec. 11, 1802.

1, THOMAS METCALFE, the son or nephew of Thomas Metcalfe, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, temp. Richard III. married Blanch, the daughter of Thomas Ranney, who went on a message to France, in 1484, to the Earl of Richmond; and by a second marriage with Mary Ruthal, had issue, five daughters, and three sons, Nicholas, Thomas, and William. Nicholas died at Rochester, in 1537. He was master of St. John's college, Cambridge, prior of Woodham-Ferrers, in Essex, prebendary of Lincoln, and archdeacon of Rochester.

\* Metcalfe is certainly a very ancient name. Honourable mention is made of a Captain Metcalfe, who served in the field of Agincourt; in the fifteenth century, Thomas Metcalfe was sheriff for the county of Yorkshire, and was attended to the assizes by one hundred and fifty Metcalfes, mounted on white horses. The Metcalfes have intermarried with several noble families.

Sir Christopher Metcalfe, in 1550, married Lady Elizabeth, the daughter of the Earl of Cumberland, Baron Clifford and Vesey, by Margaret, the daughter of the Earl of Northumberland.

Thomas Metcalfe, of Routh Park, married Ann, the daughter of Lord D'arcy, father to the first Earl of Holderness.

Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, married Sir William Robinson, the ancestor of Lord Grant-ham; and several of their descendants were christened Metcalfe-Robinson.

Stephen Metcalfe married Mary, the eldest daughter of the Earl of Uxbridge.

2, William, married Mary Beaufit, and had several children: William and Simon were priests; William had a pension of six pounds a year †.

3, Simon Metcalfe had two natural sons, who were sent to Askrigge, to their uncle Thomas, who married Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Heysand, a citizen of London, who was slain on the King's side, in the skirmish with Jack Cade. The boys were baptized by the names of Francis and John. They were at first employed as labourers, afterwards took farms, and became fathers of numerous families, whose names in the registers of baptisms, marriages, and deaths, take up a considerable portion of the parish books of Richmond, Askrigge, and other towns in that part of Yorkshire.

4, Theophilus Metcalfe, master in the art of short-hand writing, (mentioned in Grainger, vol. II. p. 368) states himself to be the grandson of Thomas, of Askrigge. He was born in the year 1620, heir to a small estate in Yorkshire, and was first-cousin to Captain Scrope Metcalfe, who commanded the troops raised by the governor of Oxford, and who, dying of the wounds he received at Thame, was buried in St. Peter's church.

Theophilus died in London, leaving two daughters and three sons: 1, William, settled in Norfolk as a farmer; 2, Theophilus, bred to the law; 3, John, went abroad to seek his fortune.

5, Theophilus, the lawyer, having made himself useful to Dykevelt, the Dutch ambassador, was patronized by King William, and went to Ireland in 1690, where he married Peggy Ormsby, by whom he had three sons, William, Theophilus, and Thomas: William and Theophilus died bachelors.

6, Thomas, married ———, daughter of John Williams, of North Wales, a chaplain in the army, and died in 1778, leaving a son,

I. THOMAS-THEOPHILUS METCALFE, a major in the army in the East Indies, member of parliament for the borough of Abingdon, a director of the East-India company; created a Baronet as above: married in 1782, Susannah-Sophia-Selina, daughter of John Debonaire, of the Cape of Good Hope, widow of Major John Smith; by whom he has had issue, Theophilus-John, born Sept. 19, 1783; Charles-Theophilus, born Jan. 30, 1785; two daughters, died young; Emily-Theophila, born June 16, 1790; Georgina-Theophila, born Jan. 31, 1792; Thomas-Theophilus, born Jan. 2, 1795; Henry-Theophilus, born Feb. 12, 1796.

~~~~~

ARMS—Argent, on a fess wavy, gules, between three calves, two and one, sable, a sword fessways, the point to the sinister, proper, pommel and hilt, or.

CREST—A talbot sejant, sable, the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon, or, charged with a hand, issuant from clouds, on the sinister, and holding a pen, all proper.

SEAT—Ham Common, Surrey.—MOTTO—*Conquiesco*.

† John Beaufit, of Twidale, in the hundred of Chatham and Gillingham, died by will, in 1435, found and endow a chauntry, dedicated to St. John the Baptist, which chauntry was suppressed in the first year of Edward the 6th. and a pension of six pounds settled on the priest, William Metcalfe, the grand-uncle of Theophilus.

1769; 4, Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1770, married 1801 to Richard Worseley, Esq. post captain in the navy, brother to James Worseley; 5, Taylor, born Aug. 21, 1771, of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, married Feb. 1803, in the parish of St. Marylebone, Sophia, daughter of — Jewell; 6, Frances, born March 13, 1777; 7, Charles-Lawrence, born Sept. 19, 1782.

I. THOMAS-WOOLLASTON WHITE, Esq. of Tuxford and Wallingwells, born Jan. 20, 1767\*, was created a Baronet by patent, dated Dec. 20, 1802, with remainders to his brothers, Taylor and Charles-Lawrence, and their heirs male. In the last war he raised a corps among his tenantry, whom he armed and clothed at his own expence, and were accepted under the denomination of the Sherwood Rangers, which corps he has again embodied this war. He married Jan. 3, 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Blogg, of Tuxford, by whom he has one son, Thomas-Woollaston, and two daughters, Elizabeth and Sarah.

ARMS—Gules, a chevron vair, between three lioncels rampant, or.

CREST—An eagle, sable, rising with wings expanded, from a ducal coronet, argent.

SEAT—Wallingwells, near Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

\* Reg. Luton, Bedfordshire.

He quarters 1, Taylor; 2, Armstrong; 3, Woollaston; 4, Laurence; 5, March; 6, Humberstone; 7, Skipwith; 8, Langton; 9, Menythorpe; 10, Fitz Symon; 11, Thorpe; 12, Arches; 13, Flinton; 14, De la Lynde; 15, Nevill; 16, Fitzgerald; 17, Courcy; 18, Meschines; 19, Rumelli; 20, Ormesby; 21, Gibthorpe; 22, Hiltoft; 23, Momby; 24, Mure; 25, Kime; 26, Hawley.

## 499. METCALFE, of CHITTON, Berks.

Created Baronet, Dec. 21, 1802.

METCALFE is certainly a very ancient name. Honourable mention is made of a Captain Metcalfe, who served in the field of Agincourt; in the fifteenth century, Thomas Metcalfe was sheriff for the county of Yorkshire, and was attended to the assizes by one hundred and fifty Metcalfes, mounted on white horses. The Metcalfes have intermarried with several noble families.

Sir Christopher Metcalfe, in 1550, married Lady Elizabeth, the daughter of the Earl of Cumberland, Baron Clifford and Vesey, by Margaret, the daughter of the Earl of Northumberland.

Thomas Metcalfe, of Routh Park, married Ann, the daughter of Lord D'arcy, father to the first Earl of Holderness.

Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, married Sir William Robinson, the ancestor of Lord Grantham; and several of their descendants were christened Metcalfe-Robinson.

Stephen Metcalfe married Mary, the eldest daughter of the Earl of Uxbridge.

1. Theophilus Metcalfe, master in the art of short-hand writing, (mentioned in Grainger, Vol. II. p. 368) and from whose memorandums, written in the spare leaves of two of the printed treatises, published in the latter end of the seventeenth century, it appears he considered himself a descendant from Thomas Metcalfe, chauceilor of the Duchy of Lancaster, temp. Richard III. He speaks of a much respected relation, Nicholas Metcalfe, master of St. John's College, Cambridge, prior of Woodham Ferrars, prebendary of Lincoln, and archdeacon of Rochester, where he died in the year 1537.\*

Theophilus was born in the year 1620, heir to a small estate in Yorkshire, and was first cousin to Captain Scrope Metcalfe, who commanded the troops raised by the governor of Oxford, and who dying of the wounds he received at Thame, was buried at St. Peter's church, in the East. Theophilus died in London, leaving two daughters and three sons, 1, William, settled in Norfolk, as a farmer; 2, Theophilus, was bred to the law; 3, John, went abroad to seek his fortune.

2. Theophilus Metcalfe, the lawyer, having made himself useful to Dykevelt, the Dutch ambassador, was patronized by King William, and went to Ireland in the year 1690, where he married Peggy Ormsby, of Sligo, by whom he had three sons, William, Theophilus, and Thomas: William and Theophilus died bachelors.

3. Thomas Metcalfe, married ———, daughter of John Williams, of North Wales, a chaplain in the army, and died in the year 1778, leaving a son,

1. THOMAS-THEOPHILUS METCALFE, a major in the army in the East Indies; member of parliament for the borough of Abingdon; a director of the East India Company; created Baronet as above: married 1782, Susannah-Sophia-Selina, daughter of John Debonaire, of the Cape of Good Hope, widow of Major John Smith, by whom he has had issue, Theophilus-John, born Sept. 19, 1783; Charles-Theophilus; born Jan. 30, 1785; two daughters died young; Emily-Theophila, born June 16, 1790; Georgina-Theophila, born Jan. 31, 1792; Thomas-Theophilus, born Jan. 2, 1793; Henry-Theophilus, born Feb. 12, 1796.

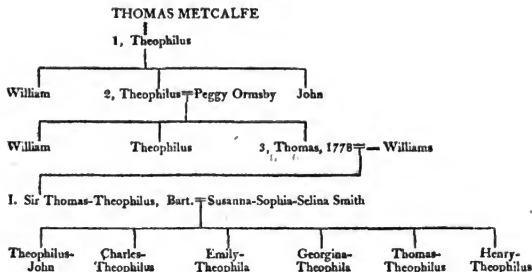
ARMS—Argent, three calves passant, sable, two and one.

CREST—A talbot sejant, argent, spotted liver colour, reposing his dexter foot on an escutcheon, or, thereon a hand and pen, in the act of writing, proper.

SEAT—Ham, Surrey.

\* John Beaufits, of Twidale, in the hundred of Chatham and Gillingham, did by will, in 1433, found and endow a chantry, dedicated to St. John the Baptist, which chantry was suppressed in the first of Edward VI. and a pension of six pounds settled on the priest, William Metcalfe, the great-grand-uncle of Theophilus.

TABLE.



## 500. SMITH, of HADLEY, Middlesex.

Created Baronet, Dec. 22, 1802.

1, Thomas Smith, of Alcester, in Warwickshire, barrister-at-law, is the first of this family we have any particular account of: his ancestors, of the name of Le Fevre, came from France, temp. Eliz. settled in England, and assumed the surname of Smith; he married ———, by whom he had Edward, who died unmarried; Elizabeth, and ———, another daughter, died unmarried, but both survived their nephew Thomas Smith; and

2, Thomas Smith, Esq. of Hadley, aforesaid, died Jan. 1739-40, buried at Hadley, on the thirteenth of the same month, aged about 63: he married Anne Firth, by whom he had ———, wife of John Waldron, and died without issue; and

3, Thomas Smith, of Hadley, aforesaid, and of London, merchant, who died May 1744, aged 44: he married Culling, second daughter and coheirss of John Horne, and sister and coheirss of John Horne, Esq. governor of Bombay, who died 1757, by whom he had four sons and four daughters: 1, Thomas Smith, of



Evesham, in Worcestershire, Esq. buried at Hadley, Jan. 3, 1789; he married Anne, daughter of ——— Philips, of Evesham (living his widow 1802) by whom he had two daughters, Louisa and Harriot; 2, Culling, of whom hereafter; 3, William Smith, a captain in the maritime service of the East India Company, living 1802: he married Sarah, daughter of Humphrey Sumner, D. D. provost of King's College, Cambridge, living 1802, by whom he had issue, Sumner Smith, clerk, A. B. born April 1, 1772; William-Richard, lieutenant in the Royal navy, baptized Nov. 4, 1779; Sarah, baptized Sept. 1775, wife of William Stackhouse, of Modbury, Devonshire; Anna-Maria, baptized March 23, 1781; and Charlotte, baptized Feb. 24, 1783; 4, Anne, baptized Sept. 4, 1727, died unmarried; 5, Elizabeth, wife of John Monro, M. D. who was buried at Hadley, Jan. 4, 1791: she was buried there Nov. 1802, leaving issue; 6, Maria, wife of John Burrows, LL. D. rector of Hadley, by whom she has issue; 7, Charles Smith, Esq. the fourth son, was Governor of Madras, and died Jan. 1784: he married first, ———, daughter of ——— Law, of Lawriston, by whom he had a son, who died unmarried at Gibraltar; he married secondly, ——— Law, by whom he had a son, Culling-Charles Smith, Esq. of Hampton, in Middlesex, who married in Aug. 1799, Anne, sister of Richard-Cowley Wellesley, Marquis Wellesley, of the kingdom of Ireland, and relict of Henry Fitzroy, son of Charles, Lord Southampton; by whom he has Frederick and Emily; 8, Frances, born 1763, wife of Charles Jeffreys Cotterell, M. A. now rector of Hadley, and has issue.

4, Culling Smith, of Hadley, Esq. born Nov. 20, 1731 (living 1802) married Mary, daughter of John Burrows, and sister of John Burrows, LL. D. rector of Hadley, aforesaid, and of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, who died April 5, 1782, by whom he had one son, Culling, and two daughters, Maria died unmarried July 1798, and Louisa, wife of Thomas Rivett, of Maresfield, in Sussex, clerk, son of Thomas Rivett, Esq. M. P. for Derby, by whom she has issue, Thomas, Lewis, and Maria.

I. CULLING SMITH, the son, was born July 10, 1768, created a Baronet as above, married Sept. 22, 1792, Charlotte-Elizabeth, second daughter of Sampson, Lord Eardley, of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom he has two daughters, Charlotte-Elizabeth, born Oct. 24, 1793, and Louisa-Selina, born Jan. 21, 1800.

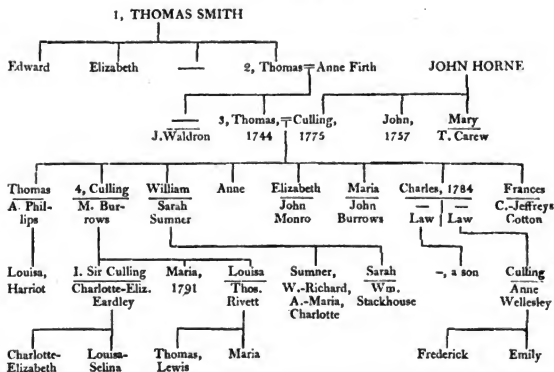
~~~~~

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three acorns slipped, or; 2d and 3d, argent, on a chevron, engrailed, gules, between three bugles stringed, sable, as many mullets, of the field.

CREST—A falcon with wings endorsed, proper, belled, or, in his mouth an acorn, slipped and leaved, proper.

MOTTO—*Spes decus et robur.*

TABLE.



## 501. CURTIS, of EDMONTON, Middlesex.

Created Baronet, Dec. 23, 1802.

1, JAMES CURTIS, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping, Middlesex, descended from a family a long time seated in the county of Nottingham. He had two wives, first, Sarah Clouden, of Croydon, in Surrey; and secondly, Anne Phelps, of London, by whom he had a son and a daughter; both died S. P. By his first wife he had a son Joseph, and three daughters, 1, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius

Wildbore, of the town of Nottingham, by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth, wife of her cousin Timothy Curtis, hereafter mentioned ; 2, Sarah, wife of ——— Lambe ; and 3, Frances, wife of James Bush, of Tower Street, London, and left issue.

2, Joseph Curtis, of St. John's, Wapping, aforesaid (who died March 21, 1771, and was buried at Wansted, in Essex) married Mary, daughter of Timothy Tenant, of Wapping, (who died 1756, and was buried in Dr. Jennings's meeting house, at Wapping) by whom he had five sons and a daughter Mary, wife of John Yates, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, by whom she has issue. The sons were, 1, Timothy Curtis, of Hackney, Esq. who married his cousin, Elizabeth Wildbore, aforesaid, by whom he had a son, Joseph Curtis, of Bath, Esq. who married Engenia-Maria Jackson, of Grange, in the King's county, Ireland, and a daughter, Mary, wife first, of John Maitland, of London, merchant ; and secondly, of her cousin, William Curtis, hereafter mentioned ; 2, James Curtis, of the Old South-sea House, Esq. distributor of sea policy stamps, unmarried 1803 ; 3, Sir William, hereafter mentioned ; 4, George Curtis, of Cardington, in Bedfordshire, Esq. late a captain in the service of the East India Company, now one of the elder brothers of the Trinity House, who married Anna-Delicia, daughter of Richard Windsor, Esq. (by Anne, his third wife, daughter of Richard Bridgman, Esq. deputy of Portsoken Ward,) who died 1795, by whom he had a son George-William, and a daughter Anna-Delicia ; 5, the Rev. Charles Curtis, M. A. rector of St. Martin's, Birmingham, and of Solyhull, in Warwickshire, who married first, Dorothy, second daughter of the Rev. John Wilde, of Bell Broughton, in Worcestershire, by whom he had five sons, 1, William, who married his cousin Mary, daughter of Timothy Curtis, his father's eldest brother ; 2, Charles ; 3, John ; 4, James ; 5, Timothy ; and a daughter, Dorothy. He married secondly, Sarah, fourth daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, of London, merchant, by whom he had a son, Thomas.

1. WILLIAM CURTIS, of Culland's Grove, Southgate, in Edmonton, in the county of Middlesex, Esq. aforesaid, third son, alderman of Tower Ward, sheriff of London 1788, and lord mayor 1796, one of the representatives of London in three successive parliaments ; born in the parish of St. John's, Wapping, Jan. 14, 1752 ; was created a Baronet as above. He married Anne, youngest and posthumous daughter and coheirress of Edward Constable, Esq.\* born Feb. 7, 1757 ; mar-

\* By Sarah, his wife, only surviving child of Richard Windsor, of Broad-Street, London, and of Tottenham, in the said county of Middlesex, citizen and mercer, (son of Shadrack Windsor, also citizen and mercer of London, and grandson of Emanuel Windsor, of the said city, by family tradition descended from a collateral branch of the ancient family of Windsor, Barons Windsor, of Bradenham, of which house a very handsome illuminated old vellum pedigree is now in the possession of the family, which has been handed down for several generations) by his first wife, Jane-Grace, daughter of Robert Austin, of Tenterden, in the county of Kent, Esq. and sister and heir of Sir Edward, Sir William, and Sir Robert Austin, Barons ; in which last that title became extinct : which said Richard Windsor married secondly, Mary, only surviving child of ——— Tillotson, of his Majesty's customs, great nephew of Dr. Tillotson, archbishop of Canterbury, by whom he has one son, and two daughters : Shadrack Windsor married, but died with-

ried Nov. 9, 1776; by whom he has four sons, William, born March 2, 1782; George, born Sept. 10, 1784; Timothy, born Jan. 3, 1786; Charles, born March 18, 1795; and two daughters, Emma and Rebecca.



**ARMS**—Paly of six, or and azure, a fess chequy, argent and sable, on a canton, gules, a dragon's wing, erect, of the third, in base, a sword, proper, pomel and hilt, or, surmounting a silver key in saltire.

**CREST**—A ram's head couped, argent, surmounted by two branches of oak, in saltire, proper.

**MOTTO**—*Gradatim vincimus.*

**SEAT**—Culland's Grove, Southgate, in the parish of Edmonton, Middlesex.

out issue, in America; Mary, eldest daughter, now the widow of Robert Stevenson, Gent. who died S. P.; Catharine, wife of William Stevens, who are both living, and have issue. He married thirdly, Anne, daughter of Richard Bridgman, of London, deputy of Portsoken Ward (who married to his second wife, Sarah, sister of the said Richard Windsor, and widow of the Rev. Edward Mores, clerk, minister of Tunstall, near Sittingborne, in the county of Kent, mother of Anne Mores, wife of John Warburton, Gent. son of John Warburton, Esq. Somerset herald of arms) by whom he had five sons and one daughter, Anna-Delicia, late the wife of George Curtis, Esq. above mentioned, brother of Sir William Curtis.

1, Edward-Mores Windsor, eldest son by the third venture, died unmarried, on a voyage to the East Indies.

2, Samuel-Bridgman Windsor, now eldest surviving son, of the Island of St. Vincent, in the West Indies, Esq. married first, Mary-Ann, daughter of ——— Denbow, of the Island of Antigua, by whom he hath issue one son, now living, named Edward; he married secondly, in 1802, at King's Town, in the said Island of St. Vincent, Leonora-Gibson, second daughter of William de Yongh, attorney at law.

3, Other Windsor, of London, merchant, married Susanna, eldest daughter of the said William de Yongh, and sister to Leonora-Gibson, now the wife of the before-mentioned Samuel-Bridgman Windsor, and had three sons and two daughters; viz. Richard-Vaughan Windsor, eldest son, and Joseph-Birch Windsor, second son, both living; John-Frederick Windsor, third son, died young; Elizabeth, eldest daughter, married in July 1796 to William Berry, of the Heralds College, London, Gent. (son of William Berry, of London, and grandson of Thomas Berry, of Manchester, deceased) by whom she has issue, now living, William-Windsor Berry, only son, born in 1801, and two daughters, Eliza-Windsor Berry, eldest daughter, born in 1798, and Susan-Windsor Berry, born in 1801. Catherine, youngest daughter of the said Other Windsor, living unmarried.

4, Robert Windsor died unmarried, in the East Indies, about 1786; and

5, Peter Windsor, now living unmarried.

The said Richard Windsor married fourthly, Mary, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Derbyshire, and widow of James Boost, and dying in March 1785, was buried in the chapel of the Mercers Company. His widow died in Sept. 1802, S. P. and was buried with him.



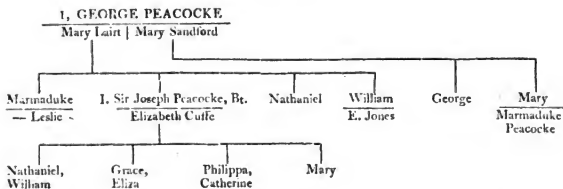
## 502. PEACOCKE, of GRANGE, Limerick, Ireland.

Created Baronet, Dec. 24, 1802.

1, GEORGE PEACOCKE, of Barntinck, in the county of Clare, born Feb. 3, 1701. He married first, July 7, 1729, Mary, daughter of Joseph Lairt, of the city of Corke, Esq. and secondly, Mary, daughter of William Sandford, of Sandford Court, in the county of Kilkenny, by whom he had one son, George, a captain in the 7th regiment of foot, died unmarried in America 1778, and one daughter Mary, wife of her cousin Marmaduke Peacocke, of London, Esq. By his first wife he had four sons, 1, Marmaduke, who married ———, daughter of ——— Leslie, and died 1795; 2, Sir Joseph, hereafter mentioned; 3, Nathaniel, died young; 4, William, of Llanfain, in Anglesea, Esq. born Sept. 13, 1737, colonel of the Anglesea Militia, who, in 1770, married Emma, daughter of William Jones, of Tywylae, in Carnarvonshire, colonel of the thirteenth regiment.

1. Sir JOSEPH PEACOCKE, of Grange, in the county of Limerick, and of Barntinck, in the county of Clare, in Ireland, Bart. so created as above, married at Bath 1760, Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Cuff, of Dublin, Esq. half sister to Lord Castle Coote, by whom he has seven children, 1, Nathaniel, born Oct. 3, 1769; 2, Rev. William, of Trinity College, Dublin; 3, Grace, unmarried 1803; 4, Eliza; 5, Philippa, unmarried 1803; 6, Catharine, wife of Francis Gore, Esq.; 7, Mary, of ——— O'Hara, a colonel in the army.

TABLE.



ARMS—Quarterly : or and azure, over all four lozenges, conjoined in crosses, between as many annulets, all counterchanged.

CREST—A cockatrice, vert.

SEAT—At Grange, in the county of Limerick, Ireland.

### 503. BROOKE DE CAPELL BROOKE, of GREAT OAKLEY, Northamptonshire.

Created Baronet, June 14, 1803.

THIS family of Brooke appears, by a very ancient pedigree now before me, to owe its origin to the House of Latham, or Leighton, in Cheshire, from whence, in the reign of King Stephen, three considerable families issued, viz. the Brookes of Cheshire; the Brookes, who were created Lord Cobham; and the Brookes, now of Oakley\*.

The branch of this family we are now noticing, spelt their name Broke, and continued to do so till the commencement of the 17th century.

1, William Broke, ancestor of the Oakley branch, the first mentioned in this pedigree, was living in the year 1159.

The catalogue between this person and 7, Sir Nicholas Broke, is imperfect, but there appears to have been 2, Roger Broke. He was succeeded by

3, William Broke, whose successor was, another

4, William Broke, who was succeeded by his son,

5, John Broke, stated, in the College of Arms, to have been Attorney-General, 10th Henry IV. which, as he was the grandfather of Sir Nicholas, who died in 1271, is impossible to have been the case; but other accounts mention his having held an high office in the law, in the reign of Henry III. He was succeeded by his son,

6, Phillip Broke, who was also succeeded by his son,

\* They possessed property in Warwickshire and Northamptonshire at a very early period, and continued to have property in Warwickshire for some centuries. In Dugdale's History of Warwickshire, page 133, it is stated, that Robert de Brok had Sow and Chesterton, in Keneton hundred, given him by the king. This Robert de Brok was a man of note, he says, in his days; for he is called Marescallus Angue, and Forastarius de Canoe, vide page 374. Shugborough inferior descended to this Robert de Brok, who, by a fair charter, with his portraiture in his seal on horseback, gave to Roger Helic, this land; vide p. 404. This Robert Brok's only daughter was married to Hugh de Loges, the 1st of King John; and Robert died 48th o. Henry III. He was the son of Robert de Broc, or Brok, whose father was Henricus del Broc, or Brok, de Cestreton, temp. Rich. I. vide p. 381. Whether connected with the family we are now no-

7, Sir Nicholas Broke, settled at Chesterwaver, or Cestover, in Warwickshire.

In describing several descents of this family, I shall copy the Visitation of Northamptonshire at the Heralds College, as made and worded by William Harvey, Clarenceux, 1566.

Nicholas Broke, Lord of Chesterwaver, or Cestover, in the county of Warwick, Knt. married Anne, one of the daughters of Sir John Bushe, Knt. and by her had issue, Edward Broke, his eldest son. He died the 10th of Sept. 1271, and is buried at Chesterwaver, aforesaid.

8, Edward Broke, son and heir of Sir Nicholas, married and had issue, William Broke, his eldest son†.

9, William Broke, son and heir of Edward, married, and had issue Arthur Broke, his eldest son.

10, Arthur Broke, of Astwell, in the county of Northampton, Esq. son and heir of William, aforesaid, married and had issue,

11, William Broke, of Astwell, aforesaid, Esq. son and heir of Arthur; he married Dowse‡, daughter of — Billinge, second brother to the Lord Billinge, and by her had issue John Broke, his eldest son. This William Broke exchanged his manors of Astwell, Fawcote, and Wappenham, in the county of Northampton, with Thomas Lovett, for the manors of Great Oakley and Rushton.

12, John Brooke§, of Great Oakley, in the county of Northampton, Esq. son

tiage is uncertain; but from the similarity of name, and residence in the same county, it is probable.

The arms of Broke were in the parlour windows at Chesterwaver, or Cestover, so late as the 15th century. Dugdale, p. 61, says, William Broke, Gent. son and heir of Elene Broke, of Astwell, had one half of the manor of Chesterwaver, or Cestover, and let a lease of it, 39 H. VI. to Sir Henry Waver, Knt. citizen. When the conventual lands were sold, in 36th Henry VIII. a grant was made to Thomas Broke, and his heirs, of the parts of Merston-Jabet, which belonged to Coombe Abbey, as also of Withbrooke manor and Ernsford Grange, all in Warwickshire. Vide Dugdale, pages 43, 140, and 149. A branch of this family, it is supposed, had property in Devonshire, where we find that two Brookes, bearing the same arms as the Oakley family, were sheriffs of that county, one in the 17th of Richard II. and the other in the 4th of Henry VI. Vide Isaac's History of Exeter.

† Edward Broke is supposed to have married the heiress of Sir Edward Gournay, Knt. who lived in the reign of Edward I. which name came in with William, commonly called the Conqueror. Ancient family manuscripts mention this match, and the Brookes have always quartered the Gournay arms, viz. a lion rampant, sable, within a bordure, gules.

‡ Dowse was the daughter of Mr. Billinge, brother to Sir Thomas Billinge, Lord Chief Justice the 6th, and who died 21st Edward IV.; the grand-daughter of Sir Thomas Billinge married Thomas Lovett; it was most probably owing to this connection, and the marriage of John Broke and Margaret Lovett hereafter-mentioned, that the exchange of the manors above-mentioned took place, for the manors of Rushton, Great Oakley, and lands in Rushton, Great Oakley, Wykeley, Bulwyk, Henwyk, Newton, and Stanyarne. Richard Tresham, of Newton, also married Rose, a grand-daughter of the Lord Billinge's: he was son and heir of Henry Tresham, and Alice, daughter and coheir of Sir Thomas Mulso, of Newton, which Henry was second son of Sir William Tresham, of Sywell, who obtained Rushton West Hall manor, 17 Henry VI. and was son to Thomas Tresham, Lord of Sywell.

§ By the following deed, and also a settlement now in the family, it appears that John Broke married, for his first wife, Margaret, the daughter of the said Thomas Lovett, who died a few years after, without leaving any male issue.



and heir to William, aforesaid, married Isabel, the daughter of Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, in the county of Northampton, Esq. and by her had issue Thomas Broke, his eldest son, and is buried at Okeley.

13, Thomas Broke, of Okeley, aforesaid, Esq. son and heir of John, married

This indenture, made between William Broke, son and heir to Arthur Broke, and Dowse, wife to the said William, on the one part, and Edward Dorne and Margaret his wife, Thomas Lovett, of Astwell, and Anne, his wife, on the other part, witnesseth, that the said William and Dowse shall make and do to be made a sufficient and lawful estate to the said Thomas Lovett, or to such persons as he will name, in and of the manors of Astwell, Fulcot, and Wappenham, with all other lands and tenements, late the said Arthur's, in the towns of Astwell, Faulcote, and Wappenham, in the shire of Northampton:—To have and to hold to the said Thomas Lovett, &c. for evermore; so that the aforesaid Edward and Margaret, Thomas Lovett, and Anne, make, and do to be made, in like wise, a sufficient and lawful estate to the said William Broke, &c. in and of the manors of Rushton and Moch Okeley, and in all other lands, &c. in the said town of Rushton, and the towns of Bulwyke, Henwyke, Stanyarne, Newton, Wykerley, and Little Okeley, in the said shire of Northampton, that were sometime Thomas Lovett's, or Rushton, *aveat* to the said Thomas Lovett, of Astwell. To have and to hold to the said William Broke, &c. for evermore. Also, it is agreed and accorded, that the said William and Dowse grauntheth to the said Thomas Lovett, of Astwell, that John, son and heir pretended of William and Dowse, by the grace of God, shall wed and take to wife Margaret, daughter of the said Thomas Lovett, of Astwell, before the feast of Saint Michael the Archangel. And also the said Thomas Lovett, of Astwell, grauntheth to the said William and Dowse, that the said Margaret, his daughter, by the grace of God, shall wed and take to husband the said John, before the said feast of St. Michael the Archangel, &c. &c. In witness whereof, to these present indentures the said William, Edward, and Thomas Lovett, interchangeably, have set to their seal, the 24th of April, 11 Edward IV.

It appears by another deed, that Margaret was living, and the wife of John Broke, the 6th of October, 6 Edward IV.

By the following deed, we find, that, the 22d Edward IV, the said John was married to Isabella Wake.

Johannes Palady, Clericus, et Richardus Shard, Magister Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Baptistæ, villa Northampton, tradiderunt, demiserunt, & charta sua indentata confirmaverunt, Johanni Broke, filio & heredi Willi. Broke, nuper de Astwell, et Isabella, uxori ejus, maneria de Okeley magna & Rushton, in comitatu Northampton, & omnes terras suas in Bulwyke, Henwyke, Stanyarne, Newenton, Wykerley, & Okeley parva, que predicti Johannes & Richardus habuerunt ex scotamento Rogeri Wake, Thomas Lovett, Richardi Bilinge, & Johannis Thompson, clerici, habendum prefato Johanni Broke & Isabella uxori ejus, & heredi ejus de corporibus eorum inter eos legitime procreatis, remanere heredi ejus de corpore predicti Willi. Broke, &c. &c. Data apud Okeley magna, octavo die Junii, anno 22 Edward IV. Hii testes Willo. Stokes, Milne, Nicholas Cryffin, Armigero, &c. &c.

Isabel Wake was the wife of John Broke, 22 Edward IV, 1493, and was the daughter of Thomas Wake, called the Great Wake, who was member for Northamptonshire in several parliaments: he married Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Lovett, Knt. one of the privy council to King Edward IV. and had Roger Wake, of Blisworth, mentioned in the above deed, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Catesby, of Ledgers Ashby, and was attainted 1487, and died 1503.

Thomas Wake was descended from Sir Hugh Wake, Lord of Blisworth, who died there 1315, which Hugh was second son of Baldwin, Lord Wake, and Hawisia, daughter and coheir of Robert de Quinci, brother to Roger, Earl of Winchester. Baldwin was descended from Hugh, Lord Wake, who died 1172, whose grandfather was Baldwin, Lord Wake. Hugh, Lord Wake, married Emma, daughter and sole heiress of Baldwin de Gaunt, son of Gilbert de Gaunt, Earl of Lincoln, time of King Stephen. Thomas, Lord Wake, the elder brother of Sir Hugh Wake, had issue two sons, who died without issue, and one daughter, Margaret, the wife of Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of Edward I. whose only daughter and heiress, Joan, married first, Sir Thomas Holland, Knight of the Garter, who died 1360; and secondly, Edward the Black Prince, son to Edward III.

Thomas Broke built the present mansion at Oakley, and his settlement on Jane Pulton is dated

ane, daughter of Giles Pulton, of Desborough, in the county of Northampton, Esq. and by her had issue, Thomas Broke, his eldest son; Isabel, married to John Barnard, of Rockingham, in the said county, Gent.; Ellen, married to Ed-

Oct. the 1st, 1517. This Jane was daughter of Giles Pulton, by Anne, his wife, who was daughter of Thomas Lovett, of Astwell, Esq. who married the daughter and coheir of Thomas Billing, of Astwell, son of Sir Thomas Billing, the Lord Chief Justice; the father of Giles Pulton was Martin Pulton, who married Mary, daughter of Sir Maurice Osborn, of Kilmarsh.

Sir Thomas Billing married Mary, the widow of William Cotton: she was daughter and coheir of Robert de Weseham, son and heir of Sir Hugh Weseham, Kat. by Agnes, eldest daughter and coheir of John Bruce, descended of the Blood Royal of Scotland.—Vide Nichols's Leicestershire, Garter hundred, p. 834, Cotton p. degree; for an account of her monument, in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, see Sepulchral Monuments, Vol. II. page 538. Ann, another daughter of Giles Pulton, married Euseby Isham, Esq. of Pitchley, son and heir of Thomas Isham, Esq. of Pitchley, who married Elena, daughter of Richard Vere, Esq. of Addington (by Isabella, his wife, daughter and at length heiress of John Green, of Drayton, Esq.) and sister to Sir Henry Vere, sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1 Henry VIII. who was the last heir male of that ancient and martial family, descended from Sir Robert de Vere, second son of Aubrey de Vere, chief justiciary of England, and brother to Aubrey de Vere, first of the name, Earl of Oxford: his eldest daughter and coheir, Elizabeth, became the wife of John, the first Lord Mordaunt, and ancestor to the Earl of Peterborough. This Euseby had five sons, viz. Giles, Robert, Gregory, John, and Henry: the two first died without issue male; Gregory had Sir Euseby, of Pitchley, whose son, John, succeeded him, and was twice married, but had issue only one daughter, who was by his first wife, Ann, daughter of Sir William Fitzwilliams, of Milton, by Winifred, his wife, daughter of Sir Walter Mildmay, of Apethorpe; which daughter, Anne, married William Lane, Esq. of Oringbury, Horton, and Glendon. John, the fourth son, was the ancestor of the present Baronet; Elizabeth, daughter of John, married George Pulton, Esq. of Desborough. Henry, the fifth son of Euseby, had four sons, Gregory, Nathaniel, Zaccheus, and Matthias: they all had issue male, except Nathaniel, who does not appear to have been married: the family of Zaccheus ended in a female, Mary, married last century to Arthur Broke, see page 523.

On a brass plate, in Great Oakley church, is the following inscription:

Here lyeth Thomas Broke, of Great Okley, Esq.  
and Jane, his wife, one of the daughters of  
Giles Powlton, of Desborough, Esqyre, of  
whom he had issue, VII. sonnes and XI. daughters,  
and dyed the 5th daye of September, Anno Domini M  
CCCCCLVII, unto whose body and soul the merci-  
full and living God send a joyful resurrection.

There is a brass plate in Desborough church, Northamptonshire, which mentions many of the early descents of the Pulton family.

On an handsome marble monument, in the chancel, is the following inscription:

Sacred to the memory of the honorable family of the Pultons, who  
for fourteen generations were Lords of this town of Desburgh, or  
Desborough, descended from princely, most noble, illustrious, and  
holy progenitors, of this kingdom.

ward Barnwell, Lord of Cransley, in the county of Northampton; Margaret, to Thomas Pickering, of Isham, in the aforesaid county.

14, Thomas Broke, of Great Okeley, Esq. son and heir of Thomas, married Jane, daughter and one of the heirs of Thomas More, of Bourton, in the county of Buckingham, Esq. and of Anne, his wife, and one of the heirs of ——— Stafferton\*\*, of the county of Berks, Esq. and by her had issue Arthur Broke, Esq. eldest son; Giles, second son; Thomas, third son; Edward, fourth son; George, fifth son; Humphrey, sixth son: Elizabeth, Lettice, Anne, Margaret, Dorothy, Winifred, and Maude.

15, Arthur Broke, of Okeley, aforesaid, and son and heir of Thomas, married Catherine, daughter of Edward Watson, of Rockingham, in the said county, Esq. and hath issue Thomas Broke.

Having given the above account, copied from the Visitation in the Herald's College, taken by William Harvey, Clarenceux, I shall conclude my account of this family, deriving my materials from their pedigree recorded in the College of Arms, and other authentic papers, observing that there is an old pedigree††, now in the family, which mentions a Roger de Brooke, who was son and heir of Agnes de Brooke, one of the four daughters and coheirs of Philip de Covele, by which

Besides this lordship, they possessed manors and lands in Cransley, Kelmarsh, Broughton, and Hargrave, in this county: they took their local name from their estate, about the time of the Conquest.

In the reign of King Stephen, Jocelina, the daughter and heir of Sir Robert Pulton, of Pulton, Knt. married Sir Alexander Monings, Knt. and carried that estate into his family. John Pulton, the first of that name, lord of this town, was seated at Cransley, and about the 40th of King Edward III. anno 1367, married Jane de Desburgh, daughter and heir of John de Desburgh, lord of this town of Desburgh, whose ancestor took his local name from this place.

His great grandfather, Richard de Desburgh, about anno 1220, married Amicia de Castentein, daughter and heir of Richard de Castentein, who possessed lands in Hargrave, in the reign of Henry II. The Pultons inhabited this town for about 370 years.

In the isle is a flat stone, with a brass plate, on which is the following inscription:

Here lyeth Elizabeth, the daughter of John Isham, of Lamport, in this county of Northampton, Esq. and wyfe to George Pulton, lord of this town of Desborow, Esq. She died the 12th day of May, anno dom. 1584. Here also lyeth George Pulton, lord of this town of Desborough, and husband of the above Elizabeth. He died the 22d of October, anno dom. 1598.

\*\* Stafferton had three daughters, coheirs: the one married to Moore, another married to Barnes, of London; the third married to Loggyns, of Berkshire.

†† This pedigree and the address of it to Sir Thomas Brookes, are in the hand-writing of Richard Gascoigne, Esq. a very skillful and laborious antiquary, who lived in the time of King Charles I. It is

descent they became possessed of parts of the manors of Haldenby and Ravensthorp, in Northamptonshire ††.

Thomas Broke, who married Jane More §§, was high sheriff of Northamptonshire, 19th of Elizabeth, anno 1577. He was buried at Oakley, Jan. 8, 1580, and had issue, besides his son and heir, Arthur, who married Catherine Watson, five other sons and seven daughters, viz. Giles, who married Anne Norton, of Carleton; Thomas; Edward; George; and Humphrey: the daughters were, Elizabeth; Lettice; Ann; Margaret; Dorothy, the wife of Thomas Catesby, de Ashby; Winifred, the wife of Henry Norwich, of Brampton; and Maud, the wife of Robert Hayes, of London.

This Thomas Broke (vide patent 35 H. VIII. anno 1544, p. 13.) obtained a grant of several lands belonging to Pepwell Abbey, which had before been held of his manor of Oakley: he also purchased of ——— Peryent, the manor of Newton Bromswold, near Higham (vide Esch. anno Ph. & Mar. 3 & 6, n. 42, p. 1): he also obtained considerable grants of conventual lands in Warwickshire, as before stated.

entitled "The Brookes arms and ancestors." By this it appears that Philip de Covele, by his wife, Cecil, had four daughters, who were his coheirs, and between whom the manors of Haldenby and Ravensthorp were parted about the latter part of the reign of King Edward I. before Henry de Spigurnel, and the other judges, his associates. Of these four daughters, two, namely, Johanna and Isabella, died without issue; another of them, named Margery, was twice married: by one of her husbands, William Okeden, she left a son, named John; and by the other, who was called William de Haldenby, a son of the same name. The other daughter and coheir of Philip de Covele, named Agnes, was mother of Roger de Brooke, who had issue four daughters, Maud, Alice, Cecily, and Margery, and a son, William de Brooke, whose wife, Agnes, was living anno 25 Edw. I. and by whom he had two sons, William and Roger, and three daughters, Maud, Cecil, and Margaret, all living anno 14 Edw. II.

†† Bridges, in his History of Northamptonshire, Vol. I. p. 526, says, in 3d of Edward III. John, the son of Sarah de Covele, commenced an action, in the court of King's Bench, against William de Broke and his sisters, for the recovery of land and a moiety of the fourth part of the manors of Holdenby and Ravensthorp; and on defendants making default, judgement was given in his favour. One third of the said manors were also claimed by Rosia de Broke, relict of Roger Broke, as her dower. In 11th of Edward III. John de Charlton, of London, granted to Hugh atte Pole, and others, the manors of Holdenby and Ravensthorp, which formerly belonged to Sir Roger de Broke.

P. 527, Vol. I. In 22 Edw. III. William de Broke released to John de Charlton, sen. and John, his son, all his right in all his lands and tenements in Holdenby and Ravenshorpe.

§§ Jane Moore was the daughter and coheir of Thomas More, of Bourton, in the parish of Buckingham, who married Anne, daughter and coheir of Humphrey Staverton, by the daughter and heire of Lillybrooke. Humphrey was the son and heir of William Staverton, and Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hydock, of the county of Hants, and grandson of William Staverton, Esq. of Berkshire, by the daughter and heire of Sufewart, who was living in the reign of Henry VI. and was probably that William Staverton who was in the list of Esquires of the household to that King, who had each three archers allowed to attend on them.

Thomas More had another daughter, his eldest, who married ——— Pulton. Bridges, in his History of Northamptonshire, mentions the death of Ferdinand, son of Giles Pulton, of Bourton, near Buckingham, who succeeded his father in that estate, and died 1617. Thomas More is mentioned, in a Visitation in the College of Arms, to have been the son of Richard More, of Bourton; and it is there observed, that the arms of this family, in Buckingham church, are very ancient. Sir Thomas More, Lord-chancellor to Henry VIII. bore the same arms with this family.

Arthur Brooke|| had issue, by Catherine Watson, his wife, five sons and two daughters, viz. Sir Thomas Brooke, his son and heir; Edward, who was Muster-Master-General of Ireland, and married the daughter of Sir William Pelham, Knt. and settled in Ireland; Silvester; Adrian; and Francis, who was of Croxall, in the county of Cambridge, in 1618, and married Jane, daughter of Edward Eyton, lord of the manor of Brokehole, in the county of Northampton: Margery, wife of Thomas Staveley¶, of West Langton, in the county of Leicester; Ann, married first to Christopher Estwick, of Melton Grange, in the county of Bedford, and secondly, to Abraham Bown, of Coundon, near Coventry.

16, Sir Thomas Brooke married Judith, daughter of John Shugburgh\*, Esq. of

|| This Arthur Brooke was master of the hart hounds to Queen Elizabeth. He is described as having spent largely at court. He lived to a considerable age, and his picture is now at Oakley, in his robes of office. Katharine, his wife, was eldest daughter of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, by Dorothy, his wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Edward Montagu, Knt. of Bourton, Lord Chief Justice of England, by his first wife, the daughter of William Lane, of Orlingbury.

Sir Edward Watson had another daughter, Anne, who married Charles Norwich, of Brampton, in the county of Northampton; and one son, Sir Edward Watson, who married Anne, the daughter of Kenelm Digby. Sir Edward Montagu had three sons by — Lane, who all died young; besides Dorothy, who married Sir Edward Watson, he had two other daughters, viz. Anne, who married John House, of the county of Worcester; and Amy, married to George Lynn, of Southwick, in the county of Northampton. By his second wife, who was Elena, daughter of John Roper, of Eltham, Esq. he had a son, Sir Edward Montagu, of Boughton, Knt. who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Harrington; and by this lady he had eight sons, the first and the last died infants; Sir Edward, the second son, was created Lord Montagu, of Boughton, anno 19 Jac.; Sir Walter, the third son, married, but died without issue male; Sir Henry, the fourth son, was created Earl of Manchester, and was ancestor of the present Duke and of the late Earl of Halifax; Sir Charles, the fifth son, left no male issue; James, the sixth son, was bishop of Winchester; and Sir Sydney, the seventh son, was ancestor of the Earls of Sandwich.

¶ On a monument, in Church-Langton church, Leicestershire, is the following inscription:

Here lieth Thomas Stavelle, Esq. Lord of the manors of East and West Langton, who married Margery, the eldest daughter of Arthur Brooke, of Great Oakley, in the county of Northampton, Esq. with whom he lived 40 years, and by her had issue, five sons (Sc.) Arthur, Thomas, Eusebie, William, Charles; and four daughters (Sc.) Katharine, Anne, Elizabeth, and Temperance; who departed this life the 11th of June, 1631.

\* This John Shugburgh is stated, in the pedigree of that family, (Vide Vol. II. p. 90.) to be descended from John Shugburgh, who, circa 1371, married Johanna, daughter of Sir Adam Napton, the son of Sir Robert Napton, who married Lucy, daughter of Guy, Earl of Warwick, who was descended, (as appears by the Genealogical table, Vol. 2, p. 98, of this work) from Gundred, the daughter of William the Conqueror, which Gundred married Earl Warren, and had a daughter, Gundred, who married the Earl of Warwick. John Shugburgh is stated, in the same pedigree, to be the second son of John Shugburgh, of Naseby, who married Anna, daughter of — Acton, in Warwickshire, and had issue, George and John; Margaret, married to John Congleton, of Floore; and Elizabeth, the wife of William Hawford, of Clifton, in Northamptonshire.

The settlement made on the marriage of Sir Thomas Brooke and Judith Shugburgh, is dated June 8, 27th of Elizabeth. The parties to it are Arthur Brooke, of Great Oakley, Esq. of the first part; John Shugburgh, of Naseby, late wife of John Shugburgh, Esq. deceased, of the second part; Ferdinando Cal-

Navesby, or Naseby, in Northamptonshire, by Johanna, his wife, daughter of Roger Knowles, of Cold Ashby, and had issue four sons and four daughters: he died in 1636, and was buried at Okeley. The sons were, Arthur, Edward, Adrian, and Montagu, which three last died unmarried: the daughters were, Catherine, married to William Miller, de Draughton; Elizabeth, to John Watkins, lord of a manor in Thorpe Malsor; Judith, to Anthony Pratt, of Weldon; and Joan, who died single. Sir Thomas was high-sheriff of Northamptonshire, 15th of James I. anno 1618.

17, Arthur Broke†, son and heir of Sir Thomas Broke, married Dorothy, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Neville‡, of Holt, in the county of Leicester; he died, aged 27, before his father, in the year 1622, and is buried at Great Oakley. He left issue two sons, viz. Thomas, his heir; and Edward, of Holt, in Leicestershire, who married the daughter of Paul Miller, of Draughton: and two daughters, Eliza, who died young; and Elizabeth, the wife of Major-General Boteler, of Barnwell, in the county of Northampton; his widow, Dorothy, married Sir Tho-

cott, of Ketton, in Rutlandshire, and Valentine Acton, of Welford, in Northamptonshire, Esq. of the third part: and there is a covenant in it, that, before the 10th of June, a marriage shall take place between Thomas, the son and heir of the said Arthur Broke, and Judith, the only daughter of the said Johan, and John Shugburgh, Esq. of Navesby, deceased.

† On a monument, in Great Oakley chancel, is the following inscription;

Here lieth ye servant of ye living God,  
Arthur Broke, Esq. sone and heire of Sir Thomas Broke, of Great  
Oakley, Knt. who, by his wife, Dorothy, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas  
Nevil, of Holt, had four children, Thomas, Eliza, (who died  
young, before her father) Edward, and Eliz. he deceased in the 27th  
yere of his age, ye 26th of Nov. anno 1620, to the joy of himself,  
but to the grief of his friends. Who, though he be dead, yet liveth;  
for howsoever ye name of the wicked shall rot, yet ye just shall be  
in everlasting remembrance.

Quis cohibet lachrymas tumulum qui spectat in illo  
Spes et solamen, perditæ nostra jacet  
Plangite defunctum, pueri juvenesq. senesq.  
Morte immatura gloria nostra jacet.

‡ Sir Thomas Neville had seven sons and two daughters, viz. 1, Dorothy, married to Arthur Broke; and 2, Jane, married to Christopher Thursby, Esq. who died 1631. Sir Thomas died 1626, aged 81: he was the son of Thomas Smyth, Esq. of Crossing Temple, in Essex, who was the second son of Sir John Smyth, a Baron of the Exchequer, who married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Nevill, of Holt, (who was descended from Henry, Lord Nevill, chamberlain to King Henry II.) and his wife, Clara Nevill, daughter and coheir of Ralph Nevill, Esq. of Thornton Bridge, descended from Robert, Lord of Paby, who married Isabel, daughter and heiress of Geoffrey Nevill, great-grandson of Gilbert de Nevill, who came into England with William the Conqueror. Johanna, the other daughter of Ralph Nevill, married Sir John Constable, of Burton Constable.

mas Dove, of Upton, in the county of Northampton, and died about the year 1665.

18, Thomas Brooke, son and heir of Arthur, married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Walter§, Knt. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by Catharine, his wife, daughter of Alderman Offley, of London. He died March 1658, leaving issue three sons, viz. Thomas, who died single; Arthur, who continued the line; and John, who died single; and six daughters, viz. Judith, the wife of Robert Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, in the county of Northampton; Dorothy, died unmarried; Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Leigh, of Bishop Stortford, in the county of Herts; Margaret, the wife of Robert Bendish, of Barrington Hall, in the county of Cambridge, Esq.; Mary, who died single; and Anne, the wife of Jacob Whiddon, of London. This Thomas Brooke was twice elected representative of the county of Northampton, during the Protectorate, and he was also colonel of the standing forces of the shire.

19, Thomas Brooke succeeded his father, and was for many years in possession of the estates at Okeley, but died single: he was succeeded by his brother,

20, Arthur Brooke, who married Dorothy, the only child and heiress of William Wheelowes||, of Gayton, in the county of Northampton.

This Arthur Brooke had three sons, viz. Wheelowes, Arthur, and Thomas.

§ Vide Dugdale's *Origines Judiciales* 1651.—Edward Walter, father of Sir John Walter, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Hacklet, of Eaton, in the county of Hereford, by a daughter of Thomas Trentham. He was a judge of the marches, in Wales, and had issue, Sir John Walter; Richard, killed at the siege of Picardy; and Mary, the wife of Sir Edward Littleton; and a daughter, wife of ——— Floyd. Sir John had issue, Sir William, created a Baronet; Edward; David, of Godstow; and John; Mary, married to Sir John Cope, of Bruen and Hanwell, in the county of Oxford; Elizabeth, the wife of Sir Francis Burdett, Baronet; and Margaret, married to Thomas Brooke. Mary, sister to Sir John, married Sir Edward Littleton, a judge; her father was a judge, her brother a judge, and her son a judge. Alderman Offley, Lady Walter's father, had two sons, William and Sir Robert Offley; and two other daughters, Elizabeth, married to ——— Smith; and Mary, to Sir ——— Harrington. Sir Robert Offley was one of the six Knights who married Alderman Lowe's daughters: it is mentioned as a fact, that they all lived together after they married, and each couple kept their coach and six.

Sir Robert's son married Lady D'arcey: he had three daughters, one married Mr. Cotton, the second Mr. Harbort, the third died single.

|| William Wheelowes, Esq. was son and heir of Matthias Wheelowes, of Gayton, Gent. He was appointed a gentleman of the Privy chamber to Charles II. Nov. 3, 1671. He married Dorothy, one of the daughters and ultimately one of the co-heiresses of John Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, which manor was purchased by him, 20th James I. of John Watkin. John Maunsell, Esq. was descended from an ancient family settled at Chicheley, Bucks: he died 1677, leaving two sons, Robert (who married Judith Brooke, of Great Oakley, and died 1705, without leaving any surviving issue), and Thomas; and also five daughters, of whom Dorothy, the eldest, married William Wheelowes, above-mentioned; Susan, married Edward Hill, Esq. of Rowell, and left seven sons and seven daughters; a third daughter married ——— Blurdell, and left issue a son, John; a fourth married ——— Leigh; and the fifth married the Rev. ——— Courtman, rector of Thorpe, and left issue, John-Maunsell and Robert Courtman. Robert Maunsell left the estate to his nephew, Robert, son of his brother Thomas Maunsell; and on failure of his issue, to his brother Thomas; failure of his brother's issue, to his cousin Thomas Maunsell, of the kingdom of Ireland.

His nephew, Robert, and his brother, Thomas, both dying without issue, the estate, according to the entail, came to his cousin Thomas, whose descendant, Thomas-Cecil Maunsell, Esq. who married for his

21, Wheelowes, or Wheeler Brooke, succeeded him in the estate, and died a bachelor 1702. Thomas, the third son, also died single abroad, in the service of his country. The daughters were, Margaret, married to Thomas Banne, merchant, in London; Dorothy, Judith, and Elizabeth, who all died single; and another Dorothy, married to Thomas Ekins, Esq. of Twywell, in Northamptonshire; Margaret, married to Thomas Banne, also left one daughter, married to — Dorman, merchant, in London.

22, Arthur Brooke, the second son, died before his elder brother, and was never in possession of the estate of Oakley. He was bred to the law, and afterwards engaged in the military line, and obtained the rank of a captain in a regiment of horse, raised by the Duke of Montagu: he afterwards resumed the law, and was till his death, clerk of the peace for the county of Northampton. He married Mary, the only surviving child of that eminent and learned divine Zaccheus Isham ¶, D. D. rector of Solynull, in Warwickshire, and prebendary of Saint Paul's, London, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Thomas Pettis\*, D. D. chaplain to King Charles II. who married Elizabeth, sister to Sir William Stephens, Knt. of Barton, in the Isle of Wight.

By Mary Isham he had issue only two daughters, Mary and Dorothy. He died June 23, 1754, and was buried at Oakley. Mary, his wife, was also buried at Oakley, May 24, 1750.

Wheelowes or Wheeler Brooke, Esq. of Oakley, having outlived his brother Arthur, died in the year 1762, and was buried at Oakley, which estate he left to his two nieces, Mary and Dorothy Brooke, for their lives, with remainder to first son of the eldest: his nieces were both married, previous to his decease.

23, Mary Brooke, the eldest, was wife to Richard Supple, Esq. of Abadoo, in the county of Cork, Ireland; and Dorothy, the youngest, of Thomas-Cecil Maunsell, Esq. of Thorpe Malsor, in the county of Northampton: she died Jan. 1780, without leaving any issue. Mary, the eldest niece, died August 1782, leaving only one son,

first wife, Dorothy, daughter of Arthur Brooke, Esq. and Mary Isham, as hereafter-mentioned, is the present possessor of it.

This gentleman married for his second wife, Anne, eldest daughter of George Hill, Esq. of Rowell, his Majesty's first serjeant-at-law, descended from Edward Hill and Susan Maunsell, above-mentioned.

¶ Henry Isham, fifth son of Euseby, mentioned in page 517, was controller of the customs in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. He married Jane, daughter of Mr. Breesly, and had issue, Gregory, Zaccheus, and Mathias. Zaccheus married Jane, daughter of Francis Sturivair, of Carlton upon Trent, in Nottinghamshire: he had issue, Thomas Isham, B. D. rector of Badby, who married —, daughter of —, and had issue, Zaccheus, above-mentioned, who had several children, besides Mary, married to Arthur Brooke, viz. Thomas-Justinian, Jane, Henry, Francis, and Elizabeth, but all died young or unmarried.

\*\* Thomas Pettis, D. D. was rector of St. Botolph's, London. He was a learned man, and author of several esteemed publications, and was born at Knighton, about 1648. He had two daughters, viz. Elizabeth, married to Zaccheus Isham; and Catherine, the wife of Henry Godfrey, of Heppington, near Canterbury, whose daughter, Mary Godfrey, married Bryan Faussit, and had issue, Bryan Faussit, of Heppington.



Richard-Brooke Supple, who on the decease of his father, Richard Supple, Esq. in the year 1797, pursuant to the directions contained in the will of his uncle, Wheelowes or Wheeler Brooke, Esq. obtained the Royal licence to assume the name and take the arms of Brooke, on succeeding to the estate of Great Oakley; and, at the same time, obtained the Royal licence to reassume the name of De Capell, instead of that of Supple, the former being the original paternal name of his family.

To this gentleman, (who is now Colonel of the Northamptonshire militia) and his heirs male, His Majesty, by letters patent, bearing date June 14, 1803, was graciously pleased to grant the dignity of a Baronet of the United Kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland.

I. Sir RICHARD BROOKE DE CAPELL BROOKE married, August 18, 1789, at St. George's, Hanover Square, Mary, the only daughter and heiress of Major-General Richard Worge†, colonel of the 86th regiment of foot, by Jane Bowman, his wife, to whom he was married at St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Feb. 1766: their only child, Mary Worge, was born March 27, 1769. By her he has issue, now living, two sons and five daughters, viz. Arthur Brooke, born Oct. 22, 1791, and William, born June 12, 1801; Mary-Anne, May 11, 1790; Sophia, Nov. 20, 1792; Caroline, Dec. 4, 1795; Louisa, Aug. 1, 1799; and Augusta, Aug. 2, 1802.

Frances, born Sept. 30, 1794, died in May, 1795; and Richard-Worge, born April 9, 1797, died in 1800.

Of this gentleman's paternal family we shall now proceed to give an account.

† General Worge was descended from a family long settled in Sussex. Thomas Worge, of Bome, Sussex, married Rose, the widow of Francis Middleton, of Horst Barnes, in the county of Suffolk, who was fourth daughter of John Roberts, of Walter End, in Hertfordshire, Gent., by Dorothy, the only surviving child of Michael Haman, Gent. of Piton, Herefordshire; which Michael married Ethelred, second daughter of George Butler, Esq. (ancestor of the Earls of Lanesborough) of Stratford, in the county of Cambridge 1575, and of Tewings, Hertfordshire, by Dorothy, his wife, daughter of Stephen, and sister of Sir Stephen Bechingam, of Tolleshunt Bechingam, in Essex.

General Worge's father, Thomas Worge, married Mary, the daughter of John Alchorne, Esq. by his wife, a daughter of Sir Laurence de la Chambre, of Radmill, in the county of Sussex. By her he had issue three sons and two daughters: George, the eldest son, who possessed his estate, near Battle, in Sussex, and married Elizabeth Collier, of Hastings, and died without issue; Richard, above-mentioned; and John, the youngest, who was lieutenant-colonel of the 9th regiment of foot, who married Elizabeth Grievs, of High-Friars Hill, near Durham, and left issue two daughters, viz. Mary, the eldest, married to Samuel Smith, merchant, of London, and died, leaving three sons and one daughter; and Jane, now living unmarried. Thomas Worge left issue two daughters, viz. Mary, who died unmarried; and Jane, who married Mr. David Jenner, of Eastbourne: she died, leaving issue, one son and two daughters; the son, Thomas, changed his name to Worge, on succeeding to the estate of his eldest uncle, George Worge, Esq. of Battle, Sussex. Some of the Worge family have resided, for the last two centuries, at Eastbourne, and several are buried there: in the church there is an handsome monument to the memory of General Worge, and another to that of his niece, Mary, who married Samuel Smith, Esq. and died 1773, aged 24. General Worge died May 1774.

## DE CAPELL.

THIS family are supposed to derive their origin from a family of the same name, which were settled in Kent; whose descendants, according to Hasted, were proprietors of divers manors and lands in that county, some of which were called after their name.

John de Capell, who lived in the reign of Henry II. appears by the Ledger book of Boxley Abbey, to have been a considerable benefactor to it. John de Capella, in the reign of Henry III. held lands in the parish of Bexley; and a descendant of his, Richard de Capell, was possessor of the same property, in the reign of Richard II.

This family of Capell, or De Capella, which Camden, in his Remains, page 116, says, is the same name with Chappell, are of considerable antiquity in this kingdom. So early as the year 1120, we find a Richard de Capella, clerk of the seals, made bishop of Hereford.

Harleian Cat. 1068. In the retinue of the Compté of Lancaster, at the Tour-naye de la ville de Dunstable, p. 115, is mentioned Sir Richard Capell; and p. 49, amongst the Herefordshire Knights of Edward I. appears Sir Richard de Caple.

1. The ancestor of that branch of the family we are now noticing, Philip de Capell, went over to Ireland in the reign of King Henry II. and was at the conquest of the kingdom of Cork, under Robert Fitzstephen, who granted to him certain lands in the county of Cork, by the rent or service of a pair of spurs, annually at Easter. These lands, subject to the same quit-rent, are now, and have continued ever since, in the family; a copy of the Charter\*, by which they were granted, we subjoin, taken from the Heralds College, and the original was, and, if it escaped the fire, now remains in Birmingham Tower, in the castle of Dublin.

I must here observe, that it has been common in Ireland, to express the same

\* Sciant presentes et futuri, quod ego, Robertus Fitz Stephen, dedi, concessi, et hac presenti carta mea confirmavi Ph. de Capell, pro homagio et servicio suo servitur quate ptis uni militis, viz. in wvin bofehna Cnocarlas sico Clonmethon. Et redditu 28 solidor: viz. Rathgaller rushal, Drumodiot, Adhey, non Lehan, cum oibz eor. pntentijs, tenend et habend sibi et hered. suis, de me et heredibz meis, libere et quiete, plenar et lact. cum oibz libertatibz et liberis consuetudinibz pred. terris spectantibz sicuti eas plenius et liberius tenuimus. Reddend. inde annuatim mihi et hered. meis ille et heredes sui unu par calcarii, vel tres denarios ad Pasch. pro oi servicio, gracie et demand: mihi et heredibus meis pntent. Et ut hec mea donatio et confirmatio rata et stabl: in perpetuum perman. Et hanc present. carta: sigill mei impressione corrobora-vi. Hjs testibus Wmo Etani, fil Edri: nunc temporis just. Hibernie; Dno Ph. Warn; Duo Robto Fil Johis; Dno Wills Ph: fil. Santo de Attaribz; et multis alijs.

name (from a corruption of sound) in different letters, and not unfrequently to change the writing or letters of it entirely. Those who know much of Ireland are aware, that it is a common practice now with the lower Irish, to describe the same person by two names, spelt almost entirely different: one his Irish, the other his English.

Sir Henry Piers, in his Description of the county of Westmeath, written in 1682, published in the *Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*, p. 103, speaking of the degeneracy of the English families who settled in Ireland; says, "in a few generations, they became one, both in manners and interests, with the Irish; in so much that many of them have not doubted to assume even Irish names and appellations: instances whereof are but too many even at this day. Thus a Birmingham, is called by them Mc Yores; Fitz Simmons, Mc Kuddery; Wexley, Mc Falrenes, &c.

It is probable the change effected in the appellation of this family, from de Capell, the name by which the estate was granted, to Supple, may be something similar; but the change has been more gradual and more varied.

This family had, besides their property in the county of Cork, considerable and their principal possessions in the county of Limerick.

In Gibson's Camden, Vol. II. p. 1346, in speaking of the county of Limerick, they are called Sapells.

In Gough's Camden, Vol. III. p. 307, speaking on the same subject, they are called Susells; and, as his authority, he quotes Brodin de Rebus Hibernicis, p. 976.

Smith †, in his History of the county of Cork, says, the Supples removed from the county of Limerick, in Queen Elizabeth's reign; as Camden mentions them amongst the inhabitants of that county, by the name of Sapell.

† Smith says, the Carews possessed Ahadoe, and that the Supples removed in Queen Elizabeth's reign from the county of Limerick: their residence was, in early times, in the county of Limerick, as appears by the particulars here stated: but the county of Cork property was undoubtedly theirs from the time of the grant already recited, although they may not have resided on it. The grant of a quit rent of a pair of spurs was payable from the Supples to the Fitzgeralds, Earls of Desmond; and when great part of the Desmond property was forfeited, in Queen Elizabeth's reign, the same quit rent was granted, with the Desmond property, to Sir Walter Raleigh: when he was attainted, the same quit rent, payable by the same family, was granted to the first Earl of Cork. The Carews, who had large possessions, might possibly have had some Ahadoe: but in 1553 there was an Edmund Supple, owner of this property. It appears by a manuscript, No. 4797, of Mr. Ascoug's catalogue, British Museum, that the Carews resided at their castle of Knock Carew, in Imokilly; and from the list of their possessions, in the same book, it does not appear they had any Ahadoe belonging to them. Nearly the whole of Imokilly appears, by the Down Survey, to have been forfeited in different rebellions. All lands so forfeited are there mapped, and have been granted out again, with a rent reserved to the crown. These lands surround the Supple property, for which a blank is left, excepting that it is described as the property of William Supple, Esq. *English Protestant*—a term probably descriptive of the origin, as well as of this branch of the family for the established government: for, although connected with the Fitzgerald family, they invariably supported the Protestant interests, and were actively employed in the government service; when others of the same family lost their property, at different times, from joining with their relations, the Desmond family and their descendants.

Edward Grinstone, serjeant at arms, published, in the year 1615, a translation of a French work, called the Estates, Empires, and Principalities of the World; there is a short description of each county of Ireland in it. In speaking of the county of Limerick, he says, "the lords and gentlemen of chiefest note in this countie are these: the Bishop of Limerick, the Lord Burke, of Castleconnell, Burkes, Laceys, Stretches, Geraldines, Purcelles, *Supples*, Welches, Obriens, Reens, Arthures, Fauts, Shees, Foxes, Whites, Jordens, Flammings, and some others." Carve, in his Annals of Ireland, published 1666, speaking of the inhabitants of the county of Limerick, says, page 58, "Comitatus Limericensis. Sunt quoque in hoc comitatu, præter Burgones et Giraldinos, non minoris æstimationes ac potentie viri nobiles, scilicet, Lacey, Macbrein, Obrien, Hurlei, and *Schappelli*; Purcelli, qui ex prosapia D. Purcelli de Luachmo sunt propagati."

In an ancient certificate of Arms, now in possession of the family, there is written under it: "These are the true and ancient arms of *Supple*, of Munster, which in English is *Chappell*."

By whatever name this family were called (which is of little consequence) they possessed in early times high rank and considerable property.

Carve, whose Annals are mentioned above, says, p. 73, anno 1261, "Mileridus Johannes Fitz Thomas ac filius Mauriti Mackarty, in Desmonia vitæ privati fuere—necnon Willielmus Dene, Hiberniæ Justiciarius depositus; cujus loco Richardus Capell, eques auratus, substitutus fuit;" et p. 174, anno 1267, "David Barry loco Richardi Capell Hiberniæ pro rex præficitur."

Smith, in his History of the county of Cork, says, "in St. Mary's Chappel, of the old abbey, at Buttevant, are several tombs of old Irish families;" and amongst others he mentions the *Supples*.

There is an ancient manuscript, in the British Museum, marked 4821, Plut. 6 D. which is entitled "a Miscellaneous collection relative to Ireland," from which this extract was taken:

Buttevant,

fundat. p. Dom. Barry.

In vetusto lapide, in pariete, Dom. Caples Dicti. Conv. hæ inscript. gallicè:

Phillippe de la Chappell gist ici,

Dieu de s'alme ay mercy qz. fr.

D. Ri. Capelle, qui 1261 fuit justiciarius Hib.

Rymer, II. 898, mentions James de la Chapell, as one of the Magnates Hiberniæ, to whom Edward I. anno 31st of his reign, wrote, about raising an army in Ireland.

In the Patent Rolls, 19 Edward I. among the other grants, is one to Johanni De Capella, de Kilbrey, in com. Cornaghi, Mercat. et Feria. In Birmingham

Tower, 25 Edward I. Henry De Capella is mentioned, in an inquisition taken in the county of Cork, with the Barrys and Purcelles.

There is an ancient manuscript in the British Museum, marked 4814, Plut. D. of Mr. Ascough's catalogue, entitled "an Account of Franciscan Abbies, Houses, or Frieries, in Ireland, with a Relation of the Founders thereof; the Time of their Foundation; and County and Territory wherein they are situated; and the ancient Arms of the Founders and Benefactors, as well of the ancient Irish, as also of the English families who came into Ireland, in the Reigns of Henry II. Richard I. and King John." Amongst these names is mentioned

James Chappell, alias Capell, alias Supple, Baron<sup>†</sup>; and in the same book, in a parliament, holden before Sir John Wogan, Knt. Lord Justice, 30th Edw. I. occurs the name of James de la Chappelle.

The extreme confusion which has at various times prevailed in Ireland, arising from different rebellions, occasioning the loss of deeds and such documents as would enable us to give any accurate account, must make us content with having stated the particulars we already have done relative to the origin of this family.

They are considered as of very considerable antiquity by the common neighbouring Irish, who have several traditionary stories relative to their first settlement in Ireland, and the valour which procured the grant of that property; which, in early times, extended over a considerable tract in Imokilly.

An hill is to this day shewn between Castle Martyr and Killeagh, where the common Irish suppose the numerous dead were buried, after the Chappells or Suppells achieved a victory, which procured their settlement in the county of Cork.

Capell Island, the name it is distinguished by in all ancient maps, as having it is supposed formed a part of their property, was called after this family. It is distant about four miles and an half from Itermurragh Castle, and six miles from Ahadoo.

Edmond Suppell, Esq. was possessor of Ahadda estate, 1553. He was succeeded in his estate by

Edmond Supple, Esq. of Aghadda, in the Barony of Imokilly, and county of Cork: he had several sons; his eldest,

William Supple Fitz-Edmond, succeeded him in his estate at Ahadoo. Ed-

<sup>†</sup> Sir William Piers, in his Treatise before-mentioned, speaking of the Nugent family, Earls of Westmeath, says, "they were of an ancient illustrious family, descended from Baron Jones, who (without the stile of Lord) was of the first English Conquerors, and seat'd here."

"Of the title of Barons (he says, not Lords, there are several families that yet remain in this kingdom: many are extinct, and some [as this] are advanced to higher degrees of honor: of old, besides this family, we had in this county, the Baron of Moyashell (*Tulle*) the family remains in good reputation and port, although the title be almost obsolete; the Baron of Rathconrah (*Owen*) the family now reduced to one poor brogue maker, the chief, and a few cottiers. In the county of Meath, the Baron of Navan (*Nangle*): the Baron of Glaitrim, (*Hasson*) in the county of Kilkenny; the Baron of Bumburgh (*Fitzgerald*) in Munster; the Baron of Loughmure (*Purcell*); and several other families in this kingdom; though the stile, I know not by what neglect, be almost worn out every where."

mond, another of his sons, possessed his property at Dromada§ and Itermurragh.

William Supple Fitz-Edmond, Esq. of Ahadda, married April 24, 1628, Catherine, the daughter of Sir Richard Smythe||, of Ballynaton, in the county of Waterford, by Mary, the daughter of Roger Boyle, of Preston, in Kent, and Joan, daughter of Robert Naylor, of Canterbury. He was high-sheriff of the county of Cork, 17 Charles I. anno 1642; his widow married Richard Boyle, of Glennan Supple, Gent. who died 1672. He was succeeded by his son and heir,

William Supple, Esq. of Ahadda, who married first, ———, the daughter of ——— Uniacke, by whom he had no issue; his sister, ——— Supple, married Sir William Fitzgerald, Knt. who died Dec. 1; 1670, possessed of very considerable property in the county of Cork, leaving issue his son and heir James Fitzgerald, and five daughters, viz. Katherine, Isabella, Margaret, Mary, and Elizabeth, to whom, by his will, dated May 11, 1664, he appointed his dearly beloved brother, William Supple, of Ahada, Esq. guardian. His son, James Fitzgerald, prevailed on by his uncle Morrish Fitzgerald, of Ballyquicke, filed a bill against his guardian and uncle, William Supple, and in that bill, dated May 9, 1672, the very extensive possessions to which he was entitled in the county of Cork, are enumerated. William Supple married secondly, ——— Fitzgerald; by her he left issue one son, and one daughter, who was the first wife of Thomas-Fitz-John Fitzgerald, by whom she had a son, Gerald, married to Amy Roche. He was succeeded in 1673 by his son,

§ This estate of Drumada and Itermurragh was the property of Edmond Supple, Esq. A strong castle was built about this time, at Itermurragh, by the Supples.

In the church, at which place several of the family are buried, there is now remaining, a marble monument, erected in the commencement of the last century, with this inscription on it:

Edmundo Supple, armigero, hic juxta  
recondito, qui decessit 1. mo Jan. ri. 1648.  
Martinus Supple, filius ejus unicus superstes et sibi  
et genti suæ, posuit hoc sepulchrale marmor 1713.

The Supple arms are on this monument, viz. Or, an anchor in pale, B. on a chief, of the last, three round buckles, of the first.—Crest, a cubit arm, armed with a gauntlet, holding an anchor, or, the flukes upwards.

|| Sir Richard Smythe had another daughter, Elizabeth, married to Sir Pierce Bower, of the county of Waterford, and one son his heir, Sir Henry Smythe, who had issue, Boyle Smith, Dorothy, the wife of Arthur Freke, of the county of Cork, and other children.

Roger Boyle had issue, two sons, Richard, the first Earl of Cork, and John Boyle, Bishop of Cork and Ross, who died 1680, and one daughter Mary, above-mentioned. The Earl of Cork married first, Joan Apsley, by whom he had no issue, and secondly, Catherine, daughter and heiress of Sir Geoffry Newton, by whom he had seven sons and eight daughters; from Roger, Lord Broghill, his eldest son, are descended the Earls of Cork and Shannon; from Richard, the second son, were descended the Earls of Cork and Burlington, and the Duke of Devonshire: the celebrated Robert Boyle, the philosopher, was one of his sons.

William Supple, Esq. of Ahadda, who married one of the daughters of Garratt Fitzgerald, Esq.\* of Lesquinland, in the county of Cork.

——— Uniacke, Esq. of Youghall, married another of his daughters, whose heir has now the Lesquinland estate, and has taken the name of Fitzgerald.

William Supple, Esq. left issue five sons, viz. William, his heir, Roger, Richard, Charles, Edmund, and one daughter Margaret, married to Richard Hull, Esq. He was succeeded in his estate of Ahadoo, by his eldest son,

William Supple, Esq. He was high-sheriff of the county of Cork, 1701, and died 1711, leaving issue by his wife, who was a daughter of Sir Richard Hull, of Roxborough, in the county of Cork, Knt. and grand-daughter of William Hull, Esq. who married a daughter of Sir Robert Tynte†, four sons, Ri-

\* This family were descendants of the Earls of Desmond, whose property was forfeited and granted to Sir Walter Raleigh; they still, however, from the favour of the crown, continued to possess great property and influence in this part of the county; their residence was at Cloyne, in which cathedral are several monuments of the family. Sir John-Fitz-Edmond Gerald, Knt. resided there in 1558, as did Edmond Fitzgerald, his father, Sir Edmond Fitzgerald, his son, and Sir John Fitzgerald, his grandson, who died Sept. 1, 1640, and was interred with his ancestors at Cloyne. He married Ellen Barry, the fourth daughter of David, Viscount Buttevant, and Helena, daughter of David, Viscount Fermoy, and his issue are mentioned in his remarkable will, enrolled Sept. 10, 1664; see Rot. anno 17 Charles II. This appears to have been Edmond Fitzgerald, who succeeded him; Thomas and Garratt; Honor, and Ellen. Garratt, his third son, married Catherine, the fourth daughter of Connor, Viscount Clare, ancestor of the Earls of Inchinquin. David, Viscount Buttevant, had one son David, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard, Lord Poer, and six daughters: of the daughters, Honora, the eldest, married Gerald Fitzgerald, of the Decies; Helena, married John, son and heir of Richard, Lord Poer, of Curraghmore; Ellen, the fourth, married as mentioned above; David, the grandson, was created Earl of Barrymore, and married 1621, Alice, eldest daughter of Richard, Earl of Cork.

† It appears by the Visitation of Somersetshire, made by the Heralds in 1623, that Sir Robert Tynte, Knt. was then living in Ireland, and that he was the second son of Edmond Tynte, of Wroxall, in the county of Somerset; whose eldest son, Edward Tynte, was grandfather of Sir Halswell Tynte, who was created a Baronet by King Charles II. The county of Cork seems to have been the principal residence of this branch of the Tyntes, one of whom, Sir Henry Tynte, represented that county with Richard Boyle, 1661. Sir Robert Tynte had three daughters; the eldest married to William Hull, Esq. of Limcon, in the county of Cork; the second, to Lord Chief Justice Doyne; the third, to Mr. Worth, who, it is supposed, was father to William Worth, Esq. a Baron of the Exchequer, who died 1704. Sir Robert Tynte's estate was left to the Right Hon. James-Worth Tynte, younger son of Mr. Baron Worth, who took the name of Tynte, and was a privy-counsellor, and member for Youghall, in the county of Cork. Other branches of the Tynte family seem to have been settled in the same county: William Tynte, Esq. resided at Carmoon, in the county of Cork, 1645.

William Hull, Esq. of Limcon, who married the daughter of Sir Robert Tynte, appears by his will, dated Dec. 23, 1664, to have had three sons, viz. Richard, Thomas, and John; and one daughter, married to Cornet Emanuel Moore, of the county of Kerry; he mentions, in his will, his sisters, Boyle, Willet, and Sweet; and that his brothers-in-law, Lieutenant-Colonel Nelson, and the Lord Archbishop of Dublin, would see that Cornet Moore made a fit jointure on his daughter, before she received the legacy then bequeathed.

Sir Richard Hull was a Justice of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and the eldest son of the above William Hull, Esq.: he married first, Frances, the daughter of Captain Thomas Bennett, and by her had issue, William, who inherited his manor of Limcon, in the county of Cork, and other considerable possessions; and one daughter, who married — Moore, Esq.: he married, secondly, Frances Pooley, and by her had issue one son, Richard Hull, Esq.; and three daughters, the eldest married to William Supple, Esq. of Ahadoo; the second, to — Tonson, Esq.; and the third, who died without issue, to Mr. Robert French, a Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland. In his will he says, "I do nominate and appoint my loving friends and relations, William Moore, of Rosse, Esq.; my cousin, Thomas Broderick,

chard, his heir; William, a captain in the army, who died 1758; Robert, a captain in the 41st regiment, died 1778; John, died 1760: and six daughters, Elizabeth, the wife of Allen Greatrakes; Mabella, the wife of ——— Dwyer, M. D.; Mary, the wife of ——— Uniacke; Frances, the wife of John Atfield, Esq.; Margaret; and Catherine, the wife of William Daunt, Esq. of Dublin. He was succeeded in his estate by his eldest son,

Richard Supple, Esq. of Ahadoc, who married 1714, his relation, Mary, the daughter and coheir of Richard Fitzgerald, Esq. a merchant in London, whose sister married ——— Jones, Esq. near Abergavenny. He died 1718, leaving issue one son and two daughters. He was succeeded in his estate by his only son,

Richard Supple, Esq. of Ahadoc, who married Mary, the daughter of Arthur Brooke, Esq. whose only issue was the present Baronet. Richard Supple, Esq.

Esq. of Ballyanon; my brother-in-law, Richard Pine, Esq.; my cousin, Thomas Beecher, Esq. of Aha-downe; my brothers-in-law, Thomas and Robert Pooley, of Dublin, Esqrs.; and my friend, William Warner, of Bandon, Esq.; to be overseers of this my last will.

Richard Hull, Esq. the son of Sir Richard Hull, and Frances Pooley, having died unmarried, in 1772, left his estate at Roxborough, in the county of Cork, to his great nephew, Richard Supple, Esq. of Ahadoc.

Other considerable real and personal property, derived chiefly from his mother's family, he left to his cousins, the Earl of Lanesborough, the Honble. John Butler, and Pooley Molyneux, Esq.

Frances Pooley was the grand-daughter of ——— Pooley, Esq. who married the sister of Sir Richard Southwell. Her father was William Pooley, Esq. of Hartist, near St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk: he married Douglas Neville, third daughter and coheir of Edward Neville, Esq. (son and heir of Francis, the second son of Edward Nevill, Baron Burgavenny, 1587, by Catherine, daughter of Sir John Brome, Knt. of Halton, in the county of Oxford) who married Margaret, the daughter of Sir Francis Palmes, Knt. Anne, the eldest sister of Douglas Neville, married Sir Richard Southwell, of Ireland; and remarried to Colonel John Trenchard, by whom she left issue, William and Francis Trenchard. Her second sister married Charles Longueville, Lord Grey, of Ruthin, whose only daughter and heir, Susan, married Sir Henry Yelverton, Knt. William Pooley had issue five sons, viz. Thomas, Neville, John, Giles, and Robert; and three daughters. Of the sons, Thomas, the eldest, had issue one daughter, Elizabeth, who married Colonel Paul, and died without issue. Neville, the second son, was a barrister in Dublin, and married Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Humphrey Jervais, of Dublin: he had issue one daughter, who married Brinsley, Lord Newtown Butler, created Viscount Lanesborough.

John, the third son, died unmarried; he was Bishop of Cloyne, and afterwards of Raphoe: his will is dated Jan. 30, 1710. He left considerable sums to public charities, and to improve several churches; his houses in Dublin were left to the Blue Coat Hospital, and other public institutions. He left £200, to make a North and South aisle to Raphoe church; £120 to raise the steeple of the cathedral in Kilkenny; the church at Youghall, and the cathedral at Cloyne, had each a small mark of his bounty, to build fonts. The Rev. Dr. Giles Pooley, the fourth son, had preferment in London: he left issue two daughters, one of whom married Mr. Wittenoom, and left several children. Robert, the fifth son, was a commissioner of Excise, and died single. Of the three daughters, Elizabeth died without issue; Frances married Sir Richard Hull, above-mentioned; and Catherine married Daniel Molyneux, of Ballymulvey, in the county of Longford, Esq. by whom she had three sons, Pooley Molyneux, Esq. to whom Mr. Hull left his house at Hammersmith for his life, and who died in 1772, the same year with Mr. Hull; Thomas and Adam, who died unmarried: the daughters were, Elizabeth, Mary, and Dorothy; the eldest married the Rev. Samuel Shuldharn, and had issue two sons, Samuel and Molyneux; the former inherited the estates of his uncle, Pooley Molyneux; but dying without issue, they came to his brother, Molyneux, created Lord Shuldharn.



TABLE.

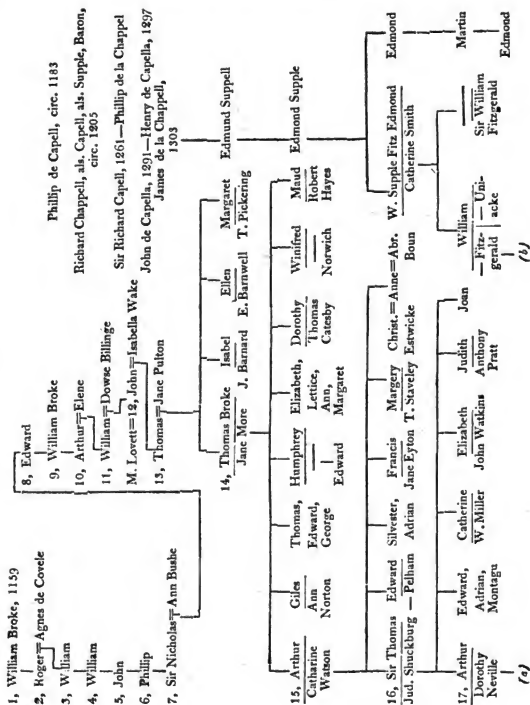
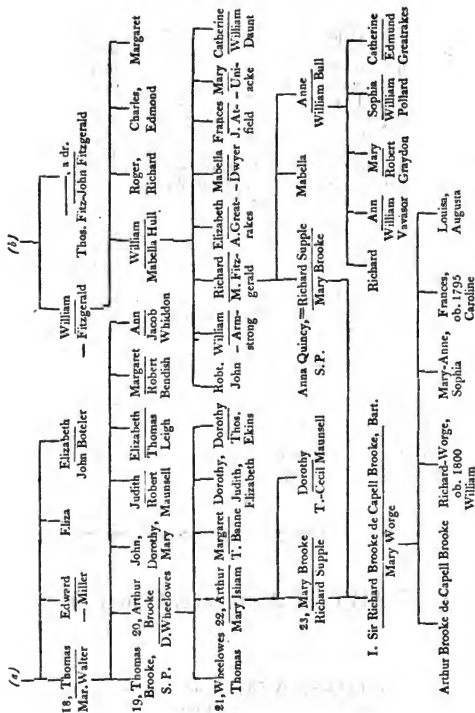


TABLE continued.



survived his wife several years, she having died in the year 1782, at Oakley, where she was buried: he possessed, in addition to his paternal estate, the estate of Roxborough, in the county of Cork, as heir, and by the will of his great uncle, Richard Hull, Esq.; and also Oakley estate, for life, in right of his wife. She died March, 1797, and was buried at Oakley. Of the daughters of Richard Supple, Esq. and Mary Fitzgerald, Mabella, died single; Anne, married William Bull, Esq. of Dublin, by whom she had one son, the Rev. Richard Bull, who is married, but has no issue; and four daughters, viz. Anne, married to William Vavasor, Esq. of Kildare Street, Dublin; Mary, the relict of Robert Graydon, Esq. of Killishee, in the county of Kildare, Ireland, who was many years a member of the Irish House of Commons; Sophia, the relict of William Pollard, Esq. of Castle Pollard, in the county of Westmeath; and Catharine, deceased, who was married to Lieutenant Edward Greatrakes, a descendant of Valentine Greatrakes. Mrs. Vavasor has issue, Henry and Richard. Anne and Frances; Mrs. Graydon has issue William, Robert, John, George, Anne, and Mary; Mrs. Pollard has issue, Dutton, Sophia, and Anna-Maria; Mrs. Greatrakes left one son Alan, and four daughters.

The only issue of Richard Supple, Esq. and Mary Brooke, is

Sir RICHARD BROOKE DE CAPELL BROOKE, Bart. whose heir apparent is Arthur Brooke de Capell Brooke, born Oct. 22, 1791.



ARMS—Quarterly: first and fourth, or, on a fesse, azure, three escallops, of the field; second and third, or, an anchor, azure, on a chief, of the second, three arming buckles, in fesse, of the first.

CREST—A demi sea-horse, argent, finned and maned, or.

SEAT—Great Oakley, Northamptonshire.

## 508. STEWART, of ATHENREE, County of Tyrone.

Created Baronet, June 21, 1803.

The Right Hon. Sir JOHN STEWART, member of parliament for Tyrone, was created a Baronet as above. See APPENDIX.

## BROOKE DE CAPELL BROOKE.

## ADDITIONAL NOTES.

Page 515, N° 10.—Arthur Broke married Elena.—It does not appear, by any deeds now on record, what her surname was;—but, as a connection with the Wavers is frequently mentioned in the account of the Broke family, little doubt remains, that she was a daughter and coheir of John Waver and Isabella, who are mentioned in the following deed; and her son William possessing, *as her heir*, one half of the manor of Chesterwaver, tends strongly to confirm the supposition.—Sir Nicholas Broke, who died 1271, seems at that time to have been lord of a manor there—no further account, however, appears of this estate, as part of the Broke property, till William Broke lets a lease of it, [Vide page 515] to Sir Henry Waver, Knight. Dugdale, after giving the descents of the Waver family, to Robertus de Chesterwauere, 20th and 47th Edward III., is then at a loss;—but he mentions, as the next possessor of it, John Waver de Thetreswauere, 10th Henry VI.—No account is given of his issue, neither is the name of his wife mentioned—but Dugdale says of Sir Henry Waver, the next of that name that he finds in possession of this estate—"Sir Henry Waver it was (being questionable a branch of this ancient house) that in 39th Henry VI. obtained a lease (claus 39th Henry VI. m. 6. in dorso) from William Broke, Gent. son and heir of Elene Broke, late of Astwell, in Corn. Northampt. of the one moitie of this manor for the natural life of himself and 12 years after, upon the rent of £ xl. per annum sterling, payable at Easter and Michaelmas, by even portions, who purchased (claus. 5 E. IV. m. 21. in dorso) the inheritance thereof from the said William, in 5 E. 4. as also, at the same time, bought the other moitie of Will. Bate, of Melburne, in co. Derby, Esquire."

" Omnibus Christi, fidelibus ad quos presentes lre. pervenerint Johannes Waver de Chesterwaver in com. Warw. Armig. & Isabella uxor sua salutem in Domino sempiternam. Noveritis nos concessisse & hoc presenti scripto nostro liberasse Arthuro Broke de Astewell in com. Northampton Armig. & Elene ux. sue unum annualem redditum centum solidor. de manio nostro de Chesterwaver predict. extem. habend. & percipiend. den. annualem redditum durante termo. quatuor annor. prox. sequent. post dat. presentium predicta Arthuro & Elene ux. sue ad unum annu terminum videlicet ad festum Sancti Michaelis quolibet anno termino primo solutionis incipient. in festum Sancti Michaelis prox. sequent. Et si predictus annu. reddit. centum solidor. a retro fuerit in parte vel in toto post aliquem terminum prenotat. p. quadraginta dies no. solut. qd. tunc bene liceat predictis Arthuro & Elene ux. sue heridibus & assignatis suis in predictum manerium cum suis pertinen. distringere & districtiones sic captas abducere. fugar & penes se retinere. quousque de predicto redd. sic aretro existent. plenar fuerit satisfact. Et nos prefati Johannes & Isabella liberavimus predictis Arthuro & Elene ux. sue quatuor denar. nostre possessionis & seisme predict. redd. Et insuper nos predicti Johannes & Isabella predictum annu. redd. centum solidor. prefatis Arthuro & Elene ux. sue heridibus & assignatis suis durante termino predicto quatuor. annor. warrantizabimus & defendimus. In cuj. rei testimonium presentibus sigilla nostra sunt appens. Huius testibus Thom. Jakes firmario de Chesterwaver predict. Rico. Robyn de ead. Joh. Alisaunder de ead. Joh. Jordan de ead. Willo. Barres de ead. & multis aliis. Dat. apud Chesterwaver predict. tertio die mensis Decembr. anno regni Regie Henrici sexti post conquest. Anglie quinto.

This Arthur Brooke is mentioned in Bridges's Northamptonshire, Vol. I. page 172. He says, in Helmdon are three distinct manors—that called Overbury's, by indenture, bearing date 20th June, 12th Henry VI. between John Lovett and Mary, his wife, and Robert Puttenham, of the one part, and William Harrison, clerk, and Arthur Brooke of the other part, was let to farm to the said William and Arthur for the term of the lives of the said John and Mary, and Robert Puttenham. Amongst the inquisitions post mortem, 32d Henry VI. is one on the death of the above-mentioned Arthur, which says, that, in the 23d of Henry VI. he conveyed to the Duke of Buckingham, Richard Wydeville, and others, his manors of Astwell, Faucon, and Wappenham, in trust, and that William, his son and heir, was then twenty-one years of age.

N° 11. William Broke had issue (as appears by his will, dated June 15th, 15th of Edward IV.) John, his heir; Robert; Elizabeth, and Alice: he succeeded to his father's property, which he exchanged, as stated, in deed, page 516, on the marriage of his son John with Margaret Lovet, for the manors of Great

Oakeley, Rushton, &c. part of this property was left by his will to his wife, Dowse, for her life. On the subject of the exchange of the estates; the settling them on John Broke and Margaret, his wife, and their issue, and after her death on Isabella Wake, his second wife, and her issue; there are now, in perfect preservation, thirteen deeds:—they are all in latin, excepting two; are short, few exceeding in length that which is copied, page 516. Several of these deeds, in which the Lovet family are mentioned, and the agreement for the exchange of the estates, are to be found in N<sup>o</sup> 4028 and 6680, of the Harleian manuscripts. The trustees mentioned in these deeds are Henry Skynnnaton, Richard Clarel, John Swylyuton, Thomas Merton, Richard Bylling, James Starkey, Edward Saunders, and John Russell;—and in those relating to the second marriage with Isabella Wake, the trustees are, Roger Wake, Richard Bylling, and John Thompson, John Palady, Richard Sherd, James Turney, and Robert Andrews. Amongst the witnesses to these deeds the following names occur frequently, Sir Ralph Hastings, Christopher Waver, John Bylling, Thomas Downhale, Simon Burdon, Sir William Catesbye, Thomas Stotesbury, Sir William Stokes, John Gryffin, William Wake, Sir Nicholas Gryffin, Richard Burdon, Richard Boyes, Thomas Bosworth, Ralph and Robert Johnson; according to the rank of each is put after their name, either Miles, Armiger, or Generosus.—In the settlement on Isabella Wake, 8th June, 22d Edw. IV. the estates are settled on John and Isabella for life, and on their issue; failure of issue, on his father William Brooke and his issue; failure of his issue, on Philip Broke and his heirs; with remainder to Thomas Lovet, of Astwell, and his heirs for ever.—With the above-mentioned deeds there is a settlement of the Rushton part of this property, dated 4th Dec., 4th Edward IV. made by Thomas Lovet, of Astwell, who conveyed this property to John Bylling, and others, in trust for his grandson, Thomas Lovet, and Anne, his wife; Nicholas Lovett, his son, being dead, and his widow, Margaret, married again to Edmund Dome. This settlement is witnessed by Henry Grene, Nicholas Gryffin, Simon Norwyche, Robert Wessynham, and William Palmer.—Margaret Lovett, who married John Broke, was daughter of the above-mentioned Thomas and Anne; her eldest brother, Thomas, of Astwell, married Elizabeth Boteler, of Woodhall, county of Herts; her mother, Anne, was daughter and heir of Richard Drayton; and Johanna, her father's sister, married John Hawes, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench. The Lovet family appears to have had property in Rushton, in the reign of Henry II. The Oakeley property they seem to have acquired by marrying the sister and one of the coheirresses of Richard Lions, of Oakeley. Vide 4th Volume of this work, page 90, Lovet pedigree.

Dowse, the wife of William Broke, was the daughter of John Bylling; she had one brother, on whose decease her son, John Broke, became possessed of an estate in Pottersperie. Bridges's History, Vol. II. page 260, mentions a monument in Woodford church, which very probably was erected to the memory of her father. He says, on an ancient marble, at the upper end of the south aisle, is in brass the portraiture of a man completely armed, and on a brass tablet at his feet, this inscription: "Hic jacet Johaanes Billyng, armiger, qui obiit XXX<sup>a</sup> die mensis Marcie, anno Dni. MCCCC<sup>o</sup> LXXVIII. ejus anime propicietur Deus. Amen."

From the exchange of the Astwell estate, till the building of the present house at Oakeley, this family do not seem to have had any settled residence.—William, who exchanged the estates, lived at Rushton, as did John, his son, until he possessed the property at Pottersperie, where he lived for some time:—during his residence there, he and his trustee, James Turney, the son of Elena Turney, let for twenty-one years the half of the lordship of Great Oakeley, by indenture, dated ——— the 3d of Henry VII. to William Rowell, at three pounds a year;—he, as landlord, undertaking out of this rent to be at the expence of timber and stone work for the repairs of the houses.—Thomas, the son of John Broke, lived sometime at Carlton, from which he removed to Oakeley, on the present house being built.

In an inquisition held at Geddington, on the death of Thomas Lovett and Anne, his wife, 17th January, 19th Henry VIII. before Edward Montagu, and Maurice Osborne, Esqrs. commissioners of the king, Thomas Brooke, of Carleton, is mentioned as foreman of the inquest, which was composed of the following persons: Henry Linne, of Clipston; Robert Belcher, of Lamporte; Robert Dryden, of Arthyngworth; William Pope, of Little Bowden; Robert Kynesman, of Lodynton; Robert Thurlaby, of Pelton; Thomas Fyyshe, of Kettering; Robert Laddle, of Cranesley; William Robinson, of Grendon; Robert Judkyn, of Hryxworth; Thomas Cooper, of Hanging Houghton; and William Haynes, of Draughton, who are called Generosi.

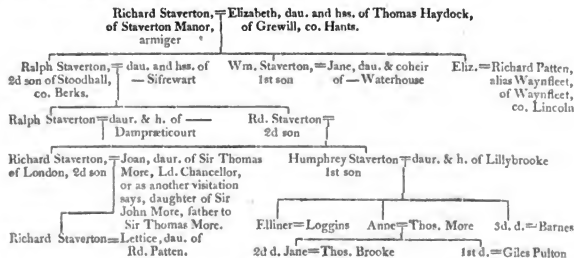
On the death of John Brooke, 20th Henry VII. [vide Esc. anno 21 Hen. VII. No. 67.] the estate of Oakeley came to this Thomas, his son, who was then a minor eight years old. The trustees to his settlement on Jane Pulton [vide page 516] are, Richard Tresham, Esq. Maurice Osborne, Nicholas Lovet, Richard Wake, and William Wake, Gentlemen:—the two last were sons of Roger Wake, of Blisworth,

[vide page 516].—Maurice Osborne, of Kelmarsh, died 1534:—he married Grace, daughter of Edward Saunders, of Harrington; Richard Osborne, his father, married the daughter of — Dayrell, of Lillingstone Dayrell. Maurice Osborn had four daughters, viz. Dorothy, the wife of John Tresham, of Newton; Mary, married to Martin Pulton; Alice, to Henry Lumley, of Clifton; Margaret, to William Palmer, of Bowden —his son, Edward Osborne, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Catesbie, of Thorpe Lubenham. The Treshams, of Newton, were also connected with both the Pultons and Brookes, by their intermarriage with the Billings, as stated in page 515.

Page 511.—On a square brass plate, in Cransley church, is the following inscription:

"Here lyeth Edward Barnwell, sometyme lord of the mannors of Newark's mannor and Pulton's mannor, here in Cransley; who dyed anno Dni. 1602. He had two wives, who lye here by him interred:—the first was Ellenor, daughter to Thomas Broke, of Great Oakley, in this countie, Esq.; the other, Anne, sole daughter to John Spencer, of Blunham, in the countie of Bedford, Esq. whose souls rest with God."

Page 518, No. 14.—Of Bourton, and of the family of Jane More, who married Thomas Broke—Willis, in his History of Buckingham, gives the following account. He says of Bourton, "After the Fromes, as I presume, the Bartons and Fowlers held it, and so it came to the Mores, by intermarriage; as Fowler took to wife Isabella, sister and heir of John Barton; and Thomas More, as in a note I have seen, married daughter of Fowler's, whose name, as I judge, was Alice; for the names of Thomas More and Alicia, his wife, remained in the glass windows of Buckingham church, anno 1582. They had Richard More, who occurs possessed of Bourton, anno 1487 and 1491; as does Thomas More, his son and heir, 1495 and 1525; who leaving only two daughters, the estate came to the eldest, who married Giles Pulton." Of the Fowler family it appears, by various visitations, that Sir John Fowler married the heiress of Loveday; Sir Henry Fowler, his son, married Isabella, the sister and at length the heiress of John Barton; and Sir William Fowler, son of Sir Henry, inherited this estate, under the will of John Barton, which, dated June 3, 1431: he married the heiress of Sir Nicholas Englefield. The Fowler family quartered the arms of Loveday, the two coats of Barton, and the arms of Englefield, in addition to their own. In the return of gentlemen, in Buckinghamshire, 12th Henry VI. are the names of Thomas More and William Fowler. The descents of Staverton [by mistake called Stafferton, in the note marked\*, which is a part of the original visitation, page 518] not having been quite correctly stated in page 519, the following genealogical table, taken from No. 1139, of the Harleian Manuscripts, with the additions made to it from other Visitations in the College of Arms, will correct the error:



The family of Staverton were at an early period settled at Staverton Manor, Strodhall, and Warwille, in Berkshire. In the list of gentlemen, mentioned in Fuller's Worthies, taken in each county the 12th of Henry VI. the names of William Staverton, Esq. and John Sifewart, occur in Berkshire. The latter family had long possessed property there: Ricardus de Sifewart is mentioned in the black book of the Exchequer, as holding one knight's fee in that county, in the reign of Henry II.

Thomas Haydock, the father of Elizabeth, married Jane, the daughter of Sir William Gifford, and Eleanor, his wife, daughter of Sir John Paulet, Knt. and sister of William, first Marquis of Winchester.

Thomas, the father of the above-mentioned Thomas Haydock, married Christian, the daughter and coheir of Thomas Lovingcot, of Goring, in the county of Oxford; Anne, her sister and coheir, married Oliver Hyde, of South Denchworth. Vide various Visitations in the College of Arms. This Thomas Broke, in a general pardon granted to him, dated 8th of April, 1st of Queen Mary, is described as Thomas Brookes, de Magna Okeley, armiger, alias Thomas Brooke, de Okley Magna, Generosus, alias dictus Thomas Brooke, of Great Okeley, in the county of Northampton, Gentryman. An inquisition was held at Northampton, 23d February, 22d Elizabeth, 1580, on the decease of this Thomas Broke, before Thomas Andrew, Edward Watson, Thomas Morgan, John Isham, and Eusebie Isham, Esqrs.: it states, that several parts of the Okeley estate were, by a settlement made on the marriage of his son Arthur with Catherine Watson, vested in the following trustees for their uses, viz. Sir Robert Lane, Edward Montagu, and George Lynne, Esqrs.; Edward Sapcote, Kenelm Watson, Thomas Herdson, and John Lane, Gentlemen: it also states, that the 8th of September, 8th of Elizabeth, the said Thomas Broke conveyed his capital mansion at Okeley, with other lands there specified, to John Wake, Esq. John Isham, Henry Isham, Thomas Nicols, Richard Hampden, and Ferdinando Pulton, Gentlemen, for the use of himself and his wife, during their joint lives, and for the use of the survivor of them: that Thomas Broke died the 7th of January preceding: that Jane, his widow, was then living, by whom he had eleven sons and nine daughters, of which, Arthur, the eldest son, was at that time thirty years of age. This Thomas Broke is stated to have served in the High Court of Parliament.

Page 518, No. 15.—Arthur Brooke was Escheator for the county of Northampton.

It is supposed he was also a verdurer for the forest of Rockingham, as there is a commission from the Earl of Nottingham, chief justice in Eyre south of Trent, sealed with the office seal, and dated 7th June, 40th Elizabeth, 1598, addressed to our loving friends, Henry Hastings, Eusebie Isham, Arthur Broke, and Thomas Palmer, Esqrs. directing them to take a general view of Her Highness's deer and game of all sorts, within the forest of Rockingham, and to make their report thereon; and authorizing them to send precepts to the keepers, regarders, and other officers, within the forest, to give their attendance on them when necessary.

No. 16.—The settlement on Sir Thomas Brooke and Judith Shugburgh is witnessed by Eusebie and John Isham, George Pulton, and Giles Broke. Adrian, Eusebie, and Arthur, three of his younger brothers, have annuities reserved to them by it. Bridges, in his Northamptonshire History, Vol. I. p. 578, speaking of Naseby church, mentions a monument erected to the memory of John Shugburgh, father to Judith Shugburgh: "At the upper end of the isle, on a freestone altar monument, covered with a common marble, is the following inscription on a brass plate:

"Here lyeth John Shugburgh, of Navesbie, Gent. who departed this lyfe in the faith of Jesus Chryste, the 20th of September, 1576, leaving unto the tuisson of the Allmightie, Joane, his wyffe, by whom he had 3 sons, uiz. Jasper, John, and Edward; & 13 daughters, viz. Elizabeth, Anne, Anne, Frances, Aris, Elizabeth, Frances, Mary, Dorothy, Judith, Margaret, Maud, & Jane.

In the same page he says, "on a common freestone, in the chancel, is the following inscription in capitals:

"Here lyeth the body of Edward Shugburgh, of Navesby, Esquire, renowned for the antiquitie of his family, which hath flourished there in a perpetual descent for many years, who had two wives. By his first wife, he had three sons, Eusebie, Edward, & John; & four daughters, Elizabeth, Knightley, Anne, & Sarah; & by his second wife, Dorothy, one son, and one daughter Dorothy; and departed the 23th of April, 1658, aged 86, and above, and rests here till he rise to immortality."

This Edward is supposed to be Edward, the youngest son of John above-mentioned.

There is a letter, signed James Rex, dated June 21st, 1610, relative to the preservation of the deer, in Rockingham Forest; it is addressed to our trustee and well-beloved Sir Edward Montagu, Sir Christopher Hatton, Sir Edward Watson, Sir Thomas Brooke, and Sir Thomas Tresham, Knts. and to every of them. From this we are led to believe that these gentlemen were *verdurers* of this forest; if not, they were selected for this purpose, as persons of weight and consequence in the neighbourhood of it.

From the following papers, Sir Thomas Brooke appears to have been an active man in the business of the county.

Ap. Sess. Autumn, anno XX°.

James R.

*It is ordered*, That Sir Francis Fane, Sir Lewis Watson, Sir Thomas Tresham, Sir William Wilmore, Sir Erasmus Dryden, Sir William Samwell, Mr. Raynesford, and Mr. Cartwright, justices of the peace, for the county of Northampton, or any four of them, shall with convenient speede take order for the assessing and levying of such monies as are yet behinde for the building of the grand jury house in the castle of Northampton, and for the paying thereof to Sir Thomas Brook (who built the same) accordingly, at or before Michaelmas next at the furthest, and to certify the names of such as shall refuse to contribute to the same assessment.

Ext. p. Francis Lucy  
Clericu. Assis.

To the Right Honourable the Lords of His Majesty's most honourable Pryvie Counsell.  
The Humble Petition of Sir Lewis Tresham, Knight.

Humbly sheweth,

That Sir Euseby Andrews, sheriff of the county of Northampton, with Sir Edward Montagu, Sir Thomas Brooke, and Sir Gylbert Pickering, Knights, justices of the peace in the said county, came lately to the petitioner's house, and, under pretence that he was a recusant, took away all his arms, being three in number, and none other than such as he is commanded to keep ready for His Majesty's service, and have delivered them into the constable's hands. They have also sealed up the petitioner's study door, and one other door, wherein all the petitioner's evidence are, by which means he is much discredited and disgraced in his country, and divers thereby persuaded to believe that he hath committed some notorious crime. But soe it is, that the petitioner utterly denyeth to be a recusant, for he hath received the oath of allegiance, and hath and doth frequent divine service, and is and hath been always ready to perform his duty therein, and in all other matters for His Majestic's service.

Humbly therefore beseecheth your good lordships to direct your letters unto the said sheriffe and justices, commanding them to re-deliver the said arms, and to unseal the said doors, soe that the petitioner may have free libertie to come to his evidence as before; and further to command them and all others hereafter to forbear any such course against him, unless just cause appear to move them thereunto, and the petitioner shall daily pray, &c.

Page 521.—It was Sir William Dove, not Sir Thomas Dove, as stated in page 521, who married Dorothy, the widow of Arthur Brooke. He was the son of Thomas Dove, Bishop of Peterborough, who died 1630. Upton is in Nassaburgh hundred.

Page 522.—Various Visitations, in the College of Arms, give an account of the Offley family. Sir Thomas Offley appears to have had two brothers, Robert and Hugh, and one sister, married to Stephen Kyrton, alderman of London, who died 1573. He married Joane, daughter and heiress of John Nychells, Gent. by Katherine, daughter and heir of Sir Stephen Jennings, Knt. Lord-mayor of London; she died 1578: his son and heir, Henry, married Mary, daughter of Sir John White, Knt. and had issue, Thomas Offley, his son and heir. This account says, Sir Thomas Offley, Knt. was merchant of the staple of England; and Sir Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor of England, was executor with Robert and Hugh Offley, to the will of Sir Thomas, their brother; and Hugh Offley appears to have been sheriff of London, 1588: he died in 1594.

In a book, entitled the present state of London, printed 1690, the following observation occurs: "The Lord-mayor is always for his great dignity knighted before the year of his Mayoralty be expired, unless knighted before whilst alderman, which of late hath been the case. In this book is given a list of the Lord-



mayors of London, from which it appears, that from the commencement of the reign of Henry VIII. 1509 to 1641, with the exception of two, every Lord-mayor was knighted; and from the restoration to 1690, without any exception, they were made Knights or Baronets. The number of Knights thus created tends in some measure to confirm the anecdote, in note, page 528, copied from an old pedigree of the Walter family.

Page 522.—The representatives of Northamptonshire, 5 Charles II. were Sir Gilbert Pickering and Thomas Brooke.

In the 6th and 7th of Charles II. they were Sir Gilbert Pickering, Bart.; John Crew, Esq.; Sir John Norwich, Knt. and Bart.; John Cleypool, sen. Esq.; Sir John Dryden, Bart.; and Thomas Brook, Esq. *Vide Willis's Notitia Parliamentaria.*

Page 523.—The Visitations in the College of Arms, mention the marriage of Henry Iaham, with Johanna, the daughter of — Breesly, of the wardrobe of Queen Elizabeth. Her arms are these—Or, on a fesse, engrailed, gules, three crosses patée, each charged with five pellets, and between three pheasant cocks, proper. These arms, changing the fesse to a cheveron, and omitting the pellets, are amongst the quarterings of the Brudenell family; the heiress of a family of this name, having, at a very early period, married Sir Peter Scudamore, whose descendant married a Brudenell. Johanna, above-mentioned, Dorothy, and Elizabeth, the only children of John Breesly or Brial, had legacies left them, anno 1559, by Richard Brisly, their uncle, who was, as he describes himself, in his will, Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral church of Chichester. Edward Brisley, another of their uncles, describes himself in his will, dated 1540, as Serjeant of the Poultry to King Henry VIII.

Page 523.—The family of Stephens appears to have possessed the manors of Bowcombe and Northwood, in the Isle of Wight. In the petition from the gentlemen of that island, presented to the house of commons, 1683, complaining of the arbitrary conduct of Lord Cutts the governor; the fifth charge against him is for encouraging the late mayor of the borough of Newtown to expel Sir William Stephens and Mr. Williams, under various pretences, from amongst the burgesses. The petition is signed by Robert Worsley, John Dillington, William Stephens, Charles Worsley, and sixteen other gentlemen. At a meeting of the principal burgesses of the borough of Newtown, Sept. 30, 1698, Lord Cutts, as mayor, and fourteen burgesses, are present; amongst these names is that of William Stephens, Esq. In the year 1728, Colonel William Stephens was of Barton, in the Isle of Wight. The property of this family came to two Miss Stephens's, either sisters or daughters of this gentleman; the last of them died about the year 1777, and left her property to a cousin of the same name, who resided in Georgia.

## DE CAPELL.

There is a decree in latin on record, dated the 11th of Eliz. between Edmond Suppell, of Aghado, Esq. and William Suppell, of Lismondane, and Maurice Suppell, of Monlehan, relative to a suit which had then continued for a length of time, and which does not appear to have terminated till the 21st of February, 36 Eliz. when a final decree was given in favour of Edmond, the son of the said Edmond, against James Suppell, of Lismondane, and Maurice Supple, of Monlehan.

A dispute having existed for a length of time, relative to some property in the county of Cork, the following papers, selected from many others on the subject, are inserted relative to it.

N<sup>o</sup> 1.—The joynt and severall answers of Sir John Fitz-Gerald, Knt. and James Fitz-John-Gerald, Gent.

Defts. to the petition of Will<sup>m</sup>. Suppell, Esq. Compl.

“ The sayd defts. savinge to themselves all advantages of exceptions, &c. for answer say; and first the said John Fitz-Gerald, to soe much as concerneth himselfe sayth, that about 50 years since the defts. grand. father, Sir John Fitz-Edmond Gerald, late of Cloyne, Knt. deceased, for valuable considerations, did purchase to him and his heires for ever, from the p<sup>ts</sup>. sayd father Edmond Suppell, the towne and lands of Ballibrangan with the appentence. in the petition mentioned, as by the sayd deede of purchase and release of the p<sup>ms</sup>. may appr. by force whereof the sayd Sir John the grandfather entered into the p<sup>ms</sup>. and received the issues and mayne p<sup>ts</sup>. thereof, peaceably and quietly, without any man. of claime or disturbance in his owne life tyme, and accordingly died seized thereof; after whose death the same p<sup>ms</sup>. descended and came unto the now Sir John, one of the deft. sonn and heire of Sir Edmond Fitz-Gerald, Knt. sonn and heire of the sayd Sir John Fitz-Edmond, the deft. sayd deceased grandfather, who ever since hath peaceably en-

joyed the said town and lands, and received the issues and pfts. thereof, without disturbance; and the deft. Sir John further sayth, that he hath noe deeds or conveyance belonging to the plt. or that doe concerne the right and title of the complt. to any lands or other estate whatever, or that may any ways evade the plt. or his title, as by the petition is suggested. And the said other deft. James Fitz John Gerald, for himselfe sayth, that he hath diverse other deft. writings and evidence in his custody, and in trust for his use, amongst wch. the deeds and evidence touching the sayd purchase of Ballibrannagan aforesaid, but also denyeth that any other parte or poell. of the complt. or his ancestors inheritance is inserted in the sd. deede or conveyance, wch. only concerne the other defts. right and title to the sayd towne and lands of Ballibrannagan and noe others. Without that that any other matter or thing, &c. All which, &c. And humbly prayeth to be dismissed with their costs."

Dublyn Castle, 21 July, 1638.

Let this answer be shewed unto the Petr. that he may reply thereunto if he thinks fitt.

Signed

WENTWORTH.

Copia vera exta.  
per Tho. Littell.

N<sup>o</sup> 2.—Certificate of Edmond Fitz-Gerald, of Ballymartyr, Esq.

"Whereas it is meritorious to declare the truth, and the rather being thereunto requested, I doe heerby truly declare, upon the request of my coosin Willm. Supple, of Ahadee, that I have heard sundry gentlemen of Imokilly, long since deceased, say that the parcell of lands called Bally-branagan, near Bally-Crounne, in the barony of Imokilly, aforesaid, was unjustly detained and entered upon by old Sir John Fitz-Gerald; and I doe further declare, as my owne case of knowledge, that I was presunt (being then a ward to the said old Sir John) in ye. sd. Sir John's house, in Cloyne, when Edmond Supple, of Ahadee, came thither in the forenoon, and after dinner, at the table, spooke to the said Sir John, and desired him, his coosin, to let him have and enjoy the parcell of land called Bally-branagan, which truly belonged to the sd. Edmond, as his owne inheritance, whereupon the said Sir John answered, that the said parcell cost him, in arriers and country charges, treble more than the said parcell was worth; and that, if it had not layen within his owne lands, he would never lay out so much upon it, but that he might purchase double better lande, for what the said parcell would cost him and his tenants, when he was to pay for the same; soe that, upon that discourse, it was thought that the said lands did of right belong to the said Edmond Supple; and moreover the said Edmond then alledged, that the said lands long before that tyme, did pay more then the said Sir John did alledge to have received out of the same; whereupon the said Edmond Supple, being denyed his said request, went away discontented, but always continued claime, at every meeting of the country, to ye. said parcell of land, which is all the knowledge I have thereof, which I doe hereby certify; as witness my hand, this 24th of July, 1634.

Being present, at Bruxells,  
Will. Fitz-Gerald,  
P. Walse,  
Thomas Leahye,  
Maurice Fitz-Gerald.

Signed EDM. FFYTZ-GERALD.

Edmond Fitzgerald, who wrote the above certificate, is mentioned in Smith's hist. of Cork, vol. IV. p. 49. He says, "the Fitzgeralds of Castlemartyr, (p. 125, formerly called Ballymartyr) formerly Seneschals of Imokilly, (being so appointed by the Earls of Desmond, who were Lords of this Barony) derived themselves from a second son of Maurice, Knight of Kerry, fourth son of John Fitz-Thomas Fitz-Gerald, who was murdered at Cullen, in Desmond, by Mac-Carthy. This estate was given them by their cousin, Thomas Nappah, which they enjoyed, till the rebellion of 1641, when it was forfeited by Edmund Fitz-Gerald. Sir John Fitz-Edmond, of Cloyne, was descended from the house of Desmond." Of this house of Desmond, he says, vol. I. p. 50—"When the last Earl of Desmond was attainted, Sept. 25, 1582, he was possessed of a prodigious estate in the counties of Kerry, Cork, Waterford, Limerick, &c.; his lands extending 150 miles, and containing 574628 acres of English measure, on which were many strong castles, &c. He had a great number of vassals, and of his kindred and surname about 500 gentlemen. All his possessions were forfeited, as were those of his confederates, a great part of which was restored to them; also a considerable quantity to several of the Fitz-Geralds. Amongst many gentlemen involved in this rebellion were the following persons, all related to the family of Supple, of Ahadee, (vide

note, p. 536) viz. Sir John Fitz-Gerald, Knt. Sir James Fitz-Gerald, Knt. Richard Fitz-Garret, of Dromada, John Fitz-Edmond, of Bally Martyr, John Fitz-Garret, of Dromada, John Supple and Gerald Supple, of Itermurragh.

Page 530.—William Supple, who married the daughter of Garret Fitz-Gerald, was sworn into office as high-sheriff of the county of Cork, 7th of Dec. 1680, by virtue of a commission for that purpose, dated 30 Nov. 32 Charles II. directed to Garret Fitz-Gerald, Thomas Broderick, and Edward Laundry, Esqrs. He died 1687, and appointed his son William, and his father-in-law Garret Fitz-Gerald, of Lesquinland, his executors.

Smith's hist. of the county of Cork, vol. I. p. 130. At Kileredan, he says, is an old monument, on the south side of the altar, which has the following inscription :

Hic jacet corpus Roberti Tynte, militis, aurati, hujus provincie, regis concilii, filii quinti Edmund Tynte, de Wrex-hall comitatu Somersetensi, in Anglia, Armigeri, qui honorem suum gladio acquisivit, hanc ecclesiam atque monumentum fieri fecit Dei omnipotentis providentia anno 1663.

The trustees named in the settlement of William Supple, on Mable Hull, dated 17th Dec. 1687, are the Hon. Henry Boyle, Sir Richard Hull, Knt. Henry Tynte, and Garret Fitz-Gerald, Esqrs.

The trustees named in the settlement of Richard Supple, on Mary Fitz-Gerald, dated July 10, 1714, are the Hon. Henry Boyle, of Castlemartyr, Robert Fitz-Gerald, of Corkbeg, Henry Sawyer, of London, and Richard Hull, of Roxborough, Esqrs. Richard Fitz-Gerald married Anne, the daughter of Henry Sawyer, who, on the death of her brother Edmond, without issue, became entitled to his property ; one part of which, the parsonage or prebend of Kildesby, in Northamptonshire, descended to the said Mary and her sister, and was sold by her and her sister's husband or son, William Jones, Esq. in the year 1749.

#### THE BLAZON OF THE PLATE.

No. 1. Quarterly, first and fourth, or, on a fess, azure, three escallops, of the first, for BROOKE; second and third, or, an anchor, erect, azure, on a chief, of the last, three buckles, or, for SUPPLE.

2. *Fitz-gerald.* Ermine, a saltire, gules.

3. *Hull.* Argent, a chevron between three talbots' heads, erased, sable.

4. *Tynte.* Gules, a lion dormant, between six cross crosslets, argent.

5. *Fitz-gerald.* Ermine, a saltire, gules.

6. *Sawyer.* Lozengy, or and azure, on a pale, gules, three escallops, of the first.

7. *Brooke.* Or, on a fess, azure, three escallops, of the field.

8. *Brooke.* Gules, three falcons' gloves, argent, tassels, or.\*

9. *Gournay.* Or, a lion rampant, sable, within a bordure, gules.

10. *Billing.* Argent, a cross voided, between four cross crosslets, fitchée, gules.

11. *Moore.* Argent, a chevron, engrailed, between three moor cocks, sable.

12. *Stacerton.* Argent, a chevron between three maunches, vert.

13. *Sifewart.* Azure, two bars gemels, and a chief, or.

14. *Haydock.* Argent, a cross, sable, in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis, of the last.

15. *Lavingcote.* Argent, a goat's head erased, sable, between three cocks, sable.

16. ——— Azure, three bars dancette, or.

17. *Lillybroke.* Quarterly, sable and argent, four eagles' heads erased, counterchanged.

18. *Wheler.* Or, a chevron between three leopards' faces, sable.

19. *Mauwiel.* Argent, a chevron between three maunches, sable.

20. *Isham.* Gules, three piles wavy, surmounted of a fess, argent.

21. *Aston.* Per pale, argent and sable, on a chevron, three estoiles, all counterchanged.

22. *Brinley.* Or, on a fess engrailed, gules, between three pheasant cocks, proper, on the fess, three crosses patées, each charged with five pellets.

*Crest of BROOKE*—A demi sea-horse, argent, finned, or.

*Crest of SUPPLE*—A cubit arm, armed, proper, the hand grasping an anchor, azure, the fluke upwards.

*Shields at the sides.* Dexter—BROOKE and SUPPLE, quarterly. Sinister—BROOKE and SUPPLE, as before, with an escutcheon of pretence, with the arms of WORGE, viz. argent, two bars, and in chief, three lions' heads, erased, gules.

\* In a family M. S. it is said this was a coat of augmentation in consequence of a grant of free-warren.

## 504. STRONGE, of TYNAN, Armaghshire.

Created Baronet, June 22, 1803.

1, MATTHEW STRONGE, of —, near Strabane, by his first wife had

2, John Stronge, rector of Tynan, in the county of Armagh, (who died 1744). He married Eleanor, eldest daughter and coheiress of James Manson, of Fairview, in Armaghshire, (who died 1759) by whom he had four sons, and a daughter, Mary, wife of Arthur Benson, D. D. rector of Monaghan, in Ireland, died S. P. 1771; the sons were, 1, James, of Fairview, aforesaid, D. D. died S. P.; 2, Matthew, of whom hereafter; 3, John, of Richmond, near Liverpool, died S. P.; 4, William, of Green Park, near Ross Trevor, in Devonshire (died 1784), who married Anne, daughter of — Wane, of Dublin, by whom he had a daughter Margaret, living unmarried 1802.

3, Matthew Stronge, second son, merchant, mayor of Liverpool, 1768-9, (died there Oct. 10, 1773, and buried at St. Nicholas, Liverpool) married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Powell, of Liverpool, Esq. son of Samuel Powell, Esq. by Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas, Lord Folliot, of Ireland, and coheiress of her brother Henry, the last Lord Folliot, who died S. P. 1716, by whom he had a daughter Eleanor, wife of John Blackburn, of Wavertry Hall, in Lancashire, Esq. but has no issue; and a son,

I. The Rev. Sir JAMES STRONGE, Bart. so created as above, M. A. of Tynan, in Armaghshire, and of Thornhill, in the county of Dublin, born at Liverpool. He married Helen, daughter of John Tew, of the city of Dublin, Esq. May 27, 1785, and by her he has a son James-Matthew, born 1786, and a daughter Elizabeth, born 1789.

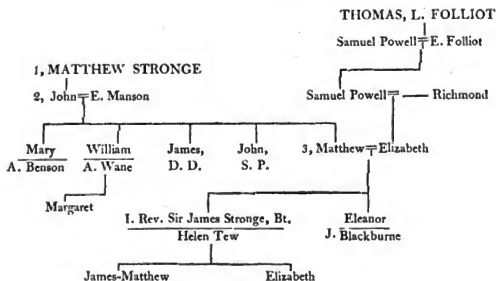


ARMS—Argent, a cheveron, wavy, sable, between three lozenges, azure, in the centre chief point, an estoile, gules.

CREST—An eagle displayed, with two heads, sable, beaked and legged, azure, langued, gules.

SEATS—Tynan, Armaghshire, and Thornhill, in the county of Dublin, both in Ireland.

TABLE.



## 505. BARLOW, of CALCUTTA, East-Indies.

Created Baronet, June 29, 1803.

1, HUGH BARLOW, of Forbridge, Staffordshire, Yeoman, buried there, was father of

2, William Barlow, of South-Audley Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover-Square, Middlesex, Gent. who was baptised at Castle Church, Staffordshire, Jan. 8, 1682; died at Bath, Sept. 30, 1743, buried at South-Audley Street chapel. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Ford, of the parish of St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex, Gent. (died in May, 1741, buried at South-Audley Street chapel), by whom he had three sons, and one daughter, Elizabeth, married at South-Audley Street chapel, to Robert Duncomb, of the city of London, Esq. who died at Walton-upon-Thames, and was also buried there.

3, John, the eldest son, was of the parish of St. George, above-mentioned, and died Nov. 26, 1757, buried in Audley-Street vault; he married Jan. 3, 1741,

**Martha**, daughter of Benjamin Timbrell, of Grosvenor-street, in the parish of St. George, (afterwards the wife of John Pratt, of the parish of St. George, Esq. in the commission of the peace for Middlesex, who died without issue March 18, 1803) by whom he had issue, two sons, and one daughter, Martha, born July 30, 1746, died unmarried Dec. 16, 1773, and was buried at St. George's burying ground; William Barlow, of Midhurst, in Sussex, Esq. eldest son, born Sept. 9, 1749, living unmarried 1804; and Robert, of Turnham Green, in the parish of Chiswick, in the county of Middlesex, and of the Inner Temple, London, Esq. second son, born Nov. 20, 1751, living 1804, married Dec. 1, 1776, Elizabeth, daughter of his uncle Thomas Barlow, by whom he had issue, 1, George-Edward-Pratt, born Nov. 30, 1784; 2, Thomas-Pratt, born Aug. 22, 1787; 3, Charles-Ingram-Pratt, born Jan. 9, 1789; 4, Frederick-Richard-Pratt, born Nov. 29, 1790, (all in the parish of St. George); 5, James-Pratt, born at Turnham Green, aforesaid, Sept. 9, 1796; and six children that died young.

William, the second son of William, ancestor of the present Baronet, of whom hereafter.

Thomas Barlow, third son, was of the parish of St. George, aforesaid, Lieutenant-colonel of the Middlesex militia, died at Bath, Jan. 5, 1784, and was buried there: he married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jones, of Namptwich, in the county palatine of Chester, Gent. (who died April 9, 1777, and was buried at St. George's, above-mentioned) by whom he had one son, Thomas, born Jan. 13, 1760, died unmarried Nov. 30, 1777, buried at South-Audley-street chapel; and one daughter, Elizabeth, born April 25, 1753, married Robert, second son of her uncle John Barlow, before-mentioned. We now return to

William Barlow, Esq. (the second son of William) who was of the city of Bath, Somersetshire, died May 29, 1798, and was buried there. He married Hilare, daughter of Robert Butcher, of Waltham-Stowe, Essex, Esq. who died Nov. 18, 1774, buried at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; by whom he had issue five sons and three daughters.

1, Sir Robert Barlow, of Plymouth, in Devonshire, Knt. a captain in the Royal navy, born in the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Dec. 25, 1757. A brave, active, and diligent officer, who commanded the *Phœbe* frigate. In 1797, captured after a desperate action, the *Nereide* French frigate, of 36 guns. In 1801, in the same frigate, he most gallantly fought and captured, after a desperate engagement, near Gibraltar, the *L'Africaine* French frigate, of 40 guns; for his courage and good conduct on this occasion he was knighted at the Queen's house, June 16, 1801, and appointed to the command of the *Triumph* of 74 guns, which he now holds, 1804. He married, Sept. 8, 1785, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of William Garrett, of Worthing, in the county of Southampton, Esq. (living 1804) by whom he has issue, Robert, born Dec. 26, 1788; William, born Dec. 4, 1789; George, died young; Elizabeth, born June 24, 1786; Frances-Harriet, born Aug. 7, 1787; Hilare, born Feb. 7, 1791; Caroline, born March 19, 1793; Maria, born May 20, 1799.

2, William Barlow, of Chatham Place, within the city of London, merchant, born in the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, April 2, 1759, (living 1804) married first, at Wandsworth, in Surrey, August, 1778, Harriot, daughter of John Fleming, major of the 36th regiment of foot, died in Jan. 1802, without issue, and was buried there. He married secondly, at Esher, in the county of Surrey, Oct. 11, 1803, Louisa Harris, daughter of Richard Harris, Esq. of that place.

3, Rev. Thomas-William Barlow, prebendary of Bristol, vicar of Halberton, Devonshire, late fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, born in the parish of St. Paul, Covent-Garden, Oct. 12, 1760, (living 1804); married at Piddington, Northumberland, Jan. 12, 1798, Anne-Frances, daughter of John Brockett, of South Mimms, Middlesex, Gent. (living 1804) by whom he has, John, born Nov. 20, 1798; Thomas-Wotton, born Feb. 21, 1800; Anne-Frances, born Sept. 4, 1802.

4, Sir George-Hilare, of whom hereafter.

5, Samuel, died unmarried, March 13, 1791, and was buried at Preston, in the county of Southampton.

The daughters were, 1, Frances-Charlotte-Hilare, born July 24, 1764, at St. Paul's, Covent-Garden, married there June 5, 1784, Thomas Coulthard, of Chawton, in the county of Southampton, Esq. both living 1804, and have issue; 2, Harriot-Hilare, born Oct. 26, 1766, married, at Clyst St. Mary, Devonshire, Henry Manning, of Sidmouth, in the said county, Esq. both living 1804, and have issue; 3, Caroline-Rebecca, died Jan. 1775, aged 5, buried in the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden.

I. GEORGE-HILARE BARLOW, Esq. (the fourth son of William) first member and vice-president of the Supreme council at Calcutta, in the East Indies, born in the parish of St. Paul, Covent-Garden, Jan. 20, 1763, created a Baronet as above. He married at Calcutta, April 1789, Elizabeth, daughter of Burton Smith, of the county of Westmeath, in Ireland, Esq. formerly a lieutenant in the 20th regiment at the taking of the Havannah, &c. (living 1804) by whom he has issue, 1, George-Ulric, born Oct. 8, 1791; 2, William, born Dec. 18, 1792; 3, John-Henry, born Dec. 7, 1793; 4, Robert, born Sept. 24, 1797; 5, Charles; 6, Elizabeth-Harriet, born Jan. 21, 1790; 7, Charlotte, born Sept. 29, 1794; and other children all born at Calcutta.

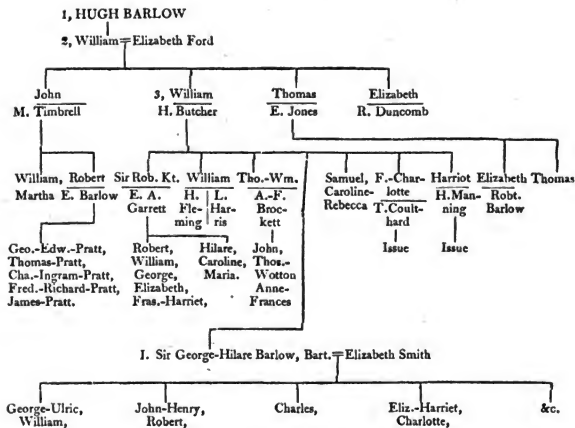


**ARMS**—Argent, on a chevron engrailed, gules, between three cross crosslets, fitchy, azure, two lions passant counterpassant, supporting an Eastern crown, or.

**CREST**—Out of an Eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, argent, the paws supporting a cross crosslet, as in the Arms.

**SEAT**—At Calcutta, in the East Indies.

TABLE.





## 507. WATSON, of EAST SHEEN, Surrey.

Created Baronet, Dec. 5, 1803.

1, JOHN WATSON, of Cawood, in Yorkshire, but afterwards, of Kingston-upon-Hull, descended of a respectable family for many generations, by Mary, his wife, had three sons, John, James, and William, and a daughter Dorothy, wife of John Levens, by whom she had a son Samuel, who married Lucy Gibbons, and a daughter Dorothy, wife of Richard Bustard.

2, John Watson, of Kingston-upon-Hull, married two wives, first, Elizabeth Meals, by whom he had two daughters, Dorothy, wife of ——— Wilkinson, and Margaret, wife of ——— Giles. He married secondly, Sarah, daughter of ——— Schofield, by whom he had a son Brook, hereafter-mentioned, and a daughter Elizabeth, wife of Richard Webbe, Esq. by whom she had three children, Richard-Brook; John-Webbe; and Anne, wife of William Kaye, of Montreal, in Canada, Esq. by whom she had William, deputy-commissioner-general of his Majesty's forces in Great Britain, born 1777, Brook, Sarah, Anne, and Helen.

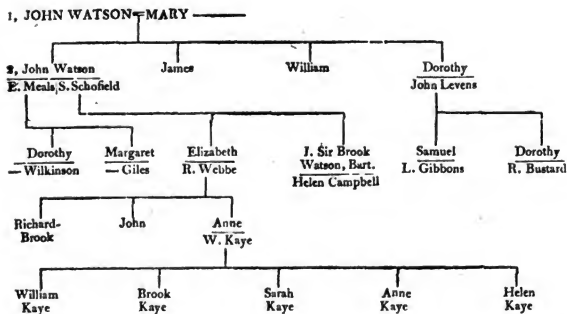
1. BROOK WATSON, Esq. before-mentioned, was born at Plymouth, in the county of Devon, on Feb. 7, 1735: his inclination being for the sea-service, he early embraced that line for his profession, but bathing in the harbour of the Havannah in the year 1749, he was seized by a shark, which took off his right leg, below the knee; this accident obliged him to quit the profession of his choice, and he turned his mind to the acquiring of instruction, adapted to mercantile pursuits; in 1755, he served as a commissary with Colonel Monckton, at the siege and taking of Beauséjour, in Nova Scotia; and in 1758, in the like station, at the siege of Louisbourg, having in charge the division of the army, commanded by the immortal General Wolfe; in 1759, he settled as a merchant in London, and the following year, he married Helen, daughter of Colin Campbell, an eminent goldsmith and jeweller, of Edinburgh.

In 1782, he was called upon to serve as commissary-general to the army, serving in North America, under the command of his friend, the able and upright General Sir Guy Carleton, (now Lord Dorchester): on his return from that service in Jan. 1784, he was elected one of the representatives in parliament for the city of London, and in April following, a director of the Bank of England; in the summer of that year, he was chosen alderman of Cordwainers-Ward, and the year following served the office of sheriff for London and Middlesex: in reward for his services as commissary-general in North America, parliament unanimously

voted an annuity of five hundred pounds to his wife, during her life, and free from all deductions. He served the city in three parliaments; but being called upon in the year 1793, to attend His Royal Highness the Duke of York, to the Continent, as commissary-general to the army, under His Royal Highness's command, he deemed it improper to retain a seat he could not fill, and by accepting the stewardship of the Chiltern hundreds, gave it back to his constituents.

In 1795, he returned from the continent, and was the following year elected Lord mayor; in 1797, he was appointed colonel of a regiment of provisional cavalry, raised by the city of London; in March 1798, his Majesty was pleased to commission him commissary-general of England, and in 1803, to raise him to the dignity of a Baronet of the United Kingdoms, by letters patent, bearing date Dec. 3, 1803; but having no issue surviving, His Majesty was graciously pleased to direct the title to descend to his great nephews, William and Brook Kaye, in succession, and to their heirs.

TABLE.



**ARMS**—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed, azure, between three martlets, sable; that in base surmounted by a key, ward upwards, or, and a sword, proper, pomel and hilt, or, in saltire; three crescents, argent; a canton of the second, charged with a human leg, erect and crased below the knee, proper.

**CREST**—Issuant from the waves, a demi-Neptune, proper, crowned, or, mantled, vert, the dexter arm elevated, the hand grasping a trident, or, in the attitude of striking, the sinister supporting a shield, argent, repelling a shark in the act of seizing its prey, proper.

**MOTTO**—*Scuto divino.*

**SEAT**—East Sheen, Surrey.

## 508. PRICE, of SPRING GROVE, Richmond, Surrey.

Created Baronet, Feb. 2, 1804.

1, RALPH PRICE, Clerk, patron and incumbent of Farnborough, in Berkshire, married Sarah, daughter and coheirress of William Richardson, of Derby, Gent. by whom he had, 1, Ralph, Clerk, vicar and patron of Lymington, in Berkshire, who married Albinia, daughter of George Woodward, Clerk, of East Hendreth, in Berkshire, by whom he had five sons, Ralph, George, Charles, Henry, and William; and seven daughters, Albinia, Sarah, Mary, Catharine, Sarah, Charlotte, and Elizabeth; 2, Sarah, wife of George Evans, of Baalam, in Surrey, Esq.; 3, Catharine, wife of Thomas Goodlake, of Lutcombe Regis, in Berkshire; and

1. CHARLES PRICE, Esq. of Spring Grove, in Richmond, Surrey, who succeeded Mr. Wilkes, as alderman of Farringdon Ward without, was Lord-mayor in 1803, and member of parliament for the city of London; colonel of the 5th regiment of volunteers of the said city; and created a Baronet as above. He married Mary, daughter of William Rugge, of Conduit-street, Hanover-square, Esq. by whom he has five sons, 1, Charles, born in 1776, who married Mary-Anne, daughter of William King, of King-street, Covent-garden, mercer, and has three children, Charles-Rugge, Mary, and Caroline-Lucy; 2, George-Rugge; 3, Ralph; 4, Richard; 5, Thomas; and six daughters, 1, Mary-Anne, wife of William More, Esq. of Doctor's Commons, proctor; 2, Lucy; 3, Anne; 4, Catharine; 5, Elizabeth; and 6, Sarah.

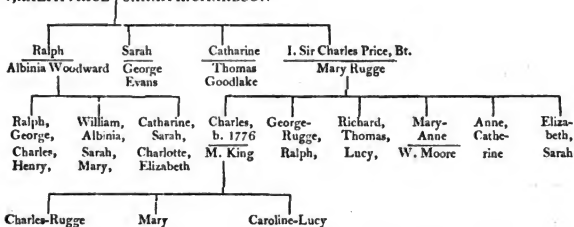
ARMS—Gules, a lion rampant, regardant, argent.

CREST—A lion rampant, argent, in his dexter paw a sprig of olive, proper.

SEAT—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

TABLE.

1, RALPH PRICE = SARAH RICHARDSON



## 509. WEDDERBURNE, of BLACKNESS, and BAL- LINDEAN, Perthshire.

Created Baronet, Aug. 10, 1803.

1, Sir ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, Knt. town clerk of Dundee, knighted by King Charles I. 1642, died 1676, æt. 66. He married Matilda, daughter of ——— Fletcher, of Inner presser, by whom he had two sons, John and James.

1, Sir JOHN WEDDERBURNE, Bart. of Scotland, (so created, Aug. 9, 1704.) He had a charter of the lands of the Barony of Blackness, anno 1668; and mar-

ried Rachel, daughter of David D———, Esq. by whom he had two sons, Alexander, and David, who was a major in the army, and killed at the siege of Doway, S. P. Sir John died, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, Bart. of Blackness, who married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Alexander Seton, Bart. of Pitmeddon, one of the senators of the College of Justice ; by whom he had a son, John. He died 1713, and was succeeded by his son, -

III. Sir JOHN WEDDERBURNE, Bart. of Blackness, who died 1722, unmarried. We now return to

2, James Wedderburne, Esq. second son of Sir Alexander Wedderburne, Knt. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Davidson, of Balguy, in the county of Angus, Esq. by whom he had, among other children,

3, Alexander Wedderburne, who purchased the estate of Blackness, of his cousin, Sir John, and on his death, assumed the title of Baronet. He married Catharine, daughter of John Scott, of Dundee, merchant, by whom he had three sons, John, Robert, of Persie, Esq. who married and left issue, and Thomas, of Inverness, &c. who also married and left issue.

4, Sir John Wedderburne, of Blackness, who on his father's death, assumed the title of Baronet, but which title was forfeited, 1476. He married Jean, eldest daughter of John Fullerton, of that ilk, who died about 1766, by whom he had 1, Margaret, wife of Richard Dundas, of Blair, by whom she had issue ; 2, Catharine, and 3, Susanna, died unmarried ; 4, John, hereafter mentioned ; 5, Peter ; 6, Alexander ; 7, David ; 8, and 9, two sons, which last five died S. P. ; 10, Agatha, wife of John Smith, of Edinburgh, writer, by whom she had no issue ; and 11, James, of Inveresk, in East Lothian, Esq. who married ———, daughter of Andrew Blackburne, of Glasgow, by whom he had John, of Jamaica, merchant, who died there unmarried, 1799, Peter, an officer in the military service of the East India Company, James Andrew, of London, merchant, and Jane.

5, John Wedderburne, of Blackness, and Ballindean, in Perthshire, assumed the title of Baronet, on his father's death. He married first, Margery, eldest daughter of David Ogilvy, commonly called Earl of Airlie, by Margaret, daughter of James Johnstone, of Westerhall, Esq. by whom he had two sons, John, who died 1783, æt. 13, and David hereafter-mentioned ; and two daughters, Margaret, wife of Philip Dundas, Esq. M. P. for Gatton, in Surrey, nephew of Henry, Lord Viscount Melville, (married May 1, 1803), and Jane, living unmarried, 1803. His lady dying March 23, 1775, was buried at Dundee. He married secondly, Alicia, daughter of Colonel James Dundas, by Margaret, daughter of Lord Forbes, (living 1803) by whom he had, James, John, Alexander, Mary, and Susan, all living unmarried, 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, wife (Feb. 1803) of Major-General John Hope, brother of James, Earl of Hopetown. He died June 13, 1803, and was buried at Dundee.

I. Sir DAVID WEDDERBURNE, of Ballindean, only surviving son by the first wife, succeeded his father, born March 10, 1775. He married at Comrie, in Perthshire, Sept. 1800, Margaret, daughter of George Browne, of Illiston, in

Roxburghshire, Commissioner of Excise, by whom he has a son, John, born Oct. 16, 1802, and baptized at St. George's, Hanover Square.

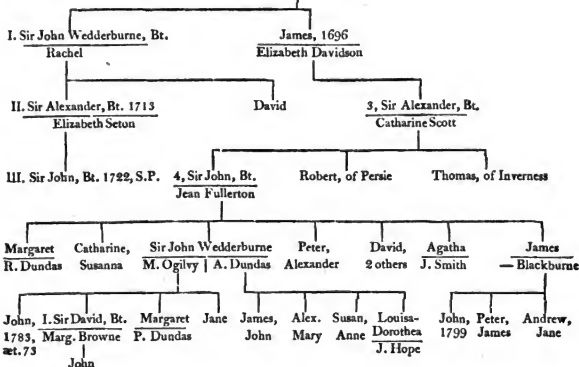
ARMS—Argent, a chevron, between three roses, gules, barbed, vert.

CREST—An eagle's head erased, proper.

SEATS—Blackness, and Ballindean, Perthshire.

TABLE.

I, Sir ALEXANDER WEDDERBURNE, Knt. = MATILDA FLETCHER



## 510. HONYMAN, of ANNANDALE, Linlithgowshire.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

1, WILLIAM HONYMAN, of Græmsay, in Orkney, Esq. (who died 1758) married Cecilia, daughter of Patrick Graham, of Graham Hall, Esq. (who died 1749, and was buried at Orphin, in Orkney), by whom he had a son,

2, Patrick Honyman, of Græmsay, aforesaid, Esq. (died 1797, and was buried at Peebles, in Tweeddale.) He married first, Margaret, daughter of John Mackay, of Strathay, Esq. and secondly, Margaret, daughter of Patrick Sinclair, of Durvin, Esq. by whom he had issue. By his first wife, (who died April, 1763) he had,

I. WILLIAM HONYMAN, of Annandale, Linlithgowshire, and of Græmsay, aforesaid, Esq. one of the Lords of Session, born Dec. 6, 1756, and created a Baronet as above. He married Mary, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Robert M'Queen, late Lord Chief-justice Clerk, who was born at Edinburgh, Aug. 1, 1758, by whom he has, 1, Peter, a captain in the 39th regiment of foot, born May 12, 1773, living 1804; 2, Robert, a Lieutenant-colonel in the army, and major of the 93d regiment of foot; 3, Richard-Johnstone-Bempdè, born May 6, 1787; 4, Orde; 5, William; 6, Mary; 7, Katherine; 8, Margaret; 9, Sarah-Jemima.

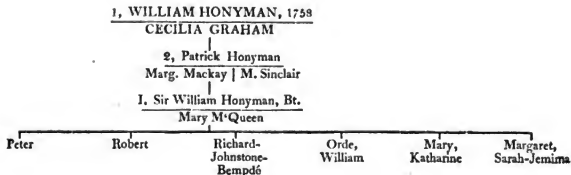
ARMS—Argent, a bend engrailed, voided, gules.

CREST—An arrow, in point downwards, in pale, or, feathered, argent.

SUPPORTERS—Two lions rampant gardant, proper.

SEATS—Annandale, in Linlithgowshire, and Græmsay, in Orkney.

TABLE.



# 511. CUMING-GORDON, of ALTYR, in Elgin, and GORDONSTONE, Perthshire.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

THOUGH the grandeur and antiquity of the great and illustrious name of Cuming, is sufficiently attested by many able historians, yet, as they do not exactly agree about their origin, we shall here briefly mention the opinion of different authors concerning them.

An ingenious antiquary alledges, that they are of Norman extraction, and are descended from the ancient family of the Comines' in France; that *Comes Robertus de Comine*, who came to England with William the Conqueror, anno 1066, was progenitor of all the Cumines, in this country. But it appears from good authority, that they were settled in Britain before the Conqueror came over; for, Robert Cumine<sup>1</sup>, Earl of Northumberland, (a powerful family in the North of England) was employed by that great prince, against the rebels of Durham, as they were then called, anno 1068, which family was afterwards expelled England by King William Rufus, anno 1095.

Others are of opinion, that they are of the ancient inhabitants of Scotland; for, the second abbot of Icolmkill was Cumine, and he succeeded Columba<sup>2</sup>, in 597. Also Comineus Albus was the 6th abbot, and he was living in the year 657.

We shall only further observe, that when surnames began to be hereditary in this country, there was no name either so great or so numerous as that of Cumine.

William Cumine<sup>3</sup> was Lord-high-chancellor of Scotland, in the reign of King David I. who succeeded to the crown, in 1124.

In short, all our historians agree, that the Cumines had large possessions in lands, and much greater power than any other name in Scotland whatever, from the reign of Malcolm III. called Canmore, to that of King Robert Bruce.

The Cumines, Lords of Badenoch, were undoubtedly chiefs of the whole clan. From them were descended the Cumines, Earls of Buchan, Earls of Monteith, &c. But the direct male-line of these great and opulent families has long since failed, as in Douglas's Peerage, page 59, 93, and 473.

<sup>1</sup> Martin's collect. vol. II. p. 14, &c.

<sup>2</sup> Spied's Hist. of Britain, p. 417.

<sup>3</sup> Usher's Antiq. Eccles. Britain.

<sup>4</sup> Lives of the Officers of State, p. 7, &c.



And as the Cumines of Altyr, descended from a younger son of the Lords of Badenoch, appear now to be the representatives of that great and once flourishing family, we proceed to deduce their descent from their immediate ancestor, viz.

1, Sir John Cumine, Lord of Badenoch, the sixth generation of that illustrious house in a direct male-line, lived in the reign of Alexander II. who died in 1249.

He was one of the greatest men in the kingdom, and married Marian, daughter of Alan<sup>1</sup>, Lord of Galloway, by whom he had two sons: 1, John, Lord of Badenoch, his successor, who died about the year 1300; but his male line is now extinct; 2, Robert, progenitor of the Cumines, of Altyr<sup>2</sup>, to whom and his issue we confine these memoirs.

2, Robert Cumine, second son of John, Lord of Badenoch, lived in the reigns of King Alexander III. and King Robert Bruce.

A reverend author, in his account of this family, says, "It hath been the unvaried tradition of the country, that Robert<sup>3</sup>, a younger son of Sir John Cumine, Lord of Badenoch, was progenitor of the Cumines of Altyr, which family, ever since the days of King Robert Bruce, have been reputed head or chief of that most noble and ancient clan, &c."

It is well known, that the Cumines began to be on the decline soon after the year 1300<sup>4</sup>. They were nearly connected with the Baliols; consequently it was natural for them to espouse their interest against the Bruces, which, in the end, proved fatal to their own family.

What part this Robert acted in these turbulent times, does not appear from our histories; but there is great reason to believe, that he was not so active in the Baliol party as most of his clan were.

He married the daughter and coheirss of — Cumine<sup>5</sup>, in Lochaber, with whom he got a considerable estate, and died in an advanced age, in the reign of the said King Robert, leaving issue a son,

3, Thomas Cuming, who succeeded him, and it is believed, was never engaged in the Baliol<sup>6</sup> interest; for, he is excepted out of the forfeiture of the Cumings, by an act of a parliament held at Perth, in 1300.

This is further confirmed by the uncommon friendship and regard King David Bruce had for his son, Sir Richard, as will be shewn hereafter. He married Helen, daughter of Hugh, eighth Baron of Arbutnot<sup>7</sup>, and by her had three sons: 1,

<sup>1</sup> Douglas's Peerage, p. 58.

<sup>2</sup> M. S. history of this family.

<sup>3</sup> Mr. Shaw's history of the county of Murray.

<sup>4</sup> All Scots historians.

<sup>5</sup> M. S. history of the family.

<sup>6</sup> Ibid. and unprinted acts of parliament.

<sup>7</sup> Writs of the family.

Sir Richard, his heir; 2, Ferquhard; and 3, Robert, of whom we can give no further account. This Thomas died in the reign of King David Bruce, which is shewn by an obligation from John de Urquhard, to the dean of Ross, warranting the lands of Pollans, &c. "quæ per prius pertinuerunt ad quondam Thomam Cuming, &c." dated Nov. 11, 1365. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

4, Sir Richard Cuming, undoubtedly progenitor of this family, a mighty favourite of King David Bruce, of which there are many unquestionable documents, whereof we shall here mention a few, viz.

He got a charter under the great seal, from the said King David\*, "dilecto et fideli nostro Ricardo Cumyne, omnes terras de Devally, cum officio forrestarii forrestæ de Ternway, cum pertinen. in comitat. Moravia, infra vicecomitat. de Inverness, &c. &c." dated Jan. 6, 1368.

This Sir Richard† being a man of extraordinary parts and prudence, was sent on an embassy to the court of England, to negotiate affairs of state, for which he got a safe conduct from King Edw. III. dated in the said year 1368, and acquitted himself entirely to the king's satisfaction.

Immediately after his return from England, he got another charter from the same prince, in which are the following words: "David", &c. confirmasse, &c. dilecto nostro Ricardo Cumine, pro bono et fideli servitio suo nobis impenso et impendendo, illum annum redditum decem mercarum sterlingorum, exeuntem ex terris de duabus Carnusies cum pertinen. infra vicecomitat. de Banff, quæ fuit Johannis Burnard, et quam idem Johannes nobis sursum reddidit, &c. tenend. &c. in feodo et hæreditate, &c. &c." dated at Edinburgh, Dec. 15, 1370.

We must here observe, that after Sir Richard's death, this royal grant fell into the hands of the Frasers, which appears by a charter from King Robert III. in these words. "Robertus, &c. confirmasse, &c. annum redditum decem mercarum sterlingorum, &c. que fuit quond. domini Ricardi Cumine militis hæreditarie, ex donatione Davidis Bruce, regis Scotorum, &c. &c. dated 1395."

This charter proves also, that Sir Richard had the honour of knighthood conferred on him, &c.

He died in the reign of King Robert II. having married Agnes, daughter of Sir John Grant, of that ilk, by whom he had two sons: 1, Ferquhard, his heir; 2, Duncan, of Lochtervandish, progenitor of the Cumings, of Auchry, &c. &c. Sir Richard was succeeded by his eldest son,

5, Ferquhard Cuming, of Altyr, the first of this family we have found designed by that title. He got a charter from King Robert II. of the forestry of Drummyn and Tulloch<sup>‡</sup>, with several devachs of land, and all the privileges thereto belong-

\* King David's book of charters.

† Rymer's Fœd. Angl. tom. VI. p. 584.

‡ King David's book of charters.

§ Chartulary of Aberdeen.

¶ Chart. in archiv. fam.

ing, "Ferquhardo Coming, de Altjr, &c." dated in 1384. He married Janet, daughter of John Cameron, of Lochyell, chief of the clan Cameron, by whom he had two sons, 1, Thomas, his heir, afterwards Sir Thomas; 2, John, who is mentioned in a donation to the monastery of Cambuskenneth<sup>7</sup>, anno 1422, and was progenitor of the Cumings of Inneralachie<sup>8</sup>, &c. His son Jordanus Cuming de Inneralachie, got a charter of these lands from King James III. dated April 12, 1475. Ferquhard died in the reign of King James I. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

6, Sir Thomas Cuming, of Altjr, who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him, and in his father's life-time married Margaret Gordon, but of what family we know not, and got a charter,<sup>9</sup> "to and in favours of Sir Thomas Cuming, of Altjr, and Margaret Gordon his spouse, and the heirs-male to be procreate betwixt them, of all and haill the lands of Bellandirith, Leonaught, Auchness, and Little Phrop, lying within the Barony of Dollas, and shire of Elgin," dated Nov. 11, 1411. He afterwards obtained a warrant from the crown to build the castles and fortalices of Dollas and Ernside, in 1419<sup>10</sup>. By the said Margaret Gordon he had three sons and one daughter: 1, James, his heir; 2, Alexander, who carried on the line of the family, of whom hereafter; 3, John, progenitor of the Cumings, of Ernside, whose son, John Cuming<sup>1</sup>, of Ernside, got a charter under the great seal, from King James IV. of several lands, dated Aug. 8, 1509.

His daughter Jean, who, for her exquisite beauty, was called the Fair Maid of Murray<sup>1</sup>, was fourth wife of Alexander, first Earl of Huntly, by whom she had two daughters: 1, Janet, married to James Innes, of that ilk; 2, Margaret, wife to Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, and both had issue. He died in the reign of James II. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

7, James Cuming, of Altjr<sup>1</sup>, who married Margaret, daughter of Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, son of Alexander, first Earl of Huntly; which appears by an instrument of saine in favour of "James Cuming of Altjr, and Margaret Gordon, his spouse, dated March 7, 1450." He dying without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

8, Alexander Cuming, of Altjr<sup>1</sup>, who married Janet, daughter of Sir William Fraser, of Philoth, progenitor of Lord Salton (omitted in Douglas, p. 607) and by her had two sons: 1, Sir Thomas, heir; 2, Ferquhard, ancestor of the Cumings, of Kellas<sup>1</sup>, &c. who being disoblged at their chief's refusing to allow them

<sup>7</sup> Chartulary of Cambuskenneth.

<sup>8</sup> Chart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>9</sup> Chart. in the archiv. of the family.

<sup>10</sup> Ibidem.

<sup>1</sup> Chart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>2</sup> Writs of the fam. of Innes and Kilravock, and Douglas's Baronage, p. 15, &c.

<sup>3</sup> Saine in archivis fam.

<sup>4</sup> Writs of the family.

<sup>5</sup> Ibidem.

to bury their dead in the family burial-place, laid aside the surname of Cuming, and assumed that of Ferquharson\*, as descendants of this Ferquhard, of whom the Ferquharsons, of Balthog, Houghton, &c. in Aberdeenshire, are descended. This Alexander died in the reign of King James III. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

9, Sir Thomas Cuming, of Altyr, a man of good parts and sagacity, who, by his prudent management, compromised and made up all differences which for some time had subsisted betwixt his family and the town of Forres. This appears by a contract of agreement entered into between "Sir Thomas Cuming", of Altyr, and the burgh of Forres, where all disputes concerning the mosses of Blair and Kirktown of Altyr, were adjusted. The town, for the liberty of these mosses, became bound to pay to Altyr, and his heirs, forty shillings Scots yearly, providing they made no stop, molestation or impediment therein to the town, &c." This contract which is still preserved, is dated Sept. 7, 1470.

He got a charter under the great seal from King James III'. "Domino Thomæ Cuming de Altyr, terrarum Baronie de Dollas, &c. &c. lying in the shires of Elgin and Forres, dated Aug. 2, 1476."

Also a charter, confirmed to him and his heirs "officium forestarii foresta de Drummyn, &c. &c." dated Oct. 13, 1478.

He married Margaret, daughter of Patrick Gordon', of Methlick and Haddo, progenitor of the Earls of Aberdeen, and died in the beginning of the reign of King James V. leaving issue a son,

10, Alexander Cuming, of Altyr, who succeeded him. He was a man of fine accomplishments, and, when a young man', was chosen one of the arbiters in a commission for settling some differences between Andrew, bishop of Murray, and Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, in 1502. He married Janet, daughter of George Brown, Baron of Coalston, widow of William Urquhard, of Burdsyards, which is instructed by a charter from this Alexander, "Janetæ Brown", relicte quondam Willielmi Urquhard de Burdsyards, nunc sponsæ Alexandri Cuming de Altyr, in vitali reddito, et hæredibus inter ipsos Alexandrum et Janetam legitime procreand. quibus deficiend. hæredibus dicti Alexandri quibuscunque,—de totis et integris terris dominicalibus de Dollas, &c. &c." lying in the shires of Elgin and Forres, dated Nov. 21, 1541, confirmed by a charter under the great seal, dated Dec. 1, 1542.

He got a charter under the great seal from Queen Mary, "Alexandro Cuming de Altyr", terrarum de Little et Meikle Brandhills, Craigton, &c." with many other lands, dated Jan. 29, 1545.

\* Writs of the family.

† Contract ib.

‡ Chart. in pub. archiv.

§ Ibidem.

|| Douglas's Peerage p. 7.

¶ Chartulary of Murray.

‡ Chart. in pub. archiv.

§ Ibidem.

This Alexander obtained a decret<sup>4</sup> of exemption for himself, his kinsmen, clan and friends, from attending the sheriff court of Murray, dated June 26, 1550. He died soon after, and by Janet Brown left issue three sons: 1, Robert, his heir; 2, Thomas, who carried on the line of the family, of whom hereafter; 3, Alexander, who got a charter under the great seal, "Alex. Cuming<sup>5</sup> de St. German du Pray, filio quondam Alexandri Cuming de Altyr, terrarum de Meikle Brumquhillie, &c." in Elgin and Forres, dated Oct. 8, 1556. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Robert Cuming, of Altyr, who married a daughter of ——— Forbes<sup>6</sup>, of Tolquhon, but dying without issue, was succeeded by his brother,

11, Thomas, who being served and retoured heir to his grandfather, got a charter under the great seal from Queen Mary, "Thomæ Cuming de Altyr<sup>7</sup>, nepoti et hæredi quondam Thomæ Cuming de Altyr, terrarum Baronie de Altyr, Dollace, &c." lying in the shires of Elgin, Forres, and Nairn, dated May 16, 1553.

He married Margaret, daughter of Alexander Gordon, of Strathdon<sup>8</sup>, third son of Alexander, third Earl of Huntly, and got a charter under the great seal<sup>9</sup>, "to him and Margaret Gordon his spouse, of the lands of Logygowne, Ardorie, Dollace, and Brauchly, with a fishing on the water of Findhorn, &c." dated Dec. 9, 1586.

Also a charter of the Kirklands, of the town of Altyr<sup>10</sup>, of the same date with the former.

By the said Margaret Gordon he had three sons: 1, Alexander, his apparent heir; 2, David, who died without issue; 3, James, who carried on the line of this family, as will be shown hereafter.

It does not appear from the records, whether Thomas or his eldest son died first, but they were both dead before the year 1601.

Alexander, eldest son and apparent heir of Thomas Cuming, of Altyr, got a charter under the great seal, upon his father's resignation<sup>11</sup>, "Alexandro Cuming, apparenti de Altyr, terrarum de Tullidovy, cum molendino, in vicecomitatu de Forres, &c." dated Nov. 1, 1586.

He was a man of great bravery and resolution, joined his cousin, the Earl of Huntly, in the reign of King James VI. and had the command of a troop of horse, at the battle of Glenlivet, where the king's troops, under the command of the Earl of Argyle, were defeated, in 1594. He dying soon afterwards, without issue, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

12, James Cuming, of Altyr, who married Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas

<sup>4</sup> Decreet in archiv. familie.

<sup>5</sup> Chart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>6</sup> Writs of the family.

<sup>7</sup> Cart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>8</sup> M. S. hist. of the family of Gordon.

<sup>9</sup> Chart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>10</sup> Ibidem.

<sup>11</sup> Ibidem.

Gordon, of Clunie\*, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir William Douglas, of Glenbervie, afterwards Earl of Angus, and got a charter under the great seal, "Jacobus Cuming", de Altyr, et Margaretæ Gordon, filio tertio genito quondam Thomæ Cuming, filiz dom. Thomæ Gordon, de Clunie, ejus sponse, terrarum Baroniz de Altyr, Dollas, cum molendino, &c." dated Nov. 24, 1601. He died about the year 1610, and left issue an only son,

12, James Cuming, of Altyr, who succeeded him, and married Margaret Fraser, daughter of Hugh, sixth Lord Lovat, (omitted in Douglas's Peerage, p. 430) and got with her 37,000 merks of tocher, a considerable sum in those days. By her he had issue a son, Robert, his heir.

This James acquired from John Dunbar, of Westfield, heritable sheriff of Murray, a right to the sheriffship in so far as concerned the estate of Altyr, Edinkelly, Dollas, &c. for which jurisdiction he paid Westfield 7,000 merks, which appears by his disposition, dated Oct. 21, 1619.

He afterwards got a charter under the great seal, "Jacobus Cuming de Altyr, terrarum de Crosstoun, cum jure patronatus ecclesiæ de Dollas, &c. &c." dated Dec. 3, 1622. He died in the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. and was succeeded by his son,

13, Robert, who got a charter under the great seal, "Roberto Cuming, de Altyr, terrarum Baroniz de Altyr, Dollas, &c." lying in the shires of Elgin, Forres, and Nairn, dated the penult day of July, 1628.

He married Isabel, daughter of Sir Robert Innes, of Balveny, by whom he had two sons and one daughter: 1, Robert, his heir; 2, John, to whom he gave the lands of Logie, Crdoch, &c. His daughter Jean, was married to James Cuming, of Relugas, and had issue. He died about the year 1633, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

14, Robert, who got a charter under the great seal, from King Charles II. "Roberto Cuming, de Altyr, terrarum Baroniz de Altyr, Dollas, &c. &c. quæ perprius fuerunt quondam Roberti Cuming, de Altyr, sui patris, &c." This charter is dated Feb. 14, 1662.

He married first, Jean, daughter of Sir Robert Burnet, of Leys, Bart. widow of Sir William Forbes, of Monymusk, by whom he had no issue; secondly, Lucy, daughter of Sir Ludovick Gordon, of Gordonston; Bart. and dying soon after, left issue an infant son,

15, Alexander Cuming, of Altyr, who succeeded him, and in his minority married Elizabeth, daughter of James Brodie, of that ilk, by Lady Mary Ker, his wife, daughter of William, third Earl of Lotlian, and by her he had three sons

\* Douglas's Peerage p. 194, and hist. of the fam. of Gordon.

† Chart. in pub. archiv.

‡ Writs of the family.

§ Disposition in archiv. fam.

¶ Chart. in pub. archiv.

‡ Ibidem.

§ Ibidem.

and four daughters: 1, James, his son and heir; 2, Alexander, of whom hereafter; and 3, George. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

16, James Cuming, of Altyr, who travelled much into foreign parts and lived long in England. He died at London in 1754, without issue, and was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

George Cuming, Baron of Altyr, who died unmarried.

We now return to

16, Alexander Cuming, of Altyr, in Elgin, Esq. second son of Alexander, before-mentioned. He married Anne, daughter of John Wortley, Esq. by whom he had a son, Alexander; and a daughter, Elizabeth, who died unmarried.

17, Alexander Cuming, of Altyr, Esq. only son, who married Grace, daughter of — Penrose, and niece and sole heiress of John Penrose, of Penrose, in Cornwall, Esq. by whom he had, 1, Alexander-Penrose, of whom hereafter; 2, John-Penrose; 3, Edward; 4, George; 5, William; 6, James, died young; 7, Jane, wife of Jonathan Rashleigh, of Silverton, in Devonshire, Esq. by whom she had issue; 8, Mary, wife of William Veale, of Cornwall, Esq. by whom she had issue; 9, Emilia, wife of John Quick, Esq. of Newton House, in Devonshire.

I. ALEXANDER-PENROSE CUMING-GORDON, of Altyr, aforesaid, and of Gordonstoun, in Perthshire, Esq. Lieutenant-colonel of the Strathspey, or 1st regiment of Fencible Men; heir of entail, and representative of the late Sir William Gordon, of Gordonstoun, Bart. whose ancestor, Sir Robert Gordon, second son of Alexander, fifteenth Earl of Sutherland, was by King Charles I. created a Baronet of Scotland, May 28, 1625, being the first person dignified with that title. He took the name and arms of Gordon, in pursuance of the will of Sir William, aforesaid; and was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, as above. He married Helen, daughter of Sir Ludovick Grant, in the county of Moray, and sister of Sir James Grant, Bart. by whom he has had, 1, George, died 1800; 2, William, born July 20, 1787; 3, Charles-Lennox, born Feb. 20, 1790; 4, Margaret, born Oct. 29, 1775, wife of Major Madden; 5, Helen, born April 22, 1777, wife of Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart.; 6, Louisa, born Aug. 4, 1778, wife of John Forbes, Esq. son of Sir William Forbes, Bart.; 7, Jane; 8, Mary; 9, Emilia; 10, Sophia; 11, Edwina; 12, Charlotte, all living unmarried, 1804.



ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three garbs, or; 2d and 3d, argent, three bends, sable, each charged with three roses, of the field, barbed, or: over all, on an escutcheon of pretence, the arms of Gordon, of Gordonstoun, quarterly,—1st and 4th grand quarterings, counterquartered; 1st, azure, three boars

TABLE.

1, Sir JOHN CUMING=MARIAN, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway

John, 1500      2, Robert=Cuming

3, Thomas=Helen Arbuthnot

4, Sir Richard=Agnes Grant      Ferquhard      Robert

5, Ferquhard=Janet Cameron      Duncan

6, Sir Thomas=Margaret Gordon      John

James=M. Gordon      7, Alexander=Janet Fraser      John      Jordanus

8, Sir Thomas=M. Gordon      Ferquhard

9, Alexander=Janet Brown

Robert=Forbes      10, Thomas=Margaret Gordon

Alexander      David      11, James=Margaret Gordon

12, James=Margaret Fraser

13, Robert=Isabel Innes

J. Burnet=14, Robert=Lucy Gordon      John      Jean=James Cuming

15, Alexander=Elizabeth Brodie

16, James, S. P.      16, Alexander=Anne Wortley      George, S. P.

17, Alexander=Grace Penrose

Elizabeth

I. Sir A. P. C. Gordon, Bart.  
Helen GrantJohn-Penrose,  
Edward,  
George,  
William, d. y.  
James, d. y.Jane  
J. RashleighMary  
W. VealeEmilia  
J. QuickGeorge,  
William,  
CharlesMargaret  
Major MaddenHelen  
Sir A. DunbarLouisa  
J. ForbesJane,  
Mary,  
EmiliaSophia,  
Edwina,  
Charlotte



heads couped, or, armed and langued, gules, for Gordon; 2d, or, three lions heads erased, gules, for Badenoch; 3d, or, three crescents, within the royal tressure gules, for Seton; 4th, azure, three cinquefoils, argent, for Frazer; 2d and 3d, grand quarters, gules, three stars, or, all within a border of the last.—Crest, A cat, saliant, proper. Motto above the Crest, *Sans Crainte*.—Supporters, on the dexter side, a greyhound, proper, collared, gules, charged with three buckles, or; on the sinister, a savage, proper, wreathed about the head and wrist with laurel, vert, brandishing a club, proper.

CREST—A lion rampant, or, in his dexter paw, a dagger, proper.

MOTTO over the Crest—*Courage*.

SUPPORTERS—Two horses rampant, argent.

SEATS—Altyr, in Elgin, and Gordonstoun, Perthshire.

## 512. SULLIVAN, of THAMES-DITTON, Surrey.

Created Baronet, May 22, 1804.

OLIOLL OLUM, King of Munster (whom the Irish Chronicles deduce from Heber Fionn, one of the sons of Milesius), was the common ancestor of all the septs of distinction in Ireland\*. The period of his reign is fixed in the second

\* The truth of Dr. Johnson's observation, that "Ireland was anciently the school of the West, the quiet habitation of sanctity and learning," is satisfactorily established by English historians, as well as by the best-informed writers on the antiquities of that part of the now United Kingdom. If we may credit the testimony of Venerable *Bede* (*a*), who lived in the same period in which Ireland was entitled to that enviable description—the Saxons (*b*), Angles, and Gauls, sent thither many of their Princes and Nobles, to derive the benefits of pious and liberal education; and the most eminent teachers of Northern and Southern Britain had received their instruction, gratuitously, in Irish seminaries (*c*). By these literary advantages—in ages when other European nations were immersed in comparative ignorance and barbarism—the task of preserving the Histories and Genealogies of the Irish Septs (which appears to have

(a) Eccles. Hist. lib. 3, ca. 7 and 27—and lib. 4, cap. 26.

(b) The Saxons appear to have taken the form of their letters from the Irish Alphabet. Camden in *Ilib*.

(c) Of *Sulgenus*, in his life, written by his son John, about 1089, it is said

Exemplo patrum commotus amore legendi  
Ivit ad Hibernos, Sophia, mirabile, claros.

Camden in *Ilib*.

century of the Christian æra. By his consort, Sadhbh, daughter of Conn †, Monarch of Ireland, he had three sons who left issue, viz. Eogan or Owen More (called also Eogan Cærnli); Cormac Cas ‡; and Ciann §. From Eogan More (who was slain at the battle of Magh-Mochruine, near Galway) the illustrious septs of Mac Carthy More ||, and O'Sullivan ¶, who had been in the exercise

been, from time to time, the peculiar care of their Chiefs) (d) was considerably facilitated; and the solemn examination to which similar records were, triennially, subjected at the assembly of *Tarah* (e) has rendered their authenticity less questionable than that of records of the same nature in other countries (ff). Of these records several inestimable fragments are still to be found in public libraries; but the greater number were destroyed during the ravages of the Danes and English. Their final destruction seems to have been intended in the reign of Elizabeth; when Sir George Carew, Lord President of Munster (afterwards Earl of Totnes) and the other English Commanders in the island, were charged "to collect all the manuscripts they could, in order the more effectually to remove every vestige of antiquity and letters in the kingdom." That the dissolution of those venerable ties which attached particular tribes to their several chiefs, was one of the primary objects of this measure, is evinced by the great care which the Lord President appears to have taken to inform himself of the origin and descent of the principal families. The original genealogies, compiled from the muniments so collected, are preserved in the Archbishop's Library, in Lambeth palace (M.S. marked XX. No. 635); and extracts, by Vincent (g) and other contemporary antiquarians, remain in the College of Arms, London, as well as in the British Museum and other public libraries.

† Conn, surnamed *Ceadchathach*, or "of the hundred battles," began his reign A. D. 125.—*Keating*, p. 226.

‡ From Cormac Cas the families of O'Brien, Marquis of Thomond—Mac Mahon—Mac Namara, &c. derive their descent. *Keating*, p. 234, & *Vincent*, No. 26. p. 55.

§ Ciann is held to be the ancestor of the families of O'Carrol, O'Hara, &c. *Ibid.*

|| Dermot Mac Carthy More, who, at the period of the English invasion, held the Chieftainship of his distinguished sept by the title of King of Desmond, surrendered the keys of his city of Cork, and submitted to pay homage and tribute to the English Monarch.

¶ The ancient seat of O'Sullivan More, Chief of the Eugenic Nobles (so called from their descent from Eogan, or Eugene, or Owen More) had been at Knoc-Graffan (h), on the river Shure, in Tipperary (*vide* Vallancey de Rebus Hibernicis, vol. i. p. 394), but was afterwards, and at the time of the landing of the English forces, in the principality (now barony) of Dunkerron, an extensive district in the county of Kerry, comprehending the castles of Dunkerron, Ardes, and Cappanacush, frequently de-

(d) Habent enim hi Magnates Juridicos suos, quos *Brehones* vocant; suos *HISTORICOS*, qui res gestas describunt; Medicos; Poetas, quos *Bardos* vocant et *Citharædos*; et certæ et singule Familiz. scilicet, Brehoni unus stirpis et nominis, Historici alterius, et sic de cæteris, qui suos Liberos sive Cognatos in sua qualibet arte erudiunt, et semper successores habent quibus singula sua Prælia assignata sunt. *C Camden in lib.*

(e) *Keating's* General History of Ireland, p. 133, &c.

(f) *Vide* "The Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy," and, in particular, a Paper, there inserted, from the pen of Dr. Barnard, Bishop of Killaloe; in which that learned Prelate, treating of the authorities in question, observes—"I shall not here enter into a discussion concerning the most ancient and authentic Annals of Ireland, said to have been framed under the sanction of public authority from time to time, till the invasion of the Danes; but, even in those more recent compilations which now remain, we find none of those palpable contradictions in different Historians, none of those uncertainties and variations in the names and order of their Kings which appear in the Histories of the darker ages of other nations, where fiction or tradition has supplied the want of authentic materials. A general agreement appears in the names and lineage of that long series of Princes, that succeeded and descended from the first Conqueror to the 12th century; and the descent of the collateral branches is traced up to the Royal Stem, with such precision and consistency, as shews it to have been once a matter of public concern. The later Bards and Senachies could not have fabricated Tables that should have stood the test of critical examination, as these will do: from whence I infer, that they have been a true transcript from ancient records then extant, but since destroyed."

(g) *Nobilitas Hibernicæ*, Q. Q. Nos. 26 and 27, in Coll. Armor.

(h) The tribe of Eoganact-Graffan (O'Sullivan) was considered as a free State, being among those descended from Oilioll-Olum, and so exempted from the payment of the annual fiscal tribute for the support of the household of the King of Munster. *Vall. p.* 384.

of the supreme authorities in Desmond, or South Munster\*, some centuries † before the landing of Henry II. in 1172. Donell More (the eighth in descent from Olig, alias O'Sullivan, the first who assumed that name ‡, and a lineal descendant of Eogan More) was the ancestor of the branches of O'Sullivan More and O'Sullivan Beare § and Bantry. Of the former branch was,

destroyed and rebuilt in subsequent wars, and of which the ruins are still extant on the banks of the river Kenmare.

In a MS. in the College Library of Dublin,—E. Tab. 3, No. 18—entitled *A Breviate of the Getting of Ireland*, &c. Mac Carthy More, of Desmond—O'Sullivan More, of Dunkerron—and O'Sullivan Beare, of Dunboy, in Kerry, are mentioned as the great Irish Chieftains of South Munster.

\* The crown of Leath-mogh, or Munster, was, by the last will and testament of Olioll Olum, devised and settled upon the male issue and posterity of his two eldest sons, Eogan, head of the Eugénian line, and Cormac Cas, head of the Dal-cassian line, by a succession which should be exactly and uninterruptedly alternate between both branches, with this particular condition and law, that the eldest Prince, if capable of governing, should always succeed, out of either branch. Desmond, or South Munster, was the separate dominion of the Eugénians; Thomond, or North Munster, of the Dal-cassians. *Vallancey, No. IV. 426*, &c.

† Among the nobles slain at the battle of Maigh-Ailbe, in the year of Christ 909, was O'Sullivan More, Prince of Dunkerron. *O'Halloran's Hist. of Ireland*.

In 943, O'Sullivan More and other great chiefs of Munster, assembled and attacked the Danes, whom they defeated. O'Sullivan acted as general of the confederacy, and, in a personal conflict, slew Moran, who is called "son of the King of Denmark." *Ibid.*

‡ The custom of assuming particular names began to prevail about this period.

§ The pedigree of O'Sullivan Beare is derived from Philip, son (or, according to others, grandson) of Donell More; and regularly continued, in the Carew Collection, down to the reign of Elizabeth; when Sir Owen O'Sullivan Beare, in order to settle upon his posterity the countries then held by him, surrendered them to the Queen, and obtained a grant thereof by patent, in the 12th year of her reign. But, after a long suit at law between Sir Owen and his nephew Donell Mac Donell O'Sullivan, a commission was issued under the great seal, dated Dublin, 18 July, 35 Eliz. directing Sir Thomas Norreys, Knt. vice-president of Munster, and others, "to partition, and plot out by certain limits and boundaries, all the territories, countries, lands and hereditaments of Beare, Bantry, and Ardea, and all other castles," &c. including "the castle and haven of Dunboy." In the instrument of partition, which is dated at Mallow, 19 Jan. 1593 (*A*), some curious particulars concerning the Irish customary tenure are alluded to. In the recital of Donell's allegation it is stated, that his uncle had entered into possession of the lands upon the death of Donell's father, the elder brother of Sir Owen; and, by that usurpation, had continued in that possession until, by the abetment of Mac Carthy More (created Earl of Clancare, 7 Eliz.) he had surrendered the estates to her Majesty, and obtained letters-patent, &c. "Sir Owen pleaded not only the letters patent; but alleged that possession of that country hath commonly come collaterally to the uncles of the sonnes of the lineal line of Donell, and affirmed in proof that there have been in possession, besides himself, three that have been uncles to the children of the lineal line: the which the said Donell alleged to have been by force, when the nephews of the lineal line were within age; and that by the supportation only of the Earls of Desmond, whereby the party was called O'Swylevan Gyraldaugh (*Fitz Gerald*), and some of the rest were kept forcibly in possession by the maintenance of the Mac Carries of Carbric, and therefore were called O'Swylevan Carbric," &c. This deed further states that "Donell O'Sullivan, the plaintiff, is lineally descended in five descents from Dermot Balloughs O'Swylevan Beare (*i*), who was quietly possessed of the castle of Beare and of the

(A) Rolls, Dublin, 35 Eliz. No. 57.

(i) This statement of the descent agrees with the pedigree in Vincent, No. 27, p. 27, in which this Donell is set forth to be the son of Donell, son of Dermot, son of Donell, son of Donell, son of Dermot *Balduff* O'Sullivan, Lord of Beare and Bantry.

1, Murtough O'Sullivan More, whose possessions were very extensive in the counties of Cork and Kerry. He had issue, by Catherine Mac Carthy, of the house of Mac Carthy More,

2, Bernard\* O'Sullivan, Lord of his country, who by his wife, Mary, daughter of Mac Donough, chief ruler and possessor of the barony of Duhallo, in the county of Cork, had issue two sons, 1, Buadhaig, or Boaha O'Sullivan; and 2, Philip O'Sullivan, of whom hereafter.

3, Buadhaig, or Boaha, had a son,

4, Dunlaing, who was father of

5, Roger or Rory O'Sullivan, Lord of his country, who had issue

6, Daniel or Donell O'Sullivan More, of the county of Cork, and of Dunkerron castle, in the county of Kerry. He married Mary, daughter of Cormocke Oge, Lord of Muskerry (of the family of Mac Carthy More) and relict of James Fitzgerald, thirteenth Earl of Desmond. By her (who died in 1548†) he had issue,

7, Owen O'Sullivan More, of Dunkerron aforesaid, near which castle he built a court-house, in 1596‡. He suffered considerably during the troubles in

haven, and a portion of the country round about it, before any of the collateral line usurped upon their nephews in the lineal line." The castle and dependencies were thereupon allotted to Donell, and Bantry, &c. to Sir Owen; saving to Sir Philip O'Sullivan (k), younger brother and Tanist (l) to Sir Owen, the castle of Ardes and its dependencies. This Donell O'Sullivan Beare, upon the arrival of the Spanish fleet in Castlehaven in 1601, revolted, surprised and held the castle of Dunboy to the use of the King of Spain (m). Upon this occasion he addressed a letter to the Spanish Monarch, which was intercepted and published by Sir George Carew (n). Soon afterwards, however, the castle being reduced by the English forces, O'Sullivan Beare, with many other chiefs, fled into Spain. Donell took with him his wife, Ellen, daughter to Owen O'Sullivan More; and one of his descendants was ennobled in Spain, by the title of Count of Bearehaven.

\* The descent from Murtough to Donell O'Sullivan is according to Vincent, No. 26, p. 60, in Coll. Armor.

† Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, Vol. I. p. 71.

‡ The following inscription appears on a tablet, discovered by Henry Pelham, Esq. of Kenmare, an ingenious antiquary, on the south wall of the court house, near Dunkerron castle, which wall was remaining in Aug. 1802:

(k) Upon the death of Sir Owen O'Sullivan, in 1613, his son Owen endeavoured to recover the said Castle of Ardes, &c. from Donell Fitz Philip O'Sullivan (son to Sir Philip); who thereupon petitioned the Lord Chancellor, of Belfast, Lord Deputy of Ireland, on the 19th of Nov. 1613, for a copy of the above Instrument of Partition; which was granted; and a draft of the original Petition, together with the official Copy, so obtained, were in the possession of his descendant, Kerry O'Sullivan, living near the ruins of Ardes Castle, in August, 1802.

(l) *Tanistry*, among the Irish of very old date, was a law of succession, whether to regal power, or to any princely dignity, to which landed property was annexed; whereby, according to its primitive nature and institution, the eldest male among the near kinsmen of the last ruling Prince (legally succeeding) and of the same name and stock, was constitutionally to succeed him by the right of seniority, unless some natural or accidental infirmity had rendered him manifestly incapable of governing. Tanist, or Tanaisite, therefore, was the distinguished appellation and title of the senior and presumptive successor, in every princely family. *Valency*, p. 264.

(m) *Pacata Hibernia*, lib. 2, p. 268.

(n) *Ibid.*

Munster towards the close of the reign of Elizabeth \*; but he obtained a general pardon from the Crown in 1603 †. He married Shylie (Julia), daughter of

" J. H. S. Maria  
Deo Gracias.  
This Work  
was made the  
XX of Aprill  
1596 By Owen  
O Sullivan More  
& Silly Ny Donogh  
Mac Carty Reagh."

Mr. Pelham has also preserved an ancient chimney-piece of lime-stone, found, some years since, among the ruins of Dunkerron castle. On the right is the figure of a man, blowing a horn, holding with his left-hand a chain, the other end of which is held on the opposite side by the figure of a woman. The whole is very rudely carved; and, in the centre, are several of the armorial emblems of the family of O'Sullivan, and its Connexions, in a shield, supported by a gryphon on the dexter, and a lion on the sinister. On the baron side are the initials O. S. M., and on the femme side S.

\* " While the president was at Limerick, he had certain notice brought him that Florence Mac Carlie had a meeting in Connalough with James Fitz-Thomas and Dermond O'Connor; and there, in a party, because O'Sullivan More did refuse to contribute towards the bearing of his *Bwnnachs* (e), in Desmond, he contrived with Dermond O'Connor that he should lay hands upon him; but it must be done as it were by force, that it might appear to the world that it was against his will: for O'Sullivan was his brother in law, having married his sister. Thus was O'Sullivan betrayed by his brother, and detained prisoner by Dermond. And also there was, at that time, by Florence his directions, the two brothers of O'Sullivan More, the two O'Donoghs, Mac Finires sonne, and others to the number of 18, delivered as pledges into the hands of Dermond, for Bonoght due unto him, which Florence should have paid: all which prisoners were sent by him unto Castle Ishin." *Pacata Hibernia* (1600) p. 49.

" Dermond O'Connor, at his late being in Munster, had caused O'Sullivan More, a man above 60 years of age, and yet never known to be in action against her Majesty, neither in James Fitz-Maurice his warres, nor in the Old Earl of Desmond's, nor in the Old Rebellion: this man Dermond O'Connor had taken prisoner, not without consent and counsel of Florence Mac Carlie, because he refused to pay Bonnaught unto the Connaught men. Captain Tirrell by force or fraud, I know not whether, took the prisoner from him, and carried him into the North, where he escaped, and was taken by Sir Theobald Dillon, and presented to the Lord Deputie; by whom he was committed to the castle of Dublin until his estate should be further known; and not long after he sent him to the Earl of Ormond, to be sent by him to the President, to be disposed of according to his discretion: He being about this time come to Corke, railed bitterly against Florence, ascribing both the beginning and continuance of his troubles to him, and, relating to the council such intelligence as he had learned in those parts where he had been detained, returned to his own country." *Ibid.* p. 84.

The Lord President proposed that a general pardon should be granted to all the province of Munster. And, in consequence, more than 4000 pardons were taken out before the end of February, 1600:

To O'Sullivan More, and 481 principal followers,

To O'Sullivan Beare, and 528 ditto.

To Mac Carty Reagh, and 210 ditto.

&c. &c.

*Cor's History of Ireland.*

† " Pardon to Owen O'Sullivan, of Dunkerron, alias O'Sullivan More, Esq. Sylly ny Charlie, his wife, and Donell O'Sullivan, of Dunlob, Gent. and Joan Morice his wife, dated Feb. 20, 1603.—

(e) Bonaught was an exaction imposed at the pleasure of the Lord, for the maintenance of his soldiers, who were thence sometime, without distinction, denominated Bonaughts.

Sir Donough Mac Carthy Reagh, by Jane, his wife, daughter of Morice, brother of James Fitz-Gerald, fifteenth Earl of Desmond; and died before the 9th of April, 1623 †, leaving two sons, 1, Donell, his heir; 2, Owen O'Sullivan, who, with his son Dermond, held lands in Dunkerron, at the time of the Down survey, in 1640.

8, Donell, Donald, or Daniel O'Sullivan More, of Dunkerron aforesaid, son and heir of Owen, was, during the life of his father, designated of Dunloh Castle\*, in the county of Kerry. He was elected to serve in parliament as Knight of the shire for Kerry, April 12, 1613†; and had livery of his father's lands, Nov. 28, 1628‡. He died about Nov. 11, 1633, and was buried in the Abbey of Irrelagh§, near the lake of Killarney. By his first wife, Honor, daughter of Edmund Fitz-Gibbon, the White Knight, he had not any issue; but, by Joan, his second wife, daughter of Patrick Fitz-Morice, Baron of Lixnawe, in the county of Kerry, he left issue, four sons and three daughters, viz. 1, Owen, his heir; 2, Daniel, who married Mary, daughter of Jenkin Conway, of Killorglan Castle, in the county of Kerry, Esq.; 3, Philip, unmarried, 1637; 4, Dermot, unmarried, 1637. The daughters were, 1, Syllie; 2, Ellen, married to Fynen Mac Cartie, of Gregort, in the county of Cork, Gent.; and 3, Mary, unmarried in 1637.

9, Owen O'Sullivan More, of Dunkerron Castle, aforesaid, eldest son and heir, had livery of his lands, July 19, 1633||; and entered the funeral certificate of his father in Ulster's Office, Dublin, May 6, 1637. He forfeited Dunloh, Tomies, &c. soon after the year 1640¶; and having married Mary\*, second daughter of Sir Edmund Fitz-Gerald, of Ballymaloy, in the county of Cork, Knt. (son and heir of Sir John Fitz-Gerald, of Cloyne and Ballymaloy, Knt.) by Dame Honora, his wife, left issue,

[Pat 1°. 3°. p. d. R. 4].” *Vide Lodge's Extracts of Public Records in Dublin Castle, Volume intituled Articles with Irish Chiefs, &c. fo. 55.*

‡ By an inquisition taken at Tralce, April 9, 1623, it appears that Owen O'Sullivan, alias O'Sullivan More, of Dunkerron, com. Kerry, Esq. then deceased, had on the 31st of May, 1604, granted the manor, castle, &c. of Dunkerron, &c. to Gerald Myagh, merchant, and his heirs, to certain uses, and on the 22d of August, 1615, mortgaged certain yearly rents to Thomas Hussey and others. *Vide Lodge's Patrons and Licences of Alienation, fo. 150.*

\* Dunloh castle is beautifully situated on the river Laune, about one mile west of Tomies, another of the ancient seats of O'Sullivan More, and commands an extensive view of the lower lake of Killarney. It had been considerably damaged in the wars of Desmond—was rebuilt about the time of Sir George Carew—bombarded by Cromwell's forces—and, at length, forfeited, with the possessions of the family, by the son of the above Donell O'Sullivan. It is now the property of Daniel Mahony, Esq.

† Lodge's Abstracts of Public Records.

‡ Lodge's Wardships and Liveries, Vol. I. 79.

§ Funeral Certif. in Ulster's Office, Dublin, Vol. VI. 155.

|| Lodge's Abstracts, Vol. I. fo. 99.

¶ Down Survey, by Sir William Petty, to whom Dunkerron was granted; and it is now the property of his descendant, the Marquis of Lansdown.

\* Lodge's Peerage, Vol. I. 71.

10, Daniel Mac Owen O'Sullivan More, who forfeited Tulloghbeg, Curraghmore, &c. within the Barony of Dunkerron, (which lands he held as part of his mother's jointure) soon after 1640. He died about 1699†, leaving

11, Owen Roe O'Sullivan More, his only son and heir, who, by his wife, Julian†, daughter of Philip O'Sullivan Beare, left an only son,

12, Daniel O'Sullivan More, of Tomies, aforesaid, born 1678. He obtained a grant of the lands of Tomies, temp. Anne; and, dying without legitimate issue, in April, 1754, was buried with some of his ancestors in the abbey of Irrelagh, (now called Mucruss) near Killarney§.

Hester O'Sullivan, his relict, was buried at Killarney, in 1796||.

Thus became extinct the elder branch of a family, which, in point of antiquity and early preeminence, can vie with the most distinguished in Europe! We shall now revert to the next, or younger branch, in which the representation was continued, and the right to the name and armorial bearings of O'Sullivan More solely vested, upon the demise of Daniel O'Sullivan More, of Tomies.

3, PHILIP O'SULLIVAN, before-mentioned, having obtained from his grandfather, Murtough O'Sullivan More, the Castle of Drominagh, in the parish of Dromtariffe and Barony of Duhallo aforesaid\*, married Honora O'Connor, of Carriumphoil; and had issue,

† From a printed book, penes Hen. Pelham, Esq. of Kenmare, intitled "A List of the Claimants as they are entered, with the Trustees."

‡ From the information of Owen O'Sullivan, son of Derby, the illegitimate son of Daniel O'Sullivan More, residing at Tomies, in August 1802.

§ Upon an elevated flat stone, in the north aisle of Mucruss, or Irrelagh Abbey, near Killarney, in the county of Kerry, is the following inscription:

Obiit Anno Ætatis sue 76 Et  
Sepultus hic 23 Die Aprilis 1754  
Daniel O'Sullivan More  
Vir eximie Pietatis, Flos ultimus  
Illustissimæ stirpis.  
Ab omnibus tam dilectus  
Quam interitu ritè ploratus,  
Requiescat in Pace, Amen.

|| From the Registry of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in the united parishes of Killarney, Kilcummin, Killalia, and Aghadoo.

" 1796. Jan. 17, buried Hester O'Sullivan More, relict of O'Sullivan More, of Tomies, æt. 77."

\* Inscription, in the ancient Irish language, on a stone found among the ruins of Drominagh, in 1800, purporting (according to a version transmitted by Dr. Moylan, titular Bishop of Cork) to commemorate the building of that castle by Murtough, for his grandson Philip.

It is to be remarked that this younger branch of the house of O'Sullivan appears to have retained, after its settlement in the county of Cork, the appellation of "More;," although it was certainly not entitled to that designation until 1754. The assumption was, probably, with a view to distinguish the Drominagh family from that of O'Sullivan Beare, in the same county; and to mark its connexion with that of

4, Daniel O'Sullivan, of Drominagh Castle, who, by Joanna Mac Carthy, of the family of Mac Carthy, Lords of Cois-Maing, had issue,

5, Eugene, or Owen O'Sullivan, of Drominagh Castle, aforesaid, who married Elizabeth Fitz-Gerald, of the family of the Earls of Desmond; and had issue,

6, Roger† O'Sullivan, also of Drominagh Castle, married Julian Mac Carthy, of Drishane, in the said Barony of Duhallo; and had issue,

7, Daniel‡ O'Sullivan, who was slain in defending Drominagh Castle, against the forces under the command of Lord Broghill, in 1652. He married Helena, Mac Auliffe, of the family of Mac Auliffe, rulers and possessors of Newmarket, in the said Barony; and had issue,

8, John O'Sullivan, slain with his father, Daniel. He married Mary O'Keeffe, of the house of O'Keeffe, of Killeen; and had issue,

9, Timothy O'Sullivan, of Clonfert, in the county of Cork, Esq. who having married Joan O'Callaghan, of the family of O'Callaghan, of Cluainmeen, died Aug. 4, 1706, aged 54, and was buried at Newmarket§, aforesaid, leaving issue two sons, viz. 1, Philip, his heir; 2, Cornelius O'Sullivan, of the city of Cork, baptized at Clonfert, near Newmarket, Aug. 6, 1683; and buried at St. Mary's, Shandon, within the said city, May 7, 1739||, leaving issue, by Ellen his wife, sister of Ste-

Dunkerron. The following inscriptions are on monumental tablets, in the cemetery of Dromitariff, viz.

† Roger O'Sullivan More built  
this Tomb in remembrance of  
his Grandfather and Grandmother  
Daniel O'Sullivan More and Johanna  
Mac Carthy and of his Father and Mother  
Eugene O'Sullivan More and Catherine  
Fitz-Gerald of Desmond.

‡ Daniel O'Sullivan  
More caused this Head  
Stone to be laid in  
Honor of his Father and  
Mother Roger O'Sullivan  
More and Julian Mac Carthy  
of Drishane.

§ Inscription upon a head-stone, within the cemetery of Newmarket, in the Barony of Duhallo :

Here Lieth the Body of  
Timothy O'Sullivan more  
Who died the 5th of  
August 1706 aged  
54 years.

N. B. This Timothy O'Sullivan had a grant from the Crown of certain lands in the county of Tipperary, 24 Nov. 36 Car. II. 1683.

*Pat. in Rolls Office, Dublin, No. 42.*

|| His will, dated 5 May, 1739, was proved 3 Jan. 1740, in the diocesan registry at Cork.



phen Galway, of Cork, merchant (who survived him) two sons, Stephen, and Dennis, and several daughters. Stephen O'Sullivan became Procureur-general of the Order of Benedictines, at Thoulouse, in France, and died in 1792, without issue.

10, Philip O'Sullivan, of the city of Cork, Esq. eldest son and heir of Timothy, was baptized at Clonfert, aforesaid, May 12, 1682; and having married Elizabeth Erwin, of the family of Erwin, of the county of Roscommon, died in Nov. 1737; and was buried at St. Mary's, Shandon, on the 10th of that month, leaving issue, two sons, John, and Benjamin.

11, John O'Sullivan, of the city of Cork, Esq. eldest son and heir of Philip, died Jan. 24, 1780, aged 64; and was buried at St. Mary's, Shandon, having had issue, by Susanna O'Sullivan, his wife, (who was born July 6, 1726, and died June 17, 1792) an only son,

12, Philip O'Sullivan, Esq. a captain in the service of the Honourable East-India Company, who was acknowledged to be O'SULLIVAN MORE. He dying unmarried at Madras, Oct. 7, 1793, the representation devolved upon his cousin-german, Benjamin, (of whom hereafter) son of his uncle Benjamin Sullivan.

11, Benjamin Sullivan, of the city of Cork, Esq. (who discontinued the use of the prefix "O") second son of Philip O'Sullivan and Elizabeth Erwin, was born in the parish of St. Paul, in the said city, June 15, 1720. In the year 1752, he was appointed by letters patent, 25 Geo. II. clerk of the Crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford, and clerk of the peace for the county of the city of Waterford. On Jan. 18, 1758, a new patent was issued under the great seal of Ireland, appointing him and his sons, Benjamin and John Sullivan, or the survivor of them, to the said offices; which patent was renewed on the accession of his present Majesty, under date Feb. the 6th, 1761. He married, Jan. 3, 1742, in the parish of Anghadown, in the county of Cork, Bridget, daughter of the Reverend Paul Limrick, D. D. of Scull, in the said county. Benjamin Sullivan, Esq. died at Knightsbridge, in the county of Middlesex, 4th, and was buried at Kensington, the 7th of Jan. 1767. Bridget, his relict, died July 8, 1802, and was interred at Iver, in the county of Bucks. Their issue,

12, Sir Benjamin Sullivan, Knt. the present O'SULLIVAN MORE, eldest son and heir of Benjamin and Bridget, and one of the Puisne Judges of the supreme court of judicature, at Madras, was born in the parish of St. Peter, in the city of Cork, April 23, 1747; and knighted by letters patent, under the great seal, bearing date in June, 1801. By his lady, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Digby Dent, Knt. admiral in the Royal navy, he has had issue, three sons and two daughters, viz. 1, George-James Sullivan, eldest son and heir-apparent, born in the parish of St. Mary, at Madras, March 14, 1791; 2, Digby Sullivan, born in the parish of St. Mary, aforesaid. Oct. 20, 1793, died an infant; 3, Robert Sullivan, born there, Jan. 27, 1797; Margaret, born April 21, 1792; and Harriet, born April 25, 1795.

John Sullivan, of Richings Park, in the county of Bucks, Esq. second son of Benjamin and Bridget Sullivan, was born in the city of Cork, April 7, 1749, and baptized at St. Peter's, the 11th of June following: sometime representative in par-

liament for Old Sarum, and now for Aldborough, in the county of York; and late under-secretary of state for the war department. He married at St. George's, Hanover Square, May 21, 1789, the Right Honourable Lady Henrietta-Ann-Barbara Hobart, daughter of George, Earl of Buckinghamshire, and sister of Robert, Lord Hobart, late one of His Majesty's principal secretaries of state; and hath had issue three sons, viz. 1, George-John, born May 6, 1791, died in June, 1796; 2, John-Augustus, born Oct. 19, 1798; 3, Robert, born Oct. 19, 1799, died 31st of the same month; and five daughters, 1, Albinia, born March 28, 1790; 2, Henrietta-Margaret, born Aug. 30, 1791; 3, Maria, born Aug. 7, 1795; Louisa-Eleanor, born Dec. 26, 1800; and Georgina-Vere, born April 22, 1804.

I. Sir RICHARD-JOSEPH SULLIVAN, Bart. of Thames-Ditton, in the county of Surrey, F. R. S. & A. S. sometime representative in parliament for New Romney, in the county of Kent, and now for Seaford, in the county of Sussex, third son of Benjamin and Bridget Sullivan, was born in the parish of Christ Church, in the city of Cork, Dec. 10, 1752. He married at Leeds, in the county of York, Dec. 3, 1778, Mary, only surviving daughter of Thomas Lodge, of Leeds, Esq. by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Richard Wilson, Esq. recorder of Leeds, and sister of Christopher Wilson, D. D. sometime Bishop of Bristol; by whom he hath had issue, eight sons and three daughters, viz. Richard, born April 25, 1780, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover-Square, died at Paris April 7, 1789; Henry, a lieutenant and captain in the Coldstream regiment of foot-guards, born March 31, 1785; Charles, born Feb. 28, 1789; Edward-Richard, born June 8, 1791; Thomas, born Jan. 5, 1795, died March 5, 1796; Frederick, born Feb. 1, 1797; Arthur, born July 28, 1801; William, born Oct. 10, 1804; Maria, born Nov. 3, and died Dec. 23, 1786; Charlotte, born Nov. 4, 1787; and Eliza, born April 14, 1790.

Henry-Boyle Sullivan, Esq. fourth son of Benjamin and Bridget Sullivan, and late a captain of cavalry in the service of the East-India Company, died unmarried at Madras, in 1783.

Of the daughters of Benjamin and Bridget Sullivan, Margaret, the eldest, baptized at St. Peter's, in Cork, July 26, 1747, was married at Christ Church, in that city, Sept. 15, 1770, to Gordon Forbes, Esq. now a Lieutenant-general of His Majesty's forces. Elizabeth, the second daughter, married Patrick Lawson, Esq. and died at sea on her passage from India, in 1778. Sophia, the third daughter, married John-Otto Bayer, of Antigua, Esq. and died in 1784. Henrietta, the fourth daughter, married first, Colonel Alexander Mac-Lellan, and secondly, John Balfour, Esq. late M. P. for Orkney. Anne, the fifth and youngest daughter, married George Hallam, Esq. late a lieutenant-colonel in the army.

~~~~~

ARMS—Per fess, the base per pale: in chief, Or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, grasping a sword, erect, pomel and hilt, gules, the blade entwined with a serpent, proper; between two lions, rampant, respecting each other, of the second:

the dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant. gold ; on the sinister base, per pale, argent and sable, a boar, passant, counterchanged.

CREST—On a ducal coronet, Or, a Robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, proper.

MOTTO—*Lamh Foisdineach An Uachtar*—i. e. What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency.

SEAT—Thames Ditton, Surrey.

TABLE.

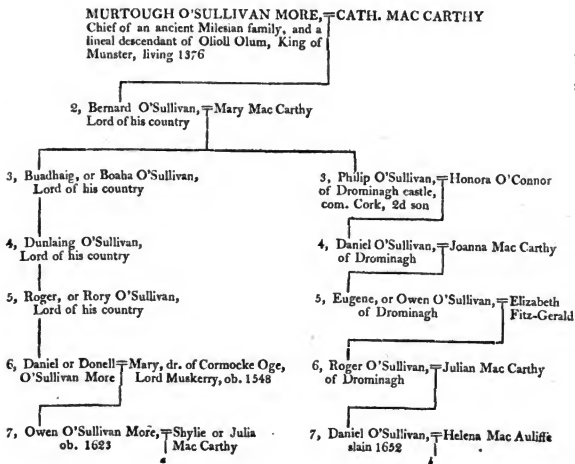
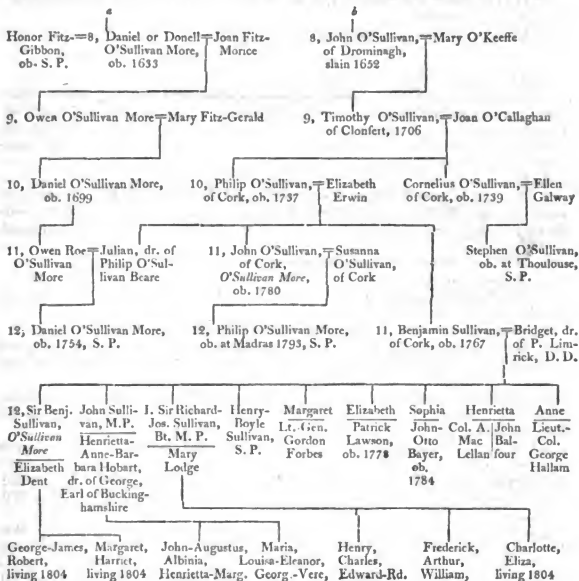


TABLE continued.



## 513. MAINWARING, of OVER-PEOVER, Cheshire.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

THIS family is of great antiquity, being descended from,

1, Ranulphus, who entered England with William the Conqueror, on the Norman invasion, which Ranulphus was one of those thirty-two persons, to whom the Conqueror gave all, or most part of Cheshire, and had given him for his part, fifteen lordships there, amongst which was, Peure, (now Over-Peover) the continued seat of the family.

2, Richard de Mesnilwaren, son of Ranulphus, had issue,

3, Roger, who gave Plumley to the abbey of St. Werburge, in Chester, when he made his son, Wido, a monk there; William and Randle, his sons, being witnesses; which grant, with many others, Richard, Earl of Chester, confirmed, 1119, 19 Hen. I.

4, William, his son and heir, had issue,

5, Roger, whose son,

6, Sir Raufe Manwaring, Knt. was justice of Chester, temp. Rich. I. He married Amicia, daughter of Hugh Kyvelock, Earl of Chester.

7, Roger Manwaring, of Warmincham, in Cheshire, was son of Sir Raufe.

8, William Manwaring, son of the above Roger, having Over-Peover, by gift of his father, temp. Hen. III. fixed his habitation there, where his succeeding heirs have ever since continued. He was father of

9, William; Thomas, to whom his father gave Fodon, in Over-Peover; Benedict; Guy; and Roger, whose son, William, married Margaret, daughter of Roger Toft, of Toft.

10, William Manwaring, of Over-Peover, son and heir of William, married ———, and had issue, Roger; William, whose daughter, Ellen, was wife of Adam Glasebrook; Reginald; and Maud, a daughter, to whom her father gave a messuage in Over-Peover, which Hammond, of Radbrooke, formerly held. This William, Lord of Over-Peover, lived 1286, 14 Edw. I.

11, Roger, his son and heir, married Christian de Birtles, and had issue, William, his son and heir; and Joan, wife of Robert de Fallybroome: this Roger died in the life-time of his father, and Christian, his widow, afterwards became the wife of John de Byrūn, and lastly, of Robert de Varnon, living 8 Edw. III. 1334.

12, William Manwaring, of Over-Peover, son and heir of Roger, married Mary, daughter of Henry Davenport, living 19 Edw. II. and had issue, William, his son

and heir, Roger, Margery, and Milicent, all living 8 Edw. III. 1334; this William died about the 12th or 13th of Edw. III.

13, William Manwaring, of Over-Peover, son and heir, had two wives; 1, Joan, daughter and coheir of William Praers, of Baddiley, near Nantwich, and had issue, William, his son and heir; he married secondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Leycester, and sister of John Leycester, of Nether-Tabley, by whom he had issue, John Manwaring, Randle Manwaring, both afterwards Lords of Over-Peover, successively, Thomas, Alan, and Richard, living 38 Edw. III.; also three daughters, Emme, wife of Richard Winnington, son and heir of Sir Richard Winnington, near Northwich; Ellen, wife of Raufe, son of Richard Vernon, of Shilbrook, in Cheshire; and Joan, wife of William Legh, of Baggiley. This William Manwaring, was stiled, William Manwaring the elder, 33 Edw. III. He died 38 Edw. III. 1364; Elizabeth, his widow, survived, and was living, 1405, 6 Hen. IV.

William Manwaring, of Over-Peover, son and heir, had two wives; first, Catherine, daughter of John Belgrave, of Belgrave, in the township of Eccleston, in Cheshire, whom he married, 40 Edw. III. 1366; his second wife was Clementia Cotton, but he had not any issue by either wife. This William settled his estate, upon his departure out of England towards Guyen, 17 Rich. II. 1393, and afterwards made his will, 1394.

His seal 17 Rich. II. had the impression of his coat and crest, to wit, in an escutcheon, two bars only, and corner-ways, on the dexter angle, on a helmet, an ass's head, couped, inscribed about it—*S. Willielmi Manwaringe*. For now, the elder house of Warmincham was extinct, and devolved to a daughter and heiress; wherefore, he bears their coat without distinction, as next heir male, which his heirs have ever since continued, to wit, Argent, two bars, gules; the Crest, an ass's head, couped, proper.

This William died without issue, 1399, 22 Rich. II. and was buried at Aghton church, leaving John Manwaring, his half-brother, to succeed in his inheritance.

John Manwaring, of Over-Peover, half-brother and heir to the last William, and son to William Manwaring, the elder, by Elizabeth, his second wife, married Margaret, the widow of Sir John Warren, of Pointon, in Cheshire, and daughter and heiress of Sir John Stafford, of Wigham, about 13 Rich. II. for Sir John Warren died the 10th of Rich. II.

This John Manwaring waited on the prince, afterwards King Henry V. and he was made sheriff of Cheshire, (*quamdix nobis placuerit*) 18 Septembris, 4 Hen. IV. and continued sheriff, 5 Hen. IV. and 6 Hen. IV. in which writ, the Earl of Chester calls him *Armigerum suum*.

He, with Matthew Del Merc, and Thomas Meyshawe, were constituted judges of the goal-delivery at Chester, *hac vice, nono die Aprilis*, 5 Hen. IV.

This John Manwaring died without lawful issue, 11 Hen. IV. 1410, leaving his brother, Randle, to succeed in his inheritance: Margaret, his widow, survived,

and was living 4 Hen. V. He had a bastard son, by Margery Winnington, called Peter Manwaring.

14. Randle Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Esq. brother and heir, married Margery, the widow of Richard Buckley, of Chedill, in Cheshire, and daughter of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton: he petitioned the King for enjoying the dower of Margery, his wife, because he had married her without the King's licence, 16 Rich. II. by whom he had issue, John Manwaring, eldest son; William Manwaring, second son, from whom descended the Manwarings of Ightfield, in Shropshire. Mr. Walker, in his *Sufferings of the Clergy*, says, "A descendant of this branch, (though a younger son) I take it, was Dr. Roger Manwaring, who was born at Stretton, in Shropshire, and educated in the university of Oxford. He was some time vicar of St. Giles's in the Fields, and chaplain to King Charles I. before whom, preaching those sermons, entitled, *Religion and Allegiance*, he was called in question for it by the parliament, charged with endeavouring to destroy the King and kingdom, by his divinity, and censured to be imprisoned, was fined £1000. and ordered to make his submission, and was disabled to have or enjoy any preferment or office. However, the King soon after pardoned him, and gave him the rich living of Stanford-Rivers, in Essex; in 1633, made him dean of Worcester, and two years after, nominated him to the bishoprick of St. David's; in 1640, his troubles were revived in parliament; and, though the old grudge lay still at the bottom of the prosecution, yet the new crimes of popish innovations, conversing with papists, and being sociable and jovial, were trumped up against him, upon which he was, (as Lloyd, in his *Memoirs*, p. 274, expresses it) apprehended suddenly, confined severely, fined heavily, plundered violently, persecuted from place to place continually, insomuch, that for the last two years of his life, not a week passed over his head, without a messenger, or an injury; which he desired God not to remember against his adversaries, and abjured all his friends to forget. Under these his troubles, he had nothing left but a small temporal estate to support him, and died at Carmarthen, July 16, 1653. He was of a pious life and conversation, and very charitable; as appears particularly, by one of the three great designs which he had in pursuit, namely, the redeeming of captives; and though he laboured under a very severe character with the Puritans, (and not without reason, if the accusation against him was true, of straining the prerogative, in the matter of raising money without the consent of parliament) yet, by the Royalists, he was esteemed worthy of the great function which he bore; being a person of great zeal for the church of England." But to return: the third son of Randle Manwaring, Esq. was Randle Manwaring, from whom the Manwarings, of Karincham, in Cheshire: Elizabeth, eldest daughter, was wife of Raufe Egerton, of Wynehill, in Staffordshire, Esq.; Cicely, of Thomas Fowlehurst, of Crew, in Cheshire; Joan, wife of John Davenport, son and heir of Raufe Davenport, of Davenport, in Cheshire, 1411; Ellen, wife of Thomas Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire; Agnes, another daughter, was affianced to William Bromley, of Badington, in Cheshire, son of Sir John Bromley; but she died unmarried; whereupon

he married Margaret, sister to Agnes, 4 Hen. VI. 1426. This Margaret was a widow, 15 Hen. VI. 1436, and afterwards wife of Sir John Nedham, of Cranach, *Justiciarius de banco*, and judge of Chester, 1 Edw. IV.

This Randle was also a courtier, stiled *Armiger regis*, the King's servant, and *Sagittarius de corona*, 21 Rich. II. and went into Ireland with his brother John, in the King's service, 22 Rich. II. He had a bastard son, by Emme Farrington, called Hugh Manwaring, from whom the Manwarings of Croxton, near Middlewich; also, Thomas Manwaring, of North-rode, another bastard son, 12 Rich. II.; and Randle, another bastard son; and also three bastard daughters. This Randle Manwaring, of Over-Peover, stiled commonly, Honkyn Manwaring, in the language of those times, died 35 Hen. VI. 1456, buried at Over-Peover, in the stone chapel, on the south side of the church; which chapel, Margery, his wife, surviving, erected, with the two monuments therein, for herself and husband, 1456.

15, Sir John Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Knt. son and heir of Randle, married Margaret, daughter of John Delves, of Dodington, Cheshire, the elder, Esq. 13 Hen. IV. 1411, and had issue, William, son and heir; Elizabeth, wife of Piers Warburton, son and heir of Sir Geffery de Warburton, Lord of Arley, 1436, 14 Hen. VI.; Margaret, wife of Hamnet, son and heir of John Ashley, of Ashley, in Bodon parish, 30 Hen. VI. 1452.

Anno 38 Hen. VI. the King sends his letter to this Sir John Manwaring, that he deliver to the Lord Stanley, these persons following, then in the castle of Chester, for some matters alledged against them in the late parliament, at Coventry, to wit, Thomas and John Nevill, sons of the Earl of Salisbury; Sir Thomas Harrington; James Harrington; Raufe Rokeby; Thomas Ashton; and Robert Eve-reus, Esqrs.

The parchment book belonging to March, king at arms, temp. Edw. IV. saith, Sir John Manwaring had two sons, William and John.

Sir John Manwaring, of Over-Peover, died about the end of Edward IVth's reign, and had a second wife called Joan, daughter of John Warren, of Pointon, 33 Hen. VI.

16, William Manwaring, son and heir, married Ellen, sister of John Butler, of Bewsy, near Warrington, in Lancashire, and daughter of Sir John Butler, 22 Hen. VI. 1443, and had issue, John Manwaring. This William died in his father's life-time.

17, John Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Esq. son and heir, married Maud, daughter of Robert Legh, of Adlington, Esq. and had issue, John, and Robert; Maud, a daughter, married to Thomas Starkey, of Wrenbury, in Cheshire, Esq. 3 Hen. VII. 1490; Joan, another daughter, married Sir Thomas Ashton, of Ashton, super Mersey, in Cheshire, 4 Hen. VIII. 1512; Maud, wife of John, being then a widow. This John died July 8, 10 Hen. VII. 1495: he had a bastard son, called Charles Manwaring, living 35 Hen. VIII.

18, Sir John Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Knt. son and heir, was knighted in France, 1513. He married Catharine, sister of William Honford, of Honford, in



Cheshire, Esq. and had issue, Randle, Edmond, John, and Piers, who all died without issue; Philip, who afterwards became Lord of Over-Peover; Edward, from whom the Manwarings, of Whitmore, in Staffordshire, (whose descendant was Edward Mainwaring, Esq.) Robert, from whom the Manwarings, of Martin-Sands, in Cheshire; Thomas, George, Henry, Margaret, and Catherine, wife of William, son of Humphrey Newton, of Pownall, 13 Hen. VIII. 1521.

On this Sir John's monument, in Over-Peover church, we find mention of three other children, more than is before-mentioned, viz. Nicholas, and two Williams, which probably died very young.

This Sir John was sheriff of Flintshire, 6 Hen. VIII. 1514, and died 8 Hen. VIII. 1515, at the age of forty-five.

By his will, among other things, he gave to Charles Manwaring, his bastard-brother, yearly £1. 6s. 8d. for his life, &c. dated 4 Martii, 1515, 7 Hen. VIII. Catherine, widow of Sir John, died 1529.

Sir Randle Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Knt. son and heir, married Elizabeth, widow of Richard Cholmondeley, of Cholmondeley, in Cheshire, Esq. and daughter of Sir Randle Brereton, of Malpas, by whom he had issue, Margaret, wife of Sir Arthur Manwaring, of Ightfield, in Shropshire; Elizabeth, wife of Peter Shakerley, of Holm, in Allostock, in Cheshire, Esq. afterwards, of Christopher Holford, of Holford, Esq. 1561; and Catherine, wife of John Davenport, of Henbury, in Cheshire, Esq. *ut per inquisitionem post mortem Ranulphi Manwaring, militis*, 5 & 6 Phil. & Mar.

After the death of his first wife, Sir Randle married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Raufe Leycester, of Toft, 6 Edw. VI. 1551, but had no issue by her.

Sir Randle died 6 Sept. 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, 1557; Elizabeth, his widow, was afterwards the wife of Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, near Manchester, in Lancashire, and by him had issue.

19, Philip Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Esq. fifth son of Sir John Manwaring, and brother, and next heir male to Sir Randle, married Anne, daughter of Sir Raufe Leycester, of Toft, juxta Over-Peover, and had issue, Randle; Edmund, of Ranmore, near Nantwich, called Captain Manwaring; and Elizabeth, who died without issue.

This Philip died April 11, 1573, 15 Eliz. as appears by his monument in Over-Peover church.

20, Sir Randle Manwaring, Knt. of Over-Peover, elder son and heir, married Margaret, daughter of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, sometime treasurer of Ireland, 9 Eliz. 1567, and had issue, Sir Randle Manwaring, the younger; Edmund Manwaring, LL. D. and chancellor of Chester, 1642; Thomas Manwaring, third son, D. D. and parson of Weldon, in Northamptonshire, living 1634; Edward, John, Arthur, died all in their infancy; Sir Philip Manwaring, secretary of Ireland, to the Earl of Strafford, 1638, youngest son, died unmarried, Aug. 2, 1661, at London; Anne, wife of Lawrence Smith, son and heir of Sir Thomas Smith, of Hough, in Widdensbury parish, Cheshire, married at

Great-Budworth, Aug. 31, 1591; Catharine, wife of Sir Edward Stanley, of Bickerstaff, in Lancashire, Bart. (ancestor to the present Earl of Derby); Elizabeth, wife of Peter Leycester, of Nether-Tabley, in Cheshire, Esq. 1611, 9 Jac.; and Eleanor, who died unmarried.

After the death of Margaret, Sir Randle married Catherine, the widow of William Brereton, of Honford, in Cheshire, and daughter of Roger Hurleston, of Chester, Esqrs. This Sir Randle was sheriff of Cheshire, 1605, 3 Jac. He died May 27, 1612, 10 Jac.

21, Sir Randle Manwaring, Knt. of Over-Peover, son and heir, married Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Smith, of Hough, by whom he had issue; 1, Philip; 2, George, of Marthall, living 1666, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tatton, of Whettenshaw, relict of John Lathom, of Winslow, in Cheshire, Esqrs.; Margaret, died an infant; Elizabeth, second daughter, was wife, first, of Robert Ravenscroft, of Bretton, in Harden parish, beyond Chester, Esq., and had many children; secondly, of Sir Francis Gamull, of Chester, Knt. but by him had no issue. She survived both her husbands, and dying at Chester, Aug. 13, 1661, was buried at Harden; Anne, third daughter, married Robert Brierwood, of Chester, Esq. counsellor-at-law, afterwards Sir Robert Brierwood, being knighted, 1643, and judge of three shires in Wales; Margaret, youngest daughter, was wife of Henry Birkenhed, son and heir of Henry Birkenhed, of Backford, near Chester, Esq. prothonotary of Chester, and had issue, who all died young. This Margaret died at Chester July 25, 1661.

This Sir Randle was sheriff of Limerick, in Ireland, 3 Jac. 1605, in which year, also, his father, was sheriff of Cheshire.

The same Sir Randle was sheriff of Cheshire, 1619, and mayor of Chester, also, the same year, and died Jan. 12, 1632, 8 Car. I.

22, Philip Manwaring, of Over-Peover, Esq. son and heir of Sir Randle, married Ellen, daughter of Edward Minshull, of Stoke, near Nantwich, Esq. 20 Jac. 1622, and had issue, Randle, who died without issue; Philip, who died in his infancy; Thomas, third son, heir to his father; —, fourth son, lived not to be baptized; Edmund, George, and another Philip, died in their infancy; Edward, youngest son, living 1666, married Frances, daughter of Peter Holbroke, of Newbrook, in Cheshire, Esq.; and Jane, died in her infancy.

This Philip was captain of the light-horse of Cheshire, and was sheriff of Cheshire, 1639: he died Dec. 10, 1647; Ellen, his widow, who survived him, died 1656.

I. Sir THOMAS MANWARING, of Over-Peover, son and heir, the first Baronet of the family, so created after the Restoration, was the twenty-third in a lineal descent from Ranulphus, before-mentioned; he was high-sheriff of Cheshire, 1637, and served with Sir George Booth, (afterwards Lord Delamer) as Knight of the shire in the parliament at Westminster, at the time of the restoration, and married Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Delves, of Dodington, Bart. May 26, 1642, by whom he had issue, six sons and six daughters, who all died unmar-

ried, except Sir John, his successor; Elizabeth, wife of Peter, son and heir of Sir Geffery Shackerley, of Shackerley and Hulme, Kn. but died without issue; and Anne, wife of Robert Alport, of Overton, Esq. by whom she had issue, Jane, who was wife of John Lacon, of West-Copies, in Shropshire, Esq. Sir Thomas was deputy-lieutenant for Cheshire, many years; he died June 28, 1689, and his lady, March 1, 1670, and they both lie buried in a fair sepulchre, or dormitory, at Over-Peover, designed only for the heads of the family. He was succeeded by his only surviving son,

II. Sir JOHN MAINWARING, Bart. who married Sept. 26, 1676, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Roger Whitley, of Peel, in Cheshire, Esq. (who constantly attended King Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration, was made colonel of a regiment in his service) by her he had issue, several sons and daughters; of which, Roger, the second son, married Elizabeth, the daughter and heiress of ——— Middleton, of Shepton, in Yorkshire, Esq. and died without issue, 1707. His wife afterwards married ——— Lister, Esq. Sir John was Knight of the shire for Cheshire, many years; deputy-lieutenant, and captain of the light-horse, and assisted and accompanied Henry, Lord Delamer, (afterwards Earl of Warrington) and many other noblemen, at the Revolution. He died Nov. 4, 1702, and lies buried in the dormitory at Peover. His lady survived him till Nov. 7, 1719, and was then buried at Peover.

III. Sir THOMAS MAINWARING, Bart. his eldest surviving son, born at Peel, Aug. 7, 1681, succeeded his father in dignity and estate, and married, March 20, 1724-5, Martha, eldest daughter and coheir of William Lloyd, of Halghton, in Flintshire, Esq. lineally descended from Tudor Trevor, by whom he had no issue; he died Sept. 20, 1726, and was buried at Baddeley, where he had seated himself, having sold (among other estates) his lordship and manor of Peover, to his only brother, Henry. His lady surviving him, afterwards married Edward Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Esq.

Henry Mainwaring, Esq. brother to Sir Thomas, married July 26, 1725, Diana, only daughter of William Blackett, Esq. deceased, eldest son of Sir Edward Blackett, of Newby, Yorkshire, Bart. but died before his brother, Sir Thomas, leaving his wife with child, of a son, born a Baronet, Monday, Nov. 7, 1726, who was christened Henry: Mrs. Mainwaring, surviving her husband, was afterwards the wife of the Rev. Mr. Wittenhall, by whom she had a daughter who died young, and a son, Thomas, born Dec. 21, 1736, an officer in the navy. She died May, 1737, aged 34.

IV. Sir HENRY MAINWARING, Bart. succeeded his uncle, as before-mentioned, and was the 27th heir-male of this ancient family. He received the earlier part of his education under the celebrated Mr. Dongworth, at Durham-School; from whence he was, in February, 1743-4, admitted as nobleman of Lincoln-college, Oxford; and after a diligent application to his studies, was, by that university, presented to an honorary degree of M. A. In 1759, he went abroad, and made the tour of Italy. At his return home, he served as captain in the regi-

ment of Royal Cheshire-Militia, commanded by the Right Honourable Lord Viscount Malpas; which commission he had accepted before he left England. In May, 1764, he was promoted to the rank of major, in the same regiment, commanded by (his intimate friend and companion of his travels in foreign parts) the Right Hon. George-Harry, Earl of Stamford. He died unmarried April 6, 1797, whereupon the title became extinct.

We now return to

Thomas Wittenhall, Esq.\* only son of the Rev. Thomas Wittenhall, before-mentioned, by Diana, relict of Henry Mainwaring, Esq. a lieutenant in the Royal navy, afterwards of Over-Peover, in Cheshire, who took the surname and arms of Mainwaring only, in compliance with the will of his brother, (by half-blood) Sir Henry Mainwaring, Bart. He married Catherine, youngest daughter of William Watkiss, of Nantwich, Cheshire, Gent. by whom (who died 1804, and was buried at Peover) he had 1, Henry-Mainwaring, hereafter-mentioned; 2, William; 3, Edward; 4, Diana; 5, Mary-Anne.

1. Sir HENRY-MAINWARING MAINWARING, Bart. so created May 12, 1804. He married by special licence, 1803, Sophia, youngest daughter of Sir Robert Cotton, of Cumbermere Abbey, in Cheshire, Bart.

\* This family is descended from

1, Gabriel Wittenhall, of Namptwich, Cheshire, who died March 8, 1658. He married Anne, daughter of Thomas Burroughs, of Namptwich, by whom, (who died 1680) he had, 1, Thomas, of whom hereafter; 2, Susan, wife of Owen Weld, of Weld, Cheshire, Esq.; 3, Richard, died young; 4, John, rector of Wistuston, Cheshire; 5, Hannah, wife of John Eley, of Staunton, Cheshire; 6, Gabriel, barrister at law, of Hankelow, in Audlun, Cheshire, who married Katherine, daughter of Jonathan Cope, of Ranton Abbey, in Staffordshire (she died 1722, and was buried at Audlun; he died Aug. 1735, buried there also) by whom he had a son, Nathaniel, who succeeded his father, and married Arabella, daughter of Brigadier-General Edward Montague, only brother of George, Earl of Halifax, but died S. P.

2, Thomas Wittenhall, of Namptwich, aforesaid, Esq. barrister at law, and of the Middle-Temple, buried at Namptwich, 1696. He married Katherine, daughter of George Hancock, of St. Clement Danes, London, by whom (who died 1683) he had a son Thomas, and other children, died young.

3, Thomas Wittenhall, of Namptwich, Esq. born Sept. 1675, buried there 1709. He married in 1704, at St. Mary's Church, Mary, daughter and heiress of the Rev. Richard Wright, B. D. prebendary of Chester, by whom he had Katherine, wife of James Tomkinson, Esq. by whom she had a son Edward, who took the name of Wittenhall, and became possessed of Hankelow, in Cheshire, on the death of his cousin, Nathaniel Wittenhall, of that place, Esq.; 2, Mary, died unmarried; 3, Edward, of Namptwich, Esq. who married June 1740, Diana, daughter of ——— Comberbach, Esq. but died S. P.; and

4, The Rev. Thomas Wittenhall, rector of Walthamstow, in Essex, born at Namptwich, 1708, buried there Oct. 20, 1776. He married first, Diana, relict of Henry Mainwaring, and had issue; and secondly, Anna-Maria, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Lancaster, D. D. rector of Stamford-Rivers, Essex, by whom (who died 1794) he had, 1, Nathaniel, died young; 2, Edward, married and has issue; 3, Henry, died young; 4, Richard; 5, Diana, died young; 6, Peter, twin with Lancaster, married and has issue; 7, Rev. Lancaster, rector of Lawton, in Cheshire, twin with Peter, born June 11, 1755, married and has issue.

## TABLE.

## 1, RANULPHUS DE MESNILWAREN, or MAINWARING

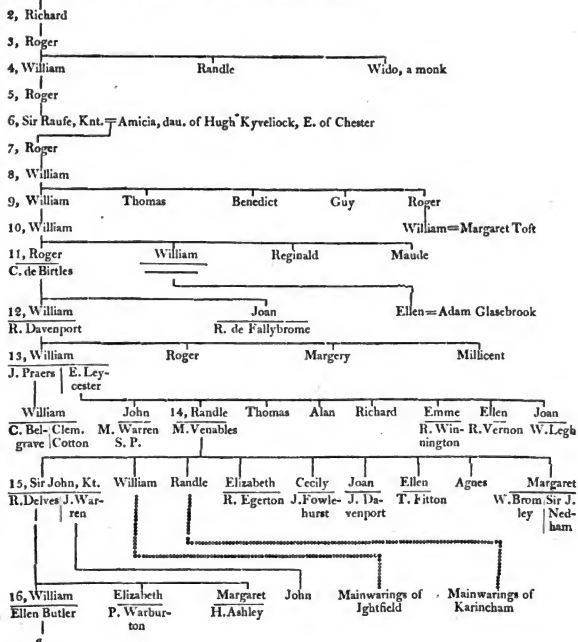


TABLE continued.

17, John = M. Legh

18, Sir John, Knt. = C. Honford      Robert      Maude = I. Starkey      Joan = Sir T. Ashton

Sir Handle      Edmond,      19, Philip      Edward      Robert      Thomas,      Catherine  
E. Chol-      E. Ley-      A. Leicester                George,      W. Newton  
mondely      cester                     Henry,      Margaret

Margaret      Elizabeth      Cath.  
Sir A. Main-      P. Sha-      C. Hol-      J. Daven-  
waring      kerley      kerley      port

Mainwaring of Whitmore      Mainwaring of Martin Sands

M. Fitton=20, Sir Randle=C. Hurleston		Edmund		Elizabeth	
21, Sir Randle	Edmond, L.L.D.	Edward,	Sir Philip,	Anne	Catharine
Jane Smith	Thomas, D.D	John,	s. p.	L. Smith	Sir E. Stanley
	Eleanor	Arthur,			P. Leicester
		d. v.			

22, Philip E. Minshall	George E. Tatton	Margaret d. y.	Elizabeth R. Ravenscroft	Sir F. Garnall	Anne R. Brierwood	Margaret H. Birkenhead
Randle, s. p. Philip	I. Sir Thomas, Bart. Mary Delves		Edmund, d. y. George, d. y. Philip, d. y. Jane, d. y.		Edward F. Holbrook	

II. Sir John, Bart.	Elizabeth	Anne
<u>Elizabeth Whitley</u>	<u>P. Shackerley</u>	<u>R. Alport</u>

III. Sir Thomas	Roger	Henry	D. Blacket	T. Wittenhall	Jane = John Lacom
Martha Lloyd	E. Middleton			A.-M. Lancaster	

IV. Sir Henry, 1798	<u>Thos. Wittenhall Mainwaring</u>	Nathaniel,	Edward,	Peter,
	Catharine Watkiss	Henry,	Richard,	Lancaster,
		Diana,		twins
		d. y.		

I. Sir Henry Mainwaring, Bart.	William	Edward	Diana	Mary-Anne
Sophia Cotton				

ARMS—Argent, two bars, gules; quartering the arms of Hugh Kyvelioc, Earl of Chester, azure, three garbs, or.

CREST—An ass's head, proper, issuing out of a ducal coronet, or.  
MOTTO—*Decant si je puis.*

SEATS—At Over-Peover, and Baddeley, both in Cheshire.

## 514. MIDDLETON, of CROWFIELD and SHRUBLAND HALLS, both in Suffolk.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

1, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, Esq. governor of the province of South Carolina, in America, married Sarah ———, living in 1740, by whom he had three sons, 1, William; 2, Henry, of South Carolina, who married and had issue; 3, Thomas, of South Carolina, who married and had issue: the said Arthur died Dec. 7, 1737, will dated June 7, 1734, proved Aug. 3, 1740.

2, William Middleton, of Crowfield, Esq. the eldest son, was M. P. for Ipswich: he married Sarah, daughter of Morton Wilkinson, of South Carolina, who died 1763, and was buried at Crowfield, by whom he had five sons, 1, William; 2, Thomas, who died in South Carolina; 3, Henry, of Brockford, in Suffolk; 4, John, of South Carolina, who married Mary Mott, by whom he has one son John; 5, Arthur. He died Sept. 1785, and was buried at Crowfield, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

1. WILLIAM MIDDLETON, of Crowfield Hall, and Shrubland Hall, Esq. born Sept. 19, 1749, M. P. for Ipswich, created a Baronet as above, a captain in the Suffolk militia, now major-commandant of the Bosmere and Claydon Volunteers, in the county of Suffolk. He married, at St. James's, 1774, Harriot, daughter of Nathaniel Acton, of Bramford Hall, in Suffolk, Esq. by whom he has had two daughters, Harriot, wife of Charles A. Dashwood, of Stanford, near Loughborough, Esq.; Louisa, of Philip Bowes Vere Broke, of Nacton, in Suffolk, Esq. by whom she has a son, Philip; and one son, William-Fowle, born Aug. 19, 1784.

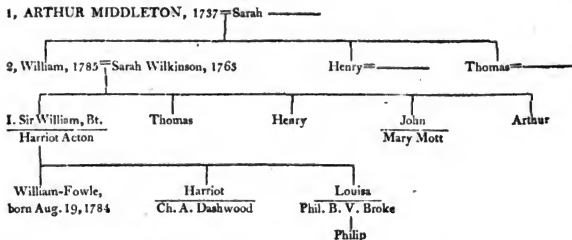
ARMS—Argent, fretty, sable, on a canton, per chevron, sable and or, an unicorn's head, per chevron, or and gules, the horn, or and sable.

CREST—A garb, or, banded, vert, between two wings, sable.

MOTTO—*Regardez mon droit.*

SEATS—Crowfield Hall and Shrubland Hall, both in Suffolk.

TABLE.



## 515. MAXWELL, of CARDINESS, in Kirkcudbright.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

1, HERBERT DE MACSWELL, who lived in the year 1160, temp. Malcolm IV. is the first we find on record who used this surname. He was succeeded by his son,

2, John de Macswell, who was one of the commissioners sent to England to treat of a marriage between Alexander II. and a daughter of that Crown; which having concluded, he was thereupon made Great Chamberlain of Scotland, an office he held till the time of his death, which was twenty-six years. To him succeeded his son,

3, Eumerus or Homerus de Maxwell, Lord of Carlawerock, who lived in the reigns of Alexander II. and III. He held the office of Great Chamberlain of Scotland after the death of his father, and was also Justiciary of Galloway. He married Mary, daughter and heiress of Roland de Mearnis, in Renfrewshire, with whom he had a great estate in the west of Scotland, viz. the lands



and Baronies of Mearnis, Nether Pollock, Dryps, Calderwood, &c. &c. By the said Mary he had two sons, 1, Sir Herbert, his successor, of whom the Lords Maxwells, Earls of Nithsdale, &c. are lineally descended\* ; 2, John, afterwards Sir John, progenitor of this family.

4, Sir John Maxwell, second son of Homerus, Lord of Carlawerock, who got from his father, the lands and Baronies of Nether Pollock, in Renfrewshire, the lands of Dryps, Calderwood, &c. in the shire of Lanark; but assumed the former for the chief title of his family.

In a donation of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Carlawerock, of part of the Barony of Mearnis†, to the monastery of Paisley, Sir John Maxwell, "dominus de Nether Pollock," his brother-german, Robert, bishop of Glasgow, &c. &c. are witnesses.

The donation has no date, but, as the bishop died in 1316, it must have been in or before that year.

Sir John died in the beginning of the reign of King David Bruce, and was succeeded by his son,

5, Sir Robert Maxwell‡, who, in his father's life-time, was designed by the title of Calderwood.

He got a safe conduct to go up to England§, with six servants in his retinue, in 1363, and died soon thereafter, leaving issue a son, Sir John, his heir; and a daughter, Agnes, married to Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunnure, ancestor of the Earls of Cassilis. This is instructed by a charter|| to the said Sir Gilbert and Agnes¶ Maxwell his spouse, and their heirs, &c. of the lands of Cassilis, &c. confirmed by a charter from King Robert II. Sir Robert was succeeded by his son,

6, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock and Calderwood, who was possessed of a great estate, viz. the Baronies of Nether Pollock, Calderwood, &c. &c.

He married Isabel, daughter of Sir James Lindsay, ancestor of the Earls of Crawford, by Lady Egidia Stewart, his wife, daughter of Walter, Lord High-Steward of Scotland, grandchild of King Robert Bruce, and sister of King Robert II.

He got no less than seven charters\* under the great seal, upon his own resignation, from the last King Robert, "dilecto et fideli suo Jolianni de Maxwell, militi, et Isabellæ de Lindsay, sponsæ ejus, nepoti suæ carissimæ, &c. &c." of many lands and Baronies too numerous to mention, dated in the years 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, and 1377.

All these he held of the crown; and that, besides his parental estate in the shires

\* Douglas's Peerage, p. 515.

† Chartulary of Paisley.

‡ Crawford's Peerage—Hist. of Renfrew, &c.

§ Rymer's Fœd. Angl. tom. VI. p. 428.

|| Haddington's Collect.

¶ She is called Marian, in Douglas's Peerage, p. 135.

• Chart. in pub. archiv.

of Lanark and Renfrew; but the family of Nithsdale retained the superiority of part of the last mentioned estate, till near the end of the last century, though the property was given by their ancestor Homerus, Lord of Carlaverock, to his second son, Sir John, as before observed.

This is instructed by many charters† from the Lords Maxwell, to the family of Calderwood, which are still preserved. By the said Isabel Lindsay, Sir John had two sons, 1, Sir John; and 2, Sir Robert.

To Sir John, the eldest, he gave the lands and Baronies of Nether Pollock, &c. &c. He was progenitor of the Maxwells of Nether Pollock.

7, Sir Robert, the second son, got from his father the Barony of Calderwood, the lands of Jackstoun, Newlands, Dryps, Thornton, with the Over-Lop of Hallershaw, Fingland, Glengorran, &c. &c.

This is instructed by a mutual indenture‡ and entail entered into by the said two brothers Sir John and Sir Robert§, in which all their lands are narrated; and whereby it is expressly provided, that, failing heirs-male of either of their bodies, the whole estate should devolve upon the surviving heir-male of the other.

This deed||, which we shall have occasion to mention afterwards, is dated at Dunbarton, Dec. 18, 1400.

In a donation of William de Urry, of the lands of Fulton to the monastery of Paisley¶, “dominus Robertus de Maxwell, dominus de Calderwood,” is a witness, in 1409.

He is also mentioned in an indenture\* between William de Fenton and Margaret de le Orde, confirmed by Robert, Duke of Albany, July 13, 1413.

He was afterwards by the states of the nation, appointed one of the commissioners to the court of England†, “ad tractandum super liberationem Murdaci de Fife, &c.” May 12, 1415.

In the year 1402, he married Elizabeth, daughter and coheirress of Sir Robert Denniston‡, of that ilk, with whom he got a great accession to his estate, viz. the lands of Nether Finlayston, Mauldslie, Kilcagdown, Stainly, Newark, &c.§ In consequence of this marriage, he added the arms of Denniston to his own. He died before the year 1423, and, by the said Elizabeth Denniston, left a son,

8, Sir John Maxwell, of Calderwood, who succeeded his father and mother in both their estates.

† Penes Dom. Will. Maxwell de Calderwood.

‡ State of the Process.

§ Ibidem.

|| Ibidem.

¶ Chartulary of Paisley.

\* Haddington's Collect. p. 511.

† Rym. Fœd. Ang. tom. IX. p. 234.

‡ Peerage, and Hist. of Renfrew.

§ Niebet, vol. I. p. 138.

He also inherited his father's virtues and abilities, and was employed in affairs of state, when he was not above twenty years of age.

He was one of the Scots commissioners who got a safe conduct to go to England to negotiate King James I.'s liberty, in 1423, and was one of the hostages for his ransom in 1424.

He afterwards got a charter under the great seal, from King James II.¶ “Johanni Maxwell de Calderwood, militi,” of the lands and Barony of Finlayston, Newark, Stainly, &c. upon his own resignation, dated Dec. 4, 1450.

He was appointed one of the ambassadors extraordinary\* to treat of a peace with England, June 8, 1454.

By Margaret, his wife (but of what family we know not) he had issue two sons, 1, John, his heir; 2, George, to whom, with consent of his wife Margaret, a little before his death, he resigned a great part of the estate he got by his mother†, viz. the lands and Baronies of Nether Finlayston, Newark, &c. by a charter, dated Jan. 7, 1476, which was confirmed to the said George, after his father's death, by a charter under the great seal, dated Jan. 22, 1477. Of this George, the Maxwells of Newark, &c. are descended.

Sir John died in the 73d year of his age, in the end of the year, 1476, and was succeeded in his paternal estate, by his eldest son,

9, Sir John Maxwell, of Calderwood, who got also the Barony of Mauldslee, part of the estate which came by Elizabeth Denniston, which appears by charters under the great seal, hereafter-mentioned.

In his father's life-time, he married Janet, daughter of Sir Thomas Boyd‡, ancestor of the Earls of Kilmarnock, by whom he had a son, Gavin, his heir§.

He had other sons, but their names are not come to our knowledge. He died about the year 1490, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

10, Gavin Maxwell, of Calderwood, who was put in possession of the estate in his father's life-time, by his charter||, in which are these words: “Johannes Maxwell, de Calderwood, miles, &c. dedisse, &c. dilecto et carissimo filio meo Gavino Maxwell, primogenito et hæredi apparenti,—terras de Jackston, Allertoun, Newlands, Greenhills, Meikle Blackburn, cum pertinen. &c. in Baronie de Kilbride et vicecomitatu de Lanark, &c.” dated Feb. 14, 1486, confirmed by a charter under the great seal, April 12, 1487.

He got another charter¶ also upon his father's resignation, of the lands of Craig-

¶ Rymer, tome X. p. 308.

• Chart. in pub. archiv.

• Rymer, tome XI. p. 349.

† Chart. in pub. archiv.

‡ Writs of the fam. of Calderwood.

§ Douglas's Peerage p. 374.

|| Chart. in pub. archiv.

¶ Ibidem.

toun, Thornlie, &c. &c. in Renfrewshire, of the same date with the above charter, and confirmed April 12, 1487.

In his sasine are these remarkable words\*: "John of Maxwell, Knight and Lord of the family, by his honourable charter has granted to his dearest son and apparent heir, Gavin, of Maxwell, all and haill the lands of Meikle and Little Calderwood, &c. &c." in 1486.

To whom this gentleman was married, we have not been able to discover, but he did not survive his father above a year or two, died before the year 1493, and left issue two sons, 1, Robert, afterwards Sir Robert, his heir; 2, William.

11, William Maxwell, the second son, was designed of Newlands, and acquired the lands of Meldrum†. He married the daughter and heiress of — Newlands, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, by whom he had a son,

12, — Maxwell, whose son,

13, William Maxwell, Esq. married the daughter of — Murdoch, of Cumloden, by whom he had,

14, Lieutenant-colonel William Maxwell, of Cardiness, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, in Scotland, (living 1705, died in June, 1752.) He married Nichola, daughter of William Stewart, of Castle-Stewart, second son of the Earl of Galloway, by whom he had two sons, 1, William, ensign of the 6th regiment of foot, died and was buried at Gibraltar, and

15, John Maxwell, Esq. major of the 15th regiment of foot, born 1700, died in Feb. 1754, and was buried at Anwoth. He married Agnes, daughter of — Irvine, of Drumcoltrou, (was buried at Anwoth) by whom he had, 1, Lieutenant-colonel John Maxwell, of the 15th regiment of foot, heir to his grandfather, (died unmarried), was killed near Quebec, and buried in the plains of Abraham, April 30, 1760; 2, William, in the Royal navy, born 1736, died in America, 1757, unmarried; 3, David, of whom hereafter; 4, Christopher, late lieutenant-colonel of the 30th regiment of foot, born 1738, died at Edinburgh, April 30, 1804. He married Grace, daughter of Andrew Hunter, of Edinburgh, living S. P. in 1804.

1. Lieutenant-colonel DAVID MAXWELL, of Cardiness, heir to his brother John, born 1737, created a Baronet as above. He married Henrietta, daughter of David Maxwell, of Karnsmoor, in Kirkcudbright, his uncle, (who died July 29, 1793) by whom he had four sons and three daughters, 1, Capt. William, drowned on his passage to Minorea, Feb. 17, 1801; 2, Capt. David, of the first regiment of foot-guards, born at Cardiness, June 18, 1773, unmarried in 1804; 3, John, born Dec. 2, 1774, died March 30, 1792, buried at Anwoth; 4, Christopher, captain in the 30th regiment of foot, born at Cardiness, April 16, 1779, unmarried in 1804: the daughters were, 1, Nichola, born Sept. 6, 1777, unmar-

\* Writs of the family.

† Niabst, vol. I. p. 138.

ried, 1804; 2, Agnes, wife of Alexander Blair, writer to the signet at Edinburgh, 1804, and has Harriet, and another daughter; 3, Harriet, born March 17, 1789, unmarried, 1804; 4, Grace, born Dec, 23, 1783, unmarried 1804.

**ARMS**—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire, sable, within a bordure, chequy, countercompony, of the 2d and 1st; 2d and 3d, argent, a bend, azure.  
**CREST**—A man's head, affrontée, within two laurel branches in orle, proper.  
**MOTTO** above the crest—*Think on.*  
**SEAT**—Cardiness, in Kirkcudbright.

TABLE.

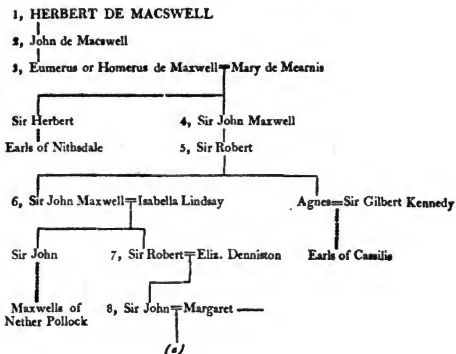
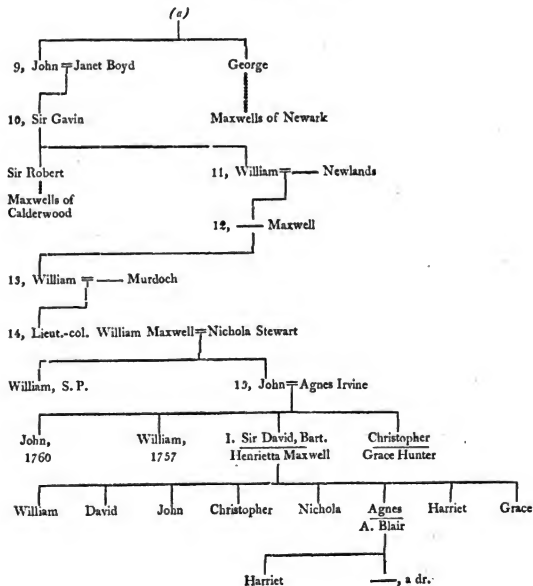


TABLE continued.



## 516. SMITH, of TRING-PARK, Hertfordshire.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

THE surname of Smith is of great antiquity in Scotland, and of old, was variously written: Smyt, Smyth, and Smith, are all the same name, and sometimes they have been called Gow, which is Gaelic for Smith.

The traditional account of their origin is, that they are descended from the clan Chattan: that Neil Cromb, third son of Murdoch, of that clan, who lived in the reign of King William the Lyon, was progenitor of all the Smiths in Scotland.

It has been the constant tradition of this family that they are descended of the ancient family of the Smiths, of Kelley, in the county of Fife; and that a younger son of that house settled in Dundee, in the mercantile way, where his posterity for several generations were respectable burgesses\*.

1, Adam Smith, merchant, burgess of Dundee, had a grant from James V. to him and his spouse of several acres of land, in the lordship of Dunhope, near Dundee, Dec. 6, 1535; he married Matilda Anderson†, and died in the reign of Queen Mary, and left a son,

2, Henry Smith, a merchant, and burgess of Dundee, whose son,

3, John Smith, who was bred to the law, and was sheriff-clerk, or recorder of Forfar; he acquired the lands of Glasswall, with others in Angus‡; he was a loyalist, proscribed by Cromwell, and died before the Restoration. He married Agnes§, daughter of Andrew Wylie, merchant in Dundee, by whom he had one son, Henry; and one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Auchinleck, of that ilk.

4, Henry Smith, of Glasswall, who served heir to his father, Aug. 20, 1661; he had a charter under the great seal, *terrarum Baronie de Cummo, &c.*¶ dated March 3, 1662: he married Anne, daughter of Sir Gilbert Ramsay, of Bamff, by whom he had three sons, 1, James; 2, Henry, from whom the Smiths, of Smithfield; 3, Gilbert, a merchant of Dundee, who married, and had issue: and two daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Ogilvie, minister of Cupar, in Angus, by whom she had a daughter Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Ogilvie, of Coul, Esq. her cousin; and ———, wife of Robert Farquharson, of Kirkton, of Birse: he died before the Restoration of Charles II. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

\* Douglas's Baronage, p. 543.

† Chart. in pub. archiv.

‡ Writs of the family.

§ Ibidem.

¶ Retour. in cancellaria.

5, James Smith, of Camno, Esq. purchased the lands of Arthurstone, from John Murray; he married Grizel\*, daughter of Alexander Watson, of Wallace Craigie, provost of Dundee, by whom he had four sons, and one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Rattray, of Dalrulzeon, Esq.: 1, Henry, who was put in fee of his father's estate; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir David Threipland, of Fingask, and died without issue, V. P.; 2, James, a merchant at Dundee, and died V. P.: he married Katherine, daughter of David Durham, of Laws, by whom he had five sons, and two daughters†; 3, Alexander, was commander of a ship in the Guinea trade, and died S. P.; and

6, John, the fourth son, was a merchant at Lambeth, in Surrey, and buried there, July 27, 1787, aged 84; he married Mary, daughter of Griffin Ransom, of Lambeth, Surrey, who was buried there, March 1787, aged 77, by whom he had four sons, of whom hereafter; and two daughters, 1, Elizabeth was wife of Andrew Jeph, of Penhill, in Surrey, Esq. and died S. P. his widow, 1803; 2, Mary, wife of Patrick Plunket, Lord Dunsany.

Joshua Smith, of Stoke Park, in Wiltshire, Esq. the eldest son, M. P. for Devizes, married Sarah, daughter of — Gilbert, Esq. by whom he has four daughters, 1, Mary, was wife of Charles Compton, Earl of Northampton; 2, Elizabeth, of William Chute, of the Vine, Esq. M. P. for Hampshire; 3, Augusta, of Charles Smith, of Suttons, in Essex, Esq. M. P. for Westbury; and 4, Emma, unmarried.

John Smith, second son, of Haverling-Bower, in Essex, Esq. who took the surname and arms of Burges, in Feb. 1790; created a Baronet, May 9, 1793; died S. P. 1803, buried at East-Ham church: he married Margaret, only daughter of Ynyr Burges, Esq. now living his widow.

Thomas, of Fonthill, in the parish of St. Elizabeth, in Jamaica, Esq. fourth son, living S. P. 1804.

I. DRUMMOND SMITH, of Tring Park, Herts. Esq. third son, was created a Baronet as above, and married Mary, eldest daughter of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Bart.

\* Writs of the family.

† 1, James Smith, of Camno, the eldest son, succeeded his grandfather, 1739, served heir to him and his uncle, Henry, and had the whole estate confirmed to him, under the great seal, 1746, died 1763. He married first, Christian, daughter of Sir David Threipland, of Fingask, who died S. P.; secondly, Agnes, daughter of Sir James Kinloch, of Kinloch, Bart. by whom he had three sons, and one daughter: James, a minor in 1763, went to the East Indies; David; William; and Elizabeth.

2, David, the second son of James, was a merchant, and resided at Fisheraw; he was tutor in law to his nephew.

3, Henry, a physician, died S. P.

4, John, settled at Uppingharp, in Rutlandshire.

5, Alexander, died young.

The two daughters were, Agnes, wife of David Duncan; and Grizel.

• 4 E 2



ARMS—Ermine, on a saltire, between three crescents, and in base, a dolphin springing, azure, an escallop, or.

CREST—A pen in bend, or, feathered, argent, surmounted by a sword, proper, hilt and pommel, or, between an escutcheon pendant, azure, thereon an escallop, or, ribband, gules.

MOTTO—*Marte et ingenio.*

SEAT—Tring Park, Herts.

TABLE.

## 1, ADAM SMITH=MATILDA ANDERSON

2, Henry Smith

3, John Smith=Agnes Wylie

4, Henry Smith  
Anne RamsayElizabeth  
G. Auchinleck5, James  
G. Watson

Henry

Gilbert

Elizabeth  
T. Ogilvie

R. Farquharson

Henry  
E. Threip-  
landJames  
Katharine  
Durham

Alexander

6, John  
Mary  
RansomElizabeth  
Andrew  
RattrayElizabeth  
Thomas  
OgilvieJames David, Alex., Agnes  
C. A. Henry Grizel D. Dun-  
Threip/Kin- can  
lan.1 / lochJoshua  
S. GilbertSir John  
Burgess  
Marg.  
BurgessI. Sir Drum-  
mond, Bt.  
Mary  
CunliffeThomas  
A. JephEliz.  
Mary  
Patrick,  
L. Dun-  
sany

James David William Eliz.

Mary  
Charles,  
E. of North-  
amptonElizabeth  
William  
ChuteAugusta  
Charles  
Smith

Emma

# 517. FETTES, of WHAMPHREY, Dumfriesshir , and COMELYBANK, Edinburghshire.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

1, WILLIAM FETTES, of Lawrence Kirk, Kincardineshire, married Anne Fraser, by whom he had four sons and one daughter.

2, William Fettes, of Edinburgh, merchant, died 1798, buried at Canongate, Edinburgh; married 1749, Margaret, daughter of James Rae, of Edinburgh, surgeon, by whom he had two sons, and one daughter Margaret, wife of Adam Bruce, writer to the signet, by whom she has a daughter, Elizabeth; Alexander, died young; and

I. WILLIAM FETTES, Esq. of Whamphrey, Dumfries, and Comelybank, in Edinburghshire, born June 25, 1750, created a Baronet as above; married March 27, 1787, Maria, third daughter of John Mc.Colme, or Malcolm, of Ayr, M. D. by whom he has one son William, born Dec. 31, 1787.

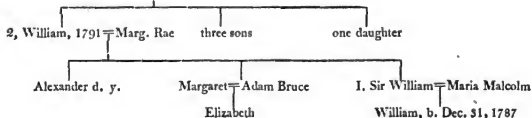
ARMS—Or, a chevron, between two mullets, in chief, and in base, a cross crosslet, fitchy, gules.

CREST—A bee, volant, in pale, proper.

MOTTO Over the Crest—*Industria.*

TABLE.

1, WILLIAM FETTES=ANNE FRASER



# 518. WALSH, of ARMATHWAITE, Cumberland, and WARFIELD, Berkshire.

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

1, THOMAS BENN, of Moor Row, in the county of Cumberland, had two sons, Robert, D. D. who died S. P.; and

2, John Benn, of Moor Row, (buried at Whitehaven) who married Mary, daughter of William Grayson, of Whitehaven, merchant, by whom he had one son,

3, William Benn, of Moor Row, aforesaid, (buried at Whitehaven, April 1739): he married Mary, daughter of Timothy Nicholson, by Mary his wife, daughter of William Brownrigg, of Armathwaite, Esq. (buried at Whitehaven, Feb. 1804), by whom he had one daughter, Mary, wife of the Rev. Clement Watts, B. D.: she was buried at Egremont; and one son,

1. JOHN BENN, born Feb. 10, 1739, who July 1778, married at St. George's, Hanover Square, Margaret, daughter of Joseph Fowke, of Bexley, in Kent, Esq. (and sister of Francis Fowke, of Hereford-Street, May Fair, Esq. and of Beaughroot-Castle, Radnorshire, living 1804) by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Joseph Walsh, Governor of Madras, who died in the East-Indies (which Elizabeth was sister of John Walsh, Esq. of May Fair, Middlesex, and of Warfield, Berkshire, who died March 1795) by whom he has one son, John, born at Warfield, 1799; and one daughter, Elizabeth, born in Upper-Harley-street, May 21, 1795.

The said John Benn, Esq. and his wife, April 4, 1794, by Royal sign manual, took the name and arms of Walsh, in pursuance of the last will and testament of John Walsh, of Warfield, Esq. and was created a Baronet as above, to him and his heirs male.

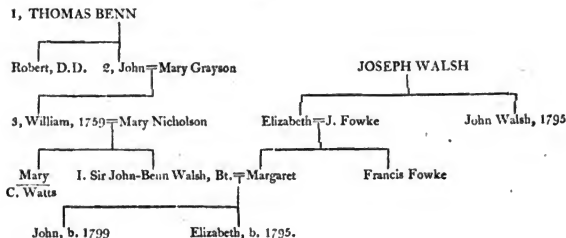


ARMS—Argent, a fess, sable, cottised wavy, gules, between six martlets, of the second.

CREST—A gryphon's head erased, per fess wavy, argent and ermine, beak and ears, or.

SEATS—Armathwaite, Cumberland; and Warfield, Berkshire.

TABLE.



## 519. LETHBRIDGE, of WESTAWAY-HOUSE, Devonshire

Created Baronet, May 12, 1804.

THIS family has been seated a considerable time in Devonshire.

1, ——— Lethbridge had a son,

2, Thomas Lethbridge, of Clement's-Inn, Middlesex, Esq. who married Sarah, daughter of John Periam, of Melverton, in Somersetshire, Esq. by whom he had,

3, John Lethbridge, of Westaway House, and Winkley Court, Devonshire, Esq. who married Grace, daughter of ——— Cardor, of Westdown House, Devonshire, by whom he had a son,

1. JOHN LETHBRIDGE, Esq. of Westaway House, and Winkley Court, Devonshire, and Sandhill Park, Somersetshire, aged 58, in 1801, who was created a Baronet as above. He married Dorothea, daughter of William Buckler, of Boreham, Wiltshire, Esq. by whom he has, 1, Thomas-Buckler, who married first,

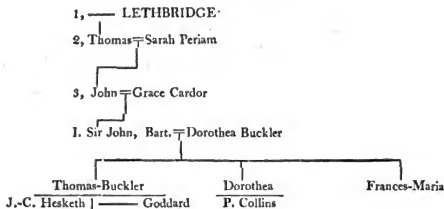
Jacintha-Catharine, daughter of Thomas Hesketh, Esq. eldest son of Sir Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, Bart. and secondly, ———, daughter of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. M. P. for Wiltshire; 2, Dorothea, wife of Powell Collins, of Hatch Court, Somersetshire, Esq.; 3, Frances-Maria, unmarried 1804.

ARMS—Sable, two bars, gemelles, between six roses, argent, three, two and one.

CREST—

SEATS—Westaway House, and Winkley Court, Devonshire, and Sandhill Park, Somersetshire.

TABLE.



## 520. COFFIN, of the MAGDELAINE ISLANDS, North America.

Created Baronet, May 19, 1804.

1, WILLIAM COFFIN, of Boston, in New England (died July, 1775) married ——— Holmes, by whom he had, 1, William, of Boston, merchant, who married Mary Aston, and had issue, Thomas-Aston Coffin, secretary of the province, and comptroller of accounts in Lower Canada, unmarried 1804; William,

commissioner in Upper Canada, unmarried 1804; Ebenezer, of South Carolina, merchant, married and has issue; and Francis, who died S. P.; 2, Nathaniel, of whom hereafter; 3, Ebenezer, died S. P.; 4, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Armory, of Boston, merchant, living a widow 1804; 5, John, who married Isabella Child, of Boston, aforesaid, by whom he has sixteen children.

2, Nathaniel Coffin, of Boston, Esq. paymaster of the customs of that port, died at New York, 1780: he married March 20, 1748, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Barnes, of Boston, merchant, who died at Bristol, in 1783, by whom he had, 1, Nathaniel, provost-marshal of the ceded islands, and collector of the customs at St. Christopher's, born Oct. 15, 1744; 2, William, of New Brunswick, merchant, died S. P.; 3, John, a major-general in the army, living at New Brunswick, 1804: he married Anne, daughter of William Matthews, of St. John's Island, South Carolina, living 1804, by whom he has issue, Guy-Carleton, Nathaniel, John-Townsend, William-Henry, and Caroline; 4, Isaac; 5, Jonathan-Perrie, of the Inner-Temple, Esq. barrister-at-law, born Feb. 28, 1762; 6, Anne, wife of Philip Calbeck, Esq. attorney-general of St. John's; 7, Catherine, of Richard Barwell, of Stansted, in Sussex, Esq.; 8, Christian, of William Lewis, of Bristol, S. P.; 9, Elizabeth, of Barwell Brown, of Baker-street, Portman-square, Middlesex, Esq.

I. ISAAC COFFIN, Esq. of the Magdelaine Islands, in the gulph of St. Lawrence, British North America, resident commissioner in the dock-yard at Sheerness, was born June 3, 1759, created a Baronet as above, and is at present unmarried.

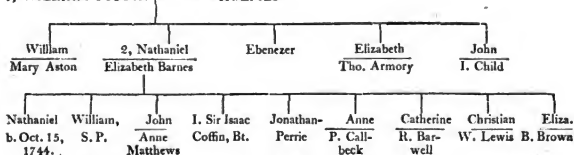
ARMS—Azure, semée of cross crosslets, or, two batons, in saltire, encircled with two laurel branches, or, between three plates, with a mullet for difference.

CREST—On the stern of a ship, or, a pigeon with wings endorsed, argent, with a sprig of laurel in his beak, vert, a mullet for difference.

MOTTO—*Exstant recte factis præmia.*

TABLE.

## 1, WILLIAM COFFIN—HOLMES



VOL. V.

4 F

## 521. RAE, of ESK-GROVE, Mid-Lothian.

Created Baronet, June 21, 1804.

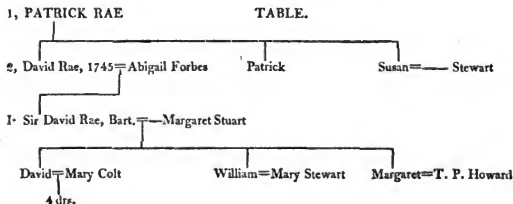
1, PATRICK RAE, of Ely, in Fifeshire, Esq. had two sons, and one daughter, Susan, wife of ——— Stewart: Patrick died S. P. and

2, David RAE, of St. Andrew's, clerk, M. A. died 1745, married Abigail, daughter of Sir David Forbes, of Newhall, relict of William Douglas, of Garwalfoot, by whom he had,

I. DAVID RAE, of Eskgrove, in Midlothian, Esq. born 1729. In 1751, admitted advocate to the bar of the court of Session, in Scotland. In 1782, promoted to the rank of judge in session, with the title of Lord Eskgrove. In 1785, a judge of the high court of Justiciary in Scotland; in 1799, Lord-Justice clerk of the same court; created a Baronet as above. He married 1761, Margaret, daughter of John Stewart, of Blairhall, Esq. by the Lady Anne Stewart, daughter of the Earl of Moray, who died 1770, by whom he has two sons, and one daughter Margaret, wife of Thomas-Phipps Howard, Esq. captain in the 93d regiment of Light Dragoons; David, Lt.-col. of the Western battalion, Middlesex militia, married Mary, daughter of Oliver Colt, of Aldham, Esq. by whom he has four daughters; William, advocate of session, sheriff and steward-depute of the shire of Orkney and Zetland: he married Mary, daughter of Christopher Stuart, of Annfield, a Lieut.-col. in the army.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three stags current, in pale, argent; 2d and 3d, azure, a fess, chequy, argent and vert, between three boars heads, argent, muzzled, gules.

CREST—A stag statant, proper.



## 522. CLARK, of CRESSES-GREEN HOUSE, near Cork.

Created Baronet, June 21, 1804.

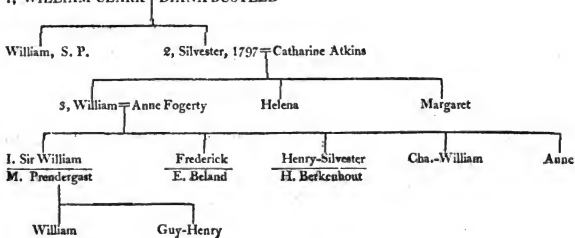
1, WILLIAM CLARK, an officer in the service of King William III. married Diana, daughter of ——— Busted, of Castle Maghan, in Cork, by whom he had two sons, William, Burgess of the city of Cork, who died S. P.; and

2, Silvester Clark, of the city of Cork, who died April 13, 1797, buried at Cork, in the cathedral of St. Fin-Barr: he married July 26, 1730, at Highfield, Catherine, daughter of Robert Atkins, of Highfield, in Cork, Esq. sister of Robert Atkins, mayor of that city 1726, by whom he had one son William, and two daughters, Helena, and Margaret.

3, William Clark, of Cork, merchant, born May 25, 1733, living 1804, married April 5, 1761, Anne, daughter of James Fogerty, of Cork, merchant, by whom he had, 1, William, the present Baronet; 2, Frederick, born May 29, 1669, married Elizabeth Beland; 3, Henry-Silvester, who married Harriot Berkenhout; 4, Charles-William, born Feb. 22, 1785, a captain in the 84th regiment of foot; 5, Anne, born July 8, 1783.

TABLE.

## 1, WILLIAM CLARK=DIANA BUSTEED





I. Sir WILLIAM CLARK, of Cresses Green-House, near Cork, Knt. col. in the army, envoy at Goa, in the East Indies, born Sept. 1, 1762, created a Baronet as above: he married at Bombay, Oct. 1799, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Prendergast, of Dublin, Esq. formerly M. P. for Cloghnikilty, by whom he has two sons, 1, William, born Aug. 3, 1801; 2, Guy-Henry, Sept. 10, 1802.



ARMS—Argent, on a bend, gules, cottised, azure, an eastern crown, or, between two swans passant, argent, between three pellets.

CREST—On a stump of a tree, proper, a lark, with wings expanded, proper, with two ears of wheat in his beak, or.

SEAT—Cresses-Green House, county of Cork.

---

### 523. BRUCE, of Down Hill, Londonderry.

Created Baronet, June 21, 1804.

WE have not been able to obtain any further information of this family, than what follows.

1, The Rev. Patrick Bruce, of Killyleagh, in the county of Down, in Ireland, had a son,

2, James Bruce, of Newtown Ards, in Downshire, Esq. deceased, whose son,

I. The Rev. HENRY-HARVEY-ASTON BRUCE, of Down Hill, in the county of Londonderry, was created a Baronet, as above.



ARMS—Or, on a saltire, gules, a harp of the field, a chief of the second, on a canton, argent, a lion rampant, azure.

CREST—A lion passant, azure, holding in his dexter paw, a trefoil, slipped, proper.

SEAT—Down Hill, in the county of Londonderry.

## 524. LEES, of BLACK-ROCK, near Dublin.

Created Baronet June 21, 1804.

1, JAMES LEES, of Shaw, in Ayrshire, Esq. was father of  
 2, Adam Lees, of Camnock, in Ayrshire, Esq. died at Leven, in Fifeshire, 1782: he married Agnes Goldie, of Glasgow, by whom he had,

1. JOHN LEES, of Black Rock, near Dublin, Esq. born at Camnock, Feb. 17, 1739, created a Baronet as above. He married at Queen's-square, London, Oct. 20, 1766, Mary, eldest daughter of Robert Cathcart, of Glandusk, in Ayrshire, Esq. sometime director of the British hospitals in Germany, by whom he had, 1, Harcourt, born Nov. 29, 1776; 2, John, of Dublin, born Oct. 21, 1777, married Mary, daughter of Robert Shaw, Esq. sister of ——— Shaw, M. P. for Dublin, by whom he has, John and Mary; 3, Townsend, born Aug. 3, 1779; 4, Edward-Smith, secretary to the post-master-general of Ireland, born March 30, 1783; 5, William-Eden, born Aug. 5, 1784; 6, Thomas-Ord, born June 30, 1788; 7, Charlotte, born May 12, 1787.

ARMS—Azure, a fess, chequy, argent and sable, between three billets, argent, and six cross crosslets, fitchy, or.

CREST—A cubit arm erect, proper, grasping a crescent, or.

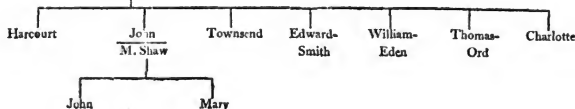
MOTTO—*Eregi.*

TABLE.

1, JAMES LEES

2, Adam Lees, 1782 = Agnes Goldie

1. Sir John Lees, Bart. = Mary Cathcart



## 525. O'MALLEY, of ROSEHILL, County of Mayo.

Created Baronet, June 24, 1804.

1, OWEN O'MALLEY, of Burris Howle, in the county of Mayo, Esq. was father of

2, George O'Malley, Esq. who married in 1719, Mary-Magdalen, sister of Robert Blake, of Dunsandell, in the county of Galway, Esq. by whom he had two sons, and one daughter Martha, who died unmarried; 1, Owen; 2, Patrick, killed in an engagement under Marshal Brown, in the Austrian service.

3, Owen O'Malley, of Burris Howle, Esq. married first, 1763, Anne, daughter of John Chambers, of Kilboyne, in the county of Mayo, Esq. and relict of John Mills, of Galway, by whom he had no issue; he married secondly, 1777, Anne, daughter of Samuel Mc. Gerugh, of Newry, Esq. by whom he had two sons, George, who died young; and

1. SAMUEL O'MALLEY, of Rosehill, in the county of Mayo, Esq. born on St. Stephen's Day, 1780, created a Baronet as above.

ARMS—Argent, a boar passant, gules, crined, or, between three long bows, charged with arrows, and bent pointing in centre, one in centre chief, one in dexter base, and one in sinister base, points, or; in centre base point, a skiff, with oars, sable.

CREST—An horse, in full speed. argent,

MOTTO—*Terra marique potens.*

SEAT—Rosehill, county of Mayo, in Ireland.

TABLE.

1, OWEN O'MALLEY

↓  
2, George O'Malley = Mary-Magdalen Blake

Anne Mills = 3, Owen O'Malley = Anne Mc. Gerugh

Patrick

Martha

George, d. y.

1. Sir Samuel O'Malley, Bart.

## 526. MEYERS, Commander in Chief of the LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Created Baronet, June 21, 1804.

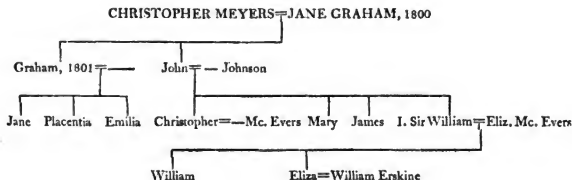
CHRISTOPHER MEYERS, of Monkstown, in Dublin, Esq. formerly of Cumberland, died 1788, aged 74; he married Jane Graham, who died in 1800, aged 82, by whom he had, 1, Graham, who married abroad, and had three daughters, Jane, Placentia, and Emilia: he died 1801, aged 38; 2, John, who married ——— Johnson, by whom he had Christopher, a captain in the 16th regiment of Light-Dragoons, who married ———, daughter of James Mc. Evers, Esq. (by whom he has issue); Mary; James, a captain in the 15th regiment of foot; and

1. WILLIAM MEYERS, Esq. a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 2d West-India regiment of foot; born at Whitehaven, in Cumberland, March 1, 1750-1; created a Baronet as above. He married in Aug. 1779, Elizabeth, daughter of James Mc. Evers, of New York, in America, Esq. aforementioned, by whom he had, William, a lieutenant-colonel, born at Park-street, Dublin, Nov. 27, 1783; and Eliza, born Feb. 1782, married at Cork, in 1801, to William Erskine, of Cardross, in North-Britain, a captain in the 16th regiment of foot, S. P. 1804.

ARMS—Argent, a lymphad, with her sails furled, a flag at head and stern, gules, a double-tongued pendant at each top, of the last; on a canton, gules, a baton sinister, or, surmounted by a sword, argent, hilt, or, in saltire, over both a mural crown, argent.

CREST—A mermaid, proper, finned, gules, comb and mirror, or, charged with a mural crown, or.

TABLE.



## 527. AINSLIE, of GREAT TORRINGTON, Lincolnshire.

Created Baronet, Oct. 13, 1804.

THE surname of Ainslie is of great antiquity in Scotland, and it is the opinion of some historians, that they are of English extraction, as there were several considerable families in that kingdom, of the surname of Ainslie, who, in the beginning of the reign of William the Conqueror, were driven from their possessions by that victorious prince, and fled to Scotland, where they were kindly received by King Malcolm Canmore, settled in the southern parts of that country, where they soon became free Barons, and had considerable possessions, particularly the lands and Barony of Dolphinton, &c. in Roxburghshire, which continued long to be one of the chief titles of this family, as will be shown hereafter.

The first we find upon record of this family is

1, Thomas de Ainslie, who flourished in the reigns of King William the Lion, and King Alexander II. which last succeeded the former in 1214.

In a donation to the bishop of Glasgow\*, by Walter, Lord-high-steward of Scotland, this Thomas de Ainslie is a witness, in 1221. He was father of

2, Robert de Ainslie, who was a man of distinguished rank, an intimate friend and companion of Patrick, Earl of March, then head of one of the greatest families in Scotland.

This appears from a donation to the monastery of Coldingham†, wherein are these remarkable words: "Robertus de Ainslie, consors Patricii, filii & hæredis Patricii comitis de Dunbar et March," in 1231. He left issue a son,

3, John de Ainslie‡, who succeeded him, of whom we have nothing memorable on record, but that he lived in the reign of King Alexander III. and dying about the year 1290, was succeeded by his son,

4, John de Ainslie, who, with most of the nobility and gentry of his country, was compelled to swear fealty to King Edward I. of England,§ when he had over-run Scotland, in 1296, and is then designed, John Fitz-John, or son of John de Ainsley, &c.

He was proprietor of the lands and Barony of Dolphinton, in Roxburghshire, and made a considerable figure in the reign of King Robert Bruce.

He died about the year 1330, and was succeeded by his son,

\* Chartulary of Glasgow.

† Chartulary of Coldingham.

‡ Pryne's collections.

§ Ibidem.

5, John Ainslie, who is witness in a charter<sup>¶</sup> of King David Bruce, to the monastery of Kelso, and is designed, "Johannes de Ainesly, dominus de Dolphington, in 1354.

This John being in the Baliols' interest, and engaged in some treasonable practices against the crown, was forfeited in the end of the reign of King David II. and died soon after, having married Jean Scot<sup>¶</sup>, of the family of Buckcleugh, by whom he had a son,

6, William de Ainslie, of Dolphington, who, being a man of singular merit, became in great favour with King Robert II. who restored to him his paternal estate. This is instructed by a charter<sup>\*</sup> under the great seal from that prince, in these words: "Robertus, &c. sciatis, nos dedisse, &c. Willielmo de Ainslie, filio et hæredi Johannis de Ainslie, terrarum Baronie de Dolphington, cum pertinen. jacen. infra vicecomitat. de Roxburgh, nos contingen. ratione forisfacturæ dict. Johannis, &c. tenend. et habend. dicto Willielmo et hæredibus suis de nobis et hæredibus nostris, &c. &c. &c. data undecimo die Octobris, anno regni nostri sexto, anno dom. 1376."

This William lived to a great age, and died about the year 1430, having married a daughter of Robert Ker, of Auldtounburn, ancestor of the family of Roxburgh, and by her he had a son,

7, William de Ainslie, his apparent heir, who died before his father, and by Margaret Pringle, his wife left issue a son,

8, John de Ainslie, of Dolphington, who was served heir to his grandfather, in 1431<sup>†</sup>.

He was a man of good parts, great integrity and honour, and highly esteemed by King James II. from whom he obtained a grant of several lands in the county of Peebles; then in the crown by forfeiture, which appears by a charter<sup>‡</sup> under the great seal, "Johanni Ainslie de Dolphington," dated in 1452.

He married a daughter of Sir William Douglas, of Cavers, heretable sheriff of Teviotdale, by whom he had two sons, 1, John, his heir; 2, William de Ainslie, who carried on the line of this family, as will be shown hereafter. He died in the reign of King James III. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

9, John Ainslie, of Dolphington, who had issue only one daughter, Elizabeth, § his sole heiress, who was wife of Sir Andrew Ker, of the family of Cessford, ancestor of the Kers of Littledean, who, on account of this marriage<sup>¶</sup>, continue to quarter the arms of Ainslie with their own to this day, viz. three crosses moline, argent, &c.

¶ Haddington's Collections and Chartulary of Kelso.

¶ Chart. in pub. archiv.

• Chart. in archiv. Rob. II.

† Chart. in pub. archiv.

‡ Ibidem.

§ Crit. Remarks on Ragman's Roll, p. 30.

¶ Nisbit, Vol. I. p. 167.

This John dying in the reign of James IV. without male issue, in him ended the male line of the first branch of the house of Dolphington, the representation thereof devolved upon the descendants of the immediate younger brother of the last John, before-mentioned, to whom we now return.

9, William de Ainslie, second son of John, of Dolphington¶, got from his father in patrimony, the lands of Fala, in Roxburghshire, and died in the beginning of the reign of King James V. leaving issue by Jane Holme, his wife, a son,

10, William Ainslie, of Fala, a man of great spirit and fortitude, who, with his cousin, Ralph Ainslie\*, of Slackside, another free Baron of the same country, was engaged in the conflict at Linlithgow bridge, where the Earl of Lennox was slain, in 1526, which obliged them to abscond for some time, but at last King James V. was pleased to grant a full and ample remission, "Willielmo Ainslie de Fala, et Radolpho Ainslie de Slackside, &c." in 1533.

This William died in the reign of Queen Mary, and was succeeded by his son,

11, David Ainslie, of Fala, whose paternal estate being small, he betook himself to a mercantile life, in the town of Jedburgh, and acquired some lands in that neighbourhood, upon which he got a charter† under the great seal from King James VI. "Davidi Ainslie, mercatori burgen. de Jedburgh, et Jacobo Ainslie filio suo et hæredi apparenti, &c." of part of the Barony of Uliston, in Roxburghshire, dated March 4, 1585.

By Mary Rutherford, his wife, he left three sons, 1, James, his heir; 2, George, who carried on the line of this family, of whom hereafter; 3, John, bred a merchant in Jedburgh, where he acquired some property in houses, lands, &c‡.

David of Fala was succeeded by his eldest son,

12, James Ainslie, Esq. mentioned in his father's charter, above-mentioned.

He settled in Edinburgh, where he became a considerable merchant, and ac-

¶ Chart. in pub. archiv.

\* Haddington and Mill's Collections.

† Chart. in pub. archiv.

‡ He was father of

1, William, also merchant-burgess of Jedburgh\*, who, by Margaret Riddell, his wife, had two sons and two daughters. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

2, John, who by Margaret Crombie his wife, had a numerous issue. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

3, Gilbert, who being bred a writer in Jedburgh, added some tenements to the property of his predecessors, and married Christian, daughter of Thomas Rutherford, of Knowsouth, Esq. by whom he had many children, of whom some died young. His eldest son was

4, Thomas, who succeeded his father, and was collector of his Majesty's customs at Quebec. He married Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Potts, by whom he had two sons and two daughters. He was succeeded by his son,

5, Gilbert Ainslie, Esq.

\* All this instructed by the records of the town-council of Jedburgh, and the Kirk-session register.

quired some lands in the south country, which appears by a charter § under the great seal, " Jacobo Ainslie, mercatori burgen. de Edinburgh, terrarum de Darnick, &c." in Roxburghshire, dated in 1607. He was afterwards designed by that title ; but dying in the reign of King Charles I. without issue, the representation devolved upon his brother,

12, George Ainslie, second son of David, of Fala, before-mentioned, who, having betaken himself to the business of improving ground, took a considerable farm from the Marquis of Lothian, and settled at Newbottle||, which is instructed by several tacks and other writs in the years 1610, 1625, and 1640.

He married Janet Steele, of a respectable family in Newbottle, by whom he had a son,

13, John Ainslie, who also resided at Newbottle, and acquired several tenements in feu¶, from the Marquis of Lothian, in that town and neighbourhood.

He married Janet Paterson, descended of the ancient family of Dunmore\*, in Fife, by whom he had four sons : 1, George, born in 1654, who married, and had issue only one daughter ; 2, John, who settled in East Lothian, where he married and left issue a son, who was town clerk of Haddington, and died a few years ago without male issue ; 3, Robert, who had several tenements in Newbottle, but dying unmarried was succeeded by his brother ; 4, Alexander, who carried on the line of the family.

14, Alexander Ainslie, the youngest son of John Ainslie, feuar in Newbottle, settled in Edinburgh, where he applied himself to the business of commerce, became a considerable merchant, and for the conveniency of the shipping and his foreign trade, resided sometimes at Leith.

He married a daughter of ——— Gray, descended of the noble and ancient family of Gray, by whom he had three sons and three daughters : 1, George, his heir, of Pilton ; 2, Alexander, merchant-burgess of Edinburgh ; 3, Robert, a considerable merchant at Hull, in Yorkshire. Of the daughters, 1, Elizabeth, was wife of William Bell, merchant, in Edinburgh ; 2, Mary, wife of James Binning, of the family of Dinunno, in Fife ; 3, Johanna, wife of Alexander Innes, Esq. merchant and banker in Edinburgh, descended of the ancient family of Innes, of that ilk. He died in 1720, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

15, George Ainslie, Esq. who was a merchant of eminence at Bourdeaux, where he acquired an ample fortune. In the year 1727, he returned to Scotland, and purchased the estate of Pilton, in the county of Edinburgh, and afterwards resided there, and died in 1773. He married Jane, daughter of

|| In the archiv. of the fam. of Lothian.

¶ Feu charters, *ibid*.

\* Records of Kirk-session of Newbottle.

§ Chart. in pub. archiv.



Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstrutherfield, in the county of Fife, Bart. (sister of Christina, Countess of Traquair, wife of John Stuart, sixth Earl of Traquair, in Scotland) and by her had issue, five daughters, and three sons, Philip, George, and Robert: the daughters were, 1, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Sandilands, Esq. merchant in Bourdeaux; 2, Christina; 3, Jane, wife of Count Montalembert, in France; 4, Penelope, wife of the Seigneur de Monbrison, of Guienne, in France; 5, Grace, wife of Monsieur le Chevalier de Vivons, Seigneur de Barry, &c. also of Guienne, in France.

16, Sir Philip Ainslie, the eldest son of George and Jane, and chief of the family of Ainslie, born 1728, was Colonel and Lieutenant-colonel of the seventh regiment of dragoons, in the service of Great Britain; Lieutenant-colonel of cavalry, in the service of Portugal; and Aid-du-camp to Prince Charles of Mecklenburgh, brother to the present Queen of Great Britain; and received the honour of knighthood from his Sovereign in 1779, and died the 19th of May, 1802. He married, in 1772, Eliza, fifth daughter of John, Lord Gray, twelfth Baron Gray, of Scotland; and by her, who died in August, 1787, aged 32 years, had issue, five sons and six daughters: 1, George-Robert, of whom hereafter; 2, John, who died an infant; 3, Charles-Philip, born July 8, 1779, a captain in the 4th regiment of dragoons, and Aid-du-camp to Lieutenant-general Francis Dundas, living unmarried; 4, Francis-Stuart, died young; 5, Philip-Barrington, born 1785, and now living unmarried; 6, Margaret-Jane (wife, Jan. 7, 1801, of Francis Stuart, Lord-Viscount Downe, son and heir-apparent of Francis Stuart, Earl of Moray, in Scotland, by Jane, his wife, eldest daughter of John, twelfth Lord Gray, and hath issue, Eliza, born Nov. 10, 1801, and died in Jan. 1802; Jane, born Dec. 1, 1802; and James, born Jan. 14, 1804); 7, Charlotte-Eliza, living unmarried; 8, ———, a daughter, who died an infant; 9, Louisa-Barbara, born in May, 1782, (married May, 1803, to John-Lee Allen, of Errol House, in Perthshire, Esq. and hath issue, Louisa, born March 11, 1804; 10, Christina-Penelope, died young; and 11, Christina, born 1786, and died 1794).

17, George-Robert Ainslie, Esq. eldest son and heir of Sir Philip and Eliza Gray, born 1774, and now Lieutenant-colonel on half-pay, of the late Royal Birmingham regiment of Fencibles, inspector of volunteers in Lincolnshire, and eldest male representative of the House of Ainslie, is of Pilton, in the county of Edinburgh, and resides at Wellingore, near Lincoln. He married, Dec. 17, 1802, Sophia-Charlotte, daughter of Christopher Neville, of Wellingore, Esq. (by Lady Sophia, his wife, one of the daughters of Baptist Noel, fourth Earl of Gainsborough, and one of the sisters of Baptist, fifth, and Henry, last Earl of Gainsborough, who both died without issue) and by her hath issue, Henry-Francis, born Dec. 11, 1803, and ———.

We now return to

16, George Ainslie, Esq. second son of George Ainslie and Jane Anstruther. He was a general in the army, colonel of the 13th regiment of foot, and lieutenant-governor of the Scilly Islands, and died July 7, 1804. He was married at

Chelsworth, in Suffolk, July 25, 1774, to Anne, the daughter of Samuel Sharpe, Esq. author of the well-known *Letters on Italy*, by whom he left issue, two sons and four daughters: 1, Robert-Sharpe, of Market-Stainton, in the county of Lincoln, and of the Temple, London, Esq. born at Bath, Jan. 8, 1777, and now representative in parliament for the borough of Saint Michael's, in Cornwall, to whom, and his issue, the title of Baronet is limited in remainder; 2, George-Ralph, born at Bath, March 11, 1778, was a lieutenant in the navy, and lost his life in his Majesty's ship *Courageux*, 1796, S. P.; 3, Eleanor-Jane, born at Henley on Thames, Oct. 7, 1775, (married at St. Mary-la-bonne, London, Dec. 3, 1794, to William Corbett, Esq. eldest son of Thomas Corbett, Esq. of Darnhall, in Cheshire, by whom she hath issue, Thomas-George, born at St. Mary-la-bonne, July 29, 1796, Frances-Anne, born at Richmond, in Surrey, June 25, 1798, Caroline-Arabella, born at Richmond, Nov. 22, 1799, Robert, born at Richmond, Nov. 6, 1801, and Julia-Susanna, born at Richmond, July 21, 1803); 4, Frances-Anne, born at Hampstead, Oct. 28, 1781, (married at Richmond, Aug. 28, 1798, to George-Robert Heneage, Esq. of Hainton-hall, in Lincolnshire, by whom she hath issue, Georgina-Eleanor, born at St. Mary-la-bonne, London, Aug. 8, 1799, George-Fieschi, born at St. Mary-la-bonne, Nov. 22, 1800, Edward, born at St. Mary-la-bonne, July 24, 1802, and Frances-Anne, born at Hainton-hall, March 26, 1804); 5, Mary-Christina, born in the parish of St. George, Hanover-Square, June 2, 1785; and 6, Anne-Penelope, born in the parish of St. George, Nov. 6, 1786.

I. Sir ROBERT AINSLIE, third son of George Ainslie and Jane Anstruther, resided in the earlier part of his life at Bourdeaux. He had the honour of knighthood from his Sovereign, and was for near twenty years ambassador from the court of Great Britain to the Porte. He was elected representative in parliament for the Port of Milbourne, in 1796; was created a Baronet, as above; and is unmarried.



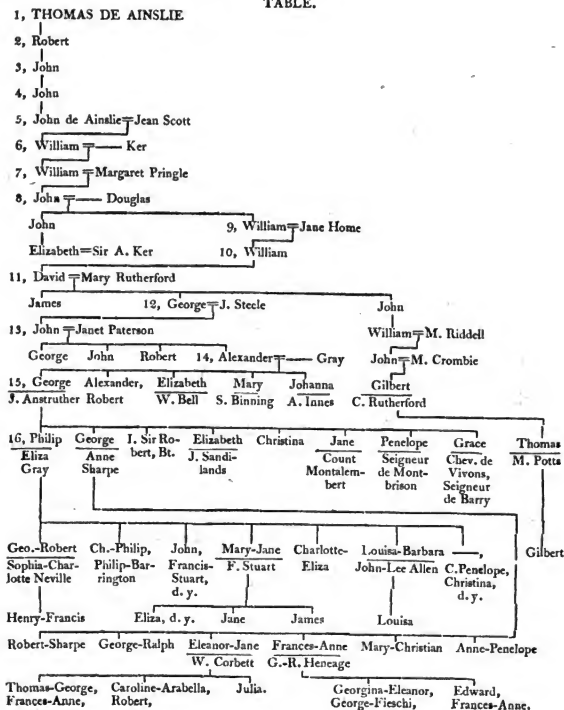
ARMS—Or, a cross, flory, sable; with a mullet, for difference.

CREST—A dexter hand and arm, grasping a scymeter, proper.

MOTTO—*Pro rege et patria.*

SEAT—Great Torrington, Lincolnshire.

## TABLE.



## 528. BURROUGHS, of CASTLE-BAGSHAW, in Cavan.

Created Baronet, Dec. 1, 1804.

1, THE REV. — BURROUGHS, of Londonderry, in Ireland, Clerk, married —, daughter of — Mushett, by whom he had two sons, and a daughter (the wife of — Beazley, of Dublin, merchant. and died in 1799, leaving issue); 1, Thomas, of Rathdrum, in the county of Wicklow, and of Newtown, in Dublin, Esq. had two wives; the second was the daughter of — Nugent, Esq. By his first wife he had a son, Thomas, his heir, who married Catharine, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge, in Derbyshire, Bart. (living 1804), by whom he had two sons, George and Edward, and two daughters, Margaret, wife first of — Lister, Esq. and secondly of — Tuomy, M. D. both of Dublin; and Catherine, wife of — Curtis, of Ireland, Esq.

2, The Rev. Lewis Burroughs, of Dumbow, in the county of Londonderry, D. D. archdeacon of Derry (who died in 1786, and was buried at Dumbow). He married Mary, daughter of — Cane, of Larabrian, in the county of Kildare, Esq. (who died at Bury St. Edmund's, in Suffolk, 1799, and was buried there) and by whom he had four sons, and three daughters: 1, Medlicott; 2, Newburgh; 3, William; 4, Thomas; of all whom hereafter; 5, Mary-Anne, living unmarried, 1804; 6, Frances, wife of the Rev. Joseph Sandys, of Bury St. Edmunds, in Suffolk, rector of Aghedowry, in the county of Derry, in Ireland, both living, and have issue, 1804; 7, Selina, married, in 1804, to Thomas Nicolay, Esq. of Bury St. Edmunds, aforesaid.

Medlicott Burroughs, of the city of Dublin, Esq. eldest son, late a captain in the Londonderry militia (living 1804) married first Mary, daughter of the Rev. James Moorecroft, of the city of Dublin, and secondly, —, relict of — Graham, Esq. by whom he has no issue; but by the first Lady he had two sons, William, and James, who died an infant, and a daughter, Mary.

The Rev. Newburgh Burroughs, of Dumbow aforesaid, second son, archdeacon of Derry, and late chaplain to the Duke of Dorset when ambassador at Paris, died at Augsburg, in Germany. 1796. He married Anne, daughter of — Bomford, of Dublin, Esq. who died at Lisbon and was buried there, and by whom he had three sons, 1, Sackville, so named after his godfather, the Duke of Dorset; 2, William; 3, Lewis.

Thomas Burroughs, fourth son, was a lieutenant in the service of the Hon. the East-India Company, and died unmarried.

1. WILLIAM BURROUGHS, formerly of Ballyhaise, in the county of Cavan, and now of Castle Bagshaw, in the same county, and of Berkley-square,



---

## A P P E N D I X.

---

### 123. CORBETT, of LEIGHTON, Montgomeryshire.\*

Created Baronet, June 29, 1642.

1, CORBET, a noble Norman, came over with William the Conqueror†, and was one of the persons entrusted and employed by Roger, Earl of Shrewsbury, together with Roger and Robert, two of his sons; of whom Ordericus Vitalis gives this character, "That the said Earl was a prudent and moderate man, a great lover of equity, and of discreet and modest persons;" and says "he being freely assisted by the wisdom and courage of the said Corbet, and his two sons, Roger and Robert, was as glorious amongst the greatest nobles, as any of them all, by keeping the Welch in awe, and that whole province in peace."

2, Roger, son of Corbett, gave Wentelage to the Benedictine monks, of the great abbey, in the East part of Shrewsbury, built there 1083; to which, William and Everard, his sons, were consenting.

At the same time, Robert, his brother, bestowed on the monks of the said abbey, Nutenore, with the tithes of that town, and the tithes of Jochehulle, as also the town of Lochstone.

\* This family and the following one were omitted in their proper places, from an idea of their being extinct.

† From an account drawn up in 1727, by Mr. Jobber, then solicitor to the admiralty; it is not so clear as could be wished.

At the compiling of Domesday-Book, Roger held twenty-four lordships in Shropshire. His brother Robert had at the same time fourteen in the same county.

The said Robert had a son, Robert, Lord of Alcester, in Warwickshire; and two daughters, "Sybil had a son, Reginald, Baron of Castlecomb, Earl of Cornwall, and from her, by Henry Fitz-Herbert, Chamberlain to Henry I. are descended the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke, and the Finch's, Earls of Winchelsea; and from Alice, who married William Botreaux, Lord Botreaux, or Boscastle, the Earls of Huntingdon are descended."

Roger Corbett, brother of Robert, had issue, William Corbett, of Caus-Castle and Wattlesborough; and Everard.

3, William, the elder brother, had two sons; Sir Robert Corbett, of Caus-Castle; and Thomas, of Wattlesborough, who travelled into foreign countries, and left his lands to his brother in custody.

4, Sir Robert Corbett was charged with twenty marks amerciamient, for a trespass in the King's forest, 22 Hen. II. He had six sons; Sir Robert, of Caus, was one of them†.

Sir Richard Corbett, brother of Sir Robert, is in the register of those noblemen and gentlemen, who accompanied King Richard I. to the siege of Acon; since which time, and before the year 1597, we find nineteen of this family in the rolls amongst such who served in the several battles, sieges, and actions following, viz. at Agincourt, Grafton, sacking of Cadiz, and in the several wars against the Welch, Scotch, French, and others, in the reigns of Hen. III. Edw. I. Edw. II. Edw. III. Hen. V. Edw. IV. Hen. VII. and Hen. VIII. In 4 Richard I. Sir Fulk Corbett was knighted, between which time and 1 Car. I. we find seventy-one Knights of this family, whereof Roger was a Knight Banneret, 19 Edw. III.; another Roger was knighted in the field beside Tewksbury, May 3, 1470. Robert was the seventh Knight of the Bath, of fifty-seven, made at the marriage of Prince Arthur, 14 Hen. VII. And 17 Hen. VII. Robert, Peter, and another Peter, are in the lists of Lords, Knights, and Esquires, resident in Shropshire, certifying them to have estates of the value to be made Knights of the Bath. Richard was knighted on Allhallow-Day, 15 Hen. VIII. with Henry Somerset, son and heir to the Earl of Worcester, by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, lieutenant-general of the King's army, in France, in the church of Roy. Miles was knighted by the Earl of Essex, at the sacking of Cadiz, 1596; and Richard was made Knight of the Bath, 1603, at King James's coronation. 1 King John, Sir Robert Corbett, aforesaid, obtained the King's charter for a market every Wednesday at his manor of Caus, where he had a castle.

† He gave his mill of Wentenour, with the messuage thereto adjoining, to the abbey of Buldewas, in Shropshire, also Hulmore, with the whole marsh and uplands near unto it, (set forth by mete and bound,) likewise his Lordship of Ritton. In 6 Rich. I. upon collection of Scutage for the King's redemption, he answered four pounds, and twenty shillings more for one Knight's fee.

A son of the before-specified Sir Robert, was Thomas Corbett, who took part with the Barons who rebelled at the latter end of King John's reign, for which the King seized his castle of Caus, &c. which was restored to him, 2 Hen. III. on the said Thomas Corbett's doing his homage. 16 Hen. II. upon a complaint from Llewellyn, prince of Albeth, against Thomas Corbett, and others, the King returns an answer, dated at Baldoff, Feb. 20, the same year, whereby he clears him of the said charge. The said Thomas was one of the Barons-Marchers, 17 Hen. III. who being of a "brave spirit, (as historians mention,) either put himself in arms, with some of the Barons, or being suspected he would, of him, (when the nobility and realm grew not a little discontented, by reason of so many Poictovins, and other strangers, being advanced into places of power, and trust) thereupon it was required (*inter alias*) to give hostages for his fidelity, 'till people's minds might be quieted, on which occasion Roger, the son of Richard Corbett, was delivered for his pledge." To the said Thomas, among other Barons-Marchers, 22 Hen. III. did the King send his precept, dated March 8, at Tewksbury, to attend him at Oxford, upon Tuesday next after the octave of Easter, to consult touching Prince Llewellyn's taking homage of the great men in Wales†. 32 Hen. III. he was constituted sheriff for the counties of Salop and Stafford, and continued in the said trust the 33d and half the 34th years of Henry III. between which year and 11 Jac. I. we find the shrievalty of the county of Salop had been one and twenty years, or times, in this family; also four years for the county of Stafford, twice for the county of Bucks, twice for the county of Oxford, twice for Wilts, twice for Norfolk, and once for Bedford.

The said Thomas, 41 Hen. III. attended the King in his expedition into Wales; and, in July, 41 Hen. III. had command to assist Hamon L'Estrange, in preventing the incursions of the Welch, towards Montgomery; and 42 Hen. III. to fit himself with horse and arms, and to attend the King at Chester, on Monday next after the feast of St. John Baptist, thence to march against the Welch, then in hostility. 44 Hen. III. he had summons, dated at Westminster, Aug. 1, to repair to the marches, with all the power he could raise, for the defence of those parts, against the Welch§.

In 1262, a writ was issued, dated at Ambian, and directed to Philip Basset, justiciary of England, reciting a commission issued to Henry, Earl of Hereford, Ro-

† The said Thomas's manors of Worthin, Hostone, Caus, Munsterleigh, Jocheulle, Wentenour, &c. were found to be without the bounds of the forest, and his tenants never paid toll at Montgomery, before the time that Winewine, his daughter, married.

§ He gave to the monks of Abberbury, in Shropshire, (a cell, belonging to the abbey of Grand Monte, in France) an estate, called Pakenhale, with all its appurtenances, (except as in his said grant is excepted.) And he, moreover, gave the advowson of two prebends in the church of Abberbury, (one whereof had been given before by his father Robert, to William, and the other to Hugh Corbett) which cell, estate of Pakenhale, and prebends, upon the suppression of alien priories, were, by Archbishop Chicheley, given to All-Souls College, Oxford, where the original grant remains, dated at Caus, Wednesday, in Easter week, 1262, 46 Hen. III.



ger Mortimer, Thomas Corbett, and others, Barons-Marchers, upon a report of the death of Llewellyn, son of Griffin, in case of which, the King's army was to rendezvous at Shrewsbury; and 47 Hen. III. he received the King's precept, requiring him to be at Hereford, on the third day after the Epiphany, well accoutered with horse and arms, to march against the Welch, who had then possessed themselves of divers lands belonging to the King's subjects in the marches; and in like manner, to be at Ludlow, upon the octave of the Purification of the blessed Virgin. He married Isabel, daughter of Reginald, and sister of Roger Valletort, Baron of Huberton; her brother giving with her in free marriage, thirty-three Knights fees and a half, belonging to the said Barony, and died 20 Ed. I. seized of Astonmisterleigh, &c.

From him descended Peter Corbett, who, Dec. 12, 5 Edw. I. by a writ then issued, directed to Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, the King's brother, and dated at Windsor, was summoned along with the said Earl, Nicholas Corbett, and others, to attend the King at Worcester, in the octave of St. John Baptist, in his expedition against the Welch; and besides the said Peter, Robert Corbett, in Shropshire, and Nicholas Corbett, in Northamptonshire, are in the marshall's roll of the nobility and persons of quality, 5 Edw. I. that held by Knights service, that offered and acknowledged their service before Humphrey, Earl of Hertford, constable of England, and Roger, Earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, to attend the King on his expedition against Llewellyn, Prince of Wales.

Peter Corbett, 1282, 10 Edw. I. was in the expedition made into Wales; and June 28, 1283, the same king issued writs, dated at Rotheland, and directed to the Earl of Gloucester, and Peter Corbett, among others, to attend him at Shrewsbury, the morrow after Michaelmas day, to assist in a treaty then to be had concerning David, the son of Griffin, his captive; and June 14, 1287, 15 Edw. I. the same Peter, and also Nicholas Corbett, were summoned by writ, dated at Westminster, to attend Edmond, Earl of Cornwall, at Gloucester, three weeks after St. John Baptist, with horses and arms, on his expedition into Wales; and July 16, the same year, the King being desirous to provide an army against —, and other Welch rebels, by writ, dated at Gloucester, summoned the said Peter, to attend him at Lampadhermer, with four hundred footmen, whom the writ requires should be, *potentes ad arma*; and Nov. 14, the same year, he was, with Edmund Mortimer, and others, required to continue in the King's camp at Emelen, to curb (as the writ expresses it) the malice and rebellion of the Welch: and 22 Edw. I. in June, he had summons forthwith to attend the King, to advise in parliament about most important affairs of the realm. The said Peter had soon after command, dated at Westminster, June 14, (as had Nicholas Corbett, June 26) to be at Portsmouth, Sept. 1, well fitted with horse and arms, thence to sail with the King into France. The said Peter was summoned by writ, dated at Canterbury, Oct. 3, 22 Edw. I. to attend the King's brother at Plymouth, upon All-Saints-day, in order for them to sail thence, to carry the wars on in France. 24 Edw. I. July 15, Peter Corbett is witness to an instrument in custody of the chamberlain of the Exchequer, whereby several noblemen of Scotland renounced a confederacy betwixt

the King of France and themselves : and the said Peter was again, 25 Edw. I. in the wars against France : 26 Edw. I. Peter Corbett was one of the fifteen Barons to whom the sheriffs of Stafford and Shropshire were to deliver a letter, about the service of the King's army in Scotland. 27 Edw. I. he was found to be one of the next heirs of Roger Vailletort, a great Baron in the West. The same Peter, Baron, &c. died 23 Edw. I. after having been summoned to parliament, 23, 25, 27, and 28 Edw. I.

From the aforesaid Peter, descended Peter Corbett, another Baron of the realm, (Thomas, who died in his father's life-time, and John, born 26 Edw. I.) to whom, 30 Edw. I. the King sent a summons to John, Earl of Surrey, and (among others) to the said Peter Corbett, concerning his army in Scotland. 34 Edw. I. Peter Corbett was summoned by a writ, dated April 5, at Westminster, to attend the parliament, Crast. Trin. or to send his attorney, about an aid for knighting the King's son. 2, 11, 18, and 28 Edw. I. we meet with several inquisitions taken after the death of Thomas, William, Roger, another Thomas, and Peter Corbett, (as we do of five of this family, K. Edw. II. of eight, K. Edw. III. of six, K. Rich. II. of eight, K. Hen. IV. of eight, K. Hen. VI. &c.)

The said Peter, Jan. 19, 1303, 1 Edw. II. by a writ then issued, dated at Dover, was summoned along with John, Earl of Surrey, and others, to attend the King's coronation at Westminster, on the Lord's day, next after Valentine's day. The said Peter, the Baron, &c. July 30, 3 Edw. II. by a writ then issued, dated at Stamford, directed to Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, &c. was summoned to attend the King, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, upon Monday, Michaelmas-day next afterwards, well-fitted with men and arms, thence to march with the King against the Scotch, for notorious breach of treaties by them made. And Dec. 23, 1313, 7 Edw. II. the said Peter was summoned, by a writ then issued, dated at Westminster, and directed to Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, for them, &c. to attend the King at Berwick, on Monday next before Barnaby-day, well fitted with horse and arms, thence to march with the King, and serve under him in the wars against the Scotch. 8 Edw. II. he had summons to repair to Newcastle-upon-Tyne, upon the feast of the Assumption of the blessed Virgin, well fitted with horse and arms, to restrain the incursions of the Scotch ; and April 21, 1321, 14 Edw. II. by a writ then issued, directed to Thomas, Lord of Berkeley, the said Peter, the Baron, &c. of Caus, &c. dated at Bristol, had command to preserve the peace of the realm, against believing of false news ; and Nov. 12, 1321, 15 Edw. II. by a writ then issued, directed to Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex, and dated at Westminster, he was commanded not to be present at the convention appointed by

|| 33 Edw. I. Henry de Pomroy, and Peter Corbett, pray seizin of the manor of Tremington, and the advowson of the church, together with the borough of Ash, the manor of Calistock, and the advowson of the church, and fifty or fifty-four Knights fees, in Cornwall and Devonshire, which by writ, dated April 6, was sent to the judges ; on which occasion, was produced a grant from Roger Vailletort, of the premises, and of Sutton, and Mackaton, to Richard, King of the Romans, and Earl of Cornwall, and to the heirs of his body, who dying without issue, the King entered upon his lands, against which they prayed relief ; which judges remitted their complaint to the parliament, and the parliament remitted it to the judges.

Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, at Doncaster: and a writ having before been issued, to summon his son, Edward, Earl of Chester, the said Peter, &c. to attend the King in his Majesty's service at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on the octaves of Trinity, May 11, 1322, 15 Edw. II. a writ issued to the said parties, dated at York, to pro-  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600  
 601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700  
 701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800  
 801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900  
 901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990  
 991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000

This Peter, Lord Corbett, married Beatrix, daughter of John, Lord Beauchamp, of Hach, in Somersetshire, and died 15 Edw. II.

The last-mentioned Thomas, or Sir Thomas, (as he is stiled in some records,) had also issue Roger Corbett, and four daughters, Alice, Emma, Winnewine, and Venice; Alice was wife of Robert, Baron of Stafford, (from whom descended, the Staffords, Earls and Dukes of Buckingham;) Emma, of Sir ——— Bryan, of Brampton (by whom she had, Walter de Brampton, father of Bryan, father of Margaret and Elizabeth: Margaret was wife of Robert Harley, Esq. from whom the Earls of Oxford are descended; and Elizabeth, her sister, was wife of Edmund Cornwall.) From the aforesaid Emma Corbett, the Blunts, of Kinlet, are descended. Concerning this family, there are these farther particulars among the records and histories relating thereunto, viz. April 5, 1 Edw. III. writs were issued, dated at Ramsey, for summoning persons to appear at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the Monday after the Ascension, to attend the King's service, in his expedition into Scotland; on which occasion, Roger Corbett, of Caus, was summoned among others. Oct. 3, 11 Edw. III. William, Earl of Northampton, was commissioned to treat with Philip, King of France, touching King Edward's right to that crown; on which occasion, Sir Robert Corbett, going with the said Earl, had letters of protection, which were afterwards renewed by letters, dated at the Tower of London, May 23, 12 Edw. III. July 4. 19 Edw. III. the King summoned several to attend him with horse and arms at the feast of St. Laurence, and sail along with him into France; on which occasion, a writ was directed to Hugh Courtney, Earl of Devon, &c. Roger Corbett, of Shropshire, a Knight-Banneret, &c. Dec. 3, 37 Edward III. Walter Corbett had letters of safe conduct, to come into England for one year, with two persons to attend him. 3 Hen. IV. Sir Robert Corbett was the King's Chamberlain, and one of the proxies of Lady Philippa, the King's daughter, for her marriage with Erick, King of Denmark, the proxy dated at the Prince of Wales's castle, May 14. 6 Hen. IV. upon an array for resisting the French, a

¶ This letter bears date, Feb. 12, the same year, and is preserved in the Exchequer, with his seal affixed to his name, viz. two ravens, the coat having two wyvernes, supporterwise.

writ was issued to the Noblemen and Gentlemen of the county of Kent, to guard their coast, and at the same time to Sir Robert Corbett, in Suffolk. Between 15 Edw. II. and 2 Hen. V. we find fifteen Knights of the shire for the county of Salop, of this family, and two for the county of Worcester, and two for the county of Wilts. 10 Hen. V. Roger Corbett, constable of the castle of Holt, had some French prisoners assigned to his custody, the writ dated at Westminster, July 4. 7 Hen. VI. Walter Corbett was returned the fourth in the list of the thirteen gentry, for the county of Worcester, to attend at Westminster, to bear arms for the defence of the kingdom, as was Guido Corbett, one of the fifteen for the county of Suffolk. 12 Hen. VI. Thomas Corbett was the ninth, and another Thomas Corbett, of Moreton, the tenth, of the five-and-forty gentry, of Shropshire, returned by the commissioners\*.

36 Hen. VI. Robert and Thomas Corbett were commissioned to choose archers out of the county of Salop, &c. *Defensione Regni*, as was Robert Corbett for the county of Suffolk, and Thomas Corbett, for the county of Worcester. 8 Edw. IV. Elizabeth, relict of Roger Corbett, married John, Earl of Worcester, by whom she had a son, Edward. Sir Richard Corbett is in the list of the Nobility and Knights, 15 Edw. IV. retained to serve the King in his wars in France. May 9, 7 Hen. VII. Sir Richard was retained along with George, Earl of Kent, for one whole year, to serve in his wars in France. 15 Eliz. Sir Andrew Corbett was in a special commission in Shropshire, dated at Westminster, Oct. 15.

Queen Elizabeth made Robert Corbett her envoy to the King of Spain, in the seventeenth year of her reign.

From the aforesaid Sir Robert, of Caus-Castle, father of the next mentioned after him, Sir Robert, after several persons named in the foregoing account, of whom Thomas Corbett was married to the heiresses of Burton and Moreton, and other honourable alliances, is the family of Corbett, seated at Longnor, descended; the first of which that was made a Baronet by King Charles I. was†,

I. Sir EDWARD, (son of Thomas Corbett, by —, daughter and coheirress of — Moreton,) who married Margaret, daughter of Edward Waties, of Burway, near Ludlow, in Shropshire, Esq. by whom he had issue, 1, Martha; 2, Anne; 3, Margaret, wife of John Matthews, of Trefnany; 4, Mary, died young; 5, Edward, of whom hereafter; 6, Thomas; 7, Francis; 8, Richard; 9, Charles; 10, Waties, of whom hereafter.

Edward, the eldest son, died in the life-time of his father, May 30, 1653: he

\* 23 Hen. VI. by a deed, which Sir Robert Corbett then executed, it appears that he bore three ravens in the seal he used, wherunto Thomas Newport, Roger Corbett, &c. were witnesses.

† After Sir John Corbett had been made a Baronet, July 4, 1623, 21 Jac. I. which title is since extinct, and another Sir John Corbett had been created a Baronet, Sept. 19, 1627, 3 Car. I. and after Sir Vincent Corbett had been created a Baronet, Jan. 20, 1641, 17 Car. I. which title became extinct on the death of his grandson, who left only a daughter Beatrix, mother of Corbett Kynaston, Esq. whereby he was heir to good part of the estate of the branch of Sir Vincent's family.

married Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Newport, Knt. (afterwards Lord Newport) by her he had two daughters, Rachael and Frances, who both died S. P.; and one son,

II. Sir RICHARD CORBETT, Bart. who succeeded his grandfather, and married Victoria, daughter and coheirress of Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, in Hampshire, Knt. (lineally descended from Uvedale, a Baron of parliament, 6, 8, 9, &c. Edw. III.) eldest sister of Elizabeth, Countess of Carlisle, by whom he had issue, 1, Lucy, who died young; 2, Diana, wife of Thomas Roch, of Salop, Esq.; 3, Anne, died 1706; 4, Victoria, wife of Sir Charles Lloyd, of Gaith, in Montgomeryshire, Bart. who died Nov. 26, 1705; 5, Edward, died young, 1674; 6, Sir Uvedale, his successor. Sir Richard died Aug. 1, 1683, aged 43, and was buried at St. Margaret's, Westminster, (where there is a monument for him) and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir UVEDALE CORBETT, Bart. who married 1693, Mildred<sup>†</sup>, daughter of James, Earl of Salisbury, who died Jan. 18, 1726, by whom he had issue, 1, Sir Richard; 2, Edward, who died S. P. 1764; 3, Francis, who died S. P. in Ireland; 4, Robert, a colonel in the Guards, who married ———, daughter of the late William Kynaston, Esq. M. P. for Shrewsbury, and one of the masters in Chancery, and died Jan. 20, 1730; 5, Charles-Thomas, an officer in the Guards, died in London, S. P.; 6, Elizabeth, died 1724. Sir Uvedale died Oct. 13, 1701, and was succeeded by his son,

<sup>†</sup> There is a monument in St. Margaret's church, Westminster, for this lady and her daughter Elizabeth, with this inscription:

In Memory  
of Mrs. Elizabeth Corbett, who departed  
this life at Paris, March 1, 1724, after a long  
and painful sickness: she was a daughter  
of Sir Uvedale Corbett, of Longnor, in the county  
of Salop, Bart. by the Right Hon. the Lady Mildred  
Cecil, who ordered this monument to be erected.

Here Rests a woman, Good without pretence,  
Blest with plain Reason and with sober Sense;  
No conquests she but o'er herself Desir'd,  
No Arts Essay'd, but not to be Admir'd;  
Passion and pride were to her soul Unknown,  
Convinc'd that Virtue only is our Own;  
So Unaffected, so Compos'd a Mind,  
So firm, yet soft, so strong, yet so Refined;  
Heav'n, as its purest Gold, by Tortures Try'd  
The Saint sustain'd it, but the Woman dy'd.

Here Lieth Also Inter'd the Body of  
the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lady Mildred Hotham,  
Daughter of James Cecil, Late Earl of Salisbury,  
who Died January 18, 1726-7: she was first Mar-  
ried to Sir Uvedale Corbett, Bart. her 2d Husband  
was Sir Charles Hotham, of the county of  
York, Bart.

This Monument was Finish'd  
by her Son Sir Richard Corbett, Bart.

IV. Sir RICHARD CORBETT, Bart. born 1696, who was M. P. in the 8th, 9th and 10th parliaments, since the Union, for Shrewsbury: he died Oct. 6, 1774, and was succeeded by Sir Charles Corbett, who is the fourth in descent from

2, Waties Corbett, of Elton, in Herefordshire, (youngest son of Sir Edward, the first Baronet); he was buried at Lebotwood, in Shropshire, Feb. 20, 1689: and married Margaret Weaver, of Elton, by whom he had one son,

3, Waties Corbett, of Elton, aforesaid, who married Elizabeth Birch, alias Baghott, by whom he had, 1, Richard, who died S. P.; 2, Adam, who died S. P.; 3, Thomas, of whom hereafter; 4, Jane, wife of John Flint, Gent. by whom she had three sons, and one daughter: Richard, who married Eleanor Atkis, both dead; John, who married Elizabeth Tipton, by whom he had Diana-Margaretta, wife of ——— Peel; Robert, who took the name and arms of Corbett, and married Anne Russell: he had the estate left him, by will, by the late Sir Richard, with remainder to his heirs-male, and after that to the issue male of Diana, his sister; and then to the heirs-at-law, of Sir Richard. Diana was wife of Joseph Plymley, Esq. by whom she had Catherine, Anne, and Joseph, B. D. Archdeacon of Shropshire; and 5, Victoria, wife of ——— Hayne, secondly of ——— Freeman, and died S. P. 1752.

4, Thomas Corbett, the third son, married first, Isabella, daughter of Leynard Dykes; secondly Jane, daughter of ———. By the former he had, 1, Oswald, who died S. P.; 2, Elizabeth; 3, ———; 4, ———; 5, Charles; 6, Thomas, of Birmingham, who died S. P. Thomas died Aug. 5, 1741, and was buried at St. Dunstan's, Fleet-street. His son,

5, Charles Corbett, of London, bookseller, born at St. Mary's Hill, Feb. 16, 1709-10, died Feb. 24, 1752, and was buried at St. Dunstan's in the West. He married Anne, daughter of Nathan Horsey, of Norfolk, by whom he had, 1, George, who died S. P.; 2, Richard, who died S. P.; 3, Sir Charles, the present Baronet; 4, Moyer, 5, Thomas, who both died S. P. On the death of Sir Richard, aforesaid, he was succeeded by.

V. Sir CHARLES CORBETT, Bart. (third son of Charles, of London, bookseller) who was born in the parish of St. Clement Danes, 1731, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Robbins, of Barbadoes, who died 1803, by whom he has had, 1, Charles, died S. P.; 2, Richard, who married Elizabeth ———, but has no issue; 3, Thomas, who married Anne or Agnes Briness, but has no issue; 4, Anne, dead; 5, Elizabeth, dead; 6, Victoria dead; 7, Elizabeth-Christian-Robbins. Sir Charles is in great poverty, and very infirm.

ARMS—Or, two ravens, proper, within a bordure engrailed, gules, bezantée.

CREST—A cornish chough, proper.

RESIDENCE—London.



## 188. BARKER, of BOCKING-HALL, ESSEX.

Created Baronet, March 29, 1676.

THIS is a junior branch of the family of Sir Robert Barker, of Bushbridge, in Surrey, Bart. which title is extinct.

1, Sir Robert Barker, Knight of the Bath, by Susanna, daughter of Sir John Crofts, of Saxham, in Suffolk, Knt. his second wife, had several sons and daughters; of which, Sir Thomas, was his son and heir; and Edward, married two wives; first, Mary, daughter and sole heiress of Sir Edward Wigmore, of Twickenham, in Middlesex, Knt. relict of Sir Thomas Holland, of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, Knt.; secondly, —, daughter of James Poley, of Boxted, in Suffolk, Esq. brother to Sir William Poley, Knt.

Sir Thomas Barker, of Basford, in Suffolk, Knt. was the eldest son, and heir to his mother. He married Penelope, daughter of Sir John Tasborough, of Suffolk, Knt. and had several children. But

2, William Barker, Esq. fourth son of Sir Robert, by his second wife, was alderman of London, and married Martha, daughter of William Turnor, of Highworth, in Wiltshire, and of London, merchant, (relict of Daniel Williams, of London, merchant) and had issue, William, his son and heir, who lived at Bocking-Hall, Essex, buried in Bocking church, and was succeeded by his only son,

I. WILLIAM BARKER, of Bocking-Hall, Esq. was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, 29 Car. II. and married Elizabeth, sixteenth child of Sir Jerom Alexander, Knt. one of the justices of the common-pleas, in Ireland, with whom he had £1500. per annum: he died in Ireland, leaving issue, 1, Sir William, his successor; 2, Jerom, who died unmarried; and 3, Robert, of Everley, in Wiltshire, who married a daughter and coheiress of Samuel Keck, of the Middle Temple, Esq.

II. Sir WILLIAM BARKER, Bart. succeeded his father in dignity and estate. He married Catherina-Teresa, eldest daughter and coheiress of Samuel Keck, of the Middle-Temple, Esq. (eldest son of the eldest brother of Sir Anthony Keck's father, Lord-commissioner of the great seal in King William's reign.) By her he had three sons, 1, Sir William, his eldest son and successor; 2, Samuel; 3, Alexander: and three daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Vokes, of the Temple, Esq. barrister-at-law; Hannah-Martha; and Grace. Sir William died in 1746, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir WILLIAM BARKER, Bart. who married in 1733, —, daughter of Valentine Quin, of Adare, in the county of Limerick, Esq. by whom he had one son, William, and two daughters; 1, Mary, wife, first, of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby, only son of General Ponsonby, who was killed at the battle of Fonte-



noy. This lady (on the death of Mr. Ponsonby, by whom she had a son and a daughter) was wife, secondly, of Sir Robert Staples, of Lysson, in the county of Tyrone, Bart. by whom she had one son; 2, Hannah-Maria, wife, in 1768, of Eland, only son of Eland Mossom, Esq. recorder of the city of Kilkenny. Sir William died March 20, 1770, and was succeeded by his only son,

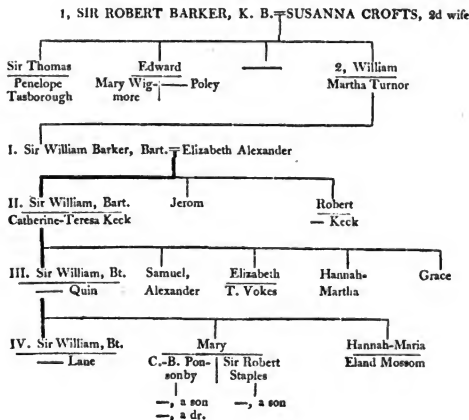
IV. Sir WILLIAM BARKER, Bart. who married the only daughter and heir-ess of William Lane, of the city of Dublin, Esq.

ARMS—Party per fess, nebule, azure and sable, three martlets, or, with a canton, ermine.

CREST—A bear, sejant, or, collared, sable.

SEAT—Kilcooley, near Kilkenny, in Ireland.

## TABLE.



## 464. ELFORD, of BICKHAM, Devonshire.

Created Baronet, Nov. 4, 1800.

THIS family being very imperfectly given in Vol. IV. p. 415, and having since obtained a much better account, we give it in full.

John Scudamore\*, of Shettlestone, in Devonshire, had two daughters, coheirresses. Joan, the eldest, was wife of ——— Elford; and Dionysia, the youngest, was wife of ——— Cole, of Iddlescombe, in Devonshire, by whom she had John Cole, of that place.

2, ——— Elford, in right of his wife, Joan Scudamore, became possessed of Shettlestone, and had by her a son,

3, John Elford, Esq. who died 1517, and was buried at Shettlestone, whose son,

4, Roger Elford, Esq. had a son,

5, John Elford, of Shettlestone, Esq. who married Margery Langsford, by whom he had three sons: 1, John; 2, Thomas, who married Alice, daughter of ——— Bonny, and relict of Edward Sprig; 3, Hugh.

6, John Elford, of Shepstow, in Devonshire, eldest son, who died Aug. 23, 1584, and was buried at Shepstow. He married Elizabeth Gregory, of Plympton, in Devonshire, (who, after his death, became the wife of Thomas Drake, Esq. of Buckland, brother of the celebrated Sir Francis) and died Aug. 23, 1584†, by

\* Sciant presenti et futuri qd. ego Johannes Scudamore Dno. de Shittestone, dedi concessi et hac præsentē carta mea confirmavi Rico, Middleworry, &c. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum meum apposui. Hiis testibus, Johi. Millward, Waltero Sacche, Johi. Wrendon, & aliis. Dat. apud Shettlestone die Veneris prox. post testib. Sca. Catharinæ virginis, anno Rici. secundi 13.

Novenerint universi per præsentēs qd. ego Johes. Scudamore de Shettlestone cum Senescallo meo et ceteris de consilio meo inspeximus quidam cartam quam Johes. Herbert Dno. de Shettlestone fecit quidam Johi. Sander in hac verba, &c. Hiis testibus, Johi. Millward, Johi. Coppinbed, Waltero Sacche, et aliis. Dat. apud Shettlestone die Veneris prox. post festum Conceptionis Beate Mariæ. anno regni Rici. secundi 14.

Omnibus Xsni. fidelibus ad quod præsentēs litteræ pervenerint Johes. Scudamore Dno. de Shittestone, saltem. inspexi cartam pquam. Herbertus de Cuneba. quondam Dno. de Shittestone, consanguineus et antecessor meus fecit Rado. de veteri prato cujus tenor sequitur in hac verba, &c. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum meum apposui. Hiis testibus, Petro Eggescumb, Johi. Colleworth, Henrico Winnesland, et aliis. Dat. apud Shittestone, decimo die mensis Octobris anno regni Regis Henrici 6. post cong. 11.

† Mon. Inscript.—See Ped. Drake, Vol. I. p. 271.

CI. 180. in Coll. Armor.

whom he had two sons, 1, Walter, hereafter-mentioned; 2, William, of Bickley, in Devonshire, (whose will is dated July 10, 1641) who married Marian or Mary, daughter of Anthony Furlong, Gent. by whom he had, William, John, Walter, Francis, and a daughter.

7, Walter Elford, of Shepstow†, eldest son, (who died May 9, 1648, aged 72, buried at Shepstow, will dated May 2, 1648, proved June 24, following) who married Barbara, daughter of John Crocker, of Tynam, in Devonshire, (who died 1656, aged 83, buried at Shepstow) by whom he had, 1, John, hereafter-mentioned; 2, Hugh, who married Frances Watson; 3, Walter, who married Anne, daughter of Alderman Chambers, of London; 4, William, died at Smyrna; 5, Frances, wife of Richard Langworthy, of Hatch, in Devonshire; 6, Anne; 7, Johanna, wife of John Barret; 8, Elizabeth, of Arthur Shepherd, of Devonshire, Gent.

8, John Elford, eldest son, of Shepstow, Esq. (executor of his grandmother E. Drake, 1632, living 1648) had four wives, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Amias, and sister and coheirress of John Coplestone, of Coplestone and Warleigh, in Devonshire, Esq. buried at Shepstow, by whom he had four daughters, 1, Susan, who died unmarried, Dec. 10, 1647, aged 16, buried at Shepstow; 2, Gertrude, wife of Roger Wollacombe, of Combe, in Devonshire, Esq.; 3, Elizabeth, of Edmund Fortescue, of London, Esq.; 4, Barbara, of Arthur Fortescue, of Weare, Esq. He married secondly, Anne, daughter of John Northcote, of Hayne, in Devonshire, by whom he had three sons, 1, Walter; 2, Jonathan; 3, William, all hereafter-mentioned. He married thirdly, Mary, daughter of Thomas Gale, of Crediton, in Devonshire, by whom he had Mary and Sarah, who both died young: she died Feb. 6, 1642, and was buried at Shepstow. He married fourthly, Sarah, daughter of John Wollacombe, of Combe, aforesaid, by whom he had seven sons, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Samuel, Jonathan, William, and Benjamin.

Walter Elford, Esq. eldest son, by Anne Northcote, married Elizabeth, only daughter of John Quick, of Newton, by whom he had Walter, second son, who died, 1671, Elizabeth, and John, eldest son (buried at Shepstow, Sept. 23, 1748) who married July 29, 1697, at Plymouth, Admonition, daughter of John Prideaux, of Padstow, in Cornwall, Esq. by whom, (who was buried at Shepstow, Oct. 16, 1717) he had, 1, Walter, died unmarried, 1747; 2, John, died 1710; 3, Elizabeth; 4, Bridget; 5, Anne; 6, Susannah.

Jonathan Elford, second son, by A. Northcote, of Bickham, in Devonshire,

† The pedigree, arms, and crest, of Walter Elford, of Shipstow, in the county of Devon, Gent. collected out of the evidences and monuments, belonging to his family, by which it appears, that his ancestors married the coheir of Scudamore, near 200 years since, by which marriage they became possessed of the manor of Shirlleston, alias Shepstowe, which they possess and enjoy to this day. All which is approved and allowed by me,

Entered by order of  
the Chapter.

RI. ST. GEORGE, CLARENCEUX,  
King at Arms.

Esq. (who died Dec. 1690, and was buried at Buckland Monachorum, Dec. 15, 1690) who married Amy, daughter of ——— Halse, Esq. by whom (who died April, 1729, and was buried at Buckland, April 14, will dated May 23, 1727, proved May, 1729) he had, 1, Jonathan, of Bickham, Esq. M. P. for Saltash, in Cornwall, (baptized at Buckland, Nov. 2, 1684, died 1755, and was buried at Buckland, will dated Jan. 7, codicil Oct. 31, 1755, proved Feb. 23, 1756.) He married ———, daughter of Sir Thomas Nevill, of Holt, in Leicestershire, Bart. by whom he had no issue; 2, Matthew; 3, William: both died S. P.; 4, Anne; 5, Amy; 6, Amy, which three last died young; 7, Katherine, wife of William Ilbert, of Bowrings Leigh, in Devonshire, Esq. and died 1760, S. P.

9, William, third son of John Elford, by Anne Northcote, was of Plymouth, in Devonshire, merchant, and married Mary, daughter of John Tollard, Esq. by whom he had, 1, William, of Plymouth, Esq. a captain in the navy, (who died 1723) who married ——— Haviland, by whom he had a son Henry, of Hele, in Carnwood, in Devonshire, Esq. who died S. P.; 2, William; and 3, Peter, who died S. P.

10, William Elford, of Plymouth, second son, (buried at Topsham, in Devonshire, March 26; 1732, will dated March 31, proved May 12, 1732) who married Jenney, daughter of Thomas Cramphorne, by whom he had five sons and two daughters, who died young; Agnes, who was wife of William Wyatt, surgeon; Jenney, of Thomas Seal, of Coffleet; Lucretia, of John Bedford; and

11, The Rev. Lancelot Elford, vicar of Plympton, in Devonshire, (baptized at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1718, died 1782, and buried at Buckland) who married Grace, daughter of Alexander Wills, of Kingsbridge, in Devonshire, by whom he had two sons, 1, William; 2, Jonathan, of Plymouth Dock, who married Mary, daughter of Henry Leixmore, of Oakhampton, surgeon; and one daughter Jenney, wife of Gorge Leach, of Plymouth, Esq.

I. WILLIAM ELFORD, of Bickham, Esq. F. R. S. Lieutenant-colonel of the South Devonshire militia, recorder and M. P. for Plymouth, was created a Baronet as above. He married Mary, daughter of the Rev. John Davies, of Plympton, in Devonshire, by Mary, his wife, daughter of John Chard, of Tracy, in Devonshire, by whom he has a son Jonathan, born Nov. 3, 1776; and two daughters, Grace-Chard; and Elizabeth: all born at Plympton.



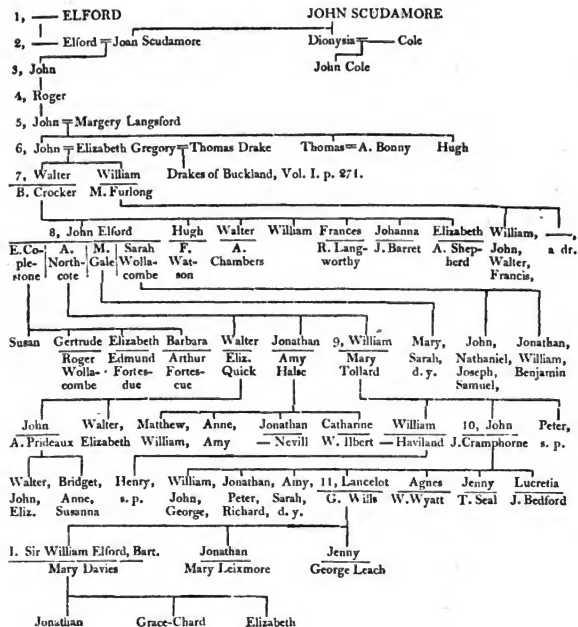
ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, wavy, argent and sable, a lion rampant, gules, for Elford; 2d and 3d, argent, three stirrups and leathers, sable, for Scudamore.

CREST—A demy lion rampant, per pale, wavy, argent and sable, ducally crowned, or.

MOTTO—*Difficilia quæ pulchra.*

SEAT—Bickham, Devonshire.

TABLE.



## 475. WELBY, of DENTON-HOUSE, Lincolnshire.

Created Baronet, June 27, 1801.

THE family of Welby is of great antiquity in the county of Lincoln; deriving its name from the manor of Welby, about four miles from Grantham, and in the hundred of Winnibriggs, in that county; which manor is now the property of Sir William-Earle Welby.

Several of this family have had the honour of representing their native county of Lincoln, in parliament, viz. Richard Welby, in the 9th of Henry the Vth.; Nicholas Welby, in the 29th of Henry the VIth.; Richard Welby, in the 12th of Edward the IVth.\*; and William Welby, Esq. in 1654 and 1656†. And many of them have served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire, in those days, when the sheriffalty was committed to gentry of the first rank and esteem only. Amongst the sheriffs we have Roger Welby, in the 20th of Richard the II.; Richard Welby, in the 11th of Edward the IVth.; Thomas Welby, in the 7th of Henry the VIIth.; Richard Welby, Esq. in the 3d of Elizabeth; Adlard Welby, Esq. in the 4th of Elizabeth; Sir William Welby, Knight of the Bath, in the 4th of James the I.; William Welby, Esq. in the time of Charles the II. (1667); Richard Welby, in the time of Queen Anne, (1704); William Welby, Esq. in the time of George the II. (1746); and William-Earle Welby, Esq. (now Baronet) in the reign of his present Majesty, (1796.)

In the 12th of Henry the VIth. when commissioners were appointed by the crown, in divers counties of England, to summon all persons of quality before them, and to tender to them an oath for the better keeping of the peace, and observing the King's laws, both in themselves and in their retainers or dependants; we find William Welby the ninth person in the list of those gentry of Lincolnshire, who took the oath§.

But, to proceed to the pedigree, we are told, that John, Lord of Castleton, ancestor of all the Welbys, assisted Robert de Toden, Baron of Belvoir, in the defence of his castle, in the time of William the Conqueror; and had issue, Hamon de Welby; Sir Oliver; a daughter, wife of Sir Jordan de Bussy, Knt.; and another daughter, wife of Sir Alan de Boys, Knt. Sir Oliver de Welby, Knt. by the daughter of Sir

\* Prynn; But query if we should not read Richus. (Richard) instead of Nichus. (Nicholas) in the 29th of Henry the VIth.?

† Browne Willis.

‡ Fuller's Worthies.

§ Ibid.

John de Langton, Knt. had issue, Sir John de Welby, of Frampton, in the county of Lincoln, Knt. who, by the daughter of Sir Hugh de Cressy, Knt. had issue, Sir Anthony de Welby, Knt. who married the daughter of Sir Thomas Basingbourne, Knt. and died without issue; and Sir Richard de Welby, of Frampton, Knt. who married the daughter of Sir Hugh Tilney, Knt. and had issue, Richard de Welby, who married the daughter of John Mitchell, and died without issue; Mary, wife of Sir John Paynell, Knt.; and Sir William de Welby, Knt. who married Bridget, daughter of Sir Richard de Rochford, Knt. and had issue, Sir William de Welby, Knt. who married Maud, daughter and coheir of Sir John de Moulton<sup>||</sup>, Knt. of Moulton, in Holland, in the county of Lincoln, and had issue, Sir John de Welby, of Moulton, Knt. who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Nicholas Tamworth, of Leake, Knt. and had issue, John Welby, of Moulton, who married Anne, daughter and heiress of William de Lindsey<sup>¶</sup>, and had issue, John Welby, of Moulton, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Ralph Littlebury, Knt. and had issue, Richard Welby, of Moulton, who married Jane, daughter of Sir John Bell, of Boston, Knt. and had issue, Richard Welby, of Moulton, who married Elizabeth, daughter of — Meeres, of Kirkton, in Holland, and had issue, Richard Welby, of Moulton, who married Joan, daughter of — Calthorpe, and had issue, Roger Welby, of Moulton, who married two wives, viz. —, daughter of — Burnell, and Anne, daughter and heiress of Sir William Friskney<sup>‡</sup>, of Bennington, Knt. and had issue by the latter, Richard Welby, of Moulton and Halstead, who married Anne, daughter and heiress of Thomas Stynt<sup>‡</sup>, and had issue, seven sons, viz.

Richard Welby, of Moulton, eldest son and heir of Richard Welby and Anne Stynte, had issue, Thomas Welby, and Agnes, who both died without issue.

Miles Welby, second son of Richard Welby and Anne Stynte, was killed in the battle fought at Blore-leath, in Staffordshire, between the Yorkists and Lancastrians, 37 Hen. VI. S. P.

John Welby, third son, and Robert Welby, fifth son, of Richard Welby and Anne Stynte, were priests.

Thomas Welby, fourth son, and at length heir of Richard Welby and Anne Stynte, married the daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Leake<sup>‡</sup>, Knt. and had is-

<sup>||</sup> Arms—Barry of six, argent and gules, in chief, three torteauxes. Dugdale says, that John de Moulton died without issue, the 23d of November, 8 E. III. leaving three sisters his coheiresses, viz. Joan, the wife of Robert Fitz-Walter, Elizabeth, the wife of Walter de Bermicham, and Margaret, the wife of Thomas de Lucie: and that Alice, the wife of John de Multon, had the manor of Multon, in the county of Lincoln, assigned for her dowry, "Esc. 8 E. III. n. 73. Claus. 11 E. III. p. 1, m. 27. Claus. 12 E. 3. p. 3, m. 12. Claus. 9 E. 3. m. 33." Dugdale's Baronage, Vol. I. p. 569. The John de Moulton, named in the text, was probably of some younger branch of the family: but query?

<sup>¶</sup> Arms—Or, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable, on the breast, nine plates.

<sup>‡</sup> Arms—Azure, a saltire, between four cross crosslets, or.

<sup>†</sup> Arms—Ermine, on a bend, gules, three leopards' faces, or.

<sup>‡</sup> Arms—Argent, on a chief, gules, two annulets interlaced, or, over all, a bend engrailed, azure.

sue, Thomas Welby, of Halstead, who married Catherine, daughter and coheir-ess of John Bray§, of the county of Middlesex, Gent. (remarried to John Hall) and had issue, Alice, wife of Thomas Hall, fourth son of Amory Hall, of Swarforth, in the county of Lincoln, S. P.; Richard, of whom hereafter; William, slain in the fight at Norwich, in the 2d year of Edward the VIth.; and Thomas, of whom hereafter. Richard Welby, Esq. last-named, who was living at Halstead, 1562, married Dorothy, daughter of Vincent Grantham, of St. Catharine's, near Lincoln, Esq. and had issue, Edward, who died without issue; Vincent, who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Cony, of Basingthorpe, in the county of Lincoln, Esq.; Thomas, who married ———, daughter of ——— Yarley, of Boston, and died S. P.; Catharine, wife of Christopher Kilbeke; Bridget, wife of Martin Earle; Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Gratwood; Margaret, wife of Thomas Browne; and two other daughters, named Anne. Thomas Welby, of Moulton, Esq. son of Thomas Welby and Catharine Bray, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Thimelby, of Irnham, in Lincolnshire, Knt. and had issue, one son and four daughters, viz. Catharine, wife of Robert Pulvertoft, of Quaplode, in the county of Lincoln; Alice, wife of Anthony Irby, of Quaplode, Esq. ancestor of Lord Boston; Mary, wife of John Hedon; and Jane; and Thomas Welby, of Moulton, Esq. the only son, who left a daughter and heiress, Elizabeth, wife of John Welby, hereafter-mentioned.

William Welby, of Halstead, Esq. sixth son of Richard Welby and Anne Stynte, left two daughters, his coheir-esses, viz. Margaret, wife of George, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, who died the 30th of June, 1569, leaving issue; and Susan, wife, first, of Nicholas Davenport, of Bulwick, in the county of Northampton, Esq. and afterwards of John, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth||, (grandfather of George) to whom she was second wife, and by whom she had no issue.

Roger Welby, of Gedney, and Sutton, in Lincolnshire, Esq. seventh son of Richard Welby and Anne Stynte, had issue, Richard Welby, of Gedney, who married ———, daughter of ——— Thimelby, and had issue, two sons, 1, Richard Welby, of Gedney, Esq. eldest son and heir, married ———, sister of Henry Sutton, of Nottinghamshire, and had a son, Richard; and Adlard Welby, of Gedney, Esq. who purchased the Gedney estate¶, in the sixth year of Queen Elizabeth, and was buried there the 16th of June, 1571. He was twice married, first, to Ellen, daughter of ——— Hall, of Hull, in the county of York; and se-

§ Arms—Vairé, three bendlets, gules.

|| So says Dugdale in his *Baronage*, Vol. I. p. 692, citing Robert Glover, Somerset, and a will of John, Lord Zouch, proved 1551. "*Buck. qu. 10.*" It appears, that John, Lord Zouch, had by his first wife, Dorothy, daughter of Sir William Capell, Knt. two sons, Richard, and John, the latter of whom was a Knight, and Richard was father of George, Lord Zouch, mentioned in the text. And if it were not for the strong authority cited, we should think it more likely that Susan Welby was married to her sister's husband's uncle, than to her sister's husband's grandfather.

¶ Query, from his brother or nephew?



condly, to Cassandra, daughter of William Apreece, of Washingley, in Huntingdonshire, Esq. who had been first married to John Roberts, of Wollastone, in the county of Northampton, and secondly, to Peter Ashton, of Chatterton, in Lancashire: she survived Adlard Welby, her third husband, and was married fourthly, at Gedney, the 10th of May, 1574, to Robert Carre, of Aswarby, in the county of Lincoln, Esq. and was buried at Gedney, the 7th of March, 1592.

Adlard Welby, of Gedney, by Ellen Hall, his first wife, had issue, four daughters, Anne, wife of ——— Smith, of Hadley, in Suffolk; Jane, wife of Thomas Ogle, of Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, Esq.; Mary, married at Gedney, the 19th of September, 1569, to Henry Adams, of Tyd Saint Mary, in Lincolnshire; and Ellen, married to ——— Callow, of Holbeach, in Lincolnshire; and two sons, 1, Henry Welby, of Gauxhill, in Lincolnshire, Esq. who married Alice, one of the daughters of Thomas White, of Woodhead, in the county of Rutland, and of Tuxford, in the county of Nottingham, Esq. (by Anne his wife, sister of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Lord-high-treasurer of England) and had issue, Elizabeth, his daughter and heiress, wife of Sir Christopher Hildyard, of Winstead, in Yorkshire, Knt. ancestor, by her, of the Hildyards of Gauxhill, and of the Hildyards of Winstead, Baronets; 2, Adlard Welby, who was seated at Woodhead, aforesaid, and married Elizabeth, daughter of the said Thomas White, (by Anne Cecil) and had issue, John and Adlard, who died without issue; Henry, son and heir, aged 27 years in 1618; Adlard, then second son; Mary, wife of William Burne, of Manchester, in Lancashire, B. D.; Elizabeth; Frideswide; and Rachel.

Adlard Welby, of Gedney, by Cassandra, his second wife, had issue, Susan, baptized at Gedney, the 24th of June, 1567, wife of John Blewet, of Harleston, in the county of Lincoln; Sir William, his third son; Robert, his fourth son, who died in France, unmarried; Richard, his fifth son; and John, his sixth son.

Sir William Welby, of Gedney, third son of Adlard, but his first son by Cassandra, was made a Knight of the Bath, at the coronation of King James the first, and was buried at Gedney, the 31st of Dec. 1629. He had issue by his first wife, five daughters, viz. Susan, baptized at Gedney, the 26th of June, 1590, wife, first, of Thomas Locke, of Gray's-Inn, Gent. and secondly, of Thomas Joscelyn, secondary of the Exchequer; Anne, baptized at Gedney, the 6th of September, 1604, married ——— Thorold, of Gedney; Frances, married 25th of October, 1625, to John Wimberley, of Beechfield, in the county of Lincoln, second brother of Bevil Wimberley; Elizabeth, married at Gedney, the 19th of August, 1618, to Bevil Wimberley, of Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, Esq.; and Martha, wife of Gilbert Wimberley, D. D. fifth brother of Bevil, and died Dec. 3, 1645. Sir William Welby had also, by his first wife, two sons, of whom, Vincent was the younger. Philip Welby, of Gedney, Esq. eldest son and heir of Sir William, was baptized at Gedney, the 17th of November, 1600, and sold the Gedney estate in the 11th year of Charles the first. This gentleman, on the 11th of August, 1632, addresses a letter, "to my much honoured cousin, William Welby, of Denton, Esq." He was buried at Gedney, the 11th of Dec. 1638, having issue, Elizabeth, bapti-

zed at Gedney, the 18th of December, 1638; and Philip, baptized at Gedney, the 10th of June, 1643. Sir William had, by his second wife, a daughter, Bridget, wife of Sir John Gamull, Knt.

Richard Welby, fifth son of Adlard Welby, but his third son by Cassandra, was baptized at Gedney, the 8th of April, 1563. He was a merchant of London, a city captain, deputy of Bassishaw ward, and died the 18th of July, 1634, and was buried at Bassishaw church, London: having issue, by Susan, his wife, daughter of Sir William Rowe, Knt. Lord-mayor of London, four sons and four daughters, 1, Adlard, who died in the life-time of his father, leaving two sons, viz. Richard, aged 6 years in 1633, and William, aged 4 years in 1633; 2, Richard, aged 32 years in 1634; 3, John, aged 25 years in 1634; 4, Edward, aged 23 years in 1634; Susan, who was wife of John Wase, of London, in 1634; Dorothy, wife of James Cardinal, Gent. of Gray's-Inn, London, and of Bromley, in Essex; Jane, unmarried, in 1634; and Elizabeth, aged 20 years, and unmarried in 1634.

John Welby, Esq. youngest son of Adlard Welby, of Gedney, and Cassandra, his wife, was baptized at Gedney, March 4, 1570, and became seated at Moulton, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Thomas Welby, of Moulton, before-named, by whom he had issue, Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Bower, of London; Jane, unmarried in 1634; Anne; and one son, William Welby, of Moulton, Esq. who married Anne, daughter of Sir John White, of Tuxford, Knt. (son and heir of Thomas White, by Anne Cecil, before-named) and by her (who was dead in 1634) he had a daughter, Mary, who died an infant.

We now proceed to

1, John Welby, of Denton, in Lincolnshire, who had issue,

2, William Welby, of Denton, who was buried there December 11, 1613, having had by Alice, his wife, daughter of ——— Worsley, who was buried at Denton, on the 7th of August, 1614, the following issue, viz. William, of whom hereafter; George, baptized at Denton, the 18th of April, 1556, and buried there, the 15th of December, 1617; Margerie, baptized there the 17th of September, 1559; Mary, baptized there the 8th of February, 1561, and buried there 2d March, 1561; John, baptized there, the 16th of December, 1565, and buried there, the 28th of July, 1566; Johanna, baptized there, the 25th of September, 1567; Augustine, baptized there, the 28th of May, 1570; Thomas, baptized there, the 18th of May, 1571; Jane, wife of Leonard Brown, of Carlton, in Morland; and Mary, wife of William Martin, of Wellingore.

3, William Welby, of Denton, Esq. eldest son and heir of William, was buried there on the 16th of May, 1627. He married at Denton, on the 1st of July, 1602, Judith, daughter of William Newton, of Gunnerby, in Lincolnshire, Esq. and, by her, (who was buried at Denton, on the 19th of December, 1617) had issue, five sons, and one daughter, viz. 1, John, baptized at Denton, the 30th of July, 1603, and buried there, the 11th of December, 1603; 2, William, of whom hereafter; 3, Richard, of Heather, in Lincolnshire, Gent, baptized at Denton, the 16th of November, 1606, who married ———, the widow of ——— Everitt, and had four sons,

of whom, John, Richard, and Thomas, died unmarried, and William Welby, of Newark, in Nottinghamshire, the eldest son, married his cousin-german, Judith, fourth daughter of William Welby, of Denton, Esq. by Eleanor Williams, and had two sons, viz. Benjamin, who died without issue, and William Welby, of South Rawsby, in Lincolnshire, (living 1755) who married Anne, eldest daughter of William Twentyman, of Newark, and had issue, William Welby, of South Rawsby, (also living 1755) who married Anne, eldest daughter and coheirress of William Goodbane, in the county of Lincoln, by whom he had, one son and two daughters, viz. William Welby, of the Middle Temple, London, unmarried in 1755, Anne, living unmarried in 1755, and Mary, who, in 1755, was the wife of Thomas Rowland, of Bitchfield, in Lincolnshire; 4, Thomas, baptized at Denton, the 14th of June, 1609, died without issue; 5, John, of Barson, in Lincolnshire, Gent. was baptized at Denton, the 30th of April, 1614, and married Mary, daughter of Peregrine Buck, of Syston, in Lincolnshire, (younger brother of Sir John Buck, of Hamby Grange, in Lincolnshire, Knt. whose son, John, was created a Baronet, Dec. 29, 1660) and by her had a daughter, Selina, wife of John Towers, of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely, in Cambridgeshire, Esq. who, by her, had a son, Thomas Towers, who died without issue, and a daughter, Mary (sole heirress) wife of Richard Welby, of Denton, Esq. after-named. Anne, the daughter of William Welby and Judith, was baptized at Denton, the 22d of December, 1611, and, it is presumed, died unmarried, before the year, 1634.

4, William Welby, of Denton, Esq. second (but eldest surviving) son and heir of William, was baptized at Denton, the 23th of November, 1604. He was representative in parliament for the county of Lincoln, in the years 1654 and 1656, and was buried at Denton, on the 30th of July, 1657. This is the gentleman, whom Philip Welby, Esq. above-named, styles his *much honoured cousin*\*. Eleanor, the wife of the said William Welby, and daughter of John Williams, of Denton, Esq. was baptized at Denton, the 2d of November, 1614, married there, the 3d of October, 1633, and buried there, the 13th of June, 1688. They had issue, seven sons and six daughters, viz. 1, Richard, baptized at Denton, the 19th of August, 1634, who is their only child, mentioned in the Heralds' Visitation of Lincolnshire, in 1634, and who was dead without issue, before their Visitation in 1666; 2, William Welby, of Denton, Esq. (a twin with John) baptized at Denton, the 7th of November, 1639, sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1667, and died without issue, and was buried at Denton, the 2d of June, 1704; 3, John Welby, (a twin with William) baptized at Denton, the 7th of November, 1639, married at Stretton, in Rutlandshire, the 12th of September, 1677, to Anne, daughter of Samuel Brown, of Stocking-hall, in the parish of Stretton, Esq. by whom he had three daughters, Eleanor, baptized at Stretton, the 12th of September, 1679, Mary, and Anne; 4, Benjamin, died at Cambridge, S. P.; 5, Thomas, baptized at Denton, the 4th of May, 1653, and buried there, the 20th of February, 1685, S. P.; 6, George, born at Denton, the 12th of August, 1654, and buried there, the 13th of September following; 7, Richard, of whom hereafter; Selina, baptized at Denton, the 27th of

\* He was one of the Gentlemen of Lincolnshire nominated, at the restoration of Charles the Second, to be a Knight of the Royal Oak; but that order was not established.

April, 1637, wife of Sir John Halford, of Wistow, in Leicestershire, Baronet, by whom she had issue; Mary, baptized at Denton, the 15th of February, 1641, wife of Thomas Fawkes, of Farnley, in Yorkshire, Esq.; Elizabeth, (a twin with Judith) baptized at Denton, the 15th of July, 1643, and buried there, the 3d of March, 1725; Judith, (a twin with Elizabeth) baptized at Denton, the 15th of July, 1643, married to her cousin-german, William Welby, of Newark, above-named, and had issue; Eleanor, baptized at Denton, the 12th of April, 1646, married Sir Richard Earle, of Stragglethorpe, in Lincolnshire, Baronet; Hannah, baptized at Denton, the 26th of December, 1647, wife of Henry\* Bainbrigg, of Hugglescote Grange, in Leicestershire, Esq. and was buried at Denton, the 8th of July, 1676, and he died 1700, and was buried at Wimeswold, in Leicestershire; and Rebecca, baptized at Denton, the 13th of October, 1650.

5, Richard Welby, of Denton, Esq. youngest son (but at length heir-male) of William Welby and Eleanor Williams, was born at Denton, the 9th of May, 1656. He served the office of sheriff for Lincolnshire, in 1704, and died on Easter day, 1713, and was buried at Denton, the 10th of April 1713. He was Lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, and Stragglethorpe, as appears by his monument in Denton church. He married Mary, daughter and heiress of John Towers, of Haddenham, Esq. before-named; and, by her, who died the 8th of January, 1759, aged 74, and was buried at Denton, had issue, three sons and three daughters, viz. 1, William, of whom hereafter; 2, John Welby, Esq. (a twin with William) baptized at Denton, the 12th of July, 1710, died the 23d of April, 1736, aged 25, and was buried at Denton, the 30th of April, 1736, S. P.; 3, Richard Welby, Esq. of Welbourne, in Lincolnshire, baptized at Denton, October 2, 1712, (married Anne, daughter of Nevil King, of Ashby de la Launde, in Lincolnshire, Esq. and dying the 8th of March, 1780 (buried at Welbourne) had issue by her, one son, Richard-Earle Welby, Esq. of Welbourne (who married Mary, second daughter and coheiress of Harman Leece, of Dean-street, Soho, Westminster, Esq. and hath as yet, no issue) and four daughters, Anne and Selina, died young; Anne, died the 4th of November, 1804, unmarried; and Milliscent living unmarried; Mary, born the 7th of November, 1707, in Arundel-street, in the Strand, London, and buried the 29th of February, 1707-8, at Denton; Selina, baptized at Denton, the 4th of August, 1709, wife of Humphrey Monnoux, of Sandy, in Bedfordshire, Esq. S. P.; and Eleanor, baptized at Denton, the 21st of June, 1711, wife of William Gery, of Bushmead, in the county of Bedford, Esq. and left issue,

6, William Welby, of Denton, Esq. eldest son and heir of Richard Welby and Mary Towers, was a twin with his younger brother John, and baptized at Denton, the 12th of July, 1710. He was colonel of the South regiment of Lincolnshire militia, in the reign of George the second, and served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire, in 1746. He was buried at Denton, the 7th of July, 1792. He married

\* In the Register of his wife's burial, he is, by mistake, called Robert. He had issue by a second wife, but none by Hannah Welby.

Catharine, daughter of James Cholmondeley, of Easton, near Grantham, in Lincolnshire, Esq. She died the 23d of January, 1773, aged 64, and was buried at Denton, the 5th of March, 1773. They had issue, William-Earle Welby, of whom hereafter; Catharine, baptized at Denton, the 4th of March, 1738, and buried there the 25th of May, 1739; and Mary, born the 13th, and baptized the 26th of July, 1744, at Denton, and buried there, the 23d of November following.

I. WILLIAM-EARLE WELBY, of Denton House, in the county of Lincoln, Esq. only son and heir of William Welby and Catharine Cholmondeley, was baptized at Denton, the 22d of August, 1734. He was a fellow-commoner of Clare-Hall, Cambridge, in 1753, served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1796, was created a Baronet, by his present Majesty, the 27th of June, 1801, elected to represent the borough of Grantham, in 1802, and now is, and for many years has been, an acting magistrate for the parts of Kesteven, in Lincolnshire, in which capacity many of his ancestors have served their country. Sir William married, first, Penelope, daughter of Sir John Glynn, of Hawarden-Castle, in Flintshire, Baronet, and, by her, who was buried at Denton, the 28th of February, 1771, had issue two children, who died infants; and a son, William-Earle Welby, of whom hereafter; and a daughter, Penelope, wife of Thomas-Augustus Northmore, of Cleeve, in Devonshire, and was buried at Denton, the 16th of November, 1792, aged 23, leaving one son, Thomas-Welby Northmore. Sir William married secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Williamson, of Alington, in the county of Lincoln, Esq. and daughter and heiress of Robert Cope, of Spondon, in Derbyshire, Gent. by whom he has had issue, Thomas-Earle Welby, Charles-Cope-Earle, Montague-Earle, M. A. a clergyman, Richard-Earle, John-Earle, Catharine, Elizabeth, Eleanora-Charlotte, and Maria-Rebecca, all living unmarried, and Selina-Charlotte, deceased.

William-Earle Welby, of Carlton on Trent, in the county of Nottingham, Esq. eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir William, married Wilhelmina, daughter and heiress of William Spry, Esq. governor of Barbadoes, by whom he has issue, William-Earle, Wilhelmina, Penelope, Catharine, Jane, Caroline, and Elizabeth, all living.



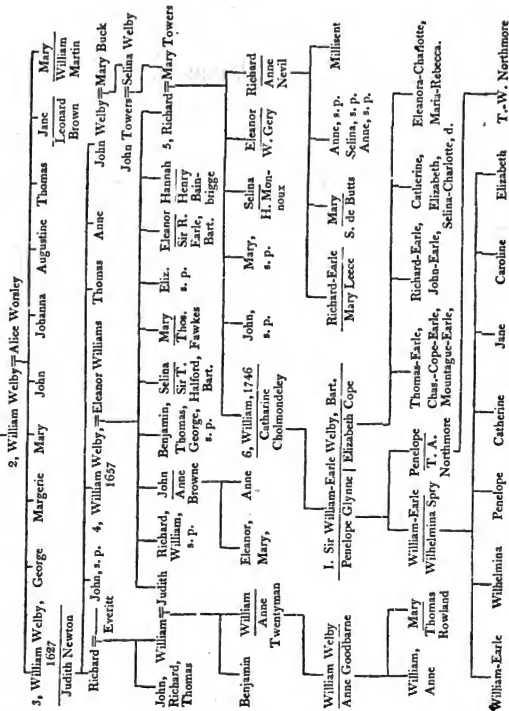
ARMS—Sable, a fess between three fleurs-de-lis, argent.

CREST—An arm embowed in armour, issuing fessways from clouds, proper, holding a sword, argent, hilt and pomel, or, over flames of fire, proper, issuing from the wreath.

SEAT—Denton House, Lincolnshire.

TABLE.

## 1, JOHN WELBY



## 282. PIGOT\*, of PATSHULL, Staffordshire.

Created Baronet, Dec. 5, 1764.

1, HUGH PIGOT, of Peplow, in the parish of Hodnet, in the county of Salop, Esq. who died there, Aug. 28, 1697, æt. 67. He married Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Dicken, by whom (who died June 27, 1727, aged 90) he had nine sons and three daughters, 1, Thomas, baptized Jan. 22, 1662, married, but left no issue, buried at Peplow, Nov. 27, 1728; 2, Henry, died unmarried; 3, Robert, baptized 1666, buried at Hodnet, July 20, 1749, æt. about 84, married Margaret, daughter of ——— Walley†, of ———, in Cheshire, Esq.; 4, Hugh, died unmarried; 5, Charles, baptized at Hodnet, Oct. 8, 1671, married Mary ———, and had a son Hugh, and a daughter Elizabeth, who both died unmarried; 6, Walter, stiled Captain Pigot, died unmarried; 7, Richard, of whom hereafter; 8, Evan, and other children, died young; 9, Percy, who married twice, but died without issue. The daughters were, 1, Elizabeth, baptized at Hodnet, July 7, 1664, wife of Richard Andrews, of Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury, Esq. by whom she had Robert, who married his cousin Margaret Pigot, daughter of Robert Pigot, Esq. as mentioned in the note; 2, Susanna, died unmarried; 3, Margaret, who also died unmarried.

2, Richard Pigot, of Westminster, Esq. seventh son, (baptized at Hodnet, Oct. 6, 1679, died Dec. 31, 1729, and was buried at St. Martin's-in-the Fields.) He married Frances, daughter of Peter Goode, of St. Anne's, Westminster, Esq. by whom (who died Dec. 29, 1769, and was buried at St. Martin's in the Fields)

\* Vide *ped. Pigot. Howard* 167. in *Coll. Armor.* entered April 20, 1775.

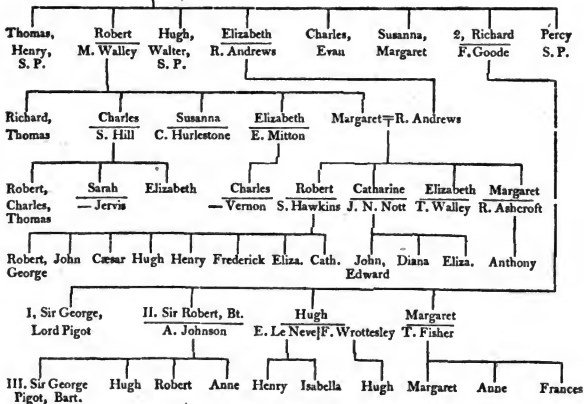
† By whom he had three sons and three daughters, Richard and Thomas died unmarried, Charles, a captain in the East India service, living at Peplow, 1775, who married Sarah, daughter of Captain Thomas Hill, of London, who died 1756, by whom he had, Robert, Charles, Thomas, Sarah, who married ——— Jervis, of the Hill, in Shropshire, and Elizabeth. The daughters were, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Thurlstone, of Plymstodes, in Cheshire, Esq. ob. S. P.; Elizabeth, wife of Charles Milton, of the parish of Holy Trinity, in Cheshire, Esq. married at Hodnet, Feb. 18, 1733, and had a son Charles Milton, of Chiselton, in Cheshire, Clerk; Margaret, third daughter, married her cousin Robert Andrews, of the parish of St. George, Hanover-square, Esq. comptroller of the cash in the office of Excise, and of the Inner-Temple, died Sept. 1763, buried at Haswell, and had a son, Robert, vicar of Warling and Westham, in Sussex, who married Sarah, daughter of Cesar Hawkins, of Kelston, in Somersetshire, Esq. (by whom he had Robert, George, John, Cesar, Hugh, Henry, Frederick, Elizabeth, and Catharine); and four daughters, of whom Catharine was wife of John-Neale-Pleydell Nott, of Braydon, in Wilts, Esq. (and had two sons, John and Edward, and two daughters, Diana and Elizabeth); Diana; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas-Walley Partington, of Offham, in Sussex, Esq.; and Margaret, wife of Richard Ashcross, of Thorn, in Yorkshire, Esq. and had a son Anthony Ashcroft.

he had, 1, Richard, and 2, Frances, died infants ; 3, George, of whom hereafter ; 4, Robert, of whom hereafter ; 5, Hugh, admiral in the navy, Esquire to Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. 1761. He married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter le Neve, by whom he had a son, Henry, and a daughter, Isabella ; secondly, Frances, daughter of Sir Richard Wrottesley, of —, in Staffordshire, Bart. by whom he had a son, Hugh ; 6, Margaret, married (in April, 1755, at St. Anne's, Soho) to Thomas Fisher, of Great Marlborough-street, Esq. (who died Dec. 29, 1767, and was buried at Ealing) by whom she had three daughters, Margaret, Anne, and Frances.

**I. GEORGE PIGOT**, Esq. governor of Fort St. George, in the East-Indies, created a Baronet as above, with remainder to him and his heirs male, and in de-

TABLE.

1. HUGH PIGOT=ELIZABETH DICKEN





fault of such issue, to his brother Robert Pigot, Esq. and his heirs male, and in default of such issue, to Hugh Pigot, Esq. another brother, and his heirs male, lawfully begotten, for ever. And on the 27th of December, 1765, he was created Lord Pigot, Baron Pigot, of Patshull, in the county of Dublin, in the kingdom of Ireland. His Lordship died at his government, in 1778, and was succeeded by his brother in the dignity of Baronet, that of Peer of Ireland became extinct.

II. Sir ROBERT PIGOT, the elder brother to his Lordship, succeeded to the dignity of Baronet, was a brigadier-general in the army in America, and married at St. Anne's, Soho, Westminster, Feb. 18, 1763, Anne, daughter of Allen Johnson, of Kiltarnan, in Dublin, by whom (who died July, 1772, and was buried at Patshull, in Staffordshire) he had, 1, George, of whom hereafter; 2, Hugh; 3, Robert; 4, Anne, born Nov. 22, 1771. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir GEORGE PIGOT, the present Baronet.



ARMS—Ermine, three lozenges in fesse, sable.

CREST—A wolf's head, argent.

SEAT—Patshull, Staffordshire.

Lord Pigot's SUPPORTERS were—Two tigers, rampant, proper, collared, or.

### \*307. COOTE, of DONNYBROOK, Dublin, Ireland.

Created Baronet, April 29, 1774.

I. The Right Hon. CHARLES COOTE, Earl of Bellamont, in Ireland, was created a Baronet as above, with remainder to Charles Coote, of Donnybrook, Esq. his natural son. He died, and was succeeded by,

II. Sir CHARLES COOTE, the present Baronet.

### \*315. BURRELL, of VALENTINE-HOUSE, Essex.

Created Baronet, May 3, 1774.

THE name of this family is differently spelt by different writers : Holland, in a visitation, 1579, calls the same person, Burrill, and Berill ; in other visitations, the name is wrote, Berrill, Berill, Beril, Boral, Borel, Burel, and Burrell ; so that it is difficult to ascertain, with any precision or exactness, which is the right way of spelling it.

This family was originally seated in Northumberland, where

1, Radulphus Burrell had issue a son and heir,

2, Randulphus Burrell who married Sermonda, daughter and coheirress of Sir Walter Woodland, of Devon, 19 Edw. II. and became, in her right, possessed of a great estate, and settled in that county. He left,

3, John Burrell, his son and heir. He was succeeded by,

4, John Burrell, his son and heir, whose son,

5, Walter Burrell, had a son,

6, Walter Burrell, father of

7, John Burrell, de Woodland, who severally enjoyed the estate in succession.

This John Burrell, last-named, appears to have had great possessions, and contributed to the wars with France, anno 1414, as his aid to the King, a ship, twenty men at arms, and forty archers. He left several sons.

8, Walter, the eldest son, succeeded him in his estates. Gerardus, the youngest, being bred to the church, settled at Cuckfield, in Sussex, 1446, being vicar of that church, as also archdeacon and residentiary of Chichester. Walter died April 17, 1508, leaving his estate to his nephew,

9, Ralph Burrell, who settled at Cuckfield. His daughter, Isabella, married William Chaloner, of Sussex, Esq. He was succeeded by his son,

10, Thomas, who married Dorothy, daughter of — Weston, of Ighsham, in Kent, by whom he had,

11, Ninian Burrell, of Cuckfield, Esq. who married Jane, daughter of Henry Smith, of Pepperharrow, in Surrey, (by Jane, sister of Sir Walter Covert, of Haugham, in Sussex, Knt.) and died Sept. 4, 1614, aged 74, leaving his widow, Jane, (who afterwards married Peter Courthope, of Danny, in Hurst Pierpoint, in Sussex, Esq.) He also left five sons : 1, Walter ; 2, Ninian ; 3, Alexander ; 4, Thomas ; 5, John ; and six daughters : 1, Timothies, wife of Francis Wyat, Esq. ; 2, Jane, wife of Sir Anthony Colepeper, of Bedgebury, in Kent, Knt. ; 3, Anne, wife of Henry Curthope, of Cranbrooke, in Kent, Esq. ; 4, Judith, died unmarried ; 5, Dorothy, wife of Thomas Hooper, of Stockburv, in Kent, Esq. ; 6, Eli-

zabeth, wife of George Salter, of London, Esq. Ninian, Alexander, and Thomas, died unmarried. John, the fifth son, married Bridget, daughter of Thomas Short, of Tenterden, in Kent, Gent. by whom he had five sons and two daughters, of whom, only Mary survived, and was wife of William Board, of Board-Hill, in Sussex, Esq.

12, Walter, eldest son of Ninian, married Frances, daughter of John Hooper, of Stockbury, in Kent, Esq. by whom he had nine sons and three daughters, two of whom died unmarried, and Frances was wife of Richard Bridger, Esq. of Combe, in Sussex; Walter, John, Richard, and Ralph, died unmarried.

Ninian Burrell, eldest son of Walter, of Holmsted, in the parish of Cuckfield, married Anne, daughter of Sir William Colpeper, of Wakehurst, in Sussex, Bart. by whom he had four sons and three daughters: Walter, Ninian, Thomas, William; Anne, Jane, and Mary. Ninian married Elizabeth, daughter of ———, and died without issue; Jane was wife of Peter, second son of Peter Short, of Tenterden, in Kent. The other sons and daughters died unmarried.

Thomas, third son of Walter, settled at Lindfield, in Sussex, and married Joan, daughter and coheir of Thomas Newnham, of Lindfield, Esq. by whom he had six sons and five daughters: Walter, Walter, Thomas, Timothy, James, John; Sarah, Frances, Jane, Philadelphia, Mary. The first Walter died an infant; the second Walter married Audrey, daughter of Frances Wyatt, of Horsted Keynes, in Sussex, Esq. by whom he had Walter Burrell, of Weekham, in Sussex, Esq. who married Anne, daughter of Timothy Burrell, of Lindfield, and died without issue. Thomas, third son of Thomas Burrell, died without issue. Timothy, fourth son of Thomas Burrell, married Mary, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Padre, rector of Whiston, in Sussex, by whom he had, 1, the Rev. Timothy Burrell, of Lindfield, who married Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Ezekiel Bristed, rector of Newhaven, Sussex, by whom he had no issue; 2, Walter Burrell, who died an infant; Anne, wife of Walter Burrell, of Wickham; and Mary, of Ferdinando Askew, Esq. of Lidiard-Millicent, in Wilts, by whom she had one daughter, Mary.

Timothy Burrell, seventh son of Walter Burrell, married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Harry Goring, of Highdean, in Sussex, Bart. by whom he had no issue; secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, in Herefordshire, Bart. who died without issue; thirdly, Elizabeth, daughter of ——— Chilcot, Esq. by whom he had one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Trevor, Esq. afterwards Lord Trevor, who had one daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Charles Spencer, Duke of Marlborough.

13, Alexander, the eighth son of Walter Burrell, married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of John Knight, of Doddington, in the Isle of Ely, Esq. by whom he had Francis, who died unmarried, and George Burrell, who married ———, daughter of ———, by whom he had Peter, who died unmarried, and two daughters.

Alexander married secondly, a daughter of ——— Parker, of Cambridge, by whom he had the Rev. Alexander Burrell, rector of Puttenham, Hertfordshire, who mar-

ried Elizabeth, daughter of — Valavine, by whom he had, Peter, Alexander, Elizabeth, Penelope, and Anne.

Peter Burrell married Anne, daughter of Thomas Franklin, of Chalfont, in Bucks, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. Alexander, Penelope, and Anne, died young. Elizabeth married William Howell, of Badwell Ash, in Suffolk, M. D.

14, Peter Burrell, ninth son of Walter, (settled at Beckenham, in Kent, 1684) married Isabella, second daughter of John Merrick, of Stubbers, in North-Ockenden, Essex, Esq. by whom he left two sons, Peter, and Merrick, both of whom are hereafter-mentioned, and three daughters: 1, Frances, wife of Richard Wyatt, Esq. of Egham, in Surrey; 2, Isabella, wife of Thomas Dalyson, of Manton, in Lincolnshire; 3, Anne, wife of Richard Ackland, Esq. brother to Sir Hugh Ackland, of Devonshire, Bart.

I. MERRICK BURRELL, second son, of West-Grinstead Park, in Sussex, governor of the Bank of England, represented Marlow and afterwards Gram-pound, in several parliaments, and was created a Baronet anno 6 George III. with remainder in default of his own issue male, to Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, and his heirs male. Sir Merrick died unmarried, and was succeeded by his grand-nephew,

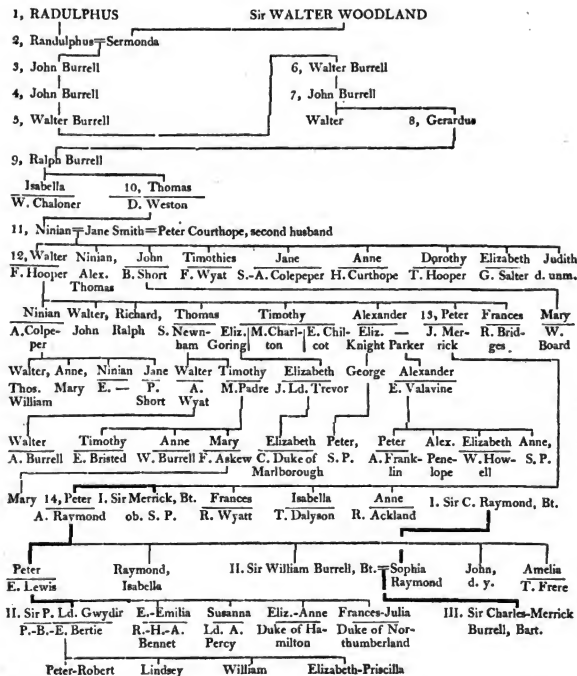
II. Sir PETER BURRELL, Bart. who married 1779, Lady Priscilla-Barbara-Elizabeth Bertie, daughter and coheir of Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster, (joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, with her sister Georgiana, Countess of Cholmondeley) Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, by whom he has, 1, Peter-Robert, born March, 1782; 2, ———, a daughter, died May 2, 1784; 3, Lindsey; 4, William; 5, Elizabeth-Priscilla. He was created Lord Gwydir, June 10, 1796.

13, Peter Burrell, eldest son of Peter, was sub-governor of the South-Sea Company, and represented Haslemere in several parliaments, and died in 1756, baron for Dover. He married Amy, eldest daughter of Hugh Raymond, Esq. of Salinghall, in Essex, and Langley, in Kent, by whom he had four sons, 1, Peter; 2, Raymond; 3, William, of whom hereafter; 4, John; and two daughters, 1, Amelia, wife of Tobias Frere, Esq.; 2, Isabella, died young: Raymond and John also died young.

14, Peter, the eldest son, married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of John Lewis, Esq. of Hackney, in Middlesex, by whom he has one son, Peter, successor to his great-uncle; and four daughters: Elizabeth-Emilia, wife of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennet, Esq. of Babraham, in Cambridgeshire; 2, Susanna, married Lord Algernon Percy, brother to the Duke of Northumberland; 3, Frances-Julia, married 1779, Earl Percy, now Duke of Northumberland; 4, Elizabeth-Anne, married the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, 1778. Peter represented Launceston, in Cornwall, in two parliaments, and was returned for Totness, in Devonshire, in 1771.

II. Sir WILLIAM BURRELL, third son of Peter, by Amy Raymond, bred to the civil law, LL. D. chancellor of Worcester, director of the South Sea company, M. P. for Haslemere, in 1771; married Sophia, daughter of Sir Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, Essex, Bart. (on whose death, he succeeded to the title of Baronet, it be-

TABLE.



ing granted with remainder to him and his heirs-male lawfully begotten, by his wife Sophia, daughter of the said Sir Charles Raymond. He had by her,

III. Sir CHARLES-MERRICK BURRELL, the present Baronet.



ARMS\*—Vert, three plain shields, argent, each having a border, engrailed, or, with due difference.

CREST—A naked arm, embowed, and holding a branch of laurel, both proper.

MOTTO—*Sub libertate quietem.*

SEAT—At West-Grinstead Park, in the county of Sussex.

\* C. 27. Visit. Sussex, fol. 79, 80. Reg. Howard, fol. 44, 45, Heralds Office, London.

## 399\*. DUCKETT, of HARTHAM HOUSE, Wilts.

Created Baronet, June 21, 1791.

IN the account we are here to give, it is proper to trace two families, the one in direct line of ancestors of the present Baronet, the other of a family whose name and arms a collateral connexion necessarily introduce.

In that of the former he derives from a family of great respectability in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and is in the immediate descent from

1, John Jackson, of Hickleton, Esq. who received the honour of Knighthood, in the year 1619; and, upon the dissolution of parliament in 1621, was one of the candidates to represent the borough of Pomfret. Sir John left two sons, Bradwardine and George. Bradwardine died without issue.

2, George had three wives, viz. Kitchingham, Snowden, and Scarlet, all of respectable families, and had children by every one. From the marriage with Kitchingham, he had,

3, William, who married a Pybus. By her he had one son, and one daughter, married to — Routh, Esq. The son,

4, George, father of the present Baronet, married Hannah†, seventh daughter

\* Vol. IV. p. 232.—The account of this family already given being very short, we insert here a much more perfect one, which we have since obtained by favour of Sir George Duckett.

† She was sister of Dr. Joshua Ward, seventh son of the same father, and afterwards of great renown as a physician in London.

of William Ward, of Gisborough, Esq\*. Their issue was numerous, viz. William, who died young; Edward, who lost his life, being third officer of the Northampton East-India ship, which had the misfortune to founder at sea; Sir George, the present Baronet; and Ralph, who married Mary, daughter of Richard Lewin, of Eltham, in Kent, Esq. by whom she had issue William-Ward Jackson, of Normanby, Esq. married to Susanna-Louisa, daughter of Edwin-Martin Atkins, of Berkshire, Esq. There were besides six daughters, Mary, Esther, Hannah, and Ann, who all died unmarried; Rachael, married to William Wilson, of Ayton, in Cleveland, in Yorkshire, Esq.; and Dorothy, the youngest, married to Jeffery Jackson, of Woodford Bridge, in Essex, Esq.

Sir George, the present Baronet, married to his first wife, Mary, daughter of William Ward, his uncle, by whom he had three sons who all died young, and three daughters, Mary, Catharine, and Elizabeth; the first married to General Mathews†, and on his death, to Richard Church, Esq. one of the supreme council of Bombay; Catharine, married Francis Longe, of Spixworth Park, in Norfolk, Esq.; Elizabeth, married Thomas-Trench Berney, of Bracon Hall, Norfolk, Esq. by whom he left issue, Elizabeth, and Thomas-Trench. His second wife, Grace, widow of Robert Neale, of Shaw House, in Wiltshire, Esq. being the heiress of the Duckett family, Sir George, in 1797, obtained the Royal licence to take the name and use the arms of that ancient family, pursuant to the will of Thomas Duckett, of Hartham, Wiltshire, Esq.

The Ducketts are lineally descended from

1, Richard Duckett‡, who was a judge in the 9th year of Henry III. A. D. 1224, and acted as such for the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford (of which he was archdeacon) Buckingham, Norfolk, Suffolk, Northampton, and Rutland. He held the manor of Fillingham, in the county of Lincoln. He married Beatrice, by whom he had William, a commoner, 18th of Edward I. A. D. 1289, and

2, Stephen, who was the father of

3, Richard, who was the father of

\* This gentleman is well deserving our record, as the first person who conceived the practicability of manufacturing alum from the rocks or mountains in the neighbourhood of Gisborough, and that had resolution to go into the experiment, which he did with other respectable gentlemen in the vicinity, whose confidence in his discernment induced them to adventure with him in the speculation. Happily their endeavours ultimately succeeded, and the system of manufacture is now so generally understood, that a traffic of great national importance is, at this time, produced from English works, all in the vicinage of Gisborough, in such quantities, as not only to answer all the uses to which alum is applied in this country, but is an article of export to the rest of Europe. The partners were so sensible of the prudent and faithful management of the concern, that many tokens, in pieces of plate, were given by them, as presents to his wife, expressive of their acknowledgements; and one of those tokens is in possession of the present Baronet, containing a suitable inscription or declaration of the fact.

† He commanded the army, sent by order of the council of Bombay, on an expedition against Seringapatam, in which he was supposed to have been betrayed. He was taken prisoner, and inhumanly murdered by Tippoo Saib. By his first wife the General had one daughter, Cordford, who married Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, Esq. and Knight of the shire for the county of Durham.

‡ Dugdale's Origines Judiciales. Chronica Series, p. 8.

4, Hugh, the father of

5, John, who in the reign of Richard II. married Margery, the daughter and heir of William de Windesore, with whom he obtained the manor of Grayrigg, and other possessions in Westmoreland, which his descendants enjoyed for twelve generations following, with this peculiar felicity, that none of the issue male, possessors of the family estate, was ever in ward, every ancestor living until his heir was above twenty-one years of age. By Margery, the heiress of Windesore, John had a son and heir,

6, Richard Duckett, of Grayrigg, Esq. who married a daughter of Sir Richard Redman, of Over Levins, Knt. and by her had issue,

7, Sir Richard Duckett, of Grayrigg, Knt. who married Mabel, daughter of Sir Roger Bellingham, of Burneshead, Knt. In the 5th year of the reign of Henry the IVth. A. D. 1403, he represented the county of Westmoreland in parliament. He had issue, 1, Thomas, of whom hereafter; 2, Andrew Duckett, at whose intercession, Margaret of Anjou, wife of Henry VI. obtained licence of the same King to build Queen's college, Cambridge, in 1441, and purchased lands of the yearly value of £200. for the endowment thereof; dedicating the same to the honour of St. Margaret and St. Bernard, but she died, and left it unperfected. The same Andrew Duckett was rector of St. Botolph's, in Cambridge, sometime principal of St. Bernard's Hostel, and the first President of Queen's college. He was formerly a friar, and had gathered of divers persons so much money, as bought a piece of ground, called Goose Green, whereon the college stands. Afterwards he

|| Burn's History of Westmoreland and Cumberland, Vol. I. p. 111, 114.

\* The manor of Grayrigg belonged to the Barons of Kendal, and was granted by William de Lancastre,—[The arms of de Lancastre were, Gules, a lion passant, or]—the first, in marriage with his daughter Agnes, to Alexander de Windesore, son and heir of William de Windesore. The deed of grant runs thus: "Willielmus de Lancastre, omnibus amicis et omnibus probis hominibus suis, tam futuris, quam presentibus, salutem, et amorem. Sciatis me concessisse, et cum assensu Willielmi de Lancastre, filii mei et hæredis presenti chartâ confirmâsse, Alexandro de Windesore, simul cum Agnete filiâ meâ, et hæredibus suis, in liberum maritagium, quicquid habeo in Haversham, Grayrigg, et Morlande, cum omnibus pertinentiis suis; concessi etiam præfatis Alexandro de Windesore, simul cum Agnete filiâ meâ, et hæredibus eorum, libertatem firmandi stagna, et molendine super meum dominicum, ubicunque locum competentem invenient ad usum suum; ac etiam libertatem assartandi, et faciendi, et habendi assarta sua in boscis suis ubicunque voluerint infra divisas suas. Quare volo, quatenus prænominati Alexander et Agnes filiâ meâ, et hæredes sui habeant et teneant prædictas terras et prænominatas libertates, cum omnibus asiamentis, de me et hæredibus meis, sicut liberum maritagium, in feodo et hæreditate, bene et in pace, libere et quiete; et honorifice, et plenarie, in bosco et plano, in pratis et pasturis, in viis et semitis, in mossis et mariscis et montanis, in molendinis et stagnis, in pannagis et assartis, et in omnibus libertatibus, sicut hæc chartâ meâ confirmavi." (Rawlinson) This said Alexander had a son William de Windesore, who was a juror in several inquisitions post mortem in the reign of King Edward I.; which William had a son Alexander, who levied a fine of the manors of Grayrigg and Morland, in the 11th year of the reign of Edward II. This last Alexander had a son William de Windesore, who was Knight of the shire for Westmoreland, 28 Edw. III. and was sheriff of Cumberland in the 41st and 42d of the same King. By the inquisition post mortem of Joan de Coupland aforesaid, in 49 Edw. III. he appears to have held of the said Joan, the manors of Eversham, Morland, and Grayrigg. Margery, the daughter of William, married as above, John Duckett, Esq. The arms of Windesore were—Gules, a salure, argent, between twelve cross crosslets, or.



purchased, and gave unto this college, the same St. Bernard's Hostell, and by his own money, and help of others, bought certain other tenements, and (as Stow saith) built the college: he gave much in lands and moneys, procuring gifts from divers great personages\*.

8, Thomas Duckett, Esq. married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Middleton, of Middleton Hall, Esq. by Isabel, daughter of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hartley Castle. This Thomas was slain at Edgecote field, in the reign of King Henry the VIth. He had issue,

9, Richard Duckett, Esq. who married Eleanor, daughter of William Harrington, who had considerable possessions, both in Lancashire and the barony of Kendal. He had issue †, Richard, William, Robert, Anne, wife of Thomas Wessing-

\* Vide Speed's History of England, p. 1063-4.

† Richard Duckett, the eldest son, married Agnes, daughter of John Fleming, of Ridal, Esq. He seems to have had a second wife of the name of Catherine Culwen. He had issue, Antony, James, Walter, Randolph, and two daughters, Elizabeth, and Dorothy, the latter of whom was married to ——— Salkeld, of Rosgill.

Antony Duckett, Esq. son and heir of Richard, married Dorothy, one of the daughters and coheirs of Sir Robert Bellingham, of Burnhead, and by her had issue, Richard, Charles, Jasper, William, and Gabriel. To his second wife, he married Alice, daughter of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gilsland, and by her had issue, Lionel, Alan, and Agnes, married to John Miller, of the Temple, London. This Lionel was fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and a great benefactor to that college; at which place there is an elegant monument of him, with this inscription:

Lionell Duckett,  
Westmorlandiensis, e generosis ortus parentibus, collegii  
divi Johannis olim alumnus, Academiæ Cantabrigiensi  
quondam procurator; Sanctæ Theologiæ baccalaureus;  
et nuper hujus Collegii Jhesu senior socius. Obiit Apri-  
lis 5<sup>o</sup>, anno Domini 1503, ætatis suæ 39.

Richard Duckett, of Grayrigg, Esq. son and heir of Antony, married Catherine, daughter of Sir James Leyborne, of Cuswick, Knt. and by her had issue, Francis, and Margery, married to Ralph Brackenburgh, of Denton, in the county of York. Sir Francis Duckett, of Grayrigg, Knt. son and heir of Richard, married Marian, daughter of Alan Bellingham, of Helsington, Esq. and by her had issue two sons, Antony and William, and four daughters, Alice, married to John Fleming, of Ridal, Esq. whose marriage portion was 666*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. (a large sum in those days) she had no issue. The other three daughters, Frances, Catherine, and Jane, all died unmarried. Sir Francis, to his second wife, married Jane, one of the daughters and coheirs of John Bradley, of Bradley Hall, in Lancashire, Esq. and widow of William Leyborne, Esq. He died in the 18th year of King Charles I. and the inquisition thereupon finds, that he died, seized of the manor of Grayrigg, holden of the King in capite as of his manor of Kendal, called the Richmond fee, worth by the year 10*l*.; and of the manor of Docker, holden of the King in capite, by the service of the 20th part of one Knight's fee, worth by the year 3*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.; and of the manor of Lambrigg, holden of the King as of his manor of Kendal, called the Marquis fee, by Knight's service, worth by the year 5*l*.; and of the rectory of Beetham, holden of the King, as of the manor of East Greenwich, in free socage, and by the rent of 25*l*. a year; and of one messuage, with 20 acres of land in Whinfield, worth by the year 2*l*. 6*d*.; and of three burgages in Kendal, and four acres of land thereto belonging, holden in socage, worth by the year 5*s*.; and that Antony Duckett was his son and heir of full age. Antony Duckett, Esq. son of Sir Francis and Marian Bellingham, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Leyborne, of Cuswick, Esq. and died in 1661, leaving issue, James Duckett, of Grayrigg, Esq. who was of the age of 50 years at Dugdale's Visitation, in 1664. He was thrice married. His first wife was Magdalen, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen, of Workington, Knt. by whom he had Antony, his eldest son and heir, and a daughter Margaret, wife of John Girlington, of Thurland Castle, in Lancashire, Esq. To his second wife he mar-

ton, of Holland, in Westmoreland, and Mabel, wife of John Whittington, of Barwick. The second son,

10, Stephen Duckett, of Flintham, in the county of Nottingham, Esq. married a daughter and heir of — Redman, of Harwood, by whom he had issue, Lyonel and John.

Lyonel \*, the eldest son, engaged in commerce.

11, John Duckett, of Flintham, in the county of Nottingham, Esq. married a daughter of — Coppinger, by whom he had a son,

12, Stephen Duckett, of Calstone, in the county of Wilts, Esq. who married Anne, daughter and coheir of Humphrey Baskerville, alderman of London, by whom he had issue, Jane, married to Henry Hayne, of Condovery, in the county of Salop, Esq.; Mary, married to Thomas Nelson, of the county of Berks, Esq.; John Duckett, his eldest son and heir; Margaret, married to Walter Parker, alias Snaith, Esq.; Lyonel, died without issue.

ried Mary, daughter of William Saunders, of Sutton Court, in the county of Middlesex, Esq. and by her had William, Richard, Elizabeth, and Bridget. To his third wife he married Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Walker, of Workington, and by her had Thomas, John, Christopher, Marian, Ellen, and Anne; after his death, she married to her second husband, Thomas Hilton, a younger son of — Hilton, of Murton. Antony Duckett, Esq. son and heir of James, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Dalston, of Acorn Bank, Esq. and at Sir William Dugdale's visitation, aforesaid, was 29 years of age. In the time of this Antony, there was a suit in Chancery, between him and the tenants of Grayrigg, Lambrigg, and Docker, the tenants setting forth in their bill, That in 11 Car. I. a decree had been obtained in the court at York, for the Northern parts, by the tenants, against Antony Duckett, Esq. son of Sir Francis, whereby the tenants were to pay one year's moderate value, for a fine both general and special, and that the widows were to pay the general fine, but no fine upon their admission, but only the best beast; that fines not assessed and demanded before the tenant died, should be lost; and that all boons and duties to the King were to be repaid: That the said Antony was succeeded by his son James, and that the like decree was obtained against him in the court of Chancery in 1662: That James was succeeded by the present Antony his son, and they claimed, in like manner, according as had been determined by the aforesaid decrees. They claimed likewise underwood, and wood for all necessary boots, and loppings of timber trees, and other wood, for which they paid green hew. And it was decreed in the year 1670, that they should pay for a fine one clear yearly value that the tenement would let for, above the lord's rent and other reprises. The determination concerning the wood was referred till the York assizes. The reason why these lords stood not to their former decrees, as they alleged, was, because they were not bound thereby, for that they came in by entail, and not by descent. A copy of this decree was found amongst the writings of the late John Kitching, of Cowperhouse, Gent. Not long after this, the said Antony sold the estate to Sir John Lowther, and died without issue; all his brothers also died without issue male; and the name and family in Westmoreland, is now extinct.

\* He afterwards became Sir Lyonell Duckett, Knt. and was partner with Sir Thomas Gresham, who built the Royal Exchange, and was a man of such considerable property, that he is reported to have given the sum of 8000 marks to each of his three daughters; an enormous sum in those days, but deemed so inferior to what his known riches could have intitled him to have given, that he is said to have answered to some one, who questioned him upon it, that it was not becoming in him to give more, since his Royal mistress had only received 10000*l*. There is a picture of him in the possession of the present Sir George Duckett, Bart. painted by Hans Holbein, representing him in his robes of Lord Mayor of London, which dignity he attained in 1573, with a ring upon his finger, quartering the arms of Duckett, Redman, Windesore, and Mowbray. He married first, Mary, daughter of Hugh Leighton, of Leighton, in the county of Salop, Esq. by whom he had a son, George, who died young; and to his second wife, Jane, daughter of Humphrey Packington, Esq. relict of Humphrey Baskerville, by whom he had Sir Thomas Duckett, who died without issue.

13, John Duckett, of Calstone, Esq. was a colonel in the Royalist army, in Charles II.'s time. He was conveyed through the Parliament army in a hearse, by which means he escaped their fury. He married first, Elizabeth Elkington, relict of Thomas Chivers, in the county of Wilts, Esq. and secondly, Jane, daughter of William Winter, of Colford, in the county of Gloucester, Esq. by whom he had William, his eldest son and heir, and Stephen, buried Nov. 11, 1696, at Corsham.

14, William Duckett, Esq. removed to Hartham House, in the parish of Corsham, in the county of Wilts, Calstone House having been burnt during the civil wars. He represented the borough of Calne, in parliament, was baptized May 23, 1624, died 1st Nov. and was buried 5th Nov. 1686, at Calne. He married to his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of — Henshaw, of Kensington, in Middlesex, Esq.; and to his second wife, Anne, daughter of George Knight, alderman of Bristol, and relict of Walter Chapman, Gent. by whom he had one daughter Jane, born Oct. 28, 1657, died Jan. 30, 1712, æt. 55, and buried at Corsham. She was the wife of Thomas Stubbs, of Kingston St. Michael, in the county of Wilts, Esq. The issue of his first wife,

15, Lionel Duckett, of Hartham, Esq. born March 4, 1651, represented Calne in parliament in 1693, and married Martha, daughter of Samuel Ash, of Langley, in the county of Wilts, Esq. by whom he had, William, who married Mary, daughter and coheir of Turberville, of Bere Regis, in the county of Dorset, Esq. George, William, John, Lionel, Henry-Stephen. He died Dec. 5, 1693; and was buried at Kensington church, in the county of Middlesex\*.

16, George Duckett, of Hartham, Esq. second son, was one of the commissioners of Excise, and represented Calne in parliament in 1732. He married Grace,

\* In Kensington church is a monument to his memory, with the following inscription :

Here  
beneath this Marble  
lyeth (in hope of a joyfull  
Resurrection) the body of Lionel  
Duckett, Esq. only Son and Heyre of  
William Duckett, late of Hartham, in the  
County of Wilts, Esq. by his first Wife, Elizabeth  
Henshaw : He married Martha Ash, Eldest  
Daughter of Samuel Ash, of Langley, in  
the County of Wilts, Esq. by whom he  
left only three sons, George, William,  
and Henry-Stephen. He was born  
in this Parish on the fourth day of  
March 1651. and hap'ned to depart  
this Life in this Parish, on the fifth  
day of December, 1693.

Jam mea peracta est  
Mox vestra agetur Fabula.

*Le Neve's Mon. Ang. Vol. IV. p. 145.*

daughter and heir of Thomas Skinner, of Dewlish, in the county of Dorset, Esq. by whom he had issue, William, who died young, Thomas, who represented Calne in parliament in 1763, George, William, Skinner, Grace, Martha, who married ——— Horne, of Enfield, in the county of Middlesex, and Catharine. All the sons died without issue.

17, Grace, the eldest daughter, married first Gwyn Goldstone, of Goldstone\*, in the county of Salop, Esq. and by her had issue,

18, Grace, who married first, Robert Neale, of Shaw House, in the county of Wilts, Esq. by whom she had issue, Grace-Elizabeth, who married Sir Harry-Burrard Neale, of Walhampton, in the county of Hants, Bart.; and Lydia-Frances, who married Henry Gawler, Esq. She married secondly, the present Baronet, by whom she had issue, 1, George, who died young; 2, George, a major in the West Essex militia; and 3, Esther, who died unmarried.

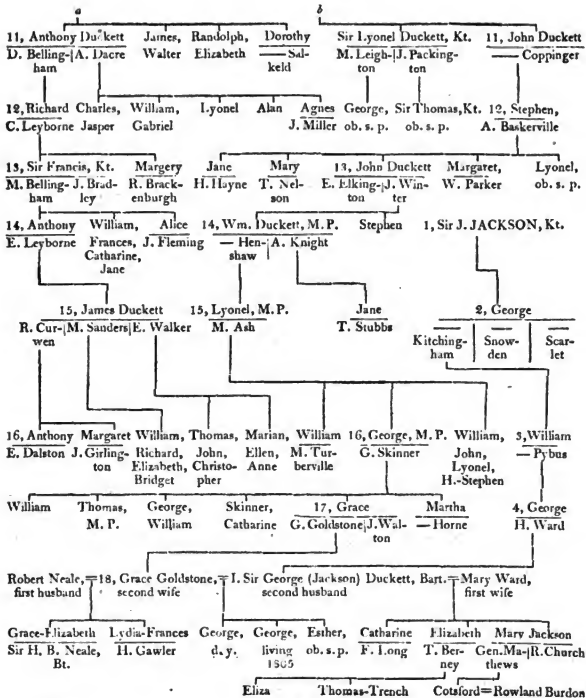
1. Sir GEORGE DUCKETT was very early introduced into the civil line of the naval department, and acted for many years as secretary to the Navy board, from whence he afterwards removed to the Admiralty board, where he acted as one of the secretaries for about sixteen years; and retired, holding the office of judge-advocate of his Majesty's fleet. During this period, the services which he had rendered to that great navigator, Captain James Cook, induced the latter to perpetuate their friendship, by naming the principal port in New South Wales, Port Jackson. Inheriting the same love for public improvement, which had distinguished his grandfather William Ward, and admiring the spirit of that patriotic Duke, who by his wonderful efforts and perseverance had carried the benefits of inland navigation to an incalculable extent, Sir George meditated and effected, at his own expence, a plan for an undertaking of the same nature, but upon an inferior scale, which consisted in rendering the river Stort navigable, from Bishop's Stortford, to the Rye House, not far from Hoddesdon, in Hertfordshire, where the navigation, of which he is sole proprietor, joins the Lea, from whence it leads into the Thames. He successively represented the boroughs of Weymouth and Colchester in parliament. His Majesty was graciously pleased to make him an offer of the dignity of Baronet, which was conferred on him, June 21, 1791.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1, counter-quarterly, *Duckett and Jackson*, 1st and 4th, sable, a saltire, argent, for Duckett; 2d and 3d, azure, a fess, erminois, between three sheldrakes, proper, for Jackson; 2, *Goldstone*, azure, on a fess, or, between three saltires, argent, an annulet, sable; 3, *Duckett*, as before; 4, *Mowbray*, gules, a lion rampant, argent; 5, *Windsore*, gules, a saltire, argent, between twelve cross crosslets, or; 6, *Lancastre*, argent, two bars, gules, on a canton, of the

\* Upon his demise, she married John Walton, of Kensington, in the county of Middlesex, Esq.



TABLE continued.



last, a lion passant, or; 7, *Redman*, gules, three cushions, ermine, two and one, tasselled, or; 8, *Baskerville*, argent, a cheveron, gules, between three heurts; 9, as the first.

CRESTS—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, one, two, and three. Another, a bunch of lavender in pale, proper.

MOTTO—*Je veux le droit.*

SUPPORTERS—Two parrots, vert.

SEATS—Roydon, Essex; and Hartham-House, Wiltshire.

#### 496. LITTLEHALES, of ASHCOMBE, Sussex\*.

Created Baronet, July 13, 1802.

Sir EDWARD-BAKER LITTLEHALES, Baronet, is descended from an ancient and respectable family in the neighbourhood of Bridgenorth, in the county of Salop, the representative of which is John Littlehales, Esq. of Winchester, M. D. (whose father had the rank of lieutenant-colonel in America) the owner of a very handsome patrimony in that county, who has two sons and one daughter. From an ancestor of his was descended

1, Ralph Littlehales, Esq. of Dawley, near Shiffnall, in Shropshire, who married Mary, daughter of John Hughes, Esq. by whom he had issue, John, who died unmarried, and universally respected; and

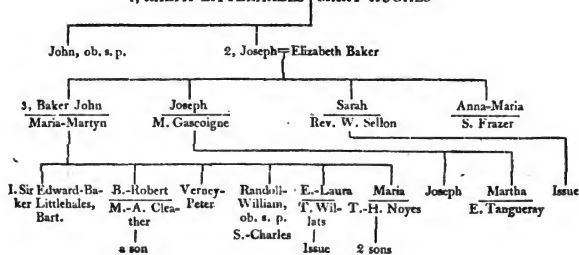
2, Joseph Littlehales, who was born Jan. 1700, and died in 1792. He married Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, Esq. the father of the present Peter-William Baker, Esq. of Rawston, in the county of Dorset, and M. P. for Wootton Bassett, in the county of Wilts: by her, (who died Aug. 9, 1760) he had two sons and two daughters: 1, Baker-John, of whom hereafter; 2, Joseph, born Aug. 21, 1750, and died Feb. 16, 1804, having married Margaret, daughter of Sir Crisp Gascoigne, Knt. and widow of ——— Vernon, Esq. by whom he has left one son, Joseph, A. M. rector of Condicote, in Gloucestershire; and a daughter, Martha, married to the Rev. E. Tangueray, A. M. rector of Fingrith, in Bedfordshire. The daughters were, 1, Sarah, (born 1726, and died July 20, 1801) wife of the Rev. W. Sellon, of an ancient family in Switzerland, chaplain to His Royal Highness the late Duke of Cumberland, and minister and proprietor of Portman-square chapel, by whom she has three sons and five daughters, all in respectable situations; 2, Anna-Maria, wife of Simon Fraser, Esq. (formerly a captain in the army) living in 1805, but has no issue.

3, Baker-John Littlehales, Esq. of Moulsey, in the county of Surrey, was born May 6, 1732, and died Oct. 30, 1785: he married Maria, daughter and sole heir-ess of Bendal Martyn, Esq. descended from a very old family, in the county of Wilts, and son of Mr. Henry Martyn, mentioned with so much honour in the seventh volume of the Spectator, as a contributor to that work. By her he had issue eight sons, (three of whom died in infancy) and two daughters: 1, Edward-Baker, of whom hereafter; 2, Bendal-Robert, captain in the Royal navy, married Mary-Anna, daughter of Thomas Cleather, Esq. of Plymouth, by whom he has one son; 3, Verney-Peter, A. M. chaplain to the Right Honourable Lady Fermagh, and rector of Burton, in the county and diocese of Lincoln; 4, Randall-William, in the military service of the East-India company, died unmarried, 1789; 5, Stour-Charles, A. M. prebendary of St. Patrick's, in the city of Dublin, and chaplain to the Lord-lieutenant of Ireland. The daughters are, 1, Elizabeth-Laura, married to Thomas Willats, Esq. of Kidmore End, in the county of Oxon, and has four sons and three daughters; 2, Maria, married to the Rev. T.-H. Noyes, (of a very respectable family, lineally descended from William of Wickham, and nephew to the late T. Halsey, Esq. M. P. for Herts) A. M. and vicar of Bath Easton, in the county of Somerset, by whom she has two sons.

I. EDWARD-BAKER LITTLEHALES, late lieutenant-colonel in the army, who was by His Majesty, for his various important services, both civil and military, created a Baronet, July 13, 1802.

TABLE.

## 1, RALPH LITTLEHALES—MARY HUGHES





## 503. STEWART, of ATHENRY, County of Tyrone.

Created Baronet, Jan. 21, 1803.

THIS family went into Ireland with the ancestor of Lord Castle-Stewart, to whom it is said he was related. From him descended,

1, Hugh Stewart, of Athenry, in the county of Tyrone, clerk, rector of Termon, (who died at Bath, Jan. 1800.) He married Sarah, daughter and at length heiress of the Rev. Doctor Andrew Hamilton, of Donagheady, in the county of Tyrone, a relation of the Marquis of Abercorn, (who died about 1764, and was buried in the church of Ballycloy, in the county of Tyrone.) By whom he had three sons and three daughters, 1, Sir John, of whom hereafter; 2, Andrew, an officer in the military service of the East-India company, who died S. P. 1782; 3, Rev. Henry, rector of Kildress, in Tyrone, who married Sophia, daughter of ——— Clossy, of Dublin, by whom he has, Henry, John, William-Bagnall, Hugh, and several other children. Of the daughters, Anne, married Humphrey Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, in the county of Cavan; Sarah, married William Baillie, of Termsker, in the county of Tyrone; and Amelia, died unmarried.

1. The Right Hon. JOHN STEWART, of Athenry, in the county of Tyrone, late attorney-general in Ireland, now M. P. for the county of Tyrone, in the Imperial parliament, a privy counsellor, &c. &c. was created a Baronet as above. He married Mary, daughter of Mervin Archdall, of Castle-Archdall, in Fermanaghshire, (by his wife, Mary, sister of John, Earl of Port Arlington) who died May 28, 1793, and was buried in the family vault of the Archdalls. By whom he has, 1, Hugh, born March, 1793, in Dublin; 2, Mervin, born 1795; and a daughter Mary, born 1791.

ARMS—Or, a lion rampant, within a double tressure, counter-flory, gules, all within a bordure gobony, azure and argent.

CREST—An unicorn's head, couped, argent, crested, or, between two olive branches, proper.

MOTTO—*Forward.*

SEAT—Athenry, in the county of Tyrone.

TABLE.

HUGH STEWART & SARAH HAMILTON					
I. Sir John, Bart.	Andrew	Henry	Anne	Sarah	Amelia
Mary Archdall		S. Clossy	H. Nixon	W. Baillie	
Hugh	Mervin	Mary	Henry, John,	William-Bagnall,	Hugh, Several others

## \*526. BRUCE, of DOWN-HILL, Londonderry.

Created Baronet, July 21, 1804.

THIS ancient and illustrious family derive their descent from

1, Sir Robert de Brus, a noble Knight of Normandy, who came to England with William the Conqueror, from whom, in reward for his extraordinary services in subduing some of the Northern parts of England, he obtained no less than ninety-four lordships in the county of York (forty-three in the east and west ridings, and fifty-one in the north riding) among which was the Barony of Skelton†, in Cleveland, which he made his chief residence. He was succeeded by his son,

2, Robert de Brus, who was one of the commanders for King Stephen in the English army, which defeated the Scots, with the loss of twelve thousand men, at the battle of the Standard, near Northallerton, in Yorkshire, in 1137. He obtained from David I. King of Scots, all the district of Annandale, in Scotland, and Hartness, in Durham. He died in 1141, aged eighty, leaving issue, by Agnes, his wife, daughter of Fulk Paganel, two sons, Adam and Robert, and one daughter, Agatha, wife of Ralph, Lord of Middleham, in Yorkshire.

Adam, as heir to his father, succeeded him in the barony of Skelton, and the other large possessions thereunto belonging; and dying in 1162, left an only son, Adam, his heir; whose son and successor, Peter Brus, left another Peter, who dying in 1220, left also a son, Peter, who married Helwisia, sister and co-heiress of William de Lancastre, Baron of Kendal, by whom he had four daughters, and a son, Peter, who succeeded to a moiety of the Barony of Kendal, and confirmed to the free burghers of his moiety of Kirkby, in Kendal, all the liberties and free customs which they had of the gift of William de Lancastre, his uncle‡. He died in 1271, without issue, whereupon his four sisters became co-heiresses of his estates. Margaret, the eldest, was wife of Robert de Roos, younger son of Robert, Lord Roos, of Hamlake and Werke, by his wife Isabel, daughter of the King of Scots; 2, Agnes, wife of Walter de Fauconberghe; 3, Lucy, wife of Marmaduke de Thweng, Lord of Kilton Castle and Thweng, with divers other manors in Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Westmoreland; 4, Laderina, wife of John de Bellew (or Bella-aqua). We now return to

3, Robert, younger brother to Adam, who marrying the heiress of Annandale, in Scotland, and Cleveland, in England, had a son,

\* See Page 588.

† Burn's Westmoreland, Vol. I. p. 40.

‡ Ibid.

4, Robert, Lord of Annandale, who married Isabel, natural daughter of King William the Lion, and by her had a son,

3, Robert the Noble, Lord of Annandale, who married Isabel, daughter and coheir of David, Earl of Huntingdon, brother to Malcolm IV. and William the Lion, Kings of Scotland\*, by whom he had a son,

6, Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who, after the death of Margaret, the daughter of King Alexander III. was a competitor with John Baliol, in 1290, for the crown of Scotland. He married Isabel, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, by whom he had three sons, 1, Robert; 2, Bernard, from whom are descended the Bruces of Conington and Exton, in the county of Rutland; and 3, John de Bruce, hereafter mentioned; and a daughter, Christian, wife of Patrick Dunbar, Earl of March. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, who married Martha, daughter and heiress of Thomas, Earl of Carrick, and thereby acquired that title: by her he had five sons, and several daughters: 1, Robert, King of Scotland, who married Isabel, daughter of Donald, Earl of Mar, and left a son, David, King of Scots, who died without issue; and a daughter Marjory, wife of Walter, Lord Stewart, by whom she had a son, Robert Stewart, King of Scots; 2, Thomas, and 3, Alexander, both beheaded in 1306; 4, Edward, crowned King of Ireland, beheaded at Dundalk, in 1317.

We now return to

7, John de Bruce, third son, before-mentioned; who had a son,

8, — Bruce; whose son,

9, Sir Robert Bruce, Knt. obtained from King David Bruce, son of King Robert, a charter of the lands, castle, and manor of Clackmannan, &c. &c. &c. *dilecto et fideli consanguineo suo Roberto Bruis*, dated Dec. 9, 1359 †. He married Isabel, daughter of Sir Robert Stewart, of Rosyth, a branch of the Royal house of Stewart, by whom he had, 1, Sir Robert, from whom descend the Earls of Elgin, Kincardin, &c.; 2, Edward, of whom hereafter; 3, Alexander; 4, —, from whom descend the Bruces of Munas; and 5, James.

10, Edward Bruce, second son, living temp. K. Robert. II. & III. He married the daughter and coheir of Sir William Airth, of that ilk, Knt. (and became seated at that place) by whom he had several sons, 1, Robert, of whom hereafter; 2, William, from whom the Bruces of Earlsall.

11, Robert Bruce, of Airth, lived in the time of Kings James II. and III. and left issue two sons, Robert, of whom hereafter; and Alexander, who had a son, Robert, that died without issue.

12, Robert Bruce, of Airth, eldest son and heir, whose descendant,

14, Sir Alexander Bruce, of Airth, Knt. married Janet, daughter of Alex-

\* Betham's Genealogical Tables.—Tab. DCXIX.

† Douglas's Peerage of Scotland, p. 234.—Chart. in Pub. Archiv.

ander, fifth Lord Livingstone, by whom he had, 1, Sir John, of Airth, Knt. who had a grant under the great seal from James VI. dated anno 1610, whose male line is extinct; 2, William, from whom the present Baronet family of Stenhouse is descended; 3, Rev. Robert, of whom hereafter; and several others.

15, Rev. Robert Bruce, born 1554, was a distinguished person in the time of King James VI. and crowned his Queen: he died in 1631, and was buried at Edinburgh\*. He had several children.

16, Rev. Michael Bruce, who was a younger son, settled at Killinchy, in the county of Down, in Ireland, from whence he was driven to Scotland, with the other ministers of this part of the north of Ireland, in 1651, by Colonel Venables, and the Parliament party, for adhering to the King. In 1668, he was sent prisoner to Westminster, for officiating in private as a minister of the Gospel. He returned to Killinchy in 1669, after undergoing great troubles and a long confinement in Scotland and England, and died about 1692, and was buried at Killinchy. He had a son,

17, Rev. James Bruce, minister of Killeleagh, (died 1726, buried there); married Sept. 25, 1685, Margaret, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel James Trail, of Killeleagh, in the county of Down, by whom (who was buried there May 25, 1706) he had ten children, several of whom died very young, 1, Michael, born July 27, 1686, (died 1735, and was buried at Holywood, having been minister thereof); he married June 7, 1716, Mary Carr, or Ker, by whom he had three sons and a daughter: James, who left a daughter; Samuel, born March 1722, minister in Dublin (married March 1751, Rose, daughter of Robert Rainey, of Maghernfelt, by whom he had Michael, died unmarried, William, D. D. married and has issue, Robert, married and has issue, Samuel, unmarried, Elizabeth, unmarried, Mary, unmarried); Elinor, born 1725, died unmarried; and William, died a bachelor, 1764; 2, Patrick, of whom hereafter; 3, William, born Sept. 26, 1702, died in 1736, a bachelor.

18, Rev. Patrick Bruce, second son, born April 11, 1692, minister of Drumbo, who removed for a time to Scotland, and afterwards succeeded his father as minister of Killeleagh. He married March 10, 1718-19, Margaret†, daughter of James Hamilton, of Ladyland, in the county of Galloway, in Scotland, by whom he had 1, James, of whom hereafter; 2, Michael; 3, Patrick, died unmarried; 4, Margaret, wife of the Rev. W. Duun, D. D. and left a son John, barrister at law, and others; 5, Sarah, died unmarried; 6, Helen, wife of the Rev. Robert Hunter, died, leaving issue; 7, Mary, wife of Samuel Fleming, M. D. and died leaving issue.

19, James Bruce, of Killeleagh, in the county of Down, Esq. eldest son, born 1720, died at Newtown Ards, June 8, 1783, in that county, and buried there. He married Sept. 23, 1762, at Aston Hall, in Cheshire, Henrietta, youngest daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Hervey Aston, fourth son of John, Earl of Bristol,

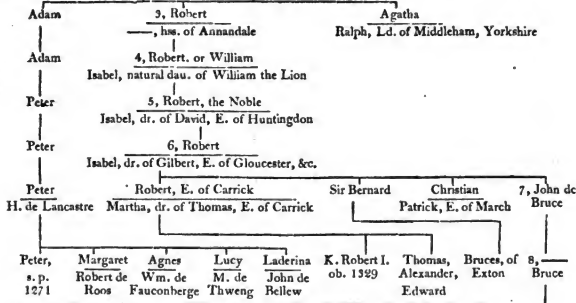
\* Calderwood's Church History.

† Her mother was daughter of Sir John Shaw, of Greenock, and died April 30, 1718-19.

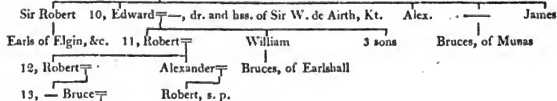
## TABLE.

1, Sir Robert de Brus, Knt. a noble Norman, Lord of Skelton, in Cleveland, Yorkshire

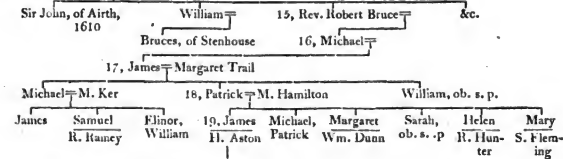
2, Robert de Brus, 1141 = Agnes, dau. of Fulk Paganel



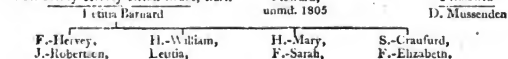
9, Sir Robert Bruce, Knt. = Isabel Stewart



14, Sir Alex. Knt. = Janet, dr. of Alex. Lord Livingston



1. Sir Henry-Hervey-Aston Bruce, Bart.



by Catharine, sister and heiress of Sir Thomas Aston, of Cheshire, Bart. (who died 1768, at Newtoun Ards, and was buried there) by whom he had two sons, 1, Henry-Hervey-Aston; 2, Stewart, of Dublin Castle, Esq. unmarried, 1803; and a daughter, Fridiswid, born Jan. 12, 1766, married June 8, 1781, Daniel Mus-senden, of Larchfield, in the county of Down, Esq. and died Feb. 1785, leaving one son, William, born Nov. 1783.

1. Rev. HENRY-HERVEY-ASTON BRUCE, of Downhill, Coleraine, in the county of Londonderry, eldest son, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, June 21, 1804. He married Nov. 10, 1786, Letitia, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Henry Barnard, of Bovagh, in the county of Londonderry, (second son of William, late Lord Bishop of Derry, and brother to the present Lord Bishop of Limerick) by Mary, daughter of Stratford Canning, of Garvagh, in the same county, Esq. by whom he has, 1, Frederick-Hervey, born Aug. 20, 1787; 2, James-Robertson, born Sept. 4, 1788; 3, Henry-William, born Feb. 12, 1792; 4, Letitia, born Feb. 2, 1796; 5, Henrietta-Mary, born Nov. 20, 1797; 6, Fridiswid-Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1799; 7, Stewart-Craufurd, born Jan. 20, 1801; 8, Frances-Eli-zabeth, born July 13, 1802.



ARMS—Or, on a saltire, gules, a harp, of the field, a chief, of the second; on a canton, argent, a lion rampant, azure.

CREST—A lion passant, azure, holding, in his dexter paw, a trefoil slipped, proper.

SEAT—Down-Hill, Coleraine, in the county of Londonderry.

## \*65. EVERY, of EGGINTON, Derbyshire.

Created Baronet, May 26, 1641.

THE historical account of this family, given in the first volume of this work, being erroneous; we here insert a more authentic statement, extracted from the records of the Heralds College.

This family was, originally, of Somersetshire; and enjoyed, in the reign of Queen

Vol. I. p. 370.

Elizabeth, considerable possessions in the vicinity of Chard. The first lineal ancestor, we find upon record, of the present Baronet, is

1, John Every, of Chaffcombe, in that county, Gent\*. who held the office of Serjeant at arms to the above Queen, and was patron of the rectory and parsonage of Chardstock, in the same county; the impropriation of which he bequeathed, by will, dated 31st January, 1584-5, and proved 1st May, following†, to his eldest son. By his wife, Magdalen, who survived him, he had issue, 1, John, the elder; 2, Thomas, who married, and had two daughters, Magdalen, and Mary, living in 1618; 3, John, the younger, who was buried at Chardstock, 11th January, 1622, having had two sons, viz. John and George. Of the daughters of John and Magdalen Every, Elizabeth, the eldest, married ——— Hopkins; Elinor, married ——— Wiltshire; Magdalen, was the wife of ——— Hill, in 1618, and was living in 1639; Agnes, married ——— Hill, and was living in 1618; Mary, became the second wife of William Raymond, of Ilchester, Esq. and dying 2d September, 1639, was there buried‡; and another daughter, who married William Woodward.

2, John Every, the eldest son and heir, entered of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, where having taken the degree of Master of Arts, he continued to reside in the parish of St. Peter, in the East, in that city; probably, in consequence of his marriage with Elizabeth, the sister of William Lambert, of Oxford, Gent. He died in 1618, having, by his will, which bears date on the 13th and 17th of September, and was proved on the 11th of November, in that year§, bequeathed

\* From a brother of this Serjeant Every issued a numerous and opulent family, seated at Chard, Wycroft Castle, Hatch Beauchamp, and Wootton Abbots. William Every, the eldest of the four nephews of the Serjeant, acquired a large estate by commerce, and was buried at Chard in 1587, as appears by a monument to his memory still extant. Being without issue, by Agnes, his wife (who survived him) he, by will, dated 10th January, 1587, and proved 7th March, following, (a) bequeathed the residue of his real and personal property to his brother Alexander Every, citizen and clothworker of London. This Alexander having also purchased the manor of Wootton Abbots, in the county of Dorset, of the family of Chidley, devised the same, by will, dated 25th Dec. 1588, and proved, with a codicil, 27th March, 1589 (b), together with other estates, to his nephew William Every, son of his brother John: which John, by the description of John Every, of Wycroft Castle, in the parish of Axminster, in the county of Devon, Esq. (though afterwards of Wootton Abbots) obtained a grant of armorial ensigns, by patent, under the hand and seal of William Camden, Clarenceux, dated 21st June, 1604; and his pedigree appears entered in the Heralds Visitation of Somersetshire, anno 1623, (C. 22. p. 282) at the instance of his son and heir, William Every, then of Cotthay, in the parish of Kitterford, in that county, Esq. John Every made his will, 16th December, 1616, which was proved 26th April, 1617 (c). Another of the nephews of Serjeant Every was Thomas Every, of Hatch Beauchamp, in the county of Somerset, Gent. whose will is dated the 31st of August, 1592, and was proved 27th October, following (d).

† 20 Brudenell, in Prerogative Office.

‡ William Raymond died without issue, 10th September, 1625, aged 56, and was buried at Ilchester (monumental inscription). His relict, the above Mary, made a will, dated 26th August, and proved 15th November, 1639, (P. O.) by Magdalen Hill, her sister and executrix.

§ 110 Meade, in the Prerogative Office.

(a) 20 Rutland, in Prerog. Off. (b) 34 Leicester, in P. O. (c) 34 Weldon, in P. O. (d) 74 Harrington, in P. O.

the aforesaid rectory and parsonage of Chardstock, with other considerable property, to his only son, Simon Every, then a minor. His daughters, Elizabeth, Joane, and Alice, were all under age, and unmarried at the date of his will.

The said Simon Every, afterwards

I. Sir SIMON EVERY, Bart. upon attaining his full age, proved his father's will, on the 29th of October, 1623; and having intermarried with Anne, the eldest daughter and eventual coheir of Sir Henry Leigh, Knt. removed to and settled at Egginton, in the county of Derby, the ancient inheritance of that family\*. He was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Great Britain, by patent, dated May 26, 1641, and suffered considerably by his loyalty and attachment to King Charles I. having compounded for his estate during the civil wars. By his will, dated 18th August, 1647, and proved 1st December, 1649†, he directed his body to be buried in the south aisle of the parish church of Egginton; where Dame Anne Every, his relict, was also interred on the 29th of January, 1673. Sir Simon left issue, by his said wife, four sons and one daughter, viz. 1, Sir Henry Every, his successor; 2, John Every, of Burton-upon-Trent, in the county of Stafford, Esq. who died unmarried, and was buried at Egginton, the 7th of May,

\* This family is derived from the same stock with all the principal families of the name in the kingdom. The common ancestor of the several branches, was Hamon de Leigh, of High Leigh, in the county of Chester, who flourished in the reign of King John, and lies buried in a chapel of the parish church of All Hallows, Barking, near the Tower of London; which chapel was founded by King Richard I. whose heart was therein buried under the high altar. From Hamon de Leigh, descended finally Agnes, only daughter and heir of Richard de Leigh, who had successively three husbands, viz. first, Robert Limme, of Limme; second, William Venables, of Bradwell, brother of Sir Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton; third, William Hawarden; by all of whom she had issue, who relinquished the surnames of their paternal ancestors, and assumed the name of Leigh. John Venables, alias Leigh, a younger son of the said Agnes, by her said second husband, married Helen, daughter and heir of Thomas de Corona, of Adlington, in the county of Chester, and had issue, 1, Sir John Leigh, of Boothes, living in 1336, ancestor of a numerous family in that county; and 2, Robert Leigh, whose lineal descendant, towards the close of the reign of King Henry VII. married Anne, daughter and coheir of William Lathbury, of Egginton, and thereby became seized of the estate of that family. He died 29th February, 16 Hen. VIII. (a) leaving William Leigh, of Egginton, Esq. his son and heir, who died 21st June, 38 Hen. VIII. (b) having had issue, by his wife, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Eyre, of Highlow, several children; of whom the eldest was Thomas Leigh, of Egginton, Esq. married to Anne, eldest daughter of William Dethick, of Newhall. This Thomas made his will, 20th June, 33 Eliz. 1599 (c); and dying 18th July, in the following year, was buried at Egginton, on the 22d of the same month. His will was proved by his relict and executrix, 3d November, 1591. Sir Henry Leigh, Knt. their son and heir, was fifteen years old at his father's death (d). His will, dated 16th March, 1684, was proved 5th October, 1635 (e), by his relict, Catherine, daughter of ——— Horton, of Cutton. Of his three daughters and coheirs, Anne, the eldest, became the wife of Simon, afterwards Sir Simon Every, Bart.; Mary, the second, was unmarried in 1634; and Katharine, the youngest, died unmarried; having made her will on the 26th of November, 1639, which was proved in the Diocesan Court, at Lichfield, 17th March, 1639-40.

† 181 Fairfax, in Prerogative Office.

(a) Escheat. (b) Ibid. (c) 106 Sadler, in P. O. (d) Escheat, 34 Eliz. No. 94. (e) 22 Coventry, in P. O.



1697 \*; 3, Francis Every, from whom the present Baronet, as hereafter mentioned, descends; 4, Simon Every, of Nottingham, Gent. who died unmarried in 1680 †. The only daughter was Catharine, baptized at Egginton, 22d February, 1630; and, after 1647, married to ——— Cracroft, citizen of London.

Sir Simon was succeeded in his title and estates by

II. Sir HENRY EVERY, of Egginton, aforesaid, Bart. his eldest son and heir, baptized there, 15th November, 1629. He was a great sufferer in the cause of King Charles II. He married Vere, eldest daughter and coheir of Sir Henry Herbert, Knt. master of the revels to King Charles I. by whom he had issue, six sons and five daughters, viz. 1, Sir Henry, his heir; 2, Charles, who died a minor, and without issue, and was buried at Egginton, 3d October, 1663; 3, Sir John; 4, Simon, who died young; 5, Sir Simon; 6, William, captain of a company of foot in the first regiment of Marines, commanded by Arthur, Earl of Torrington: he was born 22d May, 1662, and baptized at Egginton; but died unmarried, at the siege of Cork, in the reign of King William III ‡. Vere, the eldest daughter, was the wife of ——— Gaynor, in 1690, and 1709. Anne, the second daughter, married (after 1690) Mathew Alured, of Heydon, in the county of York, Esq.: he died in 1719; she in 1725; and both were buried at Burton-upon-Trent §. Elizabeth, the third daughter, was unmarried in 1690; and in 1697 and 1709, the wife of ——— Cummins, an officer of the army, in Ireland. Frances, the fourth

\* His will (registered in 158 Pyne, Prerogative Office) is without date or signature. A suit, concerning its validity, was instituted, 26th June, 1697, between Sir Henry Every, Bart. and Francis Every, brothers of the deceased. After the examination of witnesses, Francis Every appeared on the 26th of that month, and consented that administration should be granted to Sir Henry. Sentence was, accordingly, passed on the will, 2d July following; and, on the 9th August, 1697, a commission was issued to Sir Henry Every, Bart.

† Administration of his effects was granted in the Exchequer court, at York, 11th July, 1680, to Gervas Rippon, &c. &c. &c.

‡ His will, dated 6th October, 1690, was proved 8th October, 1691, by his brother John Every. (161 Vere, in Prerogative Office).

§ On a monumental tablet, against the wall of the middle aisle of the church of Burton-upon-Trent, is the following inscription:

" Here lieth interred ye body  
of Mathew Alured,  
of Heydon, in Yorkshire, Esq.  
sometime inhabitant of this town,  
who died in Sept. 1719, aged .  
And Anne, his wife, daughter  
of Sir Henry Every, of Egginton,  
Bart. who died June 13, 1725, aged .  
In memory of whom this monument  
is erected by their affectionate  
nephew, Edward Fincke,  
of London, Druggist."

ARMS—Gules, a chevron between three griffons' heads erased, argent, impaling Every.

daughter, was baptized at Egginton, 27th January, 1664; and died unmarried on the 1st, and was buried there on the 3d of September, 1690\*. Mary, the fifth and youngest daughter.

Sir Henry departed this life on the 29th of September, 1700, and was buried at Egginton, 3d of the following month †. Dame Vere, his relict, was there buried on the 2d of February, 1706-7 ‡. He was succeeded by

III. Sir HENRY EVERY, of Egginton, Bart. his eldest son and heir, who, during the lifetime of his father, was settled at Foston, and afterwards at Burton-

\* Against the wall, on the north-east side of the chancel of Egginton, is a marble monument with a bust, and the following inscription:

"Frances,  
daughter of  
Sir Henry Every, Bart.  
and Dame Vere, his wife,  
ob. Sept. 1, anno Dom. 1690,  
ætat. 25."

† On a flat stone, in the chancel at Egginton, is the following inscription:

"Sir Henry Every,  
Baronet, departed  
this life, the 29th of  
September, in ye year  
of our Lord, 1700,  
aged 71.  
He was an eminent  
Justice of Peace, in  
the reigns of King  
Charles ye 2d. King  
James 2d. King  
William 3d.  
He was a dear lover  
of his wife, an  
indulgent father, a  
lover of hospitality,  
liberty, and property:  
he being dead, yet  
speaketh."

‡ Near the above, on a flat stone, is this inscription:

"Vere, ye beloved  
wife of Sir Henry  
Every, departed  
this life at London,  
in Feb. anno Dom. 1706,  
aged 78."

upon-Trent. He married first, in 1684\*, Mary, daughter of John, the first Viscount Tracy, of Toddington, in the county of Gloucester, who was buried at Egginton, 16th March, 1692. Sir Henry married secondly, Anne, eldest daughter and coheir of Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, in the county of Worcester, Baronet, relict of Richard Lygon, of Madresfield, in the same county, Esq.; who, surviving Sir Henry, became thirdly, the wife of Sir John Guise, of Rendcombe and Elmore, in the county of Gloucester, Baronet, and died 24th February, 1734. Sir Henry Every died without issue, in Sept. 1709, and was buried in the church of Newton Solney, in the county of Derby†. His will, dated 14th May, 1709,

Dame Vere had erected a family monument against the north wall of the middle aisle of the said church, with this inscription:

“ Sir Simon Every, Baronet,  
tooke to wife, Anne, daughter  
and coheire of Sir Henry Leigh, Knight,  
by whome he had foure sons and one daughter;  
Henry, John, Francis, Simon, and Katherine.  
Sir Henry Every, Baronet,  
married Vere, daughter and coheir  
of Sir Henry Herbert, Knight,  
and had by her six sons and five daughters;  
Henry, Charles, John, Simon, William,  
Vere, Anne, Elizabeth, Frances, Mary.  
Dame Vere, widow of the said  
Sir Henry Every, Baronet,  
In pious memory of the above  
mentioned deceased, erected  
this monument,  
anno 1701.”

ARMS—1, *Every*; 2, azure, a plate between three ducal coronets, or, within a bordure, argent, for *Corona*; 3, argent, a cross flory, sable, for ———; 4, argent, two bars, azure, on a canton, of the last, a martlet, or, for *Lathbury*; 5, quarterly, argent and gules, for *Solney*; 6, *Every*; on an escoccheon of pretence, *Herbert*.

CREST—A demi unicorn.

\* Marriage licence, dated 30th April, 1684.

† On a white marble monument, in the north side of the chancel of Newton Solney church, is a figure, in a recumbent posture, under a wooden canopy, with this inscription:

“ Here lies the body of Sir Henry Every, late of E—g—  
in this county, Baronet, who died ye ——— day of  
September, 1709. To whose memory, Ann, his  
beloved wife, the eldest daughter and one  
of the coheirresses of Sir Francis Russell,  
late of Strentham, Baronet (of a very antient  
family in ye county of Worcester) erected ys monument.”

ARMS—*Every*; with the Crest, a demi unicorn.

was proved 10th March, 1710, by Dame Anne Every, his relict and executrix\*. He was succeeded in his title and estates by his next brother,

IV. Sir JOHN EVERY, of Egginton, Baronet, a captain in the Royal navy, and sometime commander of the Royal Anne man of war. He married first, Martha, fifth daughter of Maurice Thompson, Lord Haversham, by whom (who died 9th February, 1715†, and was buried at Egginton, 14th of the same month) he had an only child, Frances, who was there interred 21st January, 1707. Sir John married secondly, Dorothy, daughter of Godfrey Meynell, of Bradley, in the county of Derby, Esq. (who survived him, and died in 1749) and dying without surviving issue, 1st July, 1729, at the age of 75, he was buried at Egginton, 4th of the same month‡, and was succeeded in his title and estates by his next brother,

V. The Rev. Sir SIMON EVERY, of Egginton, Baronet, fellow of Christ Church College, Cambridge, and rector of Navenby, alias Naumby, in the county of Lincoln. He married Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. Joshua Clark, rector of Somerby, in the said county of Lincoln, and prebendary of that diocese (which Mary died 10th, and was buried at Naumby, 12th August, 1723, aged 34); and had issue six sons and eight daughters; viz. 1, Sir Henry, his heir; 2, Sir John;

\* 1 Smith, in *Prerog. Off.*

† On a flat stone, in the north side of the middle aisle of Egginton church, is the following inscription:

“The body of Martha,  
ye beloved wife of  
Sir John Every,  
Bart. one of the 7  
daughters of Maurice  
Thompson, Lord  
Haversham, lyeth  
interred under this  
stone, in piety and  
charity excelled  
by none.  
She died Feb. 9th,  
A°. D°. 1715.”

‡ The following inscription is on a tablet, against the wall, near the west entrance of Egginton church

“In  
memory of  
Sir John Every,  
Baronet,  
who departed this life,  
July the 4th, 1729,  
aged 75 years.”

His will, dated 10th June, 1729, was proved 21st May, 1730, by Dame Dorothy Every and Sir Simon Every, Baronet (123 Auber, in *Prerog. Office*).

3, The Rev. Simon Every, rector of Egginton, born 19th November, and baptized at Navenby, 18th December, 1711. He died unmarried, 11th January, 1758, and was buried at Egginton, 14th of the same month\*; 4, Joshua-Clark, baptized at Navenby, 25th March, 1713, and died young; 5, Charles, baptized at Navenby, 17th February, 1713-14, and also died young; 6, Edward, baptized 19th February, and was buried at Navenby, 22d March, 1721. The daughters of Sir Simon and Dame Mary Every, were, 1, Jane, baptized at Navenby, 16th, and there buried 17th October, 1706; 2, Anne, baptized at Navenby, 28th October, 1707, and there buried, 1st July, 1712; 3, Martha, baptized 27th November, and was buried at Navenby, 16th December, 1710; 4, Susanna, born 16th May, and baptized at Navenby, 16th June, 1715; 5, Mary, born 27th September, and baptized at Navenby, 1st November, 1717: she died unmarried at Lichfield, and was buried at Egginton, 6th February, 1761; 6, Hannah, buried at Navenby, 4th April, 1717; 7, Anne, baptized at Navenby, 21st March, 1718: she married Benjamin Tong, Esq. a captain in the army, and died without issue, in December, 1779 †; and 8, Elizabeth, who was buried at Navenby, 9th August, 1723.

Sir Simon died 12th January, 1753, aged 93, and was buried with his ancestors, 17th of the same month ‡; and was succeeded by his eldest son and heir,

- Monumental inscription, in the chancel:

“ Also  
the body of the  
Reverend Simon Every,  
the late worthy rector  
of this parish,  
who departed this life,  
January 11, 1758,  
aged 47.

Administration of his effects was granted 23d March, 1758, to the Rev. Sir John Every, Baronet, clerk, his brother (Prerog. Off.)

† Administration of her effects was granted 23d December, 1779, to Benjamin Tong, Esq. her husband; she having deceased in the parish of St. George, Hanover-square, (Prerog. Off.)

- ‡ On a monument in Egginton church, in a pew in the south aisle:

“ Here  
lyeth the body of the  
Rev. Sir Simon Every,  
Baronet,  
who departed this life,  
January the 12th, 1753,  
aged 93.  
He was a sound orthodox divine  
of the Church of England.”

VI. Sir HENRY EVERY, of Egginton, Baronet, born 23th October, and baptized at Navenby, 23d November, 1708. He was high sheriff of the county of Derby, anno 1749. He married 1st July, 1741, Frances, daughter of Henry Ibbetson, of Leeds, in the county of York, Esq. who died 21st September, 1754, and was buried at Egginton\*. Sir Henry dying, without issue, 31st May, 1755, was buried there 12th June following†; and was succeeded in his title and estates by his brother,

VII. The Rev. Sir JOHN EVERY, of Egginton, Baronet, sometime rector of Waddington, and vicar of Bracebridge, in the county of Lincoln. He was born 17th October, and baptized at Navenby, 15th November, 1709; and married at Egginton, by license, 1st December, 1767, Dorothy Pakeman, who was there buried 29th August, 1769.

Sir John died without issue, 29th June, 1779, and was buried at Egginton, 5th July, following‡, and was succeeded in his title and estates by his next heir male, Sir Edward Every, Baronet, hereafter mentioned.

- Next to the last-mentioned monument, the following :

“ Here  
lyeth the body of  
Dame Frances Every,  
late wife of  
S<sup>r</sup> Henry Every,  
Baronet,  
who departed this life,  
Sep. the 21<sup>st</sup>, MDCCCLIV.  
aged 111 years.  
She was a tender, affectionate,  
obedient wife.”

- † On a flat stone, in the middle aisle of Egginton church :

“ Here lyeth the body of  
S<sup>r</sup> Henry Every, Baronet,  
who departed this life, May 31<sup>st</sup>,  
1755, aged 47.”

Administration of his effects was granted, 20th August, 1755, to Sir John Every, Baronet, the brother and next of kin. (Prerog. Off.)

- ‡ On another flat stone, near the above :

“ In memory  
of  
the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Sir John Every, Baronet,  
for many years  
an active magistrate in this county,  
who departed this life,  
June 29<sup>th</sup>, 1779, aged 72.”

We now return to Francis Every, above stated, third son of Sir Simon Every, the first Baronet. We find him named in the will of his maternal aunt, Katherine Leigh, in 1639\*; in that of his father, in 1649† (who devised to him, among other matters, an interest in the aforesaid parsonage of Chardstock); and upon the monument at Egginton‡. He resided in 1671, at Castle Donington, in the county of Leicester, and was, in 1674§, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster when he sold to his brother, John Every, his right and interest in the prebend, rectory, or manor of Chardstock, and such other lands as had been devised to him in the will of their father. He was, lastly, of Nottingham, where he died in 1708, and was buried at Egginton, on the 5th of September, in that year||: having had issue, by Elizabeth, his wife (who renounced administration of his effects¶), a daughter Elizabeth, who was buried at Castle Donington, 18th May, 1679; and an only son,

John Every, baptized at Castle Donington, aforesaid, 23d December, 1671\*\*. He resided in the parish of All Saints, within the town of Derby, having there purchased certain premises, from his cousin-german, Sir John Every, of Egginton, Baronet, in 1713††. He had also some property at Castle Donington, under the will of John Elmore‡‡, of that place, (presumed to have been his maternal rela-

Administration of his effects was granted 24th July, 1779, to his cousin, Edward, afterwards Sir Edward Every, Baronet.

\* "The residue of the said three hundred pounds I give and bequeath to my nephews, John and Francis Every, the two younger sonnes of my said brother Every."

† "To my three younger sons, John, Francis, and Symon, my parsonage of Chardstocke, with all my other lands, &c."

‡ Vide the monument, in the note, page 54.

§ Release, dated 25th July (26 Car. 2.) 1674.

Extract from the parish register of Egginton:

"Anno Dom. 1708."

"Francis Every, Generosus, de Nottingham, sepultus erat quinto die Septemb."

¶ Registry of the Exchequer Court, at York. "Denery—Nottingham cum Bingham, anno 1708. Octavo die mensis Decembris, &c. administrationem bonorum, &c. Francisci Every, nuper Villæ de Nottingham, dioc. Ebor. abintestato (ut asseritur) defuncti (Elizabeth Every, viduâ et relicta dicti defuncti, prius sub manu et sigillo suis renunciante) Rogero Hunt, principali creditor, &c."

\*\* Extract from the register of Castle Donington, in the county of Leicester:

"Baptized 1671."

"John, son of Mr. Francis Every—Decemb. 23."

†† Indenture of lease and release, 27-28th Jan. 1713. This property was disposed of by his descendant and heir, the present Baronet, in 1799.

‡‡ Dated 20th September, 1726, proved in the court of the Archdeacon of Leicester, 3d November, following. "Then I give and bequeath all the said premises unto my kinsman, John Every, of Derby."

tion) which was alienated by his descendant Edward, afterwards Sir Edward Every, Baronet\*; and dying in Derby, on the 4th of April, 1746, aged 74, he was buried in All Saints church yard, on the 6th of the same month†; having made his will on the day preceding his death. Mr. John Every had issue, by Mary, his wife (who died 3d November, 1730, and was buried at All Saints, on the 5th of that month) four daughters, viz. Elizabeth, baptized at All Saints, 3d June, 1702, and there buried, 23d of the same month; Mary, baptized at All Saints, 17th January, 1703-4, died unmarried 19th December, 1743, aged 42, and buried there, 21st of the same month; Frances, baptized at All Saints, 11th December, 1705‡; and Martha, baptized at All Saints, 25th March, 1711, and there buried, 13d May, 1749; and an only son,

Henry Every, of the parish of St. Peter, in Derby, baptized in the parish of All Saints, 3d April, 1701, where he was also buried on the 13th March, 1773; having had issue, by Elizabeth Harrison, his wife, three sons, viz. 1, John Every, of whom hereafter; 2, Henry, baptized in the parish of St. Peter, aforesaid, 16th September, 1727, and died unmarried, in the lifetime of his father; and 3, Francis, baptized at St. Peter's, 2d December, 1736: he died 27th June, 1787, and

\* Indenture of lease and release, between Edward Every, of Derby, Gent. (eldest son and heir of John Every, late of the same place, Gent. deceased, who was the grandson of the said John Every, the purchaser), dated 10-11th November, 1775, &c.

† On a flat stone, in the church yard of All Saints, Derby:

Here lieth the  
body of Mary,  
the wife of  
John Every, .  
who died Nov.  
the 3d, 1730.  
Also the body  
of the abovesaid  
John Every, who  
died April ye 4th,  
1746, aged 74.  
And of Mary,  
their daughter,  
who died Dec. ye  
19th, 1745, aged 42."

‡ Extract from the register of All Saints, Derby:

"December, 1705."  
11. Bap. Frances, daugh. of John Every, Gentleman."



was buried in the church yard of Repton, in the county of Derby\* : leaving issue, by Patience, his wife, daughter of William Raven, of Burton-upon-Trent, an only son, Henry, who died unmarried in October, 1804, aged about 20, and was buried at Repton.

John Every, of Derby, Gent. eldest son and heir of Henry, was baptized at All Saints, aforesaid, 20th January, 1724-5; and was buried at Egginton, 1st April, 1767, leaving issue, by Mary Lunn, his wife, (who was buried at Egginton, 23d October, 1791) an only daughter, Mary, who became the wife of John Strong-itharm, and died without issue, in March 1797; and an only son,

VIII. Sir EDWARD EVERY, of Egginton, aforesaid, Baronet, to which title and estate he succeeded, as above-mentioned, upon the death of his kinsman, Sir John Every, Baronet, on the 29th of June, 1779. Sir Edward was baptized at All Saints, aforesaid, 15th August, 1754. He served the office of high sheriff of the county of Derby, in 1783; and rebuilt the family mansion at Egginton. He was married at St. Alkmund's, Derby, 4th September, 1776, to Mary, daughter of Edward Morley, of Horsley, in the county of Derby, and relict, first, of William Elliot, of Derby, Gent. and secondly of Joseph Bird, of Loughborough; and had issue, by her, four sons, viz. 1, Sir Henry, his heir; 2, John Every, Esq. a captain in the Staffordshire militia, who was baptized at Egginton, 17th June, 1781, and is now living, unmarried; 3, Edward, born 30th April, 1785, lost at sea, on board *La Berbette*, Captain Mainwaring; and 4, Simon, a posthumous son, baptized at Egginton, 7th July, 1786, and there buried 9th April, following; and three daughters, namely, Sarah-Elizabeth-Goodman, unmarried; Sophia-Anne, married 31st January, 1804, to Sir Oswald Mosley, of Rolleston, in the county of Stafford, Baronet; and Frances, married in July, 1804, to William Miller, Esq. a major in the army. Dame Mary Every married, fourthly, at Egginton, 10th August, 1790, Asshton-Nicholas Mosley, of Rolleston, aforesaid, Esq. third son of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Baronet, deceased.

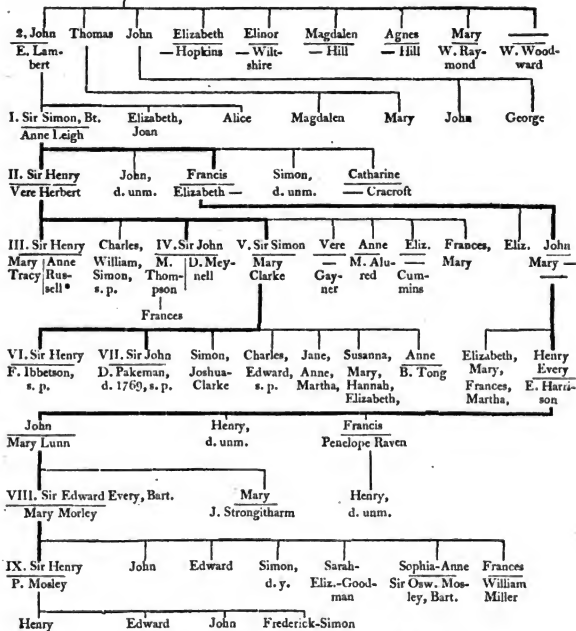
Sir Edward was buried at Egginton, 4th January, 1786; and succeeded in his title and estate by his eldest son and heir,

IX. Sir HENRY EVERY, of Egginton, the present Baronet, late high sheriff for the said county. He was baptized in the church of St. Alkmund's, Derby, 5th July, 1777, and married at Egginton, 22d December, 1798, Penelope, youngest daughter of the late Sir John-Parker Mosley, of Rolleston, aforesaid, Baronet, by whom he hath issue four sons, viz. 1, Henry, his eldest son and heir apparent, baptized at Egginton, 21st January, 1800; 2, Edward, baptized there, 8th March, 1802; 3, John, baptized there, 3d December, 1802; and 4, Frederick-Simon, born at Egginton, 5th June, 1804.

\* Monumental inscription.

## TABLE.

## 1, JOHN EVERY—MAGDALEN ———



\* She became afterwards the wife of Sir John Guise, Baronet.

**ARMS**—1, Erminois, two cheveronels, azure, between two others, gules, **EVERY**; 2, azure, a plate between three ducal coronets, or, within a bordure, argent, **LEIGH**, of *Egginton*; 3, azure, two bars, argent, over all a bend, gobony, or and gules, (a crescent for difference) **LEIGH**, of *Adlington*; 4, azure, two bars, argent, **VENABLES**; 5, argent, a cross flory, sable, **LEGA**; 6, or, three lozenges, azure, **BAGULEGH**; 7, azure, a cheveron between three ducal coronets, or, **CORONA**; 8, gules, six cross crosslets, fitchée, three, two, and one, or, a chief, of the last, **ARDERNE**; 9, ermine, four cheveronels, gules, on a canton, of the last, a lion passant, or, **ORREBY**; 10, gules, a cheveron between three mascles, ermine, **BELGRAVE**; 11, argent, two bars, azure, on a canton, of the last, a martlet, or, **LATHBURY**; 12, quarterly, argent and gules, **SOLNEY**.

**CREST**—On a wreath of the colours, a demi unicorn, argent, guttée de sang, maned and armed, or.

**MOTTO**—*Suum cuique.*

**SEAT**—Egginton, in Derbyshire.

**\*264. PAUNCEFOTE** (formerly **SMITH**, afterwards **BROMLEY**) of **STOKE-HALL**, near Newark, in Nottinghamshire.

Created Baronet, Oct. 31, 1757.

**THE** family of Pauncefote, whose surname has been at different periods variously written, is of great antiquity, and knightly pre-eminence, in this kingdom; Bernard Pauncevolt being mentioned, in Domesday Book, as a considerable proprietor at Fersterfeld, in Wiltshire, and in the hundred of Sunburne, in Hampshire, and as holding of the King in capite. His descendant,

Richard Pauncefote, obtained from Henry III. a grant of the manor of Hasfield, in the county of Gloucester, in the 33d year of his reign†; which estate was transmitted in uninterrupted succession to his posterity, until the beginning of the 17th century, when it was alienated by Richard Pauncefote, of Hasfield, Esq. The first named Richard Pauncefote had issue, by Isabel‡, his wife,

\* Vol. IV. page 9.

† Rudder's Glouc. p. 478. Atkyn's ditto. p. 241.

‡ Isabella ux. Ricardi Pauncetot, dotata est de 15 acr. prati, in Hasfield, &c. et in Cowerne, in com. Hereford. De B<sup>e</sup> m. 50 Hen. III. Glouc. 12.

Sir Grimbald Pauncefote, Knt. his son and heir, who was a person of considerable distinction in the wars of the Barons with their Sovereign. In Robert of Gloucester's account of the taking of Gloucester Castle, from Sir Piers Maci, this Sir Grimbald is often mentioned, and is said to have been knighted by Sir Edward Bohun, and to have received also from that warrior the lioncel, a part of his armorial bearings §. Attaching himself, afterwards, to the party of the Earl of Leicester, he was taken at Northampton, in 1264, with four hundred others, in arms, against the King. He was, four years subsequently, one of the sureties on behalf of the Abbot of Highman, prior of Wigmore, and Isabel, widow of John Fitzalan, for payment of debts due to the King ||. This is presumed to have been the same Sir Grimbald Pauncefote, who married Sibilla, the daughter and heiress of the lord of the manor of Crickhowell, in Brecknockshire; by which connection that estate was brought into, and long afterwards possessed by the family of Pauncefote. They had issue two sons, Sir Grimbald, and Sir Emericus (by some authorities called Almaric, and by others Adomarus) Pauncefote.

Sir Grimbald, the eldest son and heir, proved his privileges in the manor of Hasfield upon a writ *Quo Warranto*, issued 15th Edward I. In the 22d of the same King, an inquisition *ad quod damnum* was taken at Bentley, in virtue of a precept, dated 8th June\*, upon a motion of the said Grimbald to be allowed to alienate to the value of two hundred marks within the forest of Feckenham. It appeared by this inquisition, that Sibilla Pauncefote, above-named, was then seized in dower of a third part of the wood belonging to Sir Grimbald, in Bentley. Sir Grimbald dying without issue, 8th Edward II. 1314, his brother, Sir Emericus, as appears by the inquisition taken in that year†, became his heir, being then of the age of twenty-one, and upwards.

Sir Emericus Pauncefote was thereupon seized of the manor of Crickhowell, as well as of that of Hasfield, and died 6 Edward III. 1330, leaving issue two sons‡.

Sir Grimbald, his heir, was of the age of fourteen at the time of his father's death; but dying without issue by Elen, his wife, daughter of Sir Alan de Cherleton, Knt. 49 Edward III. 1357§, he was succeeded in his several estates by his brother,

Sir Hugh Pauncefote, theretofore described of Carrn, but then of Hasfield and Crickhowell, aforesaid, Knt. He was aged forty, at his said brother's death; and departed this life before the 29th of April, 2 Richard II. leaving issue, by Catherine, his wife, a son John. This John, in an inquisition taken at Wych, in the

§ "Returne Grimbald Pouncevot to Sir Edward anon, and was ymade Knight and Armes as Sir Edward bore." Rob. of Glouc. Hearne's edit. 62. p. 55. Vide also Chron. pp. 535-7. and Rudder, p. 107.

|| Fines, 52 Hen. III. m. 11.

\* Esch. 22. Ed. I. No. 48.

† Esch. 8. Edw. II. No. 8.

‡ Esch. 6 Edw. III. Nos. 49 and 99.

§ Esch. 49 Edw. III. No. 25.

county of Worcester]], is thus described, "Johannes Pauncefot, filius Hugonis defuncti, filii Emerici, filii Grimaldi Pauncefot." Petronella, the relict of Sir Grimbald Pauncefot (elder brother of Sir Hugh) died 4th May, 9 Richard II. Catherine, the relict of Sir Hugh, died 20th May, 5 Richard II ¶.

Sir John Pauncefote, of Hasfield and Crickhowell, aforesaid, Knt. son and heir of Sir Hugh, had the custody of the castle of Crickhowell, against Owen Glendower, by writ, dated 8th September, 4 Hen. IV. 1403 \*. He served as sheriff for Gloucestershire, 1 Henry VI. and for Herefordshire, in the 16th of that King. By pat. 10 Henry VI. he had a confirmation of the free warren on his manors of "Heresfield, Cuern, Hasell, Cruckhowell, Benett, Pesebrigge, Magna Markle, Parva Markle, Langford, Leghton, Coverne, and Monesle, in the county of Hereford," with the market at Cuern, and cover in his manor of Bentley, within the forest of Feckenham, in the county of Worcester. By a deed, bearing date at Hasfield, 20th September, 21 Henry VI †, this Sir John released the abbot and monks of St. Augustine's, in Bristol, in the right to pasture, &c. as far as the village of Hasfield, which is therein recited to have been granted to the said abbot and monks, by his ancestor Richard Pauncefote. Sir John is, in this deed, described to be next of kin and heir of said Richard, viz. son of Hugh, son of Adomar, son of Grimbald, son of Richard, the first named possessor of Hasfield. The precise time of the death of Sir John Pauncefote is doubtful; but it appears that he married Alice, the daughter of Sir Andrew Herle, Knt. by Julian, daughter and heir of ——— Rowse, and relict of ——— Mill, of Gloucester. By his said wife, he had issue, Hugh, his heir; Thomas; and a daughter, Margaret, who became the wife of William Tracy, of Toddington, in the county of Gloucester.

Of Hugh Pauncefote, son and heir of Sir John Pauncefote, Knt. we find only, that having, with others, obtained a grant from his father Sir John Pauncefote, of the castle, manor, and lordship of Crickhowell aforesaid, he settled the same by indenture, dated 27th September, 23 Henry VI ‡, on the said Sir John and Thomas

¶ Esch. 2 Ric. II. No. 42.

¶ Esch. 13 Ric. II. No. 40.

\* Rym. Fœd. Vol. VIII. p. 329.

† Claus. 21 Hen. VI. m. 24, dorso.

‡ Claus. Roll 23 Hen. VI.

Omnibus, &c. Hugo Pauncefot fil. Johannis P. Milo Scull & Johannes Clerk, rector ecclesie parochial de Llanoedoc, salutem. Cum Johannes P. miles, fil. Hugonis P. nup. Domini de Crughowell, per cartam suam, dedit & concess. nob. & Willo. Tracy de Todyngton, ac Thome Mull de Harscombe, castrum, manerium, & dominium de Crughowell, cum pertinen. habend. nob. & prefat. Willo. & her. & assign. nostris. Et postea nos simul cum prefat. Willo. & Thoma per scriptum nostrum indent. cuius dat. est 27 die Sept. A<sup>o</sup> R. Hen. VI. 23 tradidimus, &c. prefato Johanni P. mil. & Thome P. fil. suo, castrum, &c. predict. habend. &c. ad term. vite eor. Reddend. nob. unam rosam, &c. rem. hered. de corpore Hugonis patris predict. Johannis tenend. de nobis per servic. un. feodi milit. reversione inde nob. & hered. nostris spectante ac predicti Wills. Tracy & Thomas Mull remis. &c. nob. prefat. Hugoni P. filio predicti Johannis P. M. S. & I. C. her. & ass. nostris totum jus suum, &c. in redditum rose predict. & in predicto serv. unius feodi milit. nec non in reversione predicta, &c. Novem. ritus nos prefatos Hugonem P. filium predicti Johannis P. &c. concessisse, &c. excell. Principi Domino nostro Henrico, Regi Anglie, reddidit. & serv. un. feodi milit. predict. habend. & tenend. prefato Domino Regi & her. suis. Ac ulterius concessisse qd. castrum, &c. cum reversione eor. que ad nos & hered. nostros post decessum predictor. Johannis P. & Thom. P. pro defectu her. de corp. predicti Hug. P. patris predicti Johannis, remaneant Domino Regi & her. suis in perpetuum.

Pauncefote, his son, for life; with remainder to the heirs of Hugh Pauncefote, father of the said Sir John, upon certain conditions in the said deed of settlement particularized.

Thomas Pauncefote, by some called Sir Thomas Pauncefote, Knt. brother of the said Hugh, and to whose branch the estate of Hasfield appears to have devolved, married first, Agatha, (or Margaret) daughter of Sir Henry Owgan, Knt. by whom he had Henry, his heir, of whom hereafter; secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Swinford, Knt. and sister of Thomas Swinford, of Kettlethorpe, in the county of Lincoln, Esq. who died without issue, 3d May, 13 Henry VII. By this marriage he had two daughters, viz. Anne, married to Richard Mede, and afterwards to Arthur Kemys, Esq.; and Jane, the wife of George Beaumont, of Northall Colby, in the county of Lancaster, Esq. These two ladies were coheirs to their maternal uncle, the said Thomas Swinford; Anne Kemys being then of the age of forty, and Jane Beaumont, of thirty-eight, at the time of the inquisition†. The said Thomas Pauncefote married thirdly, Elianor, daughter of Thomas Brigge, alias Bridges, of Coberley, in the county of Gloucester, one of the Knights of the shire to the parliament, held 38 Hen. VI. and one of the Knights for Herefordshire, 12 Edward IV. By this marriage he had two sons, Thomas and Giles, and a daughter Anne. Thomas Pauncefote, the elder, died in 1535, and was succeeded by his son and heir, Henry Pauncefote, above-mentioned.

Henry married, to his first wife, Katherine, daughter of John Guise, by whom he had issue,

John Pauncefote, of Hasfield, Esq. his son and heir, who died 31st March, 7 Hen. VIII. 1516, seized of Hasfield, in the county of Gloucester, Bently, Pauncevote, &c. in the county of Worcester, and Cowerne, &c. in the county of Hereford‡. He married first, Agnes, daughter of Sir John St. Lowe, Knt.; and secondly, Bridget, daughter and at length coheir of Sir Robert Tate, Knt. (Lord-mayor of London, 4 Henry VII. 1488); by which latter marriage he had issue, besides a daughter Elianor, wife of Bartholomew Tate, of Delapre, in the county of Northampton, descended from Sir John Tate, Knt. brother of the above Sir Robert,

Richard Pauncefote, of Hasfield, Esq. who was three years of age at his father's death. He married Dorothy, daughter of John Ashfield, of Heythrop, in the county of Oxford; and by his will, dated 20th October, 1538, and proved the 7th of June, 1594§, directed to be buried at St. Peter's, in Hasfield. He left issue,

John Pauncefote, his heir, who married Dorothy, daughter of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham, by whom he had issue,

† Esch. at Lincoln, 11 Aug. 1 Hen. VIII.

‡ Esch. 26 and 27 May, 8 Hen. VIII. and 13 Apr. 9 Hen. VIII.

§ 50 Dixy, in Cur. Prerog. Cant.

Richard Pauncefote, who sold the estate of Hasfield, as before-mentioned, and left a numerous issue.

Having traced the descent of this family from the period of the original grant of Hasfield to that of its alienation; we have now to treat of a collateral branch, of the same stock, of which the present Baronet is the representative.

Contemporary with Thomas Pauncefote before-mentioned, (who died in 1535) was Grimbald Pauncefote, described in the Herald's Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1682, of Hasfield, aforesaid, and therein stated to have been born about the year 1500. By Millicent, his wife, he had issue a son William, and two daughters, viz. Elizabeth, who married John Dabitot, of Redmarley Dabitot, in the county of Worcester, Esq.; and ———, the wife of ——— Gibbons, of Painswick, in the county of Gloucester.

William Pauncefote, son and heir of Grimbald, by Millicent, was of Pauntley, and of Newent, in the county of Gloucester, and was buried at Pauntley, 28th February, 1616, aged 84, leaving issue, by Dorothy, his wife, daughter and coheir of Giles Scolcroft, of Selby, in the county of York, Esq. two sons, Grimbald and Giles, and a daughter Dorothy, the wife of Richard Green, of Newent, Esq. sometime chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester. Giles Pauncefote, the second son, was of Pauntley, and died about the year 1642, having had issue, by Anne, his wife, daughter of Thomas Hooke, of Crooks, in the parish of Pauntley, a son, William, baptized there, 26th March, 1620, and another Charles, who was living unmarried in 1682, and was buried at Pauntley, 12th March, 1700.

Grimbald Pauncefote, of Pauntley, aforesaid, Esq. eldest son and heir of William, by Dorothy Scolcroft, married first, Mary, eldest daughter of John Nourse, of Weston-under-Penyard, in the county of Hereford, Esq. by whom he had issue, 1, Poole Pauncefote, his heir; and 2, William, who died unmarried, and was buried at Pauntley, 26th April, 1638: also three daughters, viz. Christian, who married Robert Jerrard, of Sandford Orcas, in the county of Somerset, Esq. and afterwards, Thomas Littleton, of Montague, in the same county, Esq.; Jane, who became the wife of Miles Matthew, of Castle Menneck, in the county of Glamorgan; and Margaret, who died unmarried, and was buried at Pauntley, 14th April, 1667. Grimbald Pauncefote married secondly, Dorothy, daughter of John Cam, of Dymock, in the county of Gloucester, by whom he had 1, John; 2, William, who was baptized 31st October, 1648, died unmarried June 1667; 3, Robert, baptized 9th May, 1654, married (after 1682,) Elizabeth, third daughter of Leonard Smooke, of Stour Provis, in the county of Dorset, Gent. He died 14th August, 1721, aged 67: she died 11th February, 1720, aged 70; both were buried at Pauntley. The daughters of Grimbald and Dorothy were, Penelope, baptized 17th May, 1645, and married to William Mayo, of Pauntley, without issue; and Eleanor, baptized 31st January, 1647, the wife of Henry Sutton, of Newent, in the county of Gloucester. The representation of John Pauncefote,

of Pauntley, (the eldest son by the second venter) devolved upon the three daughters and coheirs\* of his son, the Rev. John Pauncefote, vicar of Oxenhall, and perpetual curate of Pauntley.

Poole Pauncefote, of Carswells, in the parish of Newent, aforesaid, Esq. one of His Majesty's justices of the peace for the said county, was born at Newent, on St. Thomas's day, 1612; and having married Elianor, second daughter of William Rogers, of Dowdeswell, in Gloucestershire, Esq. (which Elianor was buried at Pauntley, 8th November, 1673) died 13th, and was buried at Pauntley, 18th April, 1687†; leaving issue, by the said Elianor, three daughters, viz. Elianor, who died unmarried, 26th October, 1669, aged twenty-nine, and was buried at Pauntley; Mary, wife of John Rogers, of Harsfield, in Gloucestershire, to whom she was married at Newent, 8th June, 1671; and Elizabeth, who was buried 18th April, 1681, unmarried, and aged about thirty-seven: and an only son,

William Pauncefote, of Carswells, aforesaid, Esq. born 5th April, 1647. He married at Newent, 5th September, 1668, Anne, daughter of John Pride, of Little Marle, in Herefordshire‡, who, dying 30th March, 1715, aged seventy, was buried at Preston, in the same county. William Pauncefote, Esq. departed this life 28th March, 1691, and was buried at Pauntley, 1st April following, having had issue, by his said wife, several children, viz. 1, William, his heir;

\* Hester, the first daughter and coheir, married George Cooke, from whom a numerous family. Elizabeth, the second, married William Hill, who died 27th April, 1743, æt. 30, and was buried at Newent. Another daughter, married ——— Bullock.

† The following epitaph, written by Dryden, is on a raised tomb in the church-yard:

“ To the memory of Poole Pauncefote, of Carswall,  
Esq. justice of the quorum, who married Elianor,  
the daughter to William Rogers, of Dodswell, Gent. by  
whom he had 1 son and 3 daughters, William, Elianor,  
Mary and Elizabeth. He was born at Newent, upon  
St. Thomas's day, 1612, and died full of honour, wisdom,  
and virtue, 13 April, 1687, leaving to his family the  
benefit of his providence and good example.”  
“ The old man's missing, whither is he gone?  
Sure on no lawsuit of his own;  
His lease is out, not shorted by the prayers  
Of injur'd neighbours, or expecting heirs.  
We wept his loss half blind, to whom we owe  
The good we say, the goodness that we show.  
Take friendship, learning, prudence, piety,  
Wealth, beauty, kindness, equanimity;  
You have a looking glass made of his dust  
And ashes, to dress the great and just.”

‡ Marriage settlement, dated July 16, 1668.



2, Henry, who was aged nine, in 1682, and died unmarried; 3, Grimbald, baptized at Newent, 24th February, 1678, mentioned in the will of his brother William, in 1708; 4, John, of Preston aforesaid, Esq. who died 6th March, 1722, and was there buried, leaving issue, by Delarivers, his wife, daughter of John Barnes, of Halcourt, in the parish of Marsdens, two sons and three daughters, viz. John Pauncefote, who died unmarried, about the year 1743, and was buried at St. Helen's, London; William, second son, died unmarried about 1737, and was buried at the same place; Anne, wife of Samuel Farmer, Esq. Alderman and twice Mayor of Gloucester; Mary; and Elianor; 5, Poole, baptized at Newent, 19th August, 1686: and three daughters, viz. Elianor, married at Newent, 25th November, 1691, to Thomas Pulton, of Hartpur, Gent.; Elizabeth, baptized at Newent, 9th November, 1674, and married, before 1698, to ——— Gilbert, of Portland; and Anne, baptized at Newent, 17th April, 1677, married, after 1697, to William Bennet, of Hargrove, in Dorsetshire.

William Pauncefote, of Carswalls aforesaid, Esq. was aged twelve, at the *Heralds Visitation*, anno 1682. He was married at St. Peter's, Westminster, 20th January, 1696, to Sarah †, third daughter of Robert Wyld, of the Middle Temple, London, and of the Commandery, in the city of Worcester, Esq. Having made his will, 28th August, 1708, he died, and was buried with his ancestors at Pauntley, 10th January, 1710. His children were, William Pauncefote, who died without issue, and was buried at Preston aforesaid;—Anne, the eldest daughter and coheir, married ——— Lilly, of Worcester, and died without issue;—Sarah, the second daughter and coheir, was the second wife of William Bromley, of Abberley Lodge, in Worcestershire, Esq. by whom (who died in 1769, aged seventy-nine, and was buried at Abberley) she had three sons, viz. Henry Bromley, Esq. an officer in the army, died unmarried, before 1779, and was buried at Abberley; Robert Bromley, of Abberley, Esq. who died unmarried, 10th March, 1803, aged seventy-two, and was there buried; and Thomas Bromley, who died unmarried, and was buried at Bromyard, in Herefordshire.

Elizabeth, the third daughter and coheir of William Pauncefote, Esq. by Sarah Wyld, was born at Carswalls, and aged eight years in 1682. She became the wife of William Howe, of Beckingham, in Lincolnshire, Esq. who died at Edinburgh, 28th July, 1733: Elizabeth was buried at Newent, 28th July, 1736. Of their only issue, Mary, the wife of Sir George Smith, Bart. and mother to the present Baronet, we shall treat more fully hereafter.

The said William Howe being the maternal grandfather of the present Baronet, it is incumbent on us to make some allusion, in this place, to his noble descent and illustrious connexions. He was the only surviving son of Emanuel-Scrope Howe, a lieutenant-general in the army, and one of the grooms of the bed-

† She married secondly, at the cathedral of Worcester, Sept. 11, 1715, the Rev. William Bramston.

chamber to King William III. and some time envoy extraordinary to the Elector of Hanover, afterwards King George I. by Ruperta, his wife, natural daughter of his Serene Highness Prince Rupert, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria and of Cumberland, K. G. &c. and son of Frederick, titular King of Bohemia, by the Princess Elizabeth, only daughter of King James I. Emanuel-Scrope Howe was the fourth son of John-Grubham Howe, of Langar, in Nottinghamshire, and of Stowell, in Gloucestershire, Esq. by the Lady Annabella Scrope, his wife, third natural daughter and at length coheir of Emanuel Scrope, Earl of Sunderland, Lord Scrope of Bolton and Upsall, and Lord President of the King's council in the North§. The family of Scrope is one of the most ancient and noble in the kingdom, being derived from Simon le Scrope, who came into England with William the Conqueror, and whose descendants were soon called to the highest honours in the realm. So early as the reign of Edward the second, Henry, Lord Scrope of Bolton, held the great office of Lord Chief Justice of Scotland. Alliances with the first houses, such as De la Pole, Tiptoft, Nevill, Fitzhugh, Percy, Dacres, Clifford, Cary, &c. &c. &c. occur in the pedigree of this illustrious family.

From Scrope Howe, the eldest brother of Emanuel, descended the late highly distinguished Admiral Richard, Earl Howe, K. G. and his brother, the present General William, Viscount Howe, K. B.

From John Howe, the next brother, and the second son of John-Grubham Howe, Esq. and the Lady Annabella, descended the late Lord Chedworth, by whose recent death the male line of that branch became extinct.

We now revert to Mary, the sole daughter and heir of William Howe, Esq. by Elizabeth Pauncefote. She was born 3d November, 1725; and was married at Langar aforesaid, 18th August, 1747, to George Smith, of East Stoke, in Nottinghamshire, Esq. afterwards Sir George Smith, Bart. being so created by patent, dated 30th October, 1757. Sir George Smith, who was high-sheriff of the county of Nottingham in 1758, was the eldest son of Abel Smith, of Nottingham, and of East Stoke, in the same county, Esq. by Jane, his wife, daughter of George Beaumont, of Chapeltorpe, in Yorkshire. Abel Smith, Esq. M. P. for Aldborough, the younger brother of Sir George, was father to the present Robert, Lord Carrington.

The said Dame Mary Smith, dying 18th May, 1761, was buried at East Stoke; and Sir George married secondly, 23d February, 1768, Catharine, eldest daughter of the Rev. William Vyse, rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and archdeacon of Salop, in the diocese of Lichfield. She died without issue, at Lichfield aforesaid, 21st February, 1786.

By Dame Mary he had issue two sons, viz. Howe, born 26th June, 1749, died an infant, and was buried at East Stoke, and

§ To this Lady King Cha. II. by his warrant, dated June 1, 1603, granted the style, place, degree, precedence, and privileges of the daughter of an Earl; in as full and ample manner, as if she had been the legitimate daughter of Emanuel Scrope, Earl of Sunderland.

Sir George, the present Baronet, who is of Stoke Hall and Carswells, aforesaid. He was born in the parish of St. Nicholas, in Nottingham, 18th August, 1753, and served the office of high-sheriff for the county of Gloucester in 1775. By royal sign manual, dated 7th February, 1778, and in compliance with the request of his maternal kinsman, the aforesaid Robert Bromley, Esq. Sir George took the surname and arms of BRÖMLEY; and, succeeding, on the death of that Gentleman, to the whole of the estates of the family of Pauncefote, as heir male and representative of the above William Pauncefote, Esq. he obtained a Royal licence, bearing date 6th April, 1803, to enable him, and his issue, to assume the surname and arms of PAUNCEFOTE only. On the 8th of January, 1778, he married at Rugeley, in Staffordshire, Esther, daughter of Assheton Curzon, of Penn, in Buckinghamshire, since advanced to the dignities of Baron and Viscount Curzon. By this marriage, his only issue is Robert-Howe Pauncefote, Esq. a captain in the Royal navy, born at Stoke-Hall aforesaid, 28th November, 1778.

~~~~~

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st, Gules, three lions rampant, argent, two and one—PAUNCEFOTE; 2d, Or, on a fesse, sable, between three wolves' heads, proper, a martlet, argent—HOWE; 3d, Azure, a bend, within a bordure, or—SCROPE; 4th, Gules, a lion passant, ermine—GRUBHAM; 5th, Argent, a saltire engrailed, gules—TIPTOTT; 6th,—PAUNCEFOTE.

CRESTS—1, A lion rampant, ducally crowned, proper, holding in his paws an escocheon, or, charged with a wolf's head, proper;—2, A cubit arm, in fesse, erased, habited Vandyke, holding in the hand a faulchion trenchant, pierced through a boar's head, all proper;—3, Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, azure;—4, A boar's head erased, or;—5, A banner erect, double tongued, argent, charged with a saltire engrailed, gules.

MOTTO—*Pensez forte.*

SEATS—At Carswells, in Gloucestershire, and Stoke-Hall, near Newark, in Nottinghamshire.

### Bernard Pauncevolt



## TOLLEMACHE, of HELMINGHAM, Suffolk.

Created Baronet, May 22, 1611.

THE family of Tollemache, Talmach, Tallemache, or Toedmeg, as it is spelt in Domesday-Book, has continued in an uninterrupted male succession from the arrival of the Saxons in England, to the present time. They were possessed of lands at Bentley, in Suffolk, before the Conquest\*.

Hugh Talmache, who subscribed, about the reign of King Stephen, to the charter, *sans date*, of John de St. John, made to Eve, the first abbess of Godstow, in Oxfordshire†, is perhaps the first of the family now on record: he, or another of the same name, took upon him, in his old age, the habit of a monk, at Gloucester; and gave to the monastery a moiety of his town of Hampton, which Peter, his son, confirmed in the time of Hamlin the abbot‡.

This Peter gave two hides in sack, of the fee of Reginald de St. Wallerie, to the abbey of Thame, in Buckinghamshire, which were confirmed the 11th of Henry II.§

William Talemache, with Osbert de Remes, gave lands, in Bentley and Dodness, to the priory of Ipswich, in Suffolk; confirmed 5th K. John||.

I, Sir Hugh de Talmache, 25th Edward I. held of the crown the manor of Bentley, and the fourth part of the village of Aketon, now Acton, in the hundred of Babergh¶, by knight's service. This Hugh was son of Hugh, and was of the age of twenty-six years and upwards, 25th Edw. I. This Hugh, with Illaria, his wife, held land in Parva Bresete, of the Countess of Gloucester, by the fourth part of a knight's fee.

William and John Talemache, 29 Edw. I. were summoned among the knights in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, to attend the King at Berwick upon Tweed, with horse and arms, for an expedition into Scotland|||. John took the black cross, and his arms are now in York minster.

- \* There was till very lately in the old mansion-house at Bentley, this inscription:

*When William the Conqueror reigned with great fame,  
Bentley was my seat, and Tollemache was my name.*

† Dugdale's Monasticon Anglicanum, Vol. I.

‡ Idem, p. 115.

§ Idem, p. 802.

|| Ibid. Vol. II. p. 295.—I. p. 8.

¶ Chiting's Ten. de Suff. M.S. penes J. Anstis, Arm.

||| Claus. 29 Edw. I.

Sir Peter Talmache, Knt. was the first impannelled on the jury, about John de Hastings' claiming the stewardship of the liberty of Bury St. Edmund's, in Suffolk, 30 Edw. I.†

3, Sir John Talemache, son of Hugh, 12 Edw. III. held a moiety of the manor of Bentley, of our lord the King, in capite; the other moiety was held by Katherine, his mother, during her natural life‡. He married Katherine —, by whom he had a son§.

4, Richard, who was fourteen years of age, 15 Edw. III. He was Lord of the manor of Brentely, 14 Hen. IV. and left || two sons, John and Richard.

5, John Talemache, lord of the manor of Brentely, 15 Henry VI. died without issue, and was succeeded by his nephew,

6, John Talemache, son of Richard, aged seventeen, 15th Henry VI. married Isabella —, from whom descended,

7, Lionel Tallemache, of Bentley, Esq. who married Anne, daughter and heiress of — Helmingham, of Helmingham, in Suffolk¶, whereby he acquired that inheritance (which is now the capital mansion of the family), and was succeeded by his son,

8, John Tollemache, who married Anne, daughter and heiress of Roger Lonth, of Sautrey, in Huntingdonshire, by whom he had five sons, 1, Lionel, 2, Hugh, 3, Robert, 4, Oliver, 5, William; and four daughters, 1, Catherine, wife of —; 2, Joan, of Edmund Bocking, or Bocking Ashe, in Suffolk; 3, Anne, of Sir Thomas Farquhar, of London, Knt.; 4, Johanna.

9, Lionel \* Tollemache, Esq. the eldest son, 1 Hen. VIII. was found by in-

† Esch. 30 Edw. I. n. 19.

‡ Tenures de Suff.

§ Cecilia, wife of William Talemache, sued for 308 acres of land in Trinity-term, 8 Edw. III. (Roll 140) in Great Barton, in Suffolk, of John Talemache, of Great Barton, and of William, son of William Talemache, of Brokele, and others.

|| William Talemache married Juliana, he was lord of the manor of Hyngeston, in Cambridgeshire, 29 Edw. III. he had also lands at Odiham, and a messuage and eight acres of land at Petersfield, both in Southamptonshire.

¶ Ex Coll. Tho. Jekyll, Arm.

\* Inscriptions in Helmingham church:

Baptized Lyonel Tollemache, my name,  
Since Norman's conquest of unsouled fame,  
Shews my descent from ancestors of worth;  
And that my life might not belye my birth,  
Their virtues track, with heedful steps I trod:  
Rightful to men, religious towards God.

Train'd in the law, I gain'd the bar and bench,  
Not bent to kindle strife, but rather quench;  
Gentle to clients, in my counsels just;  
With Norfolk's great Duke, in no little trust;  
Sir Joycc his heir was my fair faithful wife,  
Bentley my seat, and seventy years my life:

quisition, to hold Bentley of the King, by knight's service\*. He was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 4 Hen. VIII.; and in the 20d of that King, Richard Downs alienated to him the mansion, scite, and precinct of, the late dissolved monastery of Dognashe, and the manors of Dognashe and Charles, and lands in Berghol, Capel, Taddeston, Sutton, Holbrook, Bralame, Weneham, Copdock, Stratford, Roydon, Ramysden, and Ipswich†. In the 38th of Henry VIII the King granted him the manor of Wansden, with the rectory thereof; likewise the manor and rectory of Le Church Hey, and the manors of Buryhall, Wylfows, and Overhall, to hold of the crown by knight's service. He died before 7 Edward VI. seized of the manors of Dodneyshe and Charles, Rumborough, Thorney, Liefnes, and Hyntlesham. He married Edith, daughter and heiress of ——— Joyce, of Crekes Hall, in Helmingham, Esq. by whom he had issue five sons, 1, William; 2, John; 3, James, who all died without issue; 4, Lionel; 5, Robert; and two daughters, Anna, wife of Robert Knevett, of ———, in Norfolk; and Elizabeth, wife first of Edmund Pury, secondly of John Cracknell. He died aged seventy years.

10, Lionel‡ Tollemache, the fourth son, succeeded; he purchased several estates and manors in the reign of Elizabeth. Thomas Rouse sold him Monksholm, and Thomas Sturgis the third part of the manor of Framsdén, and a moiety of a third part; likewise, forty messuages, twenty cottages, &c. in Framsdén, Helmingham, Wynston, Debenham, Pentangle (perhaps Pettaugh) Thorpe, Ashfield, Soham, Coum—l and Crotingham, Moneydon, Oteley, and Clopton, and the advowsons of Monksholm and Eccleson; as also the manors of Bentley, Buryhall, Wylfows, and Overhall. He was knighted, and died 18th Q. Eliz. He married Dorothy, daughter of Richard, Lord Wentworth§, of Nettlested, by whom he had three sons and three daughters; 1, Lionel, his heir, then fourteen years old; 2 and 3, Humphrey and Thomas, died without issue: of the daughters, Editha, was wife of Edmund Clarke, of Hadley; Mary, of John Jermyn, de Deben, in Suffolk; and Cecilia. He died aged seventy-four, and was succeeded by his son,

\* Esch. 1 Hen. VIII.

† Tenures præd.

‡ Heir of my father's name, surname, and seat,  
Lands, goods, and goodness towards small and great;  
By heaven's dear blessing on my best endeavour,  
In his fair footsteps did I well persevere;  
Amongst the best, above the most admir'd,  
For all the parts my race and place requir'd.

High sheriff of Suffolk once, of Norfolk twice,  
For both approv'd, right, gentle, just and wise;  
Frank house, frank heart, free of my purse and port,  
Both lov'd and loving towards ev'ry sort;  
Lord Wentworth's daughter was my lovely pheer,  
And fourscore, six less, liv'd I pilgrim here.

§ Esch. 18 Eliz.

114. **Lionel<sup>†</sup> Tollemache, Esq.** who was high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 34 Elizabeth, and was afterwards knighted: he married Susanna, daughter of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, of Rushbrook, in Suffolk, &c.: he died aged 30, and was succeeded by his only son.

115. **LIONEL<sup>†</sup> TOLLEMACHE, Esq.** who was high-sheriff of Suffolk, 6 James I. and was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, at the first institution. In the 14th of that King's reign, he was again high-sheriff of Suffolk: and married Catharine, daughter of Thomas, Lord Cromwell, (who died March 24, 1626) by Mary, his wife, daughter of John, Marquis of Winchester, by whom he had issue, 1, Sir Lionel; 2, Robert, who married Dorothy, daughter of John Lane, in Staffordshire; 3, Edward; 4, Susan, wife of Sir Henry Doily, of Shottisham; 5, Mary, of Roger Castle, of Rünningham, Esq.; 6, Catherine, of Drake-William Platers, all in the county of Norfolk; 7, Anne, of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, in Suffolk: he was succeeded in title and estate by his eldest son,

• My stile and state (least any question should)  
My sire and grandfathers have already told;  
My fame and fortune not unlike to theirs;  
My life as fair as human frailty bears;  
My zeal to God; my love to ev'ry good,  
My Saviour knows, his saints have understood.

My many virtues mortal and divine;  
My liberal hand, my loving heart to mine;  
My pity, my pity, pains and care;  
My neighbours, tenants, servants, yet declare.  
My gentle bride Sir Ambrose Jermyn bred;  
My years lack five of half my grandsire's thread.

† Here, with his father, sleeps Sir Lionel,  
Knight, Baronet, all honours worthy well;  
So well the acts of truth; his life express  
His elders virtues, and excell'd their best;  
His prudent bearing in his public place,  
Suffolk's high-sheriff twice, in sixteen years space.

His zeal to God, and towards ill, severity;  
His temperance, his justice, his sincerity;  
His native mildness towards great and small,  
His faith, his love to friends, wife, children all,  
In life, and death; made him belov'd and dear,  
To God and man, happy in heaven and here.

Happy in soul and body, goods and name;  
Happy in wedlock with a noble dame,  
Lord Cromwell's daughter; happy in his heir,  
Whose spring of virtues sprouts so young and fair;  
Whose dear affection, to his founders debtor,  
Built them this tomb, but in his heart a better.



II. Sir LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Knt. and Bart. who served in parliament for the borough of Orford, 18 James I. and 3 Charles I.: he married Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Stanhope, of Harrington, who died Dec. 25, 1661, aged 67, by whom he had issue, 1, Lionel; 2, Elizabeth, wife of William, Lord Allington; 3, Catherine, of Sir John Mordaunt; 4, Anna; 5, Susanna; 6, Frances; 7, Lionel; 8, John; 9, Margaret; 10, Mary; 11, Jane; 12, Dorothy; 13, Bridget. Sir Lionel was found dead in his tent at Tilbury camp, Sept. 16, 1640, æt. 49, where he went with the Suffolk knights to oppose the Armada. Queen Elizabeth stood godmother, and made a Knight of his son; and gave a lute to Lady Tollemache, his mother, which is now in the family: he was succeeded by his son, \*

\* Quid sit hoc Thesauri sancta quod cæli manus,  
Infossum huic terræ servat, si libeat scire;

Totum, ecce, tibi jussus est discere  
Conscii hujus lapidis hæud e linguis dolor  
D. LIONELLUS TOLLEMACHE.

Vir si quis alius publicæ rei natus, malo publico mortuus  
Cujus

In omni laudem decorumq. lumine conspicui caput  
Ambabus manibus pallas demulcit,  
Utraq. laura complexa est.

Equestris ordinis erat,  
Ordininq. qui a Baronitus proxime abest,  
Vice-Thalassiarcha comitatus Suffolciæ;

Ex deputatis locum-ténentib<sup>us</sup> in Suffolciæ unus;  
Justiciarius ad pacem ex iis quorum quos dicimus.  
Cui et comissa est cognoscendi provincia & terminandi

Demum  
Is erat qui dignus habitus est  
A duobus regibus,  
JACOBO, CAROLOQ.

Principium sagacissimis  
In secretioris cameræ servitium adhiberi.  
Tot honoribus satur,  
Tot haud impar laborib<sup>us</sup>.

Tandem  
Tam negotiosâ vitæ militiæ defunctus  
A summo numine missionem impetravit  
Et in has suburbanas cæli, sepulchralis ædes  
Emeritus miles secessit;  
Et visus est mori.

Haud prius tamen  
Quam se sibi superstitem substituisset  
Utrumq. funus suum vitâ toties iteratâ fecisset  
Quot genuit liberos,  
Quos omnino tredecem numeravit.

1, Lionelu; 2, Elizabetha; 3, Catherine; 4, Anna;  
5, Susanna; 6, Francisca; 7, Lionelu; 8, Joannem;  
9, Margaretam; 10, Mariam; 11, Janam;  
12, Dorotheam; 13, Brigittam.

III. Sir LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, Bart. who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Murray, Earl of Dysart, in Scotland, (she was afterwards the second wife of John Maitland, Duke of Lauderdale) by whom he had eleven children; three sons and two daughters arrived at the age of maturity; Elizabeth, was wife of Archibald, Duke of Argyle, and died March 16, 1735; Catherine, first of James, Lord Down, eldest son and heir of the Earl of Murray, and afterwards of John, 19th Earl of Sutherland. Of the sons, Lionel was Earl of Dysart; Thomas was a lieutenant-general, and was killed † in the harbour

Quos omnes successit,  
Ex unâ quam accepit uxori  
ELIZABETHA.

Natu maximâ D. Johannis Stanhope,  
Baronis de Harrington,  
Cujus luculentissimæ jam viduæ;  
Pretiosus dolor  
Impatiens amorem  
Suas huic marmorî mandavit lachrymas.  
Obiit Sep. 6, An<sup>o</sup> Dni 1640,  
Ætatis suæ 49.

† Thomas Tollemache, lieutenant-general (descended of a family more ancient than the Norman conquest) second son of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart. by his wife, Elizabeth Murray, Countess of Dysart, in her own right. His natural abilities and first education were improved by his travels in foreign nations, where he spent several years in the younger part of his life, in the observation of their genius, customs, politics, and interest, and in the service of his country, abroad in the field, in which he distinguished himself to such advantage by his bravery and conduct, that he soon rose to considerable posts in the army. Upon the accession of King William III. to the throne, he was made colonel of the Coldstream-regiment of foot-guards, and soon after advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general. In 1691, he exerted himself with uncommon bravery in the passage over the river Shannon, and the taking of Athlone, in Ireland, and in the battle of Aghrim. In 1693, he attended the King to Flanders, and at the battle of Landen, against the French, when his Majesty himself was obliged to retire, he brought off the English foot with great prudence and success. In 1694, he was ordered by the King to attempt the destroying of the harbour of Brest, in France; but on his landing at the head of six hundred men, he was so much exposed to the enemies fire, that most of his men were killed, and himself shot through the thigh, of which wound he died a few days after. Thus fell this brave man, extremely lamented, and not without suspicion of being made a sacrifice, in this desperate attempt, through the envy of some of his pretended friends, and thus failed a design, which if it had been undertaken at any time before the French were so well prepared to receive it, might have been attended with success, and followed with very important effects.

His corpse was brought over to Plymouth, and from thence removed, and buried on the 30th of June, 1694, in the family vault under this chancel.

of Brest, 1694; William was captain of a man of war, and died in the West Indies.

I. Sir LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Bart. Baron of Huntingtower, and Earl of Dysart, was born Jan. 30, 1648; he married in 1680, Grace,\* eldest daughter and coheirress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, in the county palatine of Chester, by whom he had one son, Lionel Tollemache, Esq. commonly called Lord Huntingtower (who married Henrietta Heneage, daughter of William, first Duke of Devonshire, and died in 1712, leaving one son, Lionel, and one daughter, Henrietta, wife of Thomas Clutterbuck, of Mill Green, in Essex, by whom she had three daughters, Henrietta, Clara-Anne, wife of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. and Charlotte), and four daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Robert Cotton, of Cumbermere, Bart.; Grace, who died 1719; Mary, who died Dec. 2, 1715, both unmarried; and Katherine, wife (Sept. 1, 1724) of John Bridges, Mar-

\* This monument was erected in 1790, pursuant to the will of the Right Hon. Sir Lionel Tollemache, Baronet, Baron of Huntingtower, and Earl of Dysart, who was born on the 30th of January, 1648, and died on the 23d of February, 1727. His wife was Mrs. Grace Wilbraham, eldest daughter and coheirress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Baronet, of Woodhey, in the county palatine of Chester, by whom he had issue one son, Lionel Tollemache, Esq. commonly called Lord Huntingtower, and four daughters, Lady Elizabeth, married to Sir Robert Cotton, Baronet, of Cumbermere, in the county palatine of Chester; Lady Grace, and Lady Mary, who both died unmarried; and Lady Katherine, married to the Most Hon. John Bridges, Marquis of Carnarvon, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos. Of the ancient Saxon name of Tollemache, whose family has continued in an uninterrupted male succession from the time of the Saxons first coming into England, and were possessed of lands at Bentley in this county before the Normans came over, whose ancestor was one of the twelve first Baronets created by King James I. in 1611. He served in the several parliaments called by King William III. and on the succession of Queen Anne, had the offer of a Baron's patent, or Peerage of England, the first her Majesty would create, which he declined: during most part of the said Queen's reign, he was lord-lieutenant, *custos rotulorum*, and vice-admiral of this county; he was likewise high steward of Ipswich, and continued to serve in parliament (till the act of the Union of the two kingdoms declared him a Peer of Great Britain) where he distinguished himself with no less wisdom than eloquence, being much for the prerogatives of the crown, and ever for the liberty of his country; so as to speak and vote for keeping up an equal poise between both, according to our happy established constitution; which vigilant attention and steady attachment to the real welfare and true interest of it, as well in time of peace as when at war with the common enemy of this nation, gained him the public acknowledgement, as well as the just approbation of his constituents.

His remains lie underneath this chancel with his family, in a vault built in 1756, at the expence of his grandson, the present Earl of Dysart, 1757.

quis of Carmarthen, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos, who died Jan. 1754. The Earl died in 1726, and was succeeded by his grandson,

II. Sir LIONEL, Earl of Dysart, K. T. born June, 1707. He married in 1731, Grace Carteret, eldest daughter of John, Earl of Granville, by whom (who died July 23, 1765) he had, 1, Lionel, the late Earl; 2, Wilbraham, the present Earl; 3, George, drowned Oct. 1760; 4, John, born 1750, a captain in the navy, killed in a duel Sept. 25, 1777, at New York, married 1773, Bridget Henley, daughter of the first Earl of Northington, and widow of George-Fox Lane, Esq. by whom (who died 1796) he had one son Lionel-Robert, born 1774; killed before Valenciennes, July 14, 1793; 5, William, born Feb. 22, 1751, a captain in the navy, cast away in the *Repulse*, Dec. 16, 1776; and four daughters, 1, Grace, died young; 2, Frances, born 1737, unmarried; 3, Louisa, born 1745, wife, 1766, of John, eldest son of Lord William Manners, by whom (who died Sept. 3, 1792) she has seven children; 4, Jane, wife (in Oct. 1770) of John-Delap Hallday, Esq. who died July 1794, and had issue, John, who married Feb. 1797, Elizabeth Stratford, niece of the late Earl of Aldborough; William; Francis; and Charlotte, married, in 1793, to Henry, third son of Sir William Wolseley, Bart.; she married secondly, G.-D. Ferry, Esq. and died in 1802. Lionel, Earl of Dysart, died March 10, 1770, and was succeeded by his son,

III. Sir LIONEL, Earl of Dysart, who married Oct. 2, 1760, Charlotte, daughter of Sir Edward Walpole, by whom (who died Aug. 28, 1789) he had no issue. He married secondly, April 29, 1791, Magdalen, daughter of David Lewis, Esq. by whom he had no issue, and dying Feb. 22, 1799, was succeeded by his brother,

IV. Sir WILBRAHAM, Earl of Dysart, and Baron Huntingtower, born Oct. 21, 1739, married Feb. 6, 1773, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of David Lewis, Esq. of Malvern, in Warwickshire, (sister to Magdalen, Dowager Lady Dysart) who died Sept. 14, 1804, sincerely lamented by all who knew her.

~~~~~

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fret, sable, *TOLLEMACHE*; 2d and 3d, azure, an imperial crown, proper, between three mullets, argent, all within the royal tressure, or, *MURRAY*.

CREST—A horse's head and neck, couped, argent, armed and maned, or, between two wings, of the last.

SUPPORTERS—Two antelopes, proper, attired and unguled, or.

MOTTO—*Confido, conquiesco*.

SEATS—Helmington Hall, Suffolk; Ham, Surrey; Harrington, Northamptonshire; and Woodhey, in Cheshire.

TABLE.

1, Sir Hugh de Talemache—Illaria —			5, John, 15 Hen. VI. Richard Talemache						
2, Hugh Talemache—Katherine —			6, John—Isabella —						
3, Sir John —Katherine —			7, Lionel Tollemache—Anne Helmingham						
4, Richard, 14 Hen. IV.			8, John —Anne Louth						
9, Lionel, 7 Edw. VI. Edith Joyce			Hugh, Robert	Oliver, William	Catherine	Joan E. Bocking	Anne T. Farquhar	Joanna	
William, John, James		10, 4 Lionel Dorothy Wentworth	Robert		Ann Robert Knevelt	Elizabeth Edmund Pury		John Cracknell	John, Mqs. of Winchester
11, Sir Lionel Sus. Jermyn		Humphry, Thomas	Editha Ed. Clark		Mary J. Jermyn	Cecilia		Mary Thos. Ld. Cromwell	
I. Sir Lionel Tollemache, Knt. and Bart. —Catherine, 1620									
II. Sir Lionel, 1640 E. Stanhope, 1661		Robert D. Lane	Edward		Susan Sir Henry Dolly	Mary R. Castle	Catherine D.-W. Pla- ters	Anne R. Gosnold	
Lionel		Elizabeth William, Ld. Allington	Catherine Sir John Mordaunt		Anne, Susan, Frances	III. Sir Lionel Elizabeth Murray		John, Margaret, Mary	Jane, Dorothy, Bridget
I. Lionel, E. of Dysart, 1726 Grace Wilbraham		Lieut.-Gen. Thomas, 1694		Elizabeth Archibald, D. of Argyle		Catherine J. Lord Down		John, E. of Sutherland	Capt. William
Lionel, 1712		Elizabeth Sir R. Cot- ton		Grace, 1719,		Mary, 1715		Katherine John, Marquis of Carmarthen	
H. Heneage, 1740									
II. Lionel, E. of Dysart, K. T. 1770—G. Carteret, 1755 Clara-Anne—Thomas Clutterbuck									
III. Lionel, E. of Dysart, 1799		IV. Wilbraham, E. of Dysart		George, 1760	John, 1777	Wm. 1776 Grace, Frances	Louisa J. Man- ners, 1792	Jane, 1802 J.-D. Hal- liday, 1794	G.-D. Ferry
C. Walpole Magd. 1789		A.-M. Lewis, 1804		B. Henley, 1796					
Lionel- Robert, 1793		Sir Wm. Bt. C.-Rebecca Gray		John	Soph.-Cath. Sir Gilbert Heathcote	Charles Miss G. Gar- Haydiner		C.-Maria James Duff	Louisa Duke of St. Alban's
Laura									

## 24. BURDETT\*, of BRAMCOTE, Warwickshire.

Robert Burdett, Esq. second son of Sir Robert Burdett, Bart. and Magdalen Aston, was born June 25, 1680, and married Elizabeth, only daughter of William, Lord Viscount Tracy (by Frances, daughter of Leicester Devereux, sixth Viscount Hereford, descended from Edward III.) He died eleven days before his father, leaving Elizabeth, his wife, with child, who was delivered, May 28, 1716, of a son, Robert, of whom hereafter: she had likewise by him six daughters, 1, Elizabeth, died unmarried, 1762; 2, Jane, also died unmarried; 3, Mary, wife of Col. Richard Pyott, son of Richard Pyott, of Streetway, in Staffordshire, Esq. by whom she had a son; 4, Frances; 5, Anne, wife of Wrightson Mundy, of Osbaston, in Leicestershire, Esq.; and 6, Dorothy, wife of the Rev. John Rolleston, rector of Aston upon Trent, in Derbyshire. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Burdett, Esq. became afterwards the wife of Robert Holden, of Aston, in Derbyshire, Esq.

IV. Sir ROBERT BURDETT, Bart. successor to his grandfather in title and estate, married in Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, the only daughter of Sir Charles Sedley, of Nuthall, in the county of Nottingham, Bart. who died Aug. 28, 1747, by whom he had three sons and two daughters: 1, Robert-Thomas-Sedley, who died when four years old; 2, Elizabeth, the wife of Francis Mundy, of Foremark, near Derby, Esq.; 3, Francis, of whom hereafter; 4, John, died at the age of twenty; and 5, Frances. Sir Robert married to his second wife, June 18, 1753, the Right Honourable Lady Caroline Manners, widow of Sir Henry Harpur, Bart. and daughter of John, Duke of Rutland, by Lady Lucy, sister to Bennet Sherrard, Earl of Harborough, by which marriage he had no issue: this Lady died Nov. 10, 1769. Sir Robert was member for the borough of Tamworth in several parliaments; and had the degree of LL. D. conferred upon him by the University of Oxford, at the opening of the Radcliffe library, April 14, 1749. He died Feb. 22, 1797.

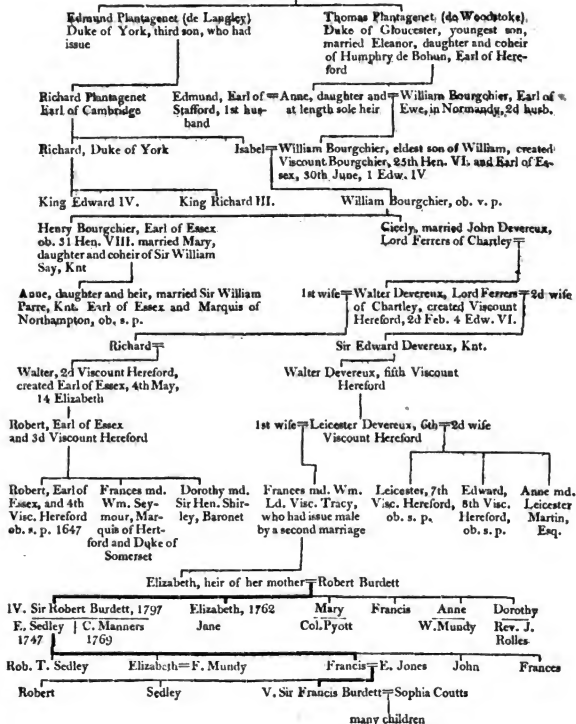
Francis Burdett, Esq. second son, born in April, 1743, married, 1767, Eleanor, daughter and coheir of William Jones, of Ramsbury manor, in Wiltshire, by whom he had three sons, Robert, born in 1768; Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, in the Rhine; and

V. Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, Baronet, who married Sophia, youngest daughter of Thomas Coutts, Esq. banker in the Strand (sister to the Countess Dowager of Guildford, and the Marchioness of Bute) by whom he has many children. He was M. P. for Boroughbridge, in Yorkshire, and was returned for the county of Middlesex, at the general election in 1802, after a very extraordinary contest; but the election being declared void, he again offered himself, and, though not returned by the sheriffs, on petition he obtained his seat.

\* Vol. I. page 160.

## APPENDIX.

## KING EDWARD III.



### 351\* BRISCO, of CROFTON-PLACE, Cumberland.

17, John Brisco, second son, married Catharine, daughter of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton, by whom he had issue, 1, Richard, who married —, daughter of — Lamplugh, of Lamplugh, and died before his father without issue; 2, John, D. D.; 3, William, rector of Dessington; 4, Musgrave, a captain in the army, who married Mary, only daughter of Edward Dyne, of Coghurst, in Sussex, Esq. by whom he had four sons, Richard, a clergyman, married Jane, daughter of William Brooke, a physician in Wakefield, Yorkshire, (sister to John-Charles Brooke, Esq. late Somerset Herald) and died without issue; John, in the East-India service, died unmarried; Edward-Dyne Brisco, captain in the Provisional Cavalry, and deputy-lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire; Wastell, captain in the Coldstream regiment of Guards, married Sarah, daughter of — Gouldburne, Esq. (by whom he has had one daughter and four sons, Sarah, Musgrave, Wastell, Edward-Dyne, who died young, and Henry, died young); 5, James, collector of the customs at Beaumaris; 6, Wastell, who went to Jamaica, and married —, widow of — Campbell; 7, Ralph, who married Dorothy, daughter of Jonathan Rowland, clerk; 8, Dorothy, wife of Richard Lamplugh, of Ribton, Esq.; 9, Catherine, wife of John Holme, of Carlisle, attorney at law.

18, John Brisco, of Crofton, D. D. son and heir of John, was rector of Orton, and vicar of Aspatric, married Catherine, daughter of John Hylton, of Hylton Castle, Esq. by whom he had, 1, John, of whom hereafter; 2, Richard, a lieutenant in the army, killed in Germany; 3, Horton, a colonel in the East-India service; 4, William-Musgrave, an officer in the army; 5, James, rector of Orton; 6, Dorothy, wife of Jacob Morland, of Capplethwaite, Esq.; 7, Margaret, who died unmarried.

I. JOHN BRISCO, of Crofton, Esq. was created a Baronet, June 4, 1792. He married Carolina-Alicia, daughter and heiress of — Fleming, by whom he has issue, 1, Camilla-Caroline, born in 1777; 2, Wastell, 1778; 3, Caroline, 1779; 4, Frances, 1780; 5, Fleming-John, 1781; 6, Augusta, 1783; 7, Emma, 1784; 8, Frederick-William.



ARMS—Argent, three greyhounds current, in pale, sable.

CREST—A greyhound current, sable, seizing a hare, proper.

SEAT—Crofton-Place, in Cumberland.



## CONTENTS OF VOL. V.

No.	BARONETS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.	Page.	No.	Page.
467	Vavasour, of Spaldington	423	515 Maxwell	579
468	Milnes	541	516 Smith, of Tring Park	578
469	Strachey	431	517 Fettes	581
470	Weller Pepsy	455	518 Walsh	582
471	Inglis	438	519 Lethbridge	583
472	Scammar, de	430	520 Giffin	584
473	Bail	432	521 Rye	585
474	Bensley	432	522 Clarke, of Cork	587
475	Welby	433	523 Bruce	588
476	Baynes	433	524 Lees	589
477	Barrett-Lennard	462	525 O'Malley	590
478	Crofton	462	526 Meyers	591
479	De Balhe	462	527 Ananie	592
480	Montgomery, of Stanhope	471	528 Burroughs	592
481	Douglas, of Castle Douglas	474		
482	Dillon	474		
483	Homan	475		
484	Kean	476		
485	Chatterton	477		
486	Hardinge	478		
487	Fitzgerald-Judkin	480		
488	Kelle	481		
489	Gould	483		
490	Synge	486		
491	Pole	489		
492	Ferguson	490		
493	Peel	491		
494	Dickson	493		
495	Nepen	494		
496	Litchfield	495		
497	Braithwaite-Boughton	496		
498	White	498		
499	Metcalf	505		
500	Smith, of Hadley	507		
501	Curtis, of Edmonton	509		
502	Peacock	513		
503	Brooke de Capell Brooke	514		
504	Stewart, of Athenry	524		
505	Stronge	532		
506	Barlow	536		
507	Watson, of East Sheen	540		
508	Priest, of Spring Grove	542		
509	Wedderburne	544		
510	Honyman	546		
511	Cumyng-Gordon	547		
512	Sullivan	556		
513	Mainwaring	558		
514	Middleton, of Crowfield and Shrubland Halls	578		

APPENDIX.	
Corbet, of Leighton	11
Barker, of Bocking Hall	1
Elford, of Bickham	13
Welby, of Deinton	16
Frogot, of Fysshall	26
Coster, of Denbybrook	28
Burrell, of Valentine House	29
Duckett, of Hartham	33
Littlehales, of Ashcombe	42
Stewart, of Athenry	44
Bruce, of Downhill	45
Every, of Egginton	49
Francis, of Stoke Hall and Carswells	62
Callender, of Helmington	68
Burdett, of Bramcote	71
Bruce, of Crofton-Place	83

The list of all the Baronets of England and the United Kingdom.

BARONETS OF SCOTLAND.	
1 Innes, of Innes	1
2 Gascoigne, of Barnebow	1
3 Pilkington, of Stainley	14
4 Musgrave, of Hayton Castle	17
5 Slingsby, of Scriven	24
6 Grant, of Dalvey	54

List of the Baronets of Scotland	
List of the Baronets of Ireland	42
Index.	

---

OF

# BARONETS.

---

BARONETS are the first among the Gentry, and the only Knighthood that is hereditary. This honour was first instituted by James I. in 1611, who limited the number to two hundred; but his successors have not adhered to this rule, as their number is greatly increased.

The rebellion of the Irish, in the province of Ulster, seems to have given rise to this ORDER; as a Baronet, on his creation, must pay into the Exchequer, as much as will maintain thirty soldiers for three years, at eight-pence per day, in the province of Ulster, in Ireland, which amounts to near £1100. sterling; so that, including fees, the expence of this dignity may be about £1200.—To be qualified for it, the person must be a gentleman born, and have a clear estate of £1000. *per annum*.

They have precedence before all Knights, except Knights of the Garter, Knights who are privy-councillors, or Knights Bannerets made under the King's banner or standard.

They have the privilege to bear, in a canton of their coat of arms, or in a whole escutcheon, the arms of Ulster, viz. *In a field, argent, a sinister hand, gules.*

The title *Sir* is granted them, by a clause in their patents; and their wives are Ladies.

# A LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS, FROM THE FIRST INSTITUTION,

ACCORDING TO THEIR PRECEDENCY.

## EXPLANATION OF THE ABBREVIATIONS.

E. D.—S. D. English Duke, Scots Duke.

E. M. English Marquis.

E. E.—S. E.—I. E. English, Scots, or Irish Earls.

E. V.—S. V.—I. V. English, Scots, or Irish Viscounts.

E. B.—S. B.—I. B. English, Scots, or Irish Barons.

Knt.—Knight. K. B.—Knight of the Bath. Ext.—Extinct.

Those in *Italics* are extinct, and the date at the end of the line shows the time of becoming so.

	No. Cre- ated.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1611				
May 22	1	1	1	Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt. of Redgrave, Suffolk
	2	2		Sir Richard Molineux, Knt. of Sefton, Lancashire.—I. B. Sefton, 1771
	3			<i>Sir Thomas Mansel, Knt. of Margam, Glamorganshire.—E. B. Mansel. Extinct in 1760</i>
	4	3		George Shirley, of Staunton, Leicestershire.—E. E. Ferrers, 1711
	5			<i>Sir John Stradling, Knt. of St. Donat's, Glamorganshire</i>
	6			<i>Sir Francis Leke, Knt. of Sutton, Derbyshire.—E. E. Scarsdale. Ext. 1736</i>
	7	4		Thomas Pelham, of Laughton, Sussex.—E. B. Pelham, 1762, and E. E. Chichester, 1801
	8	5	2	Sir Richard Hoghton, Knt. of Hoghton-Tower, Lancashire
	9	6		Sir Henry Hobart, Knt. of Intwood, Norfolk.—E. E. Buckinghamshire, 1746

## Baronets created by JAMES I.

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

iii

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1611				
May 22	10			<i>Sir George Booth, Knt. of Dunham Massey, Cheshire, afterwards E. E. Warrington. The Peerage extinct in 1578; the Baronetage in 1798-9</i>
	11	7	3	<i>Sir John Peyton, Knt. of Iselham, Cambridgeshire</i>
	12	8		<i>Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham.—S. E. Dysart, 1643</i>
	13	9	4	<i>Sir Gervase Clifton, K. B. of Clifton, Nottinghamshire</i>
	14	10	5	<i>Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt. of Bryn, Lancashire</i>
	15	11		<i>Sir Walter Aston, K. B. of Tixhal, Staffordshire.—S. B. Aston, 1629</i>
	16			<i>Philip Knevet, of Beckingham, Norfolk</i>
	17	12		<i>Sir John St. John, Knt. of Lydiard Tregoz, Wiltshire.—E. V. Bellingbrooke and St. John, 1712</i>
	18	13	6	<i>John Shelley, of Michel-Grove, Sussex</i>
June 29	19			<i>Sir John Savage, Knt. of Rocksavage, Cheshire.—E. E. Rivers. Ext. 1712</i>
	20	14	7	<i>Sir Francis Barrington, Knt. of Barrington-hall, Essex</i>
	21			<i>Henry Berkeley, of Wimundham, Leicestershire</i>
	22			<i>William Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire.—E. E. Strafford. Ext. 1800</i>
	23	15	8	<i>Sir Richard Musgrave, Knt. of Hartley-Castle, Westmoreland</i>
	24	16		<i>Edward Seymour, of Berry-Pomeroy, Devonshire.—E. D. Somerset, 1546</i>
	25	17		<i>Sir Moyl Finch, Knt. of Eastwell, Kent.—E. E. Winchester and Nottingham, in 1628</i>
	26	18	9	<i>Sir Anthony Cope, Knt. of Hanwell, Oxfordshire</i>
	27	19		<i>Sir Thomas Monson, Knt. of Carleton, Lincolnshire.—E. B. Monson, 1728</i>
	28			<i>June 22, 1631.—Charles Favasour, of Killingthorpe, Lincolnshire, with a special clause of precedence. See 293</i>
	29	20	10	<i>Gresley, of Drakelow, Derbyshire</i>
	30			<i>Paul Tracy, of Stanway, Gloucestershire</i>
	31			<i>Sir John Wentworth, Knt. of Gosfield, Essex</i>
	32	21		<i>Sir Henry Bellasis, Knt. of Newborough, Yorkshire.—E. E. Fauconberg, 1643</i>
	33			<i>William Constable, of Flamborough, Yorkshire</i>
	34			<i>Sir Thomas Leigh, Knt. of Stonely, Warwickshire.—E. B. Leigh</i>
	35			<i>Sir Edward Noel, Knt. of Brook, Rutlandshire.—E. E. Gainsborough. Ext. 1798</i>
	36			<i>Sir Robert Cotton, Knt. of Conington, Huntingdonshire</i>
	37			<i>Robert Cholmondeleigh, of Cholmondeleigh, Cheshire.—I. E. Leinster</i>
	38	22	11	<i>John Molineux, of Tiversall, Nottinghamshire</i>
	39			<i>Sir Francis Wortley, Knt. of Wortley, Yorkshire</i>
	40			<i>Sir George Savile, Knt. sen. of Thornhill, Yorkshire</i>
	41			<i>William Kniveton, of Mercaston, Derbyshire</i>
	42	23		<i>Sir Philip Wodehouse, Knt. of Wiltbrahal, Norfolk —E. B. Wodehouse, 1797</i>

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1611				
June 29	43			<i>Sir William Pope, Knt. of Wilcot, Oxfordshire.—I. E. Downe</i>
	44	24	12	<i>Sir James Harrington, Knt. of Ridlington, Rutlandshire</i>
	45			<i>Sir Henry Savile, Knt. of Methley, Yorkshire</i>
	46			<i>Sir Henry Willoughby, Knt. of Risley, Yorkshire</i>
	47			<i>Lewis Fresham, of Rushton, Northamptonshire</i>
	48	25		<i>Thomas Brudenel, of Dean, Northamptonshire—E. D. and E. Mon- tagu and Cardigan. Dukedom ext. in 1790</i>
	49			<i>Sir George St. Paul, Knt. of Snaresford, Lincolnshire</i>
	50			<i>Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt. of Stainfield, Lincolnshire</i>
	51			<i>Sir R. Dallison, Knt. of Loughton, Lincolnshire</i>
	52			<i>Sir Edward Cam, Knt. of Sleaford, Lincolnshire</i>
	53			<i>Sir Edward Hussey, Knt. of Huntington, Lincolnshire</i>
	54	26	13	<i>L'Estrange Mordaunt, of Massingham, Norfolk</i>
	55			<i>Thomas Bendish, of Steeple Bumsted, Essex</i>
	56			<i>Sir John Winne, Knt. of Gudder, Carnarvonshire</i>
	57			<i>Sir William Throckmorton, Knt. of Torworth, Gloucestershire</i>
	58	27	14	<i>Sir Richard Worsley, Knt. of Appledurcomb, Hants.</i>
	59			<i>Richard Fleetwood, of Caldwick, Staffordshire. Ext. 1802</i>
	60			<i>Thomas Spencer, of Yorton, Oxfordshire</i>
	61	28		<i>Sir John Tufton, Knt. of Hotfield, Kent—E. E. Thanet, 1628.</i>
	62			<i>Sir Samuel Peyton, Knt. of Knowlton, Kent</i>
	63			<i>Sir Charles Morrison, Knt. of Cusshio-Bury, Hertfordshire</i>
	64			<i>Sir Henry Baker, Knt. of Sessinghurst, Kent</i>
	65			<i>Roger Appleton, of South Hemsted, Essex</i>
	66			<i>Sir William Sidley, Knt. of Allisford, Kent</i>
	67	29	15	<i>Sir William Twysden, Knt. of East Peckham, Kent.</i>
	68	30	16	<i>Sir Edward Hales, Knt. of Woodchurch, Kent</i>
	69			<i>William Mouyns, of Waldershire, Kent</i>
	70			<i>Thomas Mildmay, of Moulsham, Essex. Ext. 1620</i>
	71			<i>Sir William Maynard, Knt. of Eastones Parva, Essex—I. B. and E. V. Maynard</i>
	72			<i>Henry Lee, of Quarendon, Bucks—E. E. Litchfield</i>
Sept. 24	73			<i>Sir Robert Napier, alias Sandy, Knt. of Lewton-Hoo, Bedfordshire —Vide John Napier, March 4, 1660</i>
	74			<i>Paul Bayning, of Bentley Parva, Essex—E. V. Bayning. Ext. in 1640</i>
	75	31	17	<i>Sir Thomas Temple, Knt. of Stowe, Bucks.</i>
	76			<i>Sir Thomas Peneyston, Knt. of Leigh, Sussex</i>
1612				
Nov. 25	77			<i>Sir John Portman, Knt. of Orchard Portman, Somersetshire</i>
	78			<i>Sir Nicholas Sanderson, Knt. of Saxby, Lincolnshire—E. E. Castleton</i>
	79			<i>Sir Miles Sandis, Knt. of Wilberton, Cambridgeshire</i>
	80			<i>William Gustwick, of Willington, Bedfordshire</i>
	81			<i>Thomas Puckerin, of Weston, Herts.</i>
	82	32	18	<i>Sir William Wray, Knt. of Glentworth, Lincolnshire</i>

LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1612				
Nov. 25	83			<i>Sir William Ailoffe, Knt. of Braxted Magna, Essex. Ext. April 19, 1781</i>
	84			<i>Sir Marmaduke Wivil, Knt. of Constable Burton, Yorkshire. Ext. Feb. 23, 1774</i>
	85			<i>John Peshal, of Horsley, Staffordshire</i>
	86	33	19	<i>Francis Englefield, of Wotton Bassett, Wiltshire</i>
	87			<i>Sir Thomas Ridgway, Knt. of Torrington, Devonshire—J. E. Londonderry</i>
	88			<i>William Essex, of Pewcoft, Berks.</i>
	89			<i>Sir Edward Gorges, Knt. of Langford, Wilts.—I. B. Gorges</i>
	90	34		<i>Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, Warwickshire—E. V. Hereford, 1549; premier Viscount of England</i>
	91			<i>Reginald Mohun, of Bocconock, Cornwall—E. B. Mohun. Ext. 1712</i>
1615				
Nov. 25	92			<i>Sir Harbottle Grimston, Knt. of Bradfield, Essex</i>
	93			<i>Sir Thomas Holt, Knt. of Aston, near Birmingham, Warwickshire. Ext. in 1782</i>
1616				
May 27	94			<i>Thomas Blackston, of Blackston, Durham</i>
June 10	95	35		<i>Sir Robert Dormer, Knt. of Wing, Bucks—E. B. Dormer, June 30, 1615-6</i>
1617				
April 5	96	36		<i>Sir Rowland Egerton, Knt. of Egerton, Cheshire—E. B. Grey de Wilton, in 1784, and E. E. of Wilton, 1801</i>
16	97	37		<i>Roger Townshend, of Rainham, Norfolk—E. V. and M. Townshend, 1787</i>
May 1	98	38	20	<i>Simon Clark, of Salford, Warwickshire</i>
Oct. 2	99			<i>Edward Fitton, of Gausworth, Chester</i>
1618				
Mar. 11	100			<i>Sir Richard Lucy, Knt. of Broxburn, Herts.</i>
May 23	101	39	21	<i>Sir Matthew Boynton, Knt. of Bramston, Yorkshire</i>
July 25	102	40		<i>Thomas Lyttleton, of Frankley, Esq.—E. B. Lyttleton, 1794</i>
Dec. 24	103			<i>Sir Francis Leigh, Knt. of Neuenham, Warwickshire—E. E. Chichester. Ext. 1653</i>
Feb. 25	104	41	22	<i>Thomas Burdet, of Bramcote, Warwickshire</i>
March 1	105			<i>George Morton, of St. Andrew's, Milburn, Dorsetshire</i>
May 31	106			<i>Sir William Hervey, Knt. of Kilbrook, Kent—E. and I. B. Hervey. Ext. 1642.</i>
June 4	107	42	23	<i>Thomas Mackworth, of Normanton, Rutlandshire</i>
15	108			<i>William Gray, son and heir of Sir Ralph Grey, Knt. of Chillingham, Northumberland—E. E. and B. Tankerville and Grey, of Werk. Ext. 1705</i>
July 19	109			<i>William Villiers, of Brookesby, Leicestershire</i>
20	110			<i>Sir James Ley, Knt. of Westbury, Wilts—E. E. Marlborough. Ext. 1665</i>
21	111	43	24	<i>William Hicks, of Beverstone, Gloucestershire</i>
Sept. 10	112			<i>Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Coleorton, Leicestershire</i>

	No. Crea- ted	Exis- ting.	On the List.
1619			
Nov. 10	113		<i>Henry Salisbury, of Leveny, Denbighshire</i>
16	114		<i>Erasmus Dryden, of Canons-Ashby, Northamptonshire</i>
28	115		<i>William Airmine, son and heir of Sir William Airmine, Knt. of Osgodby, Lincolnshire</i>
Dec. 1	116		<i>Sir William Bamburgh, Knt. of Howton, Yorkshire</i>
3	117		<i>Edward Hartop, of Freathby, Leicestershire</i>
31	118	44	25 <i>John Mill, of Camoys-court, Sussex</i>
1690			
Jan. 31	119		<i>Francis Radcliffe, of Derwentwater, Cumberland—E. E. Derwentwater—Forfeited in 1715</i>
Feb. 6	120	45	26 <i>Sir David Foulis, Knt. of Ingleby, Yorkshire</i>
16	121		<i>Thomas Philips, of Barrington, Somersetshire</i>
March 7	122		<i>Sir Claudius Forrester, Knt. of Bamborough Castle, Northumberland</i>
23	123		<i>Anthony Chisley, of Chichley, Bucks</i>
28	124		<i>Sir Samuel Tryon, Knt. of Laver Marney, Essex</i>
April 2	125		<i>Adam Newton, of Charleton, Kent, dean of Durham</i>
12	126		<i>Sir John Boteler, Knt. of Hatfield Woodjall, Hertfordshire.—E. B. Boteler, of Bramfield</i>
13	127		<i>Gilbert Gerard, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex</i>
May 3	128		<i>Humphry Lee, of Langley, Shropshire</i>
5	129	46	27 <i>Richard Berney, of Parkhall, in Redham, Norfolk</i>
20	130		<i>Humphry Forster, of Aldemurston, Berkshire</i>
26	131		<i>Thomas Biggs, of Lenchweike, Worcestershire</i>
30	132		<i>Henry Bellingham, of Hilsington, Westmoreland</i>
31	133		<i>William Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk. Ext. 1649</i>
June 1	134		<i>John Scudamore, of Holm-Lacy, Herefordshire.—I. V. Scudamore</i>
9	135	47	<i>Sir Thomas Gower, Knt. of Sittenham, Yorkshire.—E. M. Stafford, 1786</i>
22	136	48	28 <i>John Pakington, of Ailesbury, Buckinghamshire, now of Westwood, Worcestershire</i>
28	137		<i>Sir Ralph Ashton, Knt. of Lever, Lancashire</i>
July 1	138		<i>Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt. of Camden, Gloucestershire.—E. V. Camden, and E. E. Gainsborough. Ext. 1798</i>
3	139		<i>Sir Thomas Roberts, Knt. of Glassenbury, Kent</i>
8	140		<i>John Hanmer, of Hanmer, Flintshire</i>
11	141		<i>Edward Fryar, of Water-Eaton, Oxfordshire</i>
13	142	49	<i>Edward Osborne, of Kiveton, Yorkshire.—E. D. Leeds, 1694</i>
20	143		<i>Henry Felton, of Playford, Suffolk</i>
20	144		<i>W. Chaloner, of Gisborough, Yorkshire</i>
24	145	50	29 <i>Sir Thomas Bishopp, Knt. of Parham, Sussex</i>
26	146	51	30 <i>Sir Francis Vincent, Knt. of Stoke Dabernon, Surrey</i>
1691			
Feb. 27	147		<i>Henry Clere, of Ormesby, Norfolk</i>
Mar. 14	148	52	31 <i>Sir Benjamin Tichborne, Knt. of Tichborne, Hants</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

vii

	No. Crea- ted.	Exi- ting.	On the List.	
<b>1691</b>				
May 4	149			<i>Sir Richard Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodley, Cheshire</i>
8	150			<i>Sir Thomas Deices, Knt. of Dodington, Cheshire</i>
June 29	151			<i>Sir Lewis Watson, Knt. of Rockingham-Castle, Northamptonshire.— E. M. Rockingham</i>
29	152	53	32	<i>Sir Thomas Palmer, Knt. of Wingham, Kent, now of Dorney- Court, Buckinghamshire</i>
July 13	153			<i>Sir Richard Roberts, Knt. of Truro, Cornwall.—E. E. Radnor. Est. 1764</i>
19	154	54	33	<i>John Rivers, (now Rivers Gay) of Chafford, Kent</i>
Sept. 6	155			<i>Thomas Darnel, of Heyling, Lancashire</i>
14	156			<i>Sir Isaac Sidley, Knt. of Great-Chart, Kent</i>
21	157			<i>Robert Brown, of Walcot, Northamptonshire</i>
Oct. 11	158	55	34	<i>John Hewit, of Headley-Hall, Yorkshire</i>
16	159	56	35	<i>Henry Jerningham, of Cossey, Norfolk</i>
Nov. 8	160			<i>Sir Nicholas Hyde, Knt. of Albury, Hertfordshire</i>
9	161	57		<i>John Phillips, of Pickton, Pembrokeshire.—I. B. Milford, 1776</i>
24	162	58	36	<i>Sir John Stepney, Knt. of Pendergast, Pembrokeshire</i>
Dec. 5	163	59	37	<i>Baldwin Wake, of Clevedon, Somersetshire</i>
20	164			<i>William Masham, of High Lever, Essex.—E. E. Masham</i>
21	165			<i>John Colbrand, of Horham, Sussex</i>
<b>1692</b>				
Jan. 4	166	60	38	<i>Sir John Hotham, Knt. of Scarborough, Yorkshire</i>
14	167	61	39	<i>Francis Mansel, of Muldescombe, Carmarthenshire</i>
18	168			<i>Edward Powell, of Penkelly, Herefordshire</i>
Feb. 16	169			<i>Sir John Garrard, Knt. of Lamer, Hertfordshire</i>
20	170	62		<i>Sir Richard Grosvenor, Knt. of Eaton, Cheshire.—E. E. Grosvenor, 1784</i>
Mar. 11	171			<i>Sir Henry Moody, Knt. of Garesdon, Wiltshire</i>
17	172			<i>Joseph Barker, of Grimston-hall, in Trimley, Sussex</i>
18	173			<i>Sir William Button, Knt. of Alton, Wiltshire</i>
26	174	63		<i>John Gage, of Fittle, Sussex.—E. B. Gage, 1790</i>
May 14	175			<i>William Goring, son of Sir Henry Goring, Knt. of Binton, Sussex</i>
18	176			<i>Peter Courtine, of Aldington, Worcester</i>
23	177			<i>Sir Richard Norton, Knt. of Rotherfield, Hants</i>
30	178			<i>Sir John Leventhorpe, Knt. of Shingle-Hall, Hertfordshire</i>
June 3	179			<i>Capel Bedel, of Hamerton, Huntingdonshire</i>
13	180			<i>John Darel, of Westwoodhey, Berkshire</i>
15	181			<i>William Williams, of Veynol, Carmarthenshire</i>
18	182			<i>Sir Francis Ashbey, Knt. of Harefield, Middlesex</i>
July 3	183			<i>Sir Anthony Ashley, Knt. of St. Giles, Winburne, Dorsetshire</i>
4	184	64		<i>John Cooper, of Rockbourn, Hants.—E. E. Shaftesbury, 1672</i>
17	185	65	40	<i>John Prideaux, of Netherton, Devonshire</i>
21	186	66	41	<i>Sir Thomas Hesilrige, Knt. of Noseley, Leicestershire</i>
22	187	67	42	<i>Sir Thomas Burton, Knt. of Stockerstown, Leicestershire</i>
24	188			<i>Francis Folejambe, of Walton, Derbyshire</i>



	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1622				
July 30 189				<i>Edward Yate, of Buckland, Berkshire</i>
Aug. 1 190				<i>John Chudleigh, of Aston, Devonshire</i>
9 191	68	43		<i>Francis Drake, of Buckland, Denbighshire</i>
13 192				<i>William Meredith, of Stansly, Devonshire</i>
22 193				<i>Hugh Middleton, of Ruthen, Denbighshire</i>
Nov. 12 194				<i>Gifford Thornhurst, of Agnes-Court, Kent</i>
16 195				<i>Percy Herbert, of Redcastle, Montgomeryshire.—E. M. Powis</i>
Dec. 7 196				<i>Sir Robert Fisher, Knt. of Packington, Warwickshire</i>
18 197				<i>Hardolph Wastneys, of Headon, Nottinghamshire</i>
20 198	69	44		<i>Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. of Prestwold, Leicestershire</i>
22 199				<i>Thomas Harris, of Borcotton, Shropshire</i>
23 200				<i>Nicholas Tempest, of Stilla, Durham</i>
1623				
Feb. 16 201				<i>Francis Cottington.—E. B. Cottington. Ext. 1613</i>
April 12 202				<i>Thomas Harris, of Tong-Castle, Shropshire</i>
June 28 203				<i>Edward Barkham, of South-Acre, Norfolk</i>
July 4 204				<i>John Corbet, of Sprowston, Norfolk</i>
Aug. 13 205				<i>Sir Thomas Playton, Knt. of Sotterley, Suffolk</i>
1626				
July 27 206				<i>Sir John Ashfield, Knt. of Netherhall, Suffolk</i>
Sept. 8 207	70	45		<i>Henry Harpur, of Calk, Derbyshire</i>
Dec. 20 208	71	46		<i>Edward Sebright, of Besford, Worcestershire</i>
1627				
Jan. 20 209				<i>John Beaumont, of Gracedieu, Leicestershire</i>
Feb. 1 210	72	47		<i>Sir Edward Dering, Knt. of Surrenden-Dering, Kent</i>
5 211				<i>George Kemp, of Pentlow, Essex</i>
Mar. 10 212				<i>William Brereton, of Hanford, Cheshire</i>
12 213				<i>Patricius Curwen, of Workington, Cumberland</i>
14 214				<i>William Russell, of Whitley, Worcestershire</i>
17 215				<i>John Spencer, of Offley, Hertfordshire</i>
April 19 216				<i>Sir Giles Estcourt, Knt. of Newton, Wiltshire</i>
21 217	73	48		<i>Thomas Aylesbury, one of the Masters of Requests</i>
May 4 218	74			<i>Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, Kent</i>
7 220				<i>Frederick Cornwallis, of Brome, Suffolk.—E. M. Cornwallis, 1792</i>
8 221	75			<i>Drue Drury, of Riddlesworth, Norfolk</i>
11 222				<i>William Skeffington, of Fisherwick, Staffordshire.—I. E. Massarene</i>
17 223				<i>Sir Robert Crane, Knt. of Chilton, Suffolk</i>
224				<i>Anthony Wingfield, of Goudwins, Suffolk</i>
225				<i>William Culpepper, of Preston Hall, Kent</i>
226				<i>Giles Bridges, of Wilton, Herefordshire.—E. D. Chandos. Ext.</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xi

	No. Crea- ted	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1627				
May 17	226			<i>John Kirle, of Much Marcle, Herefordshire</i>
20	227			<i>Humphry Stiles, of Beckingham, Kent</i>
21	228			<i>Henry Moor, of Falley, Berks</i>
28	229			<i>Thomas Hele, of Fleet, Devonshire</i>
	230			<i>John Carleton, of Holcum, Oxfordshire</i>
30	231			<i>Thomas Maples, of Stow, Huntingdonshire</i>
	232	76	49	<i>Sir John Isham, Knt. of Lamport, Northamptonshire</i>
	233	77		<i>Hervey Bagot, of Blithfield, Staffordshire—E. B. Bagot, 1780</i>
31	234			<i>Lewis Pollard, of King's Nymph, Devonshire</i>
June 1	235			<i>Francis Mannock, of Gifford Hall, in Stoke, Suffolk</i>
	236			<i>Henry Griffith, of Agnes Burton, Yorkshire</i>
.8	237			<i>Lodowick Dyer, of Slaughton, Huntingdonshire</i>
9	238			<i>Sir Hugh Stukeley, Knt. of Hinton Kert, Hants</i>
26	239	78		<i>Edward Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, Lancashire—E. E. Derby, 1485</i>
28	240	79	50	<i>Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, Staffordshire</i>
July 7	241			<i>Ambrose Brown, of Beechworth Castle, Surrey</i>
8	242			<i>Sackville Crow, of Llunhern, Carmarthenshire</i>
11	243			<i>Michael Livesey, of Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey, Kent</i>
17	244			<i>Simon Bennet, of Beauchampton, Bucks.</i>
19	245			<i>Sir Thomas Fisher, of the parish of St. Giles's, Middlesex</i>
23	246	80	51	<i>Thomas Bowyer, of Leighton, (now Goring, of Highden, Sussex)</i> <i>See Bowyer, May 18, 1678</i>
29	247			<i>Butts Bacon, of Mildenhall, Suffolk—See No. 1.</i>
Sep. 19	248			<i>John Corbet, of Stoke, Shropshire</i>
Oct. 31	249			<i>Sir Eduard Tirrel, Knt. of Thornton, Bucks. (Vide Sir Edw. Tirrel, Feb. 19, 1638)</i>
1628				
Feb. 18	250			<i>Basil Dixwell, of Tirlingham, Kent</i>
Mar. 20	251			<i>Sir Richard Young, Knt. one of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Privy-chamber</i>
May 6	252			<i>William Pennyman, jun. of Mask, Yorkshire</i>
7	253	81	52	<i>William Stonhouse, of Radley, Berks. (Vide Sir George Stonhouse, 795, May 5, 1670)</i>
11	254			<i>Sir Thomas Fowler, Knt. of Islington, Middlesex</i>
June 9	255			<i>Sir Thomas Fenwick, Knt. of Fenwick, Northumberland, attainted</i>
30	256	82	53	<i>Sir William Wrey, Knt. of Trebich, Cornwall</i>
July 1	257	83	54	<i>John Trelawny, of Trelawny, Cornwall</i>
11	258	84	55	<i>John Conyers, of Horden, Durham</i>
21	259			<i>John Bulle, of Scampton, Lincolnshire</i>
23	260	85	56	<i>Thomas Aston, of Aston, Cheshire</i>
30	261			<i>Kenelm Jenoure, of Much Dunmoe, Essex</i>
Aug. 15	262			<i>Sir John Price, Knt. of Newton, Montgomeryshire</i>
19	263			<i>Sir Richard Beaumont, Knt. of Whitley, Yorkshire</i>
29	264	86	57	<i>William Wiseman, of Canfield Hall, Essex</i>
Sept. 11	265	87	58	<i>Thomas Nightingale, of Newport Pond, Essex</i>

VOL. V.

B

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1628				
Sept. 2	266			<i>John Jaques, one of his Majesty's gentlemen pensioners</i>
6	267			<i>Robert Dillington, of Knighton, in the Isle of Wight</i>
12	268			<i>Francis Pile, of Compton, Berks.</i>
	269	88	59	<i>John Pole, of Shute, Devonshire</i>
14	270			<i>William Lewis, of Langors, Brecknock</i>
20	271			<i>William Culpepper, of Wakehurst, Sussex.</i>
Oct. 3	272			<i>Peter Van Loer, of Tylehurst, Berks.</i>
9	273			<i>Sir John Lawrence, Knt. of Iwer, Bucks.</i>
23	274			<i>Anthony Slingsby, of Scriven, Yorkshire</i>
24	275	89	60	<i>Thomas Vavasour, of Haselwood, Yorkshire</i>
Nov. 23	276	90	61	<i>Robert Wolseley, of Wolseley, Staffordshire</i>
Dec. 8	277			<i>Rice Rudd, of Aberglasney, Carmarthenshire</i>
18	278			<i>Richard Wiseman, of Thundersley, Essex</i>
19	279			<i>Henry Ferrers, of Skillingthorpe, Lincolnshire</i>
1629				
Jan. 3	280			<i>John Anderson, of St. Ives, Huntingdonshire</i>
19	281			<i>Sir William Russell, Knt. of Chippenham, Cambridgeshire</i>
29	282	91	62	<i>Richard Everard, of Much Waltham, Essex</i>
31	283			<i>Thomas Pwcel, of Berkinhead, Cheshire</i>
Mar. 9	284	92		<i>William Luckyn, of Waltham, Essex—I. V. Grimstone</i>
20	285			<i>Richard Graham, of Eske, Cumberland—I. V. Preston, attainted</i>
April 2	286			<i>George Twisleton, of Barlow, Yorkshire</i>
May 30	287			<i>William Acton, of London, Middlesex</i>
June 1	288			<i>Nicholas L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk</i>
15	289			<i>John Holland, of Quiddenham, Norfolk</i>
24	290			<i>Edward Aley, of Hatfield, Essex</i>
July 2	291			<i>Richard Earle, of Craglethorpe, Lincolnshire</i>
Nov. 28	292			<i>Robert Dury, alderman of London—I. V. Downe</i>
1630				
April 9	293			<i>Sir Richard Grenville, Knt. of Kilkhampton, Cornwall</i>
1631				
June 23				<i>Charles Vavasour, of Killingthorpe, Lincolnshire, with a clause of precedence to take place next below Sir Thomas Monson, of Carlton, and next above Sir G. Gresley. See No. 28</i>
1638				
Feb. 19				<i>Sir Edward Tirrel, Knt. of Thornton, to have precedence from Oct. 31. See 249</i>
1640				
July 20	294			<i>Edward Mosley, of Rowelston, Staffordshire</i>
1641				
Jan. 8	295			<i>Martin Lumley, of Great Bradfield, Essex. 1711</i>
Feb. 15	296			<i>William Dalston, of Dalston, Cumberland. 1771</i>
19	297			<i>Henry Fletcher, of Hutton in the Forest, Cumberland</i>
March 4	298			<i>Sir Nicholas Cole, of Branspath, Durham</i>
April 27	299			<i>Edmond Pye, of Leckhamsted, Bucks.</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xi

	No. Cre- ated.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1641				
May 26	30.	93	63	Simon Every, of Eggenton, Derbyshire
29	301	94	64	William Langley, of Higham Gobion, Bedfordshire
June 8	302			William Paston, of Oxmead, Norfolk.—E. E. Yarmouth. Ext. about 1733
11	303			James Stonhouse, of Amerden Hall, Essex
24	304			John Patgrave, of Norwood Barningham, Norfolk
25	305			Gerard Napper, of Middle Marsh Hall, Dorsetshire
28	306			Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, Shropshire
29	307			John Maucy, of Linton, Kent
30	308	95	65	Sir Thomas Cave, Knt. of Stanford, Northamptonshire
	309	96		Sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton Mauduit, Northamptonshire—E. E. Sussex
July 3	310			William Boteler, of Teston, Kent
5	311	97	66	Sir Thomas Hatton, Knt. of Long Stanton, Cambridgeshire
7	312	98	67	Thomas Abdy, of Felix Hall, Essex
14	313	99	68	John Bampffield, of Poltimore, Devonshire
	314	100	69	Sir John Cotton, Knt. of Landwade, Cambridgeshire
15	315			Sir Simon D'Eves, Knt. of Stowhall, Suffolk
	316	101		Henry-Frederick Thynne—E. M. Bath, 1789
	317	102	70	John Burgoyne, of Sutton, Bedfordshire
16	318	103	71	John Northcote, of Hayne, Devonshire
17	319			Sir Wm. Drake, Knt. of Shordeloes, Bucks.
23	320			Thomas Rouse, of Rouse-Lench, Worcestershire. 1721
	321			Ralph Hare, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk
24	322			Sir John Norwich, Knt. of Brampton, Northamptonshire
26	323			John Brownlow, of Belton, Lincolnshire.—I. V.
27	324			William Brownlow, of Humby, Lincolnshire
28	325			John Sidenham, of Brimpton, Somersetshire. 1739
	326			Henry Prat, of Coteshall, Berks.
	327			Francis Nichols, of Hardwick, Northamptonshire
30	328	104	72	Sir William Strickland, Knt. of Boynton, Yorkshire
Aug 2	329			Sir Thomas Wolriche, Knt. of Dudmaston, Shropshire
	330			Thomas Maleverer, of Allerton-Maleverer, Yorkshire
4	331	105	73	William Boughton, of Lawford, Warwickshire
	332	106	74	John Chichester, of Raleigh, Devonshire
	333	107	75	Norton Knatchbull, of Mersham Hatch, Kent
	334			Hugh Windham, of Pilsden-Court, Dorsetshire
9	335			Ralph Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall
	336			William Castleton, of St. Edmundshury, Suffolk. 1791
10	337			Richard Price, of Gogarthon, Cardiganshire
	338			Hugh Cholmley, of Whitley, Yorkshire. 1788*
11	339			William Spring, of Pakenham, Suffolk
	340			Thomas Trevor, of Engheld, Middlesex
	341			

\* Gent. Mag. 1788, p. 618, 697.

	No Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1641				
Aug. 11	341			<i>Sir John Curzon, Knt. of Keddleston, Derbyshire</i>
	342	108	76	<i>Hugh Owen, of Orielton, Pembrokehire</i>
12	343	109	77	<i>Morton Brigs, of Haughton, Shropshire</i>
	344	110	78	<i>Henry Heyman, of Somerfield, Kent</i>
	345			<i>Thomas Sandford, of Hougill-Castle, Westmoreland</i>
14	346			<i>Sir Francis Rodes, Knt. of Barlborough, Derbyshire</i>
	347			<i>Richard Springuel, of Coppenthorne, Yorkshire</i>
	348			<i>Sir John Potts, Knt. of Mannington, Norfolk</i>
	349	111	79	<i>Sir John Goodrick, Knt. of Ribston, Yorkshire</i>
16	350			<i>Robert Binloss, of Barwick, Lancashire</i>
	351			<i>William Walter, of Saresden, Oxfordshire</i>
	352	112	80	<i>Thomas Lawley, of Spoothill, Shropshire</i>
Sept. 6	353	113		<i>William Fermor, of Easton-Neston, Northamptonshire—E. E. Pomfret, 1721</i>
	354	114	81	<i>John Davie, of Creedy, Devonshire</i>
29	355			<i>Thomas Pettas, of Rackheath, Norfolk</i>
Dec. 11	356	115	82	<i>William Andrews, of Donton, alias Dodington, Northamptonshire</i>
	357			<i>John Meaux, of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight, Havts.</i>
14	358			<i>Sir Richard Gurney, Knt. Lord-mayor of London</i>
15	359			<i>Thomas Willys, of Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire</i>
	360			<i>Francis Armitage, of Kirklees</i>
18	361			<i>Richard Halford, of Wiston, Leicestershire</i>
24	362			<i>Sir Humphry Tufton, of Mote, near Maidstone, Kent</i>
30	363			<i>Edward Coke, of Langford, Derbyshire</i>
1642				
Jan. 21	364			<i>Isaac Astley, of Melton Constable, Norfolk</i>
	365			<i>Sir David Cunningham, (Bart. of Scotland)</i>
29	366			<i>Sir John Reyney, (Bart. of Scotland) of Wrotham, Kent</i>
	367			<i>Revet Eldred, of Saxham Magna, Suffolk</i>
	368			<i>John Gell, of Hopton, Derbyshire</i>
	369			<i>Sir Vincent Corbet, Knt. of Morton Corbet, Shropshire</i>
Feb. 4	370	116	83	<i>Sir John Kaye, Knt. of Woodson, Yorkshire</i>
5	371	117	84	<i>Thomas Trollope of Caswick, Lincolnshire</i>
Mar. 3	372			<i>Edward Thomas, of Michaelstow, Glamorganshire</i>
4	373	118		<i>Sir William Cooper, (Bart. of Scotland), of Rattling Court, Kent—E. E. Cowper, 1718</i>
	374			<i>Demer Strat, of Little Warley Hall, Essex</i>
	375			<i>William St. Quintin, of Harphen, Yorkshire</i>
13	376	119	85	<i>Sir Robert Kempe, Knt. of Gissing, Norfolk</i>
16	377			<i>John Read, of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire</i>
April 9	378			<i>James Luyon, of Florrie, Northamptonshire</i>
19	379			<i>Sir Edmund Williams, Knt. of Minster, in the Isle of Thanet, Kent</i>
	380			<i>John Williams, of Minster, in the Isle of Thanet</i>
	381			<i>George Wintour, of Huddington, Worcestershire</i>
May 4	382			<i>John Borlase, of Bockmer, Bucks.</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xiii

	No. Creat- ed.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1642				
May 6	383			<i>Henry Knollis, of Grove Place, Hants.</i>
11	384			<i>John Hamilton, of London</i>
12	385			<i>Edward Morgan, of Lanternam, Monmouthshire</i>
13	386			<i>Sir Nicholas Kemys, Knt. of Keven Mabley, Glamorganshire</i>
14	387			<i>Trevor Williams, of Llangibbye, Monmouthshire</i>
16	388			<i>John Reresby, of Thorberg, Yorkshire</i>
17	389			<i>William Ingilby, of Ripley, Yorkshire</i>
18	390			<i>Poynings More, of Loseley, Surrey</i>
19	391	120		<i>Christopher Dawney, of Cowick, Yorkshire—I. V. Down</i>
June 3	392	121	86	<i>Thomas Hampson, of Taplow, Bucks.</i>
	393	122	87	<i>Thomas Williamson, of East Markham, Nottinghamshire</i>
	394			<i>William Denny, of Gillingham, Norfolk</i>
	395			<i>Sir Richard Hardres, Knt. of Hardres, Kent</i>
11	396			<i>Christopher Louther, of Whitehaven, Cumberland—E. E. and V. Lonsdale</i>
13	397			<i>Sir Thomas Alston, Knt. of Odell, Bedfordshire</i>
20	398	123	88	<i>Edward Corbet, of Leighton, Montgomeryshire</i>
24	399			<i>George Middleton, of Leighton, Lancashire</i>
28	400			<i>Eduard Payler, of Thoraby, Yorkshire</i>
July 9	401			<i>Sir William Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, Northumberland</i> —E. B. Widdrington, attainted, but afterwards got the Royal pardon
20	402			<i>Matthew Valckenburg, of Middleing, Yorkshire</i>
	403			<i>Philip Constable, of Everingham, Yorkshire</i>
30	404			<i>Ralph Blackston, of Gibside, Durham</i>
Aug. 8	405			<i>Sir Edward Widdrington, (Bart. of Scotland) of Cartington, Northumberland, attainted</i>
15	406			<i>Robert Markham, of Sedgbrook, Lincolnshire</i>
	407			<i>Philip Hungate, of Saxton, Yorkshire</i>
	408			<i>Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent</i>
24	409	124	89	<i>Sir Wm. Thorold, Knt. of Marston, Lincolnshire</i>
29	410			<i>Walter Rudston, of Hayton, Yorkshire</i>
30	411	125	90	<i>Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, Staffordshire</i>
	412			<i>Sir Thomas Bland, Knt. of Kippax park, Yorkshire</i>
Sept. 1	413	126	91	<i>Robert Throckmorton, of Coughton, Warwickshire</i>
10	414	127	92	<i>William Halton, of Samford, Essex</i>
26	415			<i>Brocket Spencer, of Offley, Herts.</i>
27	416			<i>Edward Golding, of Colston Basset, Nottinghamshire</i>
	417			<i>William Smith, of Crantock, Cornwall</i>
Oct. 1	418			<i>Henry Henn, of Winfield, Berks.</i>
5	419	128	93	<i>Walter Blount, of Soddington, Worcestershire, (now of Mosley, Shropshire)</i>
14	420			<i>Adam Littleton, of Stoke-Milburgh, Shropshire</i>
Nov. 2	421	129	94	<i>Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth-Castle, Durham.—E. B. Ravensworth. Barony ext. 1783</i>

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1612				
Nov. 9	422			<i>Richard Lowday, of Exeter</i>
1643				
Feb. 4	423			<i>Thomas Chamberlain, of Wickham, Oxfordshire</i>
28	424	130	95	<i>Henry Hunloke, of Wingerworth, Derbyshire</i>
29	425			<i>Thomas Budd, of Cambs Oysells, Hants.</i>
Mar. 20	426			<i>Richard Crane, of Wood Rising, Norfolk</i>
21	427			<i>Samuel Danvers, of Culworth, Northamptonshire</i>
July 3	428			<i>Henry Anderson, of Penley, Herts.</i>
17	429			<i>William Vavasour, of Yorkshire</i>
25	430			<i>Sir H. Jones, Knt. of Albemarle, Carmarthenshire</i>
Aug. 1	431	131		<i>Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Hever-Castle, Kent.—E. E. Waldegrave, 1799</i>
15	432	132	96	<i>Thomas Haggerston, of Haggerston, Northamptonshire</i>
Oct. 28	433			<i>John Pate, of Sysomby, Leicestershire</i>
Nov. 9	434			<i>John Bale, of Carleton Curlew, Leicestershire</i>
15	435	133	97	<i>Brian O'Neil, of —, county of Dublin, (now of Upper-Clanaboy) Ireland</i>
16	436			<i>Willoughby Hickman, of Gainsborough, Lincolnshire</i>
Dec. 7	437			<i>John Butler, of Braunfield, Herts.</i>
9	438	134	98	<i>Edward Bathurst, of Lechlade, Gloucestershire</i>
1644				
Jan. 17	439	135	99	<i>Edward Acton, of Aldenham, Shropshire</i>
Mar. 14	440			<i>Sir Francis Hawley, Knt. of Buckland, Somersetshire—I. B. Hawley, See Hawley, 1796</i>
April 1	441			<i>John Preston, of the manor of Furnesse, Lancashire</i>
2	442	136	100	<i>John Webb, of Odstoke, Wiltshire</i>
25	443			<i>Thomas Prestwich, of Holin, Lancashire</i>
May 4	444			<i>Henry Williams, of Guernevet, Brecknockshire</i>
20	445			<i>Gervase Lucas, of Fenton, Lincolnshire</i>
June 14	446			<i>Robert Thorold, of Hawley, Lincolnshire</i>
July 23	447			<i>John Scudamore, of Ballingham, Herefordshire—I. V. Scudamore</i>
Oct. 8	448			<i>Sir Harry Bard, Knt. of Staines, Middlesex—I. V. Belmont</i>
1645				
Feb. 12	449	137	101	<i>Sir Richard Vyvyan, Knt. of Trelowren, Cornwall</i>
28	450			<i>William Van-Colster, of Amsterdam</i>
Mar. 21	451			<i>William Boreel, of Ditto</i>
	452	138	102	<i>Jan. 21, 1677, Sir Hugh Acland, Knt. of Columb-John, Devonshire with precedence before all Baronets created since 1644</i>
	453	139	103	<i>April 23, 1678, Sir Francis Edwardes, Knt. of Shrewsbury, to take place of all Baronets created after 1644</i>
9	454			<i>George Carteret, of Meteschies, in the Isle of Jersey—E. E. Graville</i>
Nov. 23	455			<i>Thomas Wina-banke, of Haynes, Wilts.</i>
1646				
Feb. 7				<i>Benjamin Wright, of Dennington, Suffolk. This patent was superseded by the King's warrant</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xv

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1646				
March 6	456			<i>Edward Charleton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland</i>
June 11	457			<i>Sir Richard Wiltis, Knt. of Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire</i>
1647				
June 21	458			<i>Sir Evan Lloyd, Knt. of Yale, Devonshire</i>
 <b>King CHARLES II.</b> 				
1649				
Sept. 1	459			<i>Richard Brown, of Deptford, Kent, resident at the French court, and one of the clerks of the privy council. Letters Patent dated at St. Germain's en Laye</i>
	3	460		<i>Henry de Vic, of the Island of Guernsey, chancellor of the most noble order of the Garter.—L. P. dated at St. Germain's en Laye</i>
		461		<i>Richard Foster, of Stokesley, Yorkshire. L. P. dated at St. Germain's</i>
		462		<i>Richard Fanshawe, brother of Viscount Fanshawe, of Ireland</i>
1652				
April 2	463			<i>William Curtius, resident with the King of Sweden and the Princes of Germany</i>
1657				
Oct. 9	464			<i>Sir Arthur Slingsby, Knt. of ———, Kent—L. P. dated at Bruges</i>
1658				
Oct. 9	465			<i>Thomas Orby, Lincolnshire, servant to the queen-mother—L. P. Brussels</i>
	466			<i>Thomas Bond, servant to the queen-mother—L. P. Brussels</i>
	467			<i>Aug. Arthur Marigny Carpentier, a Frenchman, L. P. Brussels</i>
	468			<i>Henry Browne, of Kiddingington, Oxfordshire</i>
1660				
April 2	469	140	104	<i>Jeremy Whichcote, of the Inner Temple, (now of Aswarby, Lincolnshire)</i>
	470			<i>Sir Anthony Merces, a Frenchman</i>
May 29	471			<i>Sir John Evelin, Knt. of Godston, Surrey</i>
30	472			<i>Sir Gualter de Raed, of Holland</i>
June 7	473	141		<i>Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Knt. of Great Lever, Lancashire.—E. B. Bradford, 1794</i>
	474	142	105	<i>Sir Geoffrey Palmer, Knt. of Carleton, Northamptonshire</i>
	475	143		<i>Sir Heneage Finch, Knt. of Raunston, Buckinghamshire.—E. E. Winchelsea and Nottingham</i>
	476	144	106	<i>Sir John Laugham, Knt. of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire</i>
	477			<i>Humphrey Winch, of Haunee, Bedfordshire</i>
	478			<i>Sir Robert Abdy, Knt. of Albins, Essex</i>
	479			<i>Thomas Draper, of Sanninghill-park, Berks.</i>
12	480			<i>Henry Wright, of Dagenham, Essex</i>
	481			<i>Jonathan Keate, of the Hoo, Herts.</i>
	482			<i>Sir Hugh Speke, Knt. of Hasillbury, Wilts.</i>
13	483			<i>Nicholas Gould, of the city of London</i>



	No Crea- ted.	Exis- ting	On the List.	
1660				
June 13	484			<i>Sir Thomas Adams, Knt. of London</i>
	485			<i>Richard Atkins, of Clapham, Surrey</i>
	486			<i>Thomas Allen, Lord Mayor of London</i>
14	487			<i>Henry North, of Milden Hall, Suffolk</i>
	488			<i>Sir William Wiseman, Knt. of Rivenhall, Essex</i>
15	489	143	107	<i>Thomas Cullum, of Hastede, Suffolk</i>
18	490			<i>Basil Dixwell, of Broomhouse, Kent</i>
19	491			<i>Thomas Darcy, of St. Cler's Hall, in St. Osith's, Essex</i>
20	492			<i>George Grubham How, of Cold Barwick, Wilts.</i>
21	493			<i>John Cutts, of Childerley, Cambridgeshire</i>
	494			<i>Solomon Swale, of Swale Hall, Yorkshire</i>
	495			<i>Wm. Humble, of London</i>
22	496	146	108	<i>Henry Stapylton, of Mitton, Yorkshire</i>
	497			<i>Gervase Elways, of Stoke, near Clare, Suffolk</i>
	498			<i>Robert Cordel, of Melford Hall, Suffolk</i>
	499	147	109	<i>Sir John Robinson, Knt. of Cranford, Northamptonshire</i>
	500			<i>Sir John Abdy, Knt. of Moors, Essex</i>
25	501	148	110	<i>Sir Robert Hildyard, Knt. of Patrington, Yorkshire</i>
	502	149	111	<i>Jacob Astley, of Hill Morton, Warwickshire</i>
	503	150	112	<i>Sir William Bowyer, Knt. of Denham, Bucks.</i>
	504	151	113	<i>Thomas Stanley, of Alderly, Cheshire</i>
26	505	152	114	<i>John Shuckburgh, of Shuckborough, Warwickshire</i>
27	506			<i>Wm. Wray, of Ashby, Lincolnshire</i>
	507	153	115	<i>Nicholas Stuart, of Hartley Mauduit, Hants.</i>
	508	154	116	<i>George Warburton, of Arley, Cheshire</i>
	509			<i>Francis Holles, of Winterbourne, Dorsetshire</i>
28	510	155		<i>Oliver St. John, of Woodford, Northamptonshire.—E. B. St. John,</i> 1558
29	511			<i>Ralph Delaval, of Seaton, Northumberland</i>
30	512			<i>Andreas Henley, of Henley, Somersetshire</i>
	513			<i>Thomas Ellis, of Wyam, Lincolnshire</i>
July 2	514			<i>John Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex</i>
	515			<i>Peter Lear, of London</i>
	516			<i>Maurice Berkely, of Bruton, Somersetshire.—I. V. Fitzharding</i>
3	517	156	117	<i>Henry Hudson, of Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire</i>
	518			<i>Thomas Herbert, of Tintern, Monmouthshire</i>
4	519			<i>Thomas Middleton, of Chirk, Denbighshire</i>
6	520	157		<i>Verney Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire.—E. V. Wentworth,</i> 1762
7	521			<i>George Buswell, of Clipston, Northamptonshire</i>
10	522			<i>Robert Austin, of Bealey, Kent</i>
15	523	158	118	<i>Robert Hales, of Beakesbourne, Kent</i>
	524	158	119	<i>Sir John Clerke, Knt. of Hitcham, Bucks.</i>
17	525	159	120	<i>Sir William Boothby, Knt. of Bradley Ashie, Derbyshire</i>
18	526	160	121	<i>Wolstan Dixie, of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xvii

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1630				
July 16	526			<i>John Bright, of Badsworth, Yorkshire</i>
	527			<i>John Warner, of Parham, Suffolk</i>
17	528			<i>Sir Job Harby, Knt. of Aldenham, Herts.</i>
18	529			<i>Samuel Moreland, alias Morley, of Suthamstede-Banister, Berks.</i>
19	530			<i>Sir Thomas Hewit, Knt. of Pisho Bury, Herts.—I. V. Hewit</i>
	531	161	122	<i>Edward Honeywood, of Evington, Kent</i>
22	532			<i>Richard Brown, of London</i>
23	533			<i>Henry Vernon, of Hodnet, Shropshire</i>
	534	162	123	<i>Sir John Aubrey, Knt. of Llanthied, Glamorganshire</i>
	535			<i>Wm. Thomas, of Fowington, Sussex</i>
25	536			<i>Thomas Sclater, of Cambridge</i>
	537			<i>Henry Conway, of Brothritan, Flintshire</i>
26	538			<i>Edward Green, of Sampford, Essex</i>
28	539			<i>John Stapley, of Patcham, Sussex</i>
30	540	163		<i>Metcalfe Robinson, of Newby, Yorkshire—E. B. Grantham, 1761</i>
31	541			<i>Marmaduke Gresham, of Limpsfield, Surrey</i>
Aug. 1	542			<i>William Dudley, of Clapton, Northamptonshire</i>
2	543	164		<i>Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick, Yorkshire—E. D. Northumberland, 1761</i>
3	544	165	124	<i>Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, Flintshire</i>
4	545			<i>Wm. Willoughby, of Willoughby, Nottinghamshire</i>
6	546			<i>Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, Lincolnshire</i>
10	547	166	125	<i>Peter Leicester, of Tabley, Cheshire</i>
11	548	167	126	<i>Sir William Wheeler, Knt. of Westminster</i>
16	549			<i>John Newton, of Barscote, Gloucestershire</i>
	550	168	127	<i>Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, Bucks.</i>
	551			<i>Thomas Smith, of Hatherston, Cheshire</i>
17	552			<i>Sir Ralph Alston, Knt. of Middleton, Lincolnshire</i>
	553	169		<i>John Rous, of Henham, Suffolk—E. B. Rous, 1796</i>
22	554			<i>Henry Massenheard, of Bratosthall, Lincolnshire</i>
28	555	170	128	<i>John Hales, of Coventry, (now of Lincoln)</i>
30	556			<i>Ralph Bovey, of Hillfields, Warwickshire</i>
	557			<i>John Knightley, of Off Church, Warwickshire</i>
31	558			<i>Sir John Drake, Knt. of Ash, Devonshire</i>
Sep. 5	559			<i>Oliver St. George, of Carickermick, Ireland—I. B. St. George</i>
11	560			<i>Sir John Bowyer, Knt. of Kuipersley, Staffordshire</i>
13	561			<i>Sir William Wilde, Knt. Justice of the King's Bench</i>
19	562			<i>Joseph Ash, of Twickenham, Middlesex</i>
22	563			<i>John How, of Compton, Gloucestershire</i>
26	564	171	129	<i>John Swinburne, of Capheaton, Northumberland</i>
Oct. 11	565			<i>John Trot, of Laverstoke, Hants.</i>
13	566			<i>Humphry Miller, of Oxenhoath, Kent</i>
15	567			<i>Sir John Lewis, of Tedstod, Yorkshire</i>
16	568			<i>John Bevil, of Maidstone, Kent</i>
	569			<i>Sir Richard Franklin, of Moor Park, Herts.</i>
Nov. 8	570			<i>Wm. Russel, of Laughern, Carmarthenshire</i>

VOL. V

C

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1660				
Nov. 9	571			<i>Thomas Boothby, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex</i>
	579			<i>Wm. Backhouse, of London</i>
	573			<i>Sir George Cutler, Knt. of London</i>
16	574			<i>Giles Motlet, of Liege, Flanders</i>
21	575			<i>Henry Gifford, of Bursall, Leicestershire</i>
	576	172		<i>Sir Thomas Foot, Knt. with remainder to Arthur Onslow—E. E. Onslow, 1801</i>
23	577			<i>Thomas Mainwaring, of Over Peover, Cheshire</i>
	578			<i>Thomas Benet, of Baberham, Cambridgeshire</i>
29	579			<i>John Wroth, of Blendenhall, Kent</i>
Dec. 3	580	173	130	<i>George Wynne, of Nostell, Yorkshire</i>
4	581			<i>Heneage Featherston, of Blackenware, Herts.</i>
	582	174	131	<i>Humphrey Monnoux, of Watton, Bedfordshire</i>
10	583			<i>John Peyton, of Doddington, in the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire</i>
11	584	175	132	<i>John Fagg, of Weston, (now of Mystole, Kent)</i>
	585	176	133	<i>Edmond Anderson, of Broughton, Lincolnshire</i>
18	586			<i>Matthew Herbert, of Bromfield, Shropshire</i>
19	587			<i>Edmond Ward, of Bexley, Norfolk</i>
23	588			<i>John Keut, of Ebrington, Gloucestershire</i>
	589			<i>Wm. Killegrew, of Arwynike, Cornwall</i>
	590			<i>John Buck, of Hamby Grange, Lincolnshire</i>
24	591	177	134	<i>William Frankland, of Thirkelby, Yorkshire</i>
	592			<i>Richard Stiddolph, of Norbury, Surrey</i>
	593			<i>Wm. Gardner, of London</i>
28	594			<i>Wm. Juxon, of Albourne, Sussex</i>
29	595	178	135	<i>John Legard, of Ganton, Yorkshire</i>
31	596			<i>George Marwood, of Little Bushby, Yorkshire</i>
1661				
Jan. 2	597			<i>Sir Henry Pickering, Knt. of Whaddon, Cambridgeshire</i>
	598	179	136	<i>Henry Bedingfield, of Oxborough, Norfolk</i>
4	599			<i>Walter Plomer, of London</i>
7	600			<i>John Jackson, of Hickleton, Yorkshire</i>
8	601			<i>Herbert Springet, of Eroye, Sussex</i>
23	602			<i>Wm. Powell, alias Hinson, of Pengethley, Herefordshire</i>
25	603			<i>Robert Newton, of London</i>
29	604			<i>Nicholas Stoughton, of Stoughton, Surrey</i>
Feb. 2	605			<i>Wm. Rokeby, of Skyers, Yorkshire</i>
	606			<i>Walter Erntley, of New Sarum, Wiltshire</i>
7	607			<i>John Hubbard, of Ipsley, Warwickshire</i>
9	608			<i>Thomas Morgan, of Llangatto, Monmouthshire</i>
11	609			<i>Richard Lane, of Tulse—I. V. Lanesborough</i>
	610	180	137	<i>John Osborn, of Clicksands, Bedfordshire</i>
13	611			<i>George Wakeman, of Beckworth, Gloucestershire. (The Patent en- grossed, but never sealed)</i>
15	612			<i>Benjamin Wright, of Cranhamhall, Essex</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xix

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1661				
Feb. 18	613	181	135	John Colleton, of London
	614			<i>Sir James Modyford, Knt. of London</i>
21	615	182	139	Thomas Beaumont, (now of Dunmow, Essex)
28	616	183	140	Edward Smythe, of Eshe, Durham, (now of Acton Burnel, Shropshire)
March 4				<i>John Napier, alias Sandy, of Bedfordshire. With precedency before all Baronets made since Sep. 24, 11th of King James I.</i>
	617		* 140	Thomas Gifford, of Castle-Jordan, Meath; also a Baronet of Ireland
	618			<i>Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, Lancashire</i>
	619	184	141	William Wilson, of East Bourne, Sussex
	620	185	142	Compton Reade, of Barton, Berkshire
10	621	186	143	Sir Brian Broughton, Knt. of Broughton, Staffordshire
16	622			<i>Robert Slingsby, of Newells, Herts.</i>
	623			<i>John Crofts, of Stow, Suffolk</i>
	624	187		Ralph Verney, of Middle Claydon, Bucks.—I. E. Verney
18	625			<i>Robert Dicer, of Uphall, Herts.</i>
20	626			<i>John Bromfield, of Southwark, Surrey</i>
	627			<i>Thomas Rich, of Sunning, Berks.</i>
	628			<i>Edward Smith, of Edmundthorpe, Leicestershire</i>
26	629			<i>Walter Long, of Whaddon, Wilts.</i>
30	630			<i>John Pettipiece, of Childrey, Berks.</i>
April 8	631			<i>Walter Henley, of Cuckfield-place, Sussex</i>
9	632	188	144	William Parsons, of Langley, Bucks
	633			<i>John Campbell, of Woodford, Essex</i>
20	634			<i>Wm. Morris, of Werrington, Devonshire</i>
	635			<i>Sir Charles Gaudy, of Croes Hall, Suffolk</i>
	636	189	145	William Cayley, of Brompton, Yorkshire
29	637			<i>William Godolphin, of Godolphin, Cornwall</i>
30	638			<i>Thomas Curson, of Water Perry, Oxfordshire</i>
	639			<i>Edmond Fowel, of Fowel, Devonshire</i>
May 7	640			<i>John Cropley, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex</i>
10	641			<i>Wm. Smith, of Redcliffe, Bucks.</i>
	642	190	146	George Cooke, of Wheatley, Oxfordshire
	644			<i>Charles Lloyd, of Garth, Montgomeryshire</i>
	644			<i>Samuel Povel, of Euhurst, Sussex</i>
15	645	191	147	Denny Ashburnham, of Broomhall, Sussex
	646			<i>Hugh Smith, of Long-Ashton, Somersetshire</i>
18	647	192		Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, Oxfordshire—E. E. Liverpool, 1796
20	648	193	148	William Glynn, of Bisseter, or Buncester, Oxfordshire
21	649			<i>John Charnock, of Helcot, Bedfordshire</i>
	650			<i>Robert Brooke, of Nacton, Suffolk</i>
	651			<i>Thomas Nevil, of Holt, Leicestershire</i>
27	652			<i>Henry Andrew, of Lathbury, Bucks.</i>
June 4	653			<i>Anthony Craven, of Spersholt, Berks</i>
8	654	194	149	James Clavering, of Axxwell, Durham

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting	On the List.	
1661	655			<i>Thomas Derham, of West-Dereham, Norfolk</i>
June 8				<i>William Stanley, of Hooton, Cheshire</i>
17	656	195	150	<i>Abraham Cullen, of East Sheen, Surrey</i>
	657			<i>James Rushout, of Milast Green, Essex, now of Northwick, Worces-</i>
	658	196		<i>cestershire.—E. B. Northwick</i>
	659			<i>Godfrey Copley, of Sprotborough, Yorkshire</i>
	660	197	151	<i>Griffith Williams, of Penrhyn, (now of Nant, Carnarvonshire)</i>
18	661			<i>Henry Winchcombe, of Bucklebury, Berks.</i>
	662			<i>Clement Clarke, of Launde-Abbey, Leicestershire</i>
	663			<i>Thomas Viner, of London</i>
	664			<i>John Sylward, of De la Warre, Kent</i>
July 10	665			<i>Christopher Guise, of Elmore, Gloucestershire</i>
16	666			<i>Philip Parker, of Erwarton, Suffolk</i>
17	667			<i>Sir Edward Duke, Knt. of Benhall, Suffolk</i>
21	668			<i>Reginald Forster, of East Greenwich, Kent</i>
	669			<i>Charles Hussey, of Claythorpe, Lincolnshire</i>
	670			<i>Edward Barkham, of Waynfleet, Lincolnshire</i>
	671			<i>Thomas Norton, of Coventry, Warwickshire</i>
	672			<i>John Dormer, of Legrange, Bucks.</i>
Aug. 9	673	198	159	<i>Thomas Carew, of Hacombe, Devonshire</i>
7	674	199	153	<i>Mark Milbank, of Hahnaby, Yorkshire</i>
	675			<i>Richard Rothwell, of Ewerby, Lincolnshire</i>
	676			<i>John Banks, of London</i>
30	677			<i>Henry Ingoldsby, of Lethenborow, Bucks.</i>
Sept. 1	678			<i>Robert Jason, of Broad-Somerford, Wilts.</i>
26	679	200	154	<i>Sir John Young, Knt. of Culliton, Devonshire</i>
30	680			<i>Francis Bickley, of Attleborough, Norfolk</i>
Oct. 4	681			<i>John Frederick Van Friesendorf, of Hirdeck, Lord of Kymp, Ambassa-</i>
				<i>dur from Sweden</i>
Nov. 8	682			<i>William Roberts, of Willeston, Middlesex</i>
15	683			<i>William Luckyn, of Waltham, Essex.—I. V. Grimston</i>
28	684	202	155	<i>Thomas Smijth, of Hill Hall, Essex</i>
Dec. 5	685			<i>Edwyn Sadler, of Temple-Dinsley, Herts.</i>
9	686	203		<i>Sir William Wyndham, Knt. of Orchard Wyndham, Somersetshire.</i>
				<i>E. E. Egremont, 1749</i>
24	687			<i>George Southcote, of Blighborough, Lincolnshire</i>
	688	204	156	<i>George Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe</i>
1662				
Feb. 4	689			<i>Francis Duncombe, of Tangley, Surrey</i>
7	690			<i>Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk</i>
27	691			<i>John Corriton, of Newton, Cornwall</i>
28	692			<i>John Lloyd, of Woking, Surrey</i>
March 7	693			<i>Thomas Proby, of Elton-Hall, Huntingdonshire</i>
20	694			<i>Miles Stapleton, of Carleton, Yorkshire</i>

	No. Cre- ated.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1662				
April 7	605			<i>Richard Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucestershire</i>
16	606			<i>Sir Richard Braham, Knt. of New Windsor, Berkshire.</i>
Mar. 2	607			<i>Sir John Witterong, Knt. of Stantonbury, Bucks.</i>
June 15	608			<i>Philip Matthews, of Great Gobions, Essex</i>
July 1	609			<i>Robert Bernard, of Huntingdon</i>
15	700			<i>Roger Lort, of Stockpool Court, Pembrokeshire</i>
	701	205	157	<i>Edward Gage, of Hengrave, Suffolk</i>
	702			<i>Thomas Hook, of Flanchford, Surrey</i>
	703			<i>John Savile, of Copley, Yorkshire</i>
Aug. 5	704			<i>Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, Yorkshire.—I. E. Castleco- mer, 1784</i>
15	705			<i>Richard Astley, of Patshull, Staffordshire</i>
16	706			<i>Sir Jacob Gerard, of Langford, Norfolk</i>
21	707			<i>Edward Fust, of Hill, Gloucestershire</i>
Sept. 1	708	206	158	<i>Robert Long, of Westminster, now of Draycot, Wiltshire</i>
13	709			<i>Sir Robert Can, Knt. of Compton-Greenfield, Gloucestershire</i>
Oct. 24	710	207	159	<i>William Middleton, (now Monck) of Belsay Castle, Northumberland</i>
Nov. 16	711	*207	159	<i>Sir Thomas Tancred, Knt. of Burroughbridge, Yorkshire</i>
17	712	208	160	<i>Richard Graham, of Norton Conyers, Yorkshire</i>
	713			<i>Cuthbert Heron, of Chipchase, Northumberland. 1798</i>
	714	209		<i>Sir Francis Wenman, of Caswell, Oxfordshire.—I. V. Wenman</i>
Dec. 4	715			<i>Henry Purefoy, of Wadley, Berks.</i>
	716			<i>Thomas Cobb, of Adderbury, Oxfordshire</i>
	717	210	161	<i>Henry Brooke, of Norton, Cheshire</i>
	718			<i>Peter Pindar, of Edinshaw, Cheshire</i>
1663				
Jan. 19	719			<i>Sir Nicholas Slanning, K. B. of Marrison, Devonshire</i>
	720			<i>Sir George Reece, Knt. of Thwayte, Suffolk</i>
Mar. 18	721			<i>Thomas Brograve, of Hammels, Herts.</i>
April 7	722			<i>Sir Thomas Bernardiston, Knt. of Ketton, Suffolk</i>
May 11	723			<i>Sir Samuel Bernardiston, Knt. of Brightwell Hall, Suffolk</i>
June 4	724			<i>Sir John Daws, Knt. of Putney, Surrey</i>
	725			<i>Sir John Holman, Knt. of Banbury, Oxfordshire</i>
	726			<i>Wm. Cook, of Brome Hall, Norfolk</i>
	727			<i>John Bellot, of Moreton, Cheshire</i>
July 1	728			<i>Sir George Downing, Knt. of East Hatley, Cambridgeshire. 1764*</i>
13	729			<i>Wm. Gaudy, of West Harling, Norfolk</i>
14	730			<i>Sir Charles Pym, Knt. of Brymmore, Somersetshire</i>
	731	211	162	<i>Sir John D'Oyley, Knt. of Shottisham, Norfolk</i>
Aug. 11	732	212		<i>Sir John Marsham, Knt. of Caxton, Kent.—E. E. Romney, 1801</i>
13	733			<i>Robert Barnham, of Boughton Monchensey, Kent</i>
Dec. 15	734			<i>Francis Lecke, of Newark-upon-Trent</i>
30	735			<i>Sir John St. Barbe, Knt. of Broadlands, Hants.</i>

\* Gent. Mag. March and April 1801.

	No. Crea- ted	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1664				
Feb. 12	736			<i>Thomas Cambell, of Clayhall, Essex</i>
22	737	213	163	<i>J. Pennyman, of Ormesby, in Cleveland, Yorkshire</i>
Mar. 1	738			<i>Thomas Moddiford, of Lincoln's Inn</i>
3	739			<i>George Selby, of Whitehouse, Durham</i>
31	740			<i>Sir Edmund Fortescue, Knt. of Fallowpit, Devonshire</i>
	741			<i>Samuel Tuke, of Cressing-Temple, Essex</i>
May 25	742	214	164	<i>John Tempest, of Tong, Yorkshire</i>
June 13	743			<i>Stephen Anderson, of Eyeworth, Bedfordshire</i>
25	744			<i>Littleton Osbaldeston, of Chadlington, Oxfordshire</i>
July 1	745			<i>Giles Tucker, of Maddington, Wilts.</i>
Aug. 31	746			<i>Thomas Bateman, of Howhall, Norfolk</i>
Sept. 27	747	215	165	<i>Thomas Lorrayne, of Kirk-Harle, Northumberland</i>
	748			<i>Thomas Wentworth, of Bretton, Yorkshire</i>
Nov. 2	749	216	166	<i>Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Knt. of Westcombe, Kent, (now of Elms- hurt, Staffordshire)</i>
	750			<i>Sir Wm. Green, Knt. of Mitcham, Surrey</i>
Dec. 14	751			<i>Wm. Cooke, of Norgrove, Worcestershire</i>
1665				
Jan. 11	752	217	167	<i>Sir John Wolstonholme, Knt. of London</i>
	753	218	168	<i>Sir John Jacob, Knt. of Bromley, Essex, (now of Yewhall, Oxford- shire)</i>
12	754			<i>John Yeomans, of Bristol, Somersetshire</i>
13	755			<i>John Pye, of Hone, Derbyshire</i>
18	756			<i>Thomas Taylor, of the Park House, Maidstone, Kent</i>
Mar. 3	757			<i>Wm. Leman, of Northaw, Herts.</i>
30	758	219	169	<i>Sir Robert Smyth, Knt. of Upton, (now of Beerchurch-hall, Essex)</i>
April 14	759			<i>Sir N. Crispe, Knt. of Hammersmith, Middlesex</i>
15	760	220	170	<i>Sir John Shaw, Knt. of London, (now of Eltham-Lodge, Kent)</i>
May 10	761			<i>John Brown, of Caversham, Oxfordshire</i>
20	762	221		<i>George Rawdon, of Moira, Ireland.—I. E. and E. B. Moira, 1783</i>
June 8	763			<i>Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde-Hall, Herts.</i>
16	764	222	171	<i>Robert Duckenfield, of Duckenfield-Hall, Cheshire</i>
July 6	765	223	172	<i>John Lawson, of Brough-Hall, Yorkshire</i>
20	766			<i>Philip Tyrell, of Hanslope, Bucks.</i>
25	767	224	173	<i>Francis Burdet, of Burdet, Yorkshire</i>
26	768			<i>George Moor, of Mayds-Morton, Bucks.</i>
Sept. 9	769			<i>Abel Barker, of Hambleton, Rutlandshire</i>
Dec. 19	770	225	174	<i>Sir William Oglander, Knt. of Nunwell, in the Isle of Wight, Hants.</i>
1666				
Jan. 31	771			<i>Wm. Temple, of Sheen, Surrey</i>
March 1	772			<i>Sir Wm. Swan, Knt. of Southflete, Kent</i>
6	773			<i>Anthony Shirley, of Preston, Sussex</i>
	774			<i>Maurice Digs, of Chilham Castle, Kent</i>
	775			<i>Peter Glean, of Hurdwick, Norfolk</i>
May 10	776	226	175	<i>John Nelthorpe, of Barton, Lincolnshire</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xxiii

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1666				
May 10	777			<i>Sir Robert Vyner, Knt. of London</i>
June 13	778	227	176	<i>Sir Thomas Twisden, Knt. of Bradburn, Kent</i>
July 7	779			<i>Sir Anthony Aucher, Knt. of Bishop's Bourne, Kent</i>
	780	228	177	<i>John D'Oyley, of Chiselhampton, Oxfordshire</i>
19	781			<i>Edward Hoby, of Bisham, Berks.</i>
20	782			<i>Thomas Put, of Combe, Devonshire</i>
25	783			<i>John Tirrel, of Springfield, Essex</i>
Nov. 17	784			<i>Gilbert Gerrard, of Fiskerton, Lincolnshire</i>
Dec. 31	785			<i>Sir Robert Yeomans, Knt. of Redlands, Gloucestershire</i>
1667				
Jan. 16	786			<i>Carr Scroop, of Cockerington, Lincolnshire</i>
29	787			<i>Peter Fortescue, of Wood, Devonshire</i>
Feb. 7	788			<i>Sir Richard Bettinson, Knt. of Wimbledon, Surrey</i>
Mar. 21	789			<i>Algernon Peyton, of Doddington, Cambridgeshire</i>
28	790	229	178	<i>Roger Martin, of Long Melford, Suffolk</i>
May 7	791			<i>Richard Hastings, of Redlinch, Somersetshire</i>
20	792	230	179	<i>William Hanham, of Winburn, Dorsetshire</i>
1668				
July 25	793			<i>Francis Top, of Tormarton, Gloucestershire</i>
Aug. 28	794			<i>Wm. Langhorn, of the Inner-Temple, London</i>
1670				
April 28	795	231	180	<i>Edward Mostyn, of Talacre, Flintshire</i>
May 5				<i>George Stonhouse, of Radley. See 258</i>
June 4	796			<i>Philip Carteret, of St. Owen, Jersey</i>
1671				
Jan. 25	797			<i>Fulwar Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, Warwickshire</i>
Mar. 22	798			<i>John Sabin, of Eyne, Bedfordshire</i>
June 28	799			<i>Wm. Chater, of Croftall, Yorkshire</i>
Nov. 15	800	232	181	<i>Herbert Croft, of Croft-Castle, Herefordshire</i>
Dec. 11	801	233	182	<i>John St. Aubyn, of Clowance, Cornwall</i>
1672				
Nov. 19	802	234	183	<i>Robert Eden, of West Auckland, Durham</i>
28	803			<i>John Werden, of Chester, Cheshire</i>
1673				
Feb. 7	804			<i>Thomas Allen, of Blundeston, Suffolk</i>
June 2	805			<i>Francis War, of Hestercombe, Somersetshire</i>
Oct. 12	806			<i>Orlando Bridgeman, of Ridley, Cheshire</i>
Nov. 18	807			<i>Francis Windham, of Trent, Somersetshire</i>
Dec. 1	808			<i>Arthur Harris, of Stowford, Devonshire</i>
12	809	235	184	<i>William Blacket, of Matsen, Northumberland</i>
16	810			<i>John Thompson, of Haversham, Bucks.—E. B. Haversham</i>
1674				
Jan. 26	811			<i>Halswell Tynte, of Halswell, Somersetshire</i>
Mar. 25	812			<i>Cornelius-Martin Tromp, of Holland</i>
May 23	813			<i>Robert Parker, of Ratton, Sussex</i>



	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1674				
May 25	814			<i>John Sherard, of Lophorpe, Lincolnshire</i>
Oct. 30	815	236	185	<i>Walter-Clarges Aston, of Herefordshire.</i> See N <sup>o</sup> 1077
Nov. 9	816	237	186	<i>Thomas Williams, of Eltham, Kent</i>
Dec. 20	817	238	187	<i>Robert Filmer, of East-Sutton, Kent</i>
1675				
Feb. 24	818			<i>Sir Edward Nevill, Knt. of Grove, Nottinghamshire</i>
April 23	819			<i>Richard Tulpe, of Amsterdam</i>
Nov. 22	820	239	188	<i>Edward More, of More-Hall, Lancashire</i>
Dec. 22	821			<i>Thomas Samwell, of Upton, Northamptonshire</i>
1676				
Jan. 24	822			<i>Sir Charles Rich, Knt. of London</i>
Mar. 11	823			<i>Benjamin Maddox, of Wormeley, Herts.</i>
	824			<i>Wm. Barker, of Bokinghall</i>
June 13	825			<i>John Brookes, of the city of York</i>
21	826	240		<i>William Pennington, of Muncaster, Cumberland.—I. B. Muncaster, 1783</i>
Aug. 19	827	241	189	<i>Richard Head, of Rochester, Kent</i>
Dec. 18	828	242	190	<i>Bennet Hoskins, of Harwood, Herefordshire</i>
1677				
Feb. 8	829	243	191	<i>Richard Standish, of Duxbury, Cheshire</i>
20	830	244	192	<i>Alexander Robertson, alias Collyear.—S. E. Portmore, 1703</i>
Mar. 3	831	245	193	<i>Thomas Dyke, of Horeham, Sussex</i>
29	832	246	194	<i>Sir Robert Cotton, Knt. of Cumbermere, Cheshire</i>
April 7	833	247		<i>Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Nottinghamshire.—E. B. Middleton, 1712</i>
June 29	834			<i>Ignatius Vitus, alias White, of Limerick, Ireland</i>
July 13	835			<i>John Barlow, of Slebege, Pembrokeshire</i>
24	836	248	195	<i>Richard Newdigate, of Arbury, Warwickshire</i>
Sept. 29	837	249		<i>Richard Cust, of Stamford, Lincolnshire.—E. B. Brownlow, 1776</i>
April 8	838			<i>Francis Anderson, of Lattock, Lancashire</i>
18	839			<i>James Simeon, of Chilworth, Oxfordshire</i>
Oct. 23	840	250	196	<i>James Poole, of Poole, Cheshire</i>
Dec. 19	841			<i>George Wharton, of Kirby Kendall, Westmoreland</i>
1678				
Jan. 21				<i>Sir Hugh Acland, Knt. See No. 452</i>
April 22				<i>Sir Francis Edwardes, Knt. of Shrewsbury. See No. 453</i>
May 8	842	251	197	<i>Sir Henry Oxenden, Knt. of Dean, Kent</i>
18	843			<i>James Bowyer, of Leighthorn, Sussex, with remainder to Henry Goring, of Highden, Sussex</i>
June 10	844			<i>Ralph Dutton, of Sherborne, Gloucestershire</i>
22	845			<i>Walter Curll, of Soberton, Huntingdonshire</i>
July 6	846	252	198	<i>William Dyer, of Tottenham, Herts.</i>
18	847			<i>Josias Child, of Wansted, Essex.—I. E. Tynley</i>
27	848			<i>Sir Thomas Skipwith, Knt. of Metherringham, Lincolnshire</i>
Dec. 8	849			<i>Walter Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth, Yorkshire</i>

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xxv

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1679				
Jan. 25	850			<i>Jeremiah Snowe, of Salesbury, Herts.</i>
Mar. 29	851			<i>Wm. Kenrick, of Whitley, Berks.</i>
July 16	852			<i>Sir Samuel Marrow, Knt. of Berkswell, Warwickshire</i>
Nov. 17	853			<i>Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Knt. of Haigh, Lancashire</i>
Dec. 20	854	253		<i>William Stapleton, of Bray, Berks. (now of Grey's Court, Oxon.)— E. B. Le Despencer</i>
1680				
Jan. 6	855			<i>Thomas Pope Blount, of Tittinghanger, Herts.</i>
18	856			<i>Sir George Walker, Knt. of Bushey Hall, Herts.</i>
Oct. 22	857			<i>Sir Gellibrand Sas Van Bosch, Knt. of Holland</i>
1681				
Feb. 9	858			<i>John Roberts, of Bow, Essex</i>
April 15	859	254	199	<i>Roger Beckwith, of Aldborough, Yorkshire</i>
May 18	860	255		<i>Thomas Perkins, of Bunney, Nottinghamshire.—I. B. Rancliffe</i>
June 29	861	256	200	<i>Thomas Bunbury, of Bunbury, Cheshire</i>
July 1	862	257	201	<i>Hugh Parker, of London</i>
4	863			<i>Henry Seymour, of Langley, Bucks.</i>
Nov. 7	864			<i>Sir George Jeffereys, Knt. of Bulstrode, Bucks.—E. B. Jeffereys</i>
Dec. 6	865			<i>Hugh Middleton, of Hackney, Middlesex</i>
1682				
Jan. 20	866			<i>Joseph Alston, of Chelsea, Middlesex</i>
26	867			<i>Thomas Robinson, of Kentwell Hall, Long-Melford, Suffolk</i>
Feb. 1	868	258		<i>William Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex.—E. V. Maynard, 1766</i>
25	869	259	202	<i>Sir Robert Napier, Knt. of Punknol, Dorsetshire</i>
May 12	870	260	203	<i>Robert Davers, of Rougham, Suffolk</i>
June 28	871			<i>Cane James, of Chrishall, Essex</i>
29	872			<i>Cornelius Gans, of Holland</i>
Dec. 24	873			<i>Timothy Thornhill, of Barbadoes</i>
1683				
Feb. 17	874			<i>Sir Edward Evelyn, Knt. of Long Ditton, Surrey</i>
Aug. 9	875			<i>Thomas Lear, of Lindridge, Devonshire</i>
Dec. 13	876			<i>John Wytham, of Goldsborough, Yorkshire</i>
1684				
Feb. 22	877	261	204	<i>James Richards, of Bramble-Tye House, Sussex</i>
Sept. 16	878			<i>George Chute, of Hauxfull-place, Kent</i>
879	262	205		<i>Sir Robert Dashwood, Knt. of Northbrooke, Oxfordshire</i>
Oct. 16	880			<i>Sir George Sheers, Knt. of Slyfield House, Surrey</i>
Dec. 15	881			<i>Richard Sands, of Northbone, Kent</i>
1685				
Jan. 23	882			<i>Sir Wm. Blacket, Knt. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland</i>
Feb. 5	883	263	206	<i>Sir John Child, of Woodford, Essex</i>
	884			<i>Sir Wm. Soame, Knt. of Tharlow, Suffolk</i>

VOL. V.

D

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
<b>King JAMES II.</b>				
1685				
June 25	885			<i>Sir John Sudbury, Knt. of Elden, Durham</i>
Dec. 17	886			<i>Paul Jenkinson, of Walton, Derbyshire</i>
1686				
Jan. 11	887			<i>George Davis, Consul at Naples</i>
Feb. 4	888			<i>Nicholas Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, Lancashire</i>
	889			<i>Robert Guildeford, of Hempsted-place, Kent</i>
April 15	890	264	207	<i>Charles Bloys, of Grundesborough, Suffolk</i>
May 6	891			<i>Sir Wm. Compton, Knt. of Harpley, Gloucestershire</i>
12	892			<i>Sir Job Charlton, Knt. of Ludford, Herefordshire</i>
Sept. 9	893			<i>Cornelius Speedman, of Holland</i>
1687				
Mar. 17	894			<i>Sir Wm. Humble, Knt. of Kensington, Middlesex</i>
19	895			<i>John Duck, of Hascell, Durham</i>
Aug. 1	896			<i>James Chapman Fuller, of London</i>
Sep. 13	897			<i>Wm. Pynsent, of Erthfont, Wiltshire</i>
Oct. 8	898			<i>Wm. Stych, of Newbury, Essex</i>
1688				
Mar. 31	899	265	208	<i>Wilfrid Lawson, of Isell, Cumberland</i>
July 6	900	266	209	<i>Sir William Williams, Knt. of Gray's Inn, (now Williams-Wynne)</i>
21	901			<i>Sir Henry Ashurst, Knt. of Emington, Oxfordshire</i>
Sept. 7	902			<i>Sir Thomas Fitch, Knt. of Eltham, Kent</i>
20	903			<i>John Morden, of Blackheath, Kent</i>
Nov. 13	904			<i>John Narborough, of Knowlton, Kent, (See D'Aeth)</i>
<b>King WILLIAM and Queen MARY.</b>				
1689				
July 19	905	267	210	<i>Hender Molesworth, Governor of Jamaica</i>
Nov. 30	906	268	211	<i>John Ramsden, of Byrom, Yorkshire</i>
1690				
Feb. 13	907	269		<i>Sir Wm. Robinson, Knt. of Newby, Yorkshire—E. B. Grantham, 1761</i>
1691				
Dec. 7	908			<i>James Edwards, of York</i>
1692				
Jan. 11	909			<i>Sir John Duddleston, Knt. of Bristol</i>
July 21	910			<i>John Wentworth, of North Amsall, Yorkshire</i>
1693				
March 2	911	270	212	<i>Edward Leighton, of Wattlesborough, Shropshire</i>
1694				
Mar. 2	912	271	213	<i>Henry Dutton-Colt, of Westminster</i>
April 20	913			<i>John Smith, of Isleworth, Middlesex</i>
Dec. 24	914	272	214	<i>John Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorganshire</i>

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
<b>King WILLIAM III.</b>				
1696				
April 13	915			<i>Richard Blackham, of London</i>
May 2	916	273	215	<i>Thomas Wheate, of Glympton, Oxfordshire</i>
28	917			<i>Oliver Ayscombe, of Lyford, Berkshire</i>
1697				
Feb. 22	918			<i>Edward Maunsel, of Trimsaran, Caermarthenshire</i>
Mar. 31	919			<i>Wm. Hodges, of ———, Middlesex</i>
April 1	920	274	216	<i>Sir John Buckworth, Knt. of Sheen, Surrey</i>
June 15	921			<i>Wm. Lowther, of Marske, Yorkshire</i>
July 12	922			<i>Sir Wm. Tichbourne, Knt. of Beaulieu, Louth, Ireland</i>
Dec. 17	923			<i>Richard Farrington, of Chichester, Sussex</i>
1698				
Mar. 24	924			<i>Thomas Tipping, of Wheatfield, Oxfordshire</i>
25	925			<i>Sir John Germaine, Knt. of Westminster, Middlesex</i>
July 19	926			<i>Thomas Powell, of Broadway, Carmarthenshire</i>
25	927	275	217	<i>Samuel Clarke, of Snailwell, Cambridgeshire</i>
28	928			<i>Sir Basil Firebrace, Knt. of London</i>
Dec. 3	929			<i>Wm. Norris, of Speake, Lancashire</i>
1699				
Feb. 21	930	276	218	<i>John Rogers, of Wisdome, Devonshire</i>
April 13	931			<i>John Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, Ireland</i>
May 12	932			<i>Edmond Denton, of Hullersden, Bucks.</i>
June 9	933			<i>Peter Vanderbrand, of Kellerskirke, Holland</i>
Dec. 14	934			<i>Wm. Brown, of London</i>
19	935			<i>Richard Anguish, alias Allen, of Somerley Town, Suffolk</i>
19	936			<i>Richard Newman, of Fifthead-Magdalen, Dorsetshire</i>
1700				
Mar. 23	937	277	219	<i>Martin Westcombe, of Dorsetshire</i>
April 6	938	278	220	<i>John Chetwood, of Okeley, Staffordshire</i>
1701				
Jan. 31	939			<i>Nicholas Van Acker, of London</i>
Mar. 25	940			<i>Samuel Meyer, of Petsey-hall, Essex</i>
Aug. 12	941			<i>John Thornycroft, of Milcomb, Oxfordshire</i>

## Queen ANNE.

1702				
July 3	942			<i>Thomas Winford, of Grashampton, Worcestershire</i>
16	943			<i>Sir Charles Sedley, Knt. of Southfleet, Kent</i>
1703				
May 10	944	279	221	<i>Thomas Webster, of Copt-Hall, Essex</i>
1704				
April 1	945	280	222	<i>Gilbert Dolben, of Thingdon, Northamptonshire</i>
13	946	281		<i>Edward Irby, of Boston, Lincolnshire—E. B. Boston</i>
Nov. 1	947			<i>Wm. Fowler, of Harnage Grange, Shropshire</i>

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1705				
Oct. 4	948	282	222	William le Fleming, of Rydal, Westmoreland
29	949	283	223	Sir Thomas Miller, Knt. of Chichester, Sussex
1706				
June 27	950			<i>Sir Wm. Halford, of Wilham, Leicestershire</i>
 <b>UNION OF SCOTLAND and ENGLAND.</b> 				
1707				
June 27	951			<i>Sir Henry Furness, Knt. of Walderskare, Kent</i>
28	952	284	224	<i>Sir Francis Dashwood, Knt. of West Wycombe, Bucks. (now Dashwood-King)</i>
July 30	953			<i>Nicholas Williams, of Edcingsford, Carmarthenshire</i>
Dec. 5	954			<i>Edward Goodere, of Burhope, Herefordshire (now Dinely)</i>
1708				
April 1	955			<i>Sir Charles Lloyd, Knt. of Milfield, Cardiganshire</i>
May 6	956			<i>Alexander Cairnes, of Monaghan, Ireland</i>
1709				
Mar. 18	*957			<i>Robert de Neufville, of Frankfort, Germany</i>
May 21	*958			<i>James Abercrombie, of Edinburgh, Scotland</i>
Aug. 25	957			<i>John Elcwill, of Exeter, Devonshire</i>
Sep. 9	958			<i>Sir George Thorold, Knt. of Harmston, Lincolnshire</i>
1710				
Feb. 24	959			<i>Robert Browne, of Edinburgh, Scotland</i>
1711				
Feb. 16	960	286	226	<i>Sir John Lambert, Knt. of London</i>
Oct. 17	961	287	227	<i>Bibye Lake, of London</i>
Dec. 11	962			<i>Walter Calverley, (Blacket) Yorkshire</i>
1713				
June 4	963	288	228	<i>Ralph Freke, of West Bilney, Norfolk</i>
July 11	964			<i>Thomas Rosse, of Westminster</i>
Aug. 6	965	289	229	<i>John Evelyn, of Wotton, Surrey</i>
1714				
Feb. 19	966	290		<i>William Des Bouveries, of London—E. E. Radnor, 1765</i>
March 1	967	291	230	<i>Jonathan Cope, of Brewern, Oxfordshire</i>
5	968			<i>Eusebius Buswell, of Chipston, Northamptonshire</i>
 <b>King GEORGE I.</b> 				
Nov. 1	969			<i>Justus Beck, of London*</i>
16	970			<i>John Austin, of Durhams, Middlesex</i>

\* Cent. Mag. 1788.

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xxix

	No. Cre- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1714				
Nov. 1	971			<i>Sir Wm. Humphreys, Knt. of London</i>
Dec. 1	972	231		<i>Francis Fyles, (now Styles), of London</i>
2	973	232		<i>James Smyth, of Isfield, Sussex, (now of Farnham, Suffolk)</i>
3	974			<i>Gregory Page, of Greenwich, Kent</i>
13	975			<i>John Tryer, Alderman of London</i>
1715				
Jan. 6	976			<i>Wm. Lovther, of Swillington, Yorkshire</i>
11	977			<i>Nicholas Carew, of Beddington, Surrey</i>
Mar. 11	978			<i>Sir Theophilus Jansen, Knt. of Wimbledon, Surrey</i>
May 24	979			<i>Sir Godfrey Kneller, Knt. of Whetton, Middlesex</i>
June 2	980	234	233	<i>G. Warrender, of Lochend, Haddingtonshire, Scotland</i>
Aug. 8	981			<i>Fisher Tench, of Low Layton, Essex</i>
Sept. 10	982			<i>Francis St. John, of Longthorpe, Northamptonshire</i>
19	983			<i>R. Chaplin, of the Inner-Temple</i>
Nov. 19	984	235		<i>Sir G. Byng, Knt. of South-hill, Bedfordshire—E. V. Torrington</i>
1716				
April 3	985			<i>Hans Sloane, M. D. of Chelsea</i>
June 11	986			<i>Wm. Dixwell, of Cotton-Hall, Warwickshire</i>
19	987			<i>Dennis Dutry, of London</i>
July 16	988	236	234	<i>Thomas D'Aeth, of Knowlton, Kent</i>
20	989			<i>Matthew Decker, of London</i>
1717				
Feb. 26	990	997	235	<i>William Milner, of Nun-Appleton-Hall, Yorkshire</i>
Oct. 31	991	298	236	<i>Abraham Elton, of Bristol</i>
1718				
April 19	992	299	237	<i>Brooke Bridges, of Goodnestone, Kent</i>
July 16	993			<i>Sir Lambert Blackwell, Knt. of Spraxton Hall, Norfolk, about 1798</i>
Aug. 27	994			<i>Adolphus Oughton, of Tetchbrook, Warwickshire</i>
1720				
Jan. 20	995			<i>John Fellows, of Carshalton, Surrey</i>
May 28	996			<i>J. Chardin, of the Inner Temple, London</i>
June 17	997	300	* 237	<i>John Blunt, of Odiham, Hants.</i>
18	998			<i>Thomas Colby, of Kensington, Middlesex</i>
	999			<i>Oswald Mosely, of Rolleston, Staffordshire</i>
27	1000			<i>Sir Wm. Chapman, Knt. of London</i>
July 19	1001			<i>Sir Wm. Sanderson, Knt. of Combe, Greenwich</i>
1721				
April 21	1002	301	238	<i>William Codrington, of Dodington, Gloucestershire</i>
1723				
June 10	1003	302	239	<i>John Frederick, of Burwood Park, Surrey</i>
Nov. 7	1004	303	240	<i>Peter Vandeput, of Twickenham, Middlesex</i>
1724				
June 19	1005			<i>John Mitchell, of Westshore, Scotland</i>

	No. Cre- ated.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1725				
May 4 1726	1006			<i>Henry Fermor, of Welches, Sussex; and Sevenoaks, Kent</i>
July 21 1727	1007			<i>Sir Charles Furnaby, Knt. (now Radcliffe) of Kippington, Kent</i>
Jan. 20 1727	1008	304	241	<i>Rowland Hill, of Hawkeston, Shropshire</i>
April 27 1727	1009			<i>Sir Charles Turner, Knt. of Warham, Norfolk</i>
<b>King GEORGE II.</b>				
1723				
April 6 1723	1010	305		<i>Henry Gough, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire—E. B. Calthorpe, 1796</i>
1729				
Dec. 20 1730	1011			<i>Cyril Wyche, of Hockwold, Norfolk</i>
Mar. 10 1731	1012	306		<i>Thomas Robinson, of Rokeby, Yorkshire—I. B. Rokeby, 1777</i>
Aug. 9 1732	1013			<i>John Lade, of Warbleton, Sussex</i>
Jan. 13 1732	1014			<i>George Wynne, of Leeswood, Flintshire</i>
Mar. 11 1733	1015	307	242	<i>William Clayton, of Marden, Surrey</i>
June 15 1733	1016	308	243	<i>Robert Browne, of Westminster</i>
Jan. 17 1733	1017			<i>Mark-Stuart Pleydell, of Coleshill, Berkshire</i>
Aug. 16 1733	1018	309	244	<i>Sir Gilbert Heathcote, of Normanton, Rutlandshire</i>
Feb. 7 1733	1019	310	245	<i>William Heathcote, of Hursley, Hants.</i>
Mar. 21 1733	1020	311	246	<i>Edward Turner, (now Page) of Ambroseden, Oxfordshire</i>
Oct. 31 1737	1021	312	247	<i>Sir Henry Peachy, Knt. of Petworth, (now of West Dean), Sussex —E. B. Selsey, in 1794</i>
July 4 1738	1022	313	248	<i>Sir Charles Payne, Knt. of Tempsford Hall, Bedfordshire</i>
Feb. 7 1739	1023	314	249	<i>Samuel Armytage, of Kirklees, Yorkshire</i>
Feb. 7 1739	1024	315	250	<i>Edward Hulse, M. D. of Lincoln's-Inn Fields, (now of Bremer, Hants.)</i>
16 1739	1025			<i>Thomas Drury, of Overstone, Northamptonshire</i>
Mar. 24 1742	1026			<i>Nathaniel Thorold, of Harleston, Lincolnshire</i>
Feb. 18 1742	1027	316	251	<i>Daniel O'Carrol, of Denton, Yorkshire</i>
Oct. 23 1742	1028	317		<i>Thomas Wynne—I. B. Newborough, 1776</i>

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting	On the List.	
1745				
Feb. 20	1029	318	252	William Beauchamp-Proctor, of Langley Park, Norfolk
1746				
Jan. 11	1030	319	253	Henry Grey, of Howick, Northumberland
Mar. 29	1031	320		Sir William Mordeu-Harbord, Knt. of Gunton, Norfolk—E. B. Suffield, 1786
July 4	1032			<i>John Dawvers, of Swithland, Leicestershire</i>
Nov. 4	1033	321	254	William Gooch, of Benacre-Hall, Suffolk
15	1034			<i>W. Pepperell, of Kittery, New England</i>
1747				
Jan. 3	1035	322	255	Matthew Featherstonhaugh, of Uppark, Sussex
April 4	1036			<i>Hutchins Williams, of Clapton, Northamptonshire</i>
May 12	1037	323	256	Henry Ibbetson, (now of Denton, Yorkshire)
1748				
Jan. 17	1038			<i>Sir Edward Lawrence, Knt. of St. Ives, with remainder to his nephew, Isaac Wollaston</i>
1751				
Dec. 11	1039	324		Joshua Van Neck, (now of Hevingham, Suffolk)—I. B. Huntingfield, 1796
1752				
April 21	1040	325	257	William Gibbons, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex
1754				
April 1	1041			<i>Francis Knollys, of Thame, Oxfordshire</i>
1755				
Jan. 4	1042	326		Matthew Lamb, of Brooket-hall, Herts.—I. V. Melbourne, 1780
Feb. 15	1043	327	258	Edward Winnington, of Stanford Court, Worcestershire
March 1	1044	328	259	Charles Sheffield, of Normanby, Lincolnshire
3	1045	329	260	Horatio Mann, of Bourne Place, Kent
May 7	1046	330	261	Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge, Derbyshire
Nov. 27	1047	331	262	William Johnson, of New York
1756				
May 6	1048	332	263	Matthew White, (now Ridley) of Blagdon, Northumberland
1757				
Oct. 29	1049	333	264	George Smith, (now Pauncefote) of East Stoke, Nottinghamshire
1758				
Mar. 17	1050	334	265	John Lade, of Warbleton, Surrey
1759				
Feb. 18	1051	335	266	Edward Wilmot, of Chaddesden, Derbyshire
Mar. 20	1052	336	267	Sir Ellis Cunliffe, Knt. of Liverpool, Lancashire
May 19	1053	337		Sampson Gideon, of Belvedere, Kent—I. B. Eardley, 1789
June 18	1054	338	268	William Yea, of Pyrland, Somersetshire
Sept. 19	1055	339	269	Sir Richard Glynn, Knt. of London
Oct. 12	1056	340	270	James Colebrooke, of Gattin, Surrey
Nov. 14	1057	341	271	Sir Samuel Fludyer, Knt. now of Wilby, Lincolnshire
1760				
Mar. 24	1058	342	272	Charles Watson, of Fulmer, Berks.



	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
<b>King GEORGE III.</b>				
1761				
April 16	1039	343	273	Sir Charles Asgill, Knt. of London
May 3	1060	344	274	Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, Lancashire, with remainder to his brother Robert
June 30	1061	345		John Hussey Delaval—I. B. Delaval, 1783
1762				
July 9	1062	346	275	Edward Baynton-Rolt, of Spyre Park, Wilts.
Sept. 3	1063	347	276	Sir Onesiphorus Paul, of Rodborough, Gloucestershire
Nov. 16	1064	348		Laurence Dundas, of Upcatham Hall, Yorkshire—E. B. Dundas, 1794
1763				
Jan. 18	1065			<i>Herbert Lloyd, of Peterwell, Cardiganshire</i>
27	1066	349	277	Jarret Smyth, of Long Ashton, Somersetshire
April 23	1067	350	278	Sir Matthew Blakiston, Knt. of London
25	1068			<i>J. Fleming, of Brompton Park, Middlesex</i>
	1069	351		William Mayne, of Marston Morelain, Bedfordshire—I. B. Newhaven
1764				
Jan. 13	1070	352	279	William Horton, of Chadderton, Lancashire
	1071	353		George-Bridges Rodney.—E. B. Rodney
28	1072			<i>Henry Moore, Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica</i>
Aug. 4	1073	354	280	George Amyand, (now Cornwall), (now of Moccas-Court, Herefordshire)
	1074			<i>W. Duncan, M. D. of Mary-le-bone, Middlesex</i>
21	1075	355	281	Sir Samuel Gordon, Knt. of Newark-upon-Trent, Nottinghamshire
22	1076	356		Rev. William Lowther, of Swillington, Yorkshire—E. B. Lowther, 1797
Nov. 2	1077			<i>Edward Williams, of Llangoed-Castle, Brecknockshire</i>
23	1078	357	282	George Pigott, late Governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, —I. B. Pigott
1765				
Feb. 5	1079			<i>Wm. Mildmay, of Moulsham-hall, Essex</i>
July 15	1080	358		John Major, of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk—I. B. Henniker, 1800
30	1081	359	283	Joseph Mawbey, of Botleys, Surrey
Oct. 31	1082	360	284	Charles Knowles, Admiral of the Blue
1766				
Feb. 1	1083			<i>Samuel Cornish, of Snaresbrook, Bedfordshire</i>
March 4	1084	361	285	John Moore, Rear-admiral of the Red
June 5	1085			<i>John Pringle, M. D. of Pall-Mall, Middlesex</i>
	1086	362	286	William East, of Hall Place, Berks.
15	1087	363		Merrick Burrell, of West Grinstead Park, with remainder to his brother Peter, of Beckingham—E. B. Gwydir, 1796
July 18	1088	364	287	Sir Henry Cheere, Knt. of Westminster
19	1089	365	288	Joseph Andrews, of Shaw Place, Berks.
Sept. 6	1090	366	289	George Thomas, of Yaptin Place, Sussex

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xxxiii

	No. Cre- ated.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1766				
Oct. 18 1767	1091	377	290	Jacob Wolfe, of Townhill, Hants.
Jan. 3 1768	1092			<i>Richard Perrot, with precedence from July 1, 1716</i>
June 27 1769	1093	378	291	Thomas Champneys, of Orchardleigh, Somersetshire
Aug. 29 1769	1094			<i>Robert-Ralph Foley, of Thorpe, Surrey</i>
Sept. 19 1769	1095	379	292	John Hort, of Castle Strange, Middlesex
Oct. 31 1768	1096			<i>Peter Dennis, of St. Mary's, &amp;c. Kent</i>
Aug. 13 1769	1097	380	293	Sir William Burnaby, Knt. of Broughton Hall, Oxfordshire
Mar. 20 1770	1098			<i>Charles Price, of Rosehall, Jamaica</i>
Apr. 5 1771	1099	381	294	Harry Burrard, (now Neale) of Walhampton
	1100	382	295	Abraham Hume, of Wormleybury, Herts.
	1101	383	296	Francis Bernard, of Nettleham, Lincolnshire
	1102	384	297	John-Gay Alleyne, Speaker of the Assembly of Barbadoes
	1103	385	298	William Young, of Delaford, Bucks.
Mar. 19 1772	1104	386	299	Robert Harland, of Sproughton Hall, Suffolk
Sept. 19 1773	1105	387		Charles Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloucestershire—E. B. Sommers
	1106	388	300	Patrick Blake, of Langham, Suffolk
	1107	389	301	Paulet St. John, (now Mildmay) of Farley
	1108	390	302	Sir Robert Wilmot, of Osmaston, Derbyshire
	1109	391	303	Sir James Wright, Knt. of Woodford, Essex, Resident at Venice
	1110			<i>Lyonel Lyde, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts.</i>
	1111	392	304	Egerton Leigh, Attorney-general, of South Carolina
	1112	393	305	Richard Sutton, of Norwood-Park, Nottinghamshire
Dec. 5 1773	1113			<i>James Wright, Governor of Georgia</i>
June 25 1774	1114	394	306	Hugh Palliser, of the Vatch, Buckinghamshire
May 3 1774	1115	395	307	Richard Hughes, of East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk
	1116	396	308	Richard Clayton, of Adlington, Lancashire
	1117	397	309	Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath, Dumbartonshire
	1118	398	310	Walden Hanmer, of Hanmer, Flintshire
	1119			<i>Richard Symonds, of the Mund, Herefordshire</i>
	1120	399	311	William Lemon, of Carclew, Cornwall
	1121	400	312	Francis Blake, of Twisel-Castle, Durham
	1122	401	313	Martin Folkes, of Hillingdon Hall, Norfolk
	1123			<i>Wm. Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.</i>
	1124	402	314	William Montgomery, of Macbie-hill, Peebleshire
	1125	403	315	Philip Gibbs, of Springhead, Barbadoes
	1126	404		Charles Raymond, of Valentine House, Essex, with remainder to his son-in-law, William Burrel, and his issue male by Sophia, daughter to the said Charles Raymond—E. B. Gwidir

VOL. V

E

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1774				
May 3	1127	405	316	John Smith, of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorsetshire
Oct. 26	1128			Philip Jennings Clerke, of Duddleston-Hall, Shropshire
27	1129			Sir Clifton Wintringham, Knt. M. D. with remainder to his nephew, Gervis, second son of Sir Gervis Clifton, Bart.
	1130	406	317	John Duntze, of Rockbere-house, Devonshire
	1131	407	318	William Pepperell, of Boston, New England
1775				
May 20	1132	408	319	John-Borlace Warren, of Little Marlow, Bucks.
	1133	409	320	John Boyd, of Danson, Kent
Nov. 11	1134	410	321	Alexander Leith, of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk
	1135	411	322	Henry Etherington, of Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire
1776				
July 6	1136	412	323	John Hamilton, of Marlborough-House, Portsmouth, Hants.
Aug. 14	1137	413	324	Herbert Mackworth, of Gnoll, Glamorganshire
24	1138	414		George Winn, (now Allanson) of Little Warley, Essex.—I. B. Al- lanson and Winn
	1139	415	325	James Laroche, of Over, Gloucestershire
	1140	416	326	Henry Peyton, of Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire
	1141	417	327	George Baker, M. D. of London
Sept. 10	1142	418	328	Robert Eden, Lieutenant-Governor of Maryland
1777				
Jan. 18	1143	419	329	Charles Douglas, of Cars, Perthshire
1778				
May 19	1144	420		Samuel Hood, of Cotherrington, Hants.—I. B. Hood
	1145	421	330	Sir Richard Bickerton, Knt. of Upwood, Huntingdonshire
July 25	1146	422	331	Right Hon. Richard Heron, with remainder to his brother Thomas, of Chilham Castle, Kent
	1147	423	332	George Wombwell, of Wombwell, Yorkshire
	1148			Wm. James, of Park-Farm-Place, Kent
	1149	424	333	Edward Lloyd, of Pengwern, Flintshire
	1150	425	334	John Coghill, of Coghill, Yorkshire
	1151	426	335	John Taylor, of Lysson-Hall, Jamaica
	1152	427	336	James Riddell, of Ardnamurchan, Argyleshire
	1153	428	337	Cæsar Hawkins, of Kelston, Somersetshire
	1154			Richard Jebb, M. D. of Trent Place, Middlesex
	1155			Sir John Elliot, Knt. M. D. of Peebles, Peebleshire
	1156	429	338	Henry Lippincot, of Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire
Aug. 15	1157	430	339	Joseph Copley, of Sprotborough, Yorkshire
Oct. 21	1158	431	340	Sir Robert Gunning, K. B. of Eltham, Kent
1779				
Mar. 23	1159	432	341	Thomas Rumbold, of Woodhall, Herts.
Sept. 4	1160			Wm. Bastard, of Ketley, Devonshire
Oct. 19	1161	433		Francis Basset, of Tehidy, Cornwall.—E. B. De Dunstanville
26	1162	434	342	George Farmer, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xxv

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1781				
Mar. 24	1163			<i>Sir Robert Barker, Knt. of Bushbridge, Surrey</i>
	1164	435	343	Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, Lincolnshire
	1165	436	344	John Ingilby, of Ripley, Yorkshire
	1166	437	345	Alexander Crauford, of Kilburney, Scotland
	1167	438		Valentine-Richard Quin, of Adare, Ireland—I. B. Adare
	1168	439	346	William-Lewis André, of Southampton, Hants.
	1169	440	347	Francis Sykes, of Baseldon, Berks.
	1170	441		<i>John Coghill, of Richings, Bucks.</i>
	1171	442	348	John Mosley, of Ancoats, Lancashire
Sept. 4	1172	443	349	Charles Middleton, comptroller of the navy; with remainder to his son-in-law, Gerard-Noel Edwardes, of Ketton, Rutlandshire, and his heirs male, by Diana, his wife, daughter of the said Charles Middleton
	29	1173	444	350 Jonathan Lovett, of Liscombe-House, Bucks.
1782				
April 20	1174	445	351	Charles Turner, of Kirkleatham, Yorkshire
27	1175	446	352	Henry Fletcher, of Clea-hall, Cumberland, and Ashley-Park, Surrey; with remainder to the heirs male of Philip Fletcher, his grandfather
May 25	1176	447	353	Robert Palk, of Haldon-House, Devonshire
28	1177			<i>Francis-Samuel Drake, of Somhurst, Surrey</i>
	1178	448	354	Edmund Affleck, of Colchester, Essex, Captain in the Navy
June 4	1179	449	355	John Briscoe, of Crofton Place, Cumberland
	1180	450	356	Thomas-Hussey Apreece, of Washingley, Huntingdonshire
	1181	451	357	Rev. Henry Vane, D. D. of Long Newton, Durham, (now Vane-Tempest)
Aug. 3	1182	452	358	Charles Kent, of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk
10	1183	453	359	Francis Geary, of Polesden, Surrey
Dec. 28	1184	454	360	Sir Peter Parker, Knt. of Bassingbourn, Essex
	1185	455	361	John-Whalley Gardiner, of Roch-Court, Hants.
	1186	456	362	James Graham, of Netherby, Cumberland
1783				
Mar. 4	1187	457	363	Mark Sykes, D. D. of Sledmere, Yorkshire
	1188	458	364	John Dalling, of Burwood, Surrey
Dec. 20	1189	459	365	John Guise, of Highnam-Court, Gloucestershire
	1190	460	366	Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, Knt. of the Royal Navy
	1191	461	367	Charles Barrow, of Hygrove, Gloucestershire, with remainder to Thomas Crawley, of Flexney Abbey, Gloucestershire
	1192	462	368	John Morshead, of Trenant Park, Cornwall
	1193	463	369	Rev. Richard Rycroft, D. D. of Colton, Yorkshire
	1194	464	370	John Sylvester Smyth, of Newland Park, Yorkshire
	1195	465	371	John Lombe, of Great Melton, Norfolk
	1196	466	372	Thomas Durrant, of Scottowe, Norfolk
	1197	467	373	Lucas Pepys, M. D. of London
	1198	468	374	Francis Wood, of Barnsley, Yorkshire

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1783				
Dec. 20	1199	469	375	William Fitzherbert, of Tissington, Derbyshire
	1200	470	376	Thomas Beevor, of Hethel, Norfolk
1784				
July 24	1201	471		Lloyd Kenyon, of Gredington, Flintshire—E. B. Kenyon, 1788
1786				
Feb. 4	1202	472	377	John Sinclair, of Ulbster, in Caithness, remainder to his issue general
June 10	1203	473	378	John Macpherson, of Calcutta
	1204	474	379	James Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbartonshire
	1205	475	380	Sir James Douglas, Knt. of Springwood-Park, Roxburghshire
	1206	476	381	Thomas Shirley, of Oathill, Wivelsfield, Sussex
	1207	477	382	William Green, Chief Engineer of Gibraltar
	1208	478	383	Joshua Rowley, of Tendering Hall, Suffolk
	1209	479	384	Corbet Corbet, (late Davenant) of Stoke-upon-Term, and Alderley, in Shropshire
	1210	480	385	Lyonel-Wright-Vane Fletcher, of Hutton, Cumberland
	1211	481	386	Richard Hoare, of Barn Elms, Surrey
	1212	482	387	James Hunter-Blair, of Dunskey, Wigtownshire
	1213	483	388	William-Charles Farrel Skeffington, of Skeffington Hall, Leicester- shire
1788				
Feb. 19	1214	484	389	Thomas Miller, of Glenlee, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
1789				
Dec. 2	1215	485	390	John Laforey, of the Island of Antigua
27	1216	486	391	Francis Buller, of Lupton-House, Devonshire
1790				
May 20	1217	487	392	Charles Oakeley, of Shrewsbury
July 27	1218	488	393	John Orde, Governor of Dominica
1791				
Feb. 12	1219	489	394	Charles-Warre Malet, of Taunton, Somersetshire
	1220	490	395	John Kennaway, of Escote, Devonshire
April 12	1221	491	396	Stephen Lushington, of South-hill Park, Berks.
June 21	1222	492	397	Walter James, of Langley Park, Berks.
	1223	493	398	Sir William Erskine, Knt. of Torry, Fifeshire
	1224	494	399	Henry Martin, of Lockynge, Berks.
	1225	495	400	Charles-William Boughton-Rous, of Rous-Lench, Worcestershire
	1226	496	401	Christopher Hawkins, of Trewithan, Cornwall
	1227	497	402	John Call, of Whiteford, Cornwall
	1228	498	403	George Jackson, (now Duckett) of Hartham House, Wilts.
	1229	499	404	Ralph Woodford, of Carlby, Lincolnshire
	1230	500	405	Charles Pole, of Wolverston, Hants.
	1231	501	406	Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau, Merionethshire
	1232	502	407	Rev. Charles Rich, LL. D. (late Bostock) of Rose Hall, Suffolk
	1233	503	408	Charles Grave Hudson, of Wanlip, Leicestershire
	1234	504	409	George Ivison Tapps, of Hinton-Admiral, Hants.

## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

xxxvii

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1791				
June 21	1235	505	410	George Chadd, of Thursford, Norfolk
	1236	506	411	Berney Brograve, of Worsted House, Norfolk
1792				
July 7	1237	507	412	Sir Richard King, Knt. Rear Admiral of the Red
	1238	508	413	Right Hon. James Stirling, of Uppal, Edinburghshire
Oct. 2	1239	509		John Shore—L. B. Teignmouth, 1797
Sept. 30	1240	510	414	Sir Charles Gould, Knt. (now Morgan) of Tredegar, Monmouth- shire
1793				
Jan. 5	1241	511	415	William Manners, of Hanby Hall, Lincolnshire
Feb. 14	1242	512	416	Francis Ford, of Ember Court, Surrey
May 4	1243			<i>John-Smith Burges, of East Ham and Thorp Hall, Essex</i>
11	1244	513	417	Francis Baring, of the City of London
1794				
July 19	1245	514	418	Charles Saxton, of Circourt, Berks.
Aug. 16	1246	515	419	George Bowyer, of Radley. See June 25, 1660
	1247	516		Alan Gardner, of Uttoxeter, Staffordshire—L. B. Gardner
	1248	517	420	Thomas Pasley, Rear Admiral of the Red
Sep. 10	1249	518	421	Sir Roger Curtis, Knt. of Gatcombe, Hampshire, Rear Admiral of the Blue
Nov. 28	1250			<i>Sir James Sanderson, Knt. of London</i>
	1251	501	422	Christopher Willoughby, of Baldon House, Oxon.
	1252	520	423	George-William Prescott, of Theobalds Park, Herts.
1795				
Mar. 13	1253	521	424	Philip Stephens, of St. Faith's, Norfolk
April 11	1254	522	425	George Chetwynd, of Brocket Hall, Staffordshire
	1255	523	426	Sir John Dryden, Knt. of Canons-Ashby, Northamptonshire
	1256	524	427	Robert Salusbury, of Llanwern, Monmouthshire
	1257	525	428	Richard Gamon, of Minchenden House, Middlesex
	1258	526	429	Lionel Darell, of Richmond Hill, Surrey
	1259	527	430	Richard Neave, of Dagnam Park, Essex
	1260	528	431	Henry Hawley, of Leybourne Grange, Kent
	1261	529	432	John Pollen, of Redenhall, Hants.
	1262	530	433	John Wentworth, Lieutenant-governor of the Province of Nova- Scotia
	1263	531	434	John Murray of Larrie, Perthshire
June 23	1264	532	435	William Pierce Ashe A'Court, of Heytesbury, Wilts.
	1265	533	436	Richard Vanden-Bempde Johnson, of Hackness Hall, Yorkshire
	1266	534	437	James Hamlyn, of Clovelly-Court, Devonshire
	1267	535	438	John-Methuen Poore, of Rushall, Wilts.
Oct. 19	1268	556	439	James-Bland Burges, of Westow, Cambridgeshire
1796				
Jan. 20	1269	537	440	Walter Farquhar, M. D. of London
Mar. 15	1270	538	441	Sir Edward Fellow, Knt. of Trevery, Cornwall

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1796				
Mar. 15	1271	539	449	William Bellingham, of Castle-Bellingham, in the county of Louth, Ireland
April 30	1272	540	445	John-Cox Hippisley, of Warfield-Grove, Berks.
May 11	1273	541	444	Wharton Amcotts, of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire, with remainder to William Ingilby, second son of Dame Elizabeth Ingilby, wife of Sir John Ingilby, Bart.
12	1274	542	445	Edmund-Cradock Hartopp, of Frithby, Leicestershire, &c.
13	1275	543	440	Thomas Turton, of Starborough-Castle, Surrey
	1276	544	447	Robert Baker, of Upper-Dunstable House, Surrey
1797				
Feb. 6	1277	545	448	John-Macnamara Hayes, M. D. of Old-Burlington Street, London
Mar. 1	1278	546	449	Paul Pechell, of Pagglesham, Essex
June 23	1279	547	450	Charles Thompson, of Virhees, Sussex
24	1280	548	451	William Parker, of Harbury, Warwickshire
Oct. 30	1281	549	452	Richard Onslow, of Altham, Lancashire
Dec. 30	1282	550	453	Rev. John Knightley, of Fawsley Park, Northamptonshire
1798				
April 20	1283	551	454	John Hay, of Old Luce, Wigtownshire
May 14	1284	552	455	John-William Anderson, of Mill Hill, Middlesex
18	1285	553	456	John Anstruther, Chief Justice of Fort William
June 24	1286	554	457	John Williams, of Bedylywyddan, Flintshire
July 21	1287	555	458	George Dallas, of Petsall, Staffordshire
Aug. 1	1288	556	459	John Callander, of Westertown, Stirlingshire
22	1289	557	460	Robert Calder, of Southwick, Hants.
24	1290	558	461	Thomas Fletcher, of Newcastle-under-Line
1799				
Nov. 23	1291	559	462	Thomas Trowbridge, K. F. of Asher, Devonshire
1800				
Nov. 4	1292	560	463	Sir Richard-Carr Glyn, of London, and of Gaunts, Dorsetshire
	1293	561	464	Robert Kingsmill, of Aston, Gloucestershire
	1294	562	465	Robert-John Buxton, of Shadwell, Norfolk
	1295	563	466	William Elford, of Bickham, Devonshire
	1296	564	467	Nathaniel Dance-Holland, LL. D. of Wittenham, Berks.
	1297	565	468	Francis Milman, M. D. and F. R. S. of Levaton, Dorsetshire
	1298	566	469	Robert Peel, of Drayton, Staffordshire
	1299	567	470	Walter Stirling, F. R. and A. S. of Faskine, Lanerkshire

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
UNION of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.				
1801				
Mar. 14	1300	568	471	Henry Vavasour, of Spaldington, Yorkshire
June 6	1301	569	472	Sir James Saumarez, K. B. of Guernsey
15	1302	570	473	Henry Strachey, of Sutton-Court, Somersetshire
23	1303	571	474	William Weller Pepys, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex
24	1304	572	475	Sir Alexander-John Ball, K. F. of Blofield, Norfolk
	1305	573	476	William Bensley, of St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex
26	1306	574	477	Hugh Inglis, of Milton-Bryant, Bedfordshire
27	1307	575	478	William-Earle Welby, of Denton House, Lincolnshire
29	1308	576	479	Christopher Baynes, of Harefield-Place, Middlesex
30	1309	577	480	Thomas Barret-Lennard, of Bell-House, Essex
July 7	1310	578	481	John Dillon, of Lismullen, Meath, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire
	1311	579	482	John Keane, of Belmont and Cappoquin, Waterford
	1312	580	483	James Chatterton, of Castle-Mahon, Corkshire
	1313	581	484	Richard Hardinge, of Lurran, Fermanaghshire
	1314	582	485	Thomas-Judkin Fitzgerald, of Lisheen, Tipperary
	1315	583	486	Sir Richard Kellet, Knt. of Lota, Corkshire
	1316	584	487	Sir William-Jackson Homan, Knt. of Dunlum, Westmeath
	1317	585	488	Francis Gould, of Old-Court, Corkshire
	1318	586	489	Morgan Crofton, of Mohill, Leitrim
	1319	587	490	James-Michael De Bathe, of Knightstown, Meath
	1320	588	491	Robert Synge, of Kiltrough, Meath
	1321	589	492	Charles-Morice Pole, Admiral of the Blue
30	1322	590	493	James Montgomery, of Stanhope, Ayrshire
	1323	591	494	William Douglas, of Castle-Douglas, Kircudbright
Aug. 18	1324	592	495	Andrew Ferguson, of Londonderry, Ireland
1802				
July 13	1325	593	496	Archibald Dickson, of Hardingham, Norfolk
16	1326	594	497	Evan Nepean, of Loders, Dorsetshire
Sept. 2	1327	595	498	Edward-Baker Littlehales, of Ashcombe, Sussex
Dec. 18	1328	596	499	George-Charles Braithwaite-Boughton, of Poston Court, Herefordshire
	20	1329	500	Thomas-Woolaston White, of Tuxford, Nottinghamshire
	21	1330	501	Thomas-Theophilus Metcalfe, of Ham, Surrey
	22	1331	502	Culling Smith, of Hadley, Middlesex
	23	1332	503	William Curtis, of Cullands-Grove, Southgate, Middlesex
	24	1333	504	Joseph Peacock, of Barnic, Clareshire
1803				
Jan. 14	1334	602	505	Richard-Brooke De Capell Brooke, of Great-Oakley, Northamptonshire
21	1335	603	506	Right Hon. John Stewart, of Athenree, Tyroneshire



## LIST OF ALL THE BARONETS.

	No. Crea- ted.	Exis- ting.	On the List.	
1803				
Jan. 28	1330	604	507	Rev. James Stronge, A. M. of Tynan, Armaghshire; and Thornhill, Dublin
29	1337	605	508	George-Hilare Barlow, of Calcutta, Bengal
	1338	606	509	Alexander Wedderburne, of Balintean, Perthshire
Dec. 5	1339	607	510	Brook Watson, of East Sheen, Surrey
	1340	608	511	Charles Price, of Spring-Grove, Richmond, Surrey
1804				
May 12	1341	609	512	William Honyman, of Armadale, Linlithgowshire; and Greenway, Orkneyshire
	1342	610	513	Alexander-Penrose-Cumming Gordon, of Altyr and Gordonston, Elginshire
	1343	611	514	Richard-Joseph Sullivan, of Thames-Ditton, Surrey
	1344	612	515	Henry-Mainwaring Mainwaring, of Over Plover, Cheshire
	1345	613	516	William Middleton, of Crowfield and Shrubland Halls, Suffolk
	1346	614	517	David Maxwell, of Cantones, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
	1347	615	518	Drummond Smith, of Tring-Park, Herts. with remainder to Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex
	1348	616	519	William Fettes, of Whamphrey, Dumfriesshire
	1349	617	520	John-Benn Walsh, of Armathwaite, Cumberland, and Warfield, Berks.
	1350	618	521	John Lethbridge, of Westaway-House, and Winkley-Court, Dor- setshire; and of Sandhill-Park, Somersetshire
19	1351	619	522	Isaac Coffin, of the Magdelaine Islands, Gulph of St. Lawrence, North-America
June 21	1352	620	523	David Rae, of Esk-Grove, Mid-Lothian
	1353	621	524	Sir William Clark, Knt. of Cork
	1354	622	525	Rev. Henry-Harvey-Aston Bruce, of Downhill, Londonderry
	1355	623	526	John Lees, of Black-Rock, Dublin
	1356	624	527	Samuel O'Malley, of Rosehill, Mayo
	1357	625	528	Lieutenant-General Meyers, Commander in Chief of the Leeward Islands
Oct. 13	1358	626	529	Sir Robert Ainslie, Knt. late Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte, of Great Torrington, Lincolnshire
	1359	627	530	William Burroughs, late Advocate-General in Bengal

---

# B A R O N E T S

OF

## SCOTLAND,

OF ENGLISH FAMILIES, OR RESIDENT IN ENGLAND.

---

### 1. INNES, of INNES.

Created Baronet, May 29, 1625.

THE surname of Innes, like that of many others of great antiquity, is local, and was assumed by the proprietors of the lands and Barony of Innes, as soon as surnames became hereditary in Scotland. The first we find upon record of this family, is

I, Berowaldus, who appears to have been a man of considerable rank and distinction. He made a great figure in the reign of Malcolm IV. who succeeded to the crown of Scotland, in 1153.

He got a charter from the said King Malcolm, in these words<sup>1</sup>: *Malcolmus rex,*

<sup>1</sup> This charter, as was the practice in those days, is dated from a remarkable era; and as there were two reconciliations of the Somersets to the crown, on account of their disobedience; one in 1154, and the other in 1162; and as William, the bishop, died in 1162, the date of this charter must refer to 1154, which makes it granted at Christmas, 1155, or 1156.

&c. *dedisse, &c. Berowald Flandrensis in provincia de Elgin, Innes et Easter Urchard, &c. testibus Willielmo Moraviensi episcopo, Merlisiano filio Cobani, Willielmo Friskin, etc. Apud Perth, in natali domini proximo post concordiam regis et Sumerledi, etc.*<sup>1</sup> Berowald was father of

2, John, who lived in the reign of King William, who succeeded Malcolm, in 1165. He left a son,

3, Walter, who was the first that assumed Innes for his surname, and was undoubtedly progenitor of all the Inneses, in Scotland. He got a charter of confirmation from King Alexander II. (who succeeded King William in 1214)<sup>2</sup>.

In a transaction between Andrew, Bishop<sup>3</sup> of Murray, and Walterus de Moravia, concerning the lands of Ardtullan, Walterus de Innes is a witness, 1226<sup>4</sup>. He is also witness in a convention between the same Bishop of Murray, and David de Strabogie, son of Duncan, sixth Earl of Fife, 1233. He died in the end of the reign of King Alexander II. and was succeeded by his son,

4, Sir Alexander de Innes, who in his father's life-time, had the honour of knighthood conferred on him, and died in the reign of Alexander III<sup>5</sup>. He left a son,

5, William, who was designed, *dominus de Innes*. There is still extant an indenture<sup>6</sup> between Simon, prior of Pluscardine, and *Willielmus dominus de Innes*, by the arbitration of Archibald, Bishop of Murray, and William, prior of Urquhart, about the settling of their marches, &c.

This William died in the beginning of the reign of Robert Bruce, who was crowned King of Scotland, in 1306. He left a son,

6, William de Innes, who is witness to an agreement between the monks of Pluscardine and the town of Elgin, dated Dec. 4, 1330, and is then designed *Willielmus Baro de Innes, &c.*<sup>7</sup>. He died in the reign of King David Bruce, and left a son,

7, Robert de Innes, who in a charter of the said King David, of the forestry of

But as it cannot, at this distance of time, be positively ascertained, whether this Berowald had the epithet of *Flandrensis* given him as a foreigner from the country of Flanders, according to Sir James Dalrymple<sup>8</sup>; or if he was one of the ancient inhabitants of this country, and got a new charter from the king of his own land, wherein he was designed *Flandrensis*, as a traveller, which may be justly inferred from the tenor of the charter, &c. This we submit to the judgment of our readers.

<sup>1</sup> Chart. in archiv. familiæ de Innes.

<sup>2</sup> Dalrymple's Historical Collections.

<sup>3</sup> Chartulary of Murray, p. 160.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid.

<sup>5</sup> MS. History of the family of Innes.

<sup>6</sup> The indenture has no date, but must have been in or before 1298, in which year Archibald, Bishop of Murray, died †.

<sup>7</sup> Agreement in Archiv. Burgi de Elgin.

<sup>8</sup> *Historical Collections*, p. 274.

† *Keith's Bishops*.

Boyne, is designed *Robertus de Innes, dominus ejusdem, etc.*<sup>9</sup>. He died in the beginning of the reign of Robert II. leaving a son,

8, Alexander, who in an indenture between Alexander, Bishop of Murray, and Sir Thomas Dunbar, eldest son of John, Earl of Murray, is designed *Alexander de Innes, dominus ejusdem*, 1389<sup>10</sup>. He died soon after 1393, leaving two sons and one daughter, Giles, wife of Ferquhard M'Intosh, of that ilk; 1, Sir Walter, who succeeded him, but died unmarried.

9, Sir Robert Innes, second son, was called the good Sir Robert<sup>1</sup>. He married Dame Janet Aberkerder, daughter and heiress of Sir David, thane of these lands, by whom he had a son,

10, Sir Walter de Innes, *dominus de eodem*, who succeeded his father and mother. There is a charter of the lands and barony of Aberkerder from John, Lord Lindsay, of Byres, superior thereof, to Janet, of Aberkerder, and Walker, of Innes, her son, &c.<sup>1</sup> dated Jan. 16, 1425. He married first, Eupham Fraser, daughter of Hugh, first Lord Lovat, by whom he had three sons and two daughters: 1, Sir Robert, his heir; 2, Berowaldus-Rufus, or the red, designed of Hatton, of whom some of the Inneses in Caithness, are descended; 3, John, who being bred to the church, was Bishop of Caithness, and died 1448<sup>2</sup>: Isabel, wife of James Dunbar, Earl of Murray, but uncanonically; however, to him she had a son, Alexander, ancestor of the Dunbars, sheriffs of Murray, &c.; Margaret, wife of Patrick Maitland, of Netherdale. And by his second wife, he had a son John, of whom several families of the name of Innes are descended. Sir Walter was succeeded by his eldest son,

11, Sir Robert Innes, of that ilk, who was a man of great bravery, and often distinguished himself in the service of his king and country, particularly at the battle of Brechin, 1432. He married ———, daughter of ———, Baron of Drumlanrig, by whom he had three sons, 1, James; 2, Walker, ancestor of the Inneses, of Innermarkie, &c. of whom the Inneses of Balveny are descended; 3, Robert, progenitor of the Inneses of Drenic, &c.: and three daughters, Margaret, wife of Sir James Ogilvie, of Decksford, ancestor of the Earl of Finlater; 2, ———, of ——— Barday, of Towie. Sir Robert died before the year 1464, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

12, James Innes, of that ilk, nick-named James with the beard<sup>3</sup>: he married

<sup>9</sup> Nisbet, Vol. I. p. 262.

<sup>10</sup> Chartulary of Murray, &c. p. 323.

<sup>1</sup> Nisbet, Vol. I. p. 262.

<sup>2</sup> Chart. in Arch. v. ian. de Innes.

<sup>3</sup> Keith's B-shops.

<sup>4</sup> He was possessed of a vast estate, and got several charters under the great seal of lands and baronies, between the years 1470 and 1482<sup>4</sup>. In one of which are these remarkable words: *Jacobus, &c. sciatis nos, pro fidei gratitque servitio nobis, per armigerum nostrum Jacobum Innes de eod. temporibus retro-actis,*

\* Chart. in Pub. Archiv.

Janet Gordon, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Huntley, by whom he had two sons, 1, Alexander; 2, Robert, first designed of Cromy, then of Rathmakenzie, who carried on the line of his family, as will be shewn hereafter: and two daughters, 1, Elizabeth; 2, Janet.

By his second wife he had four sons: 1, William; 2, George; 3, James; 4, Thomas, of whom several families of the name of Innes are descended; he was possessed of an opulent fortune, and gave all his younger sons a share of it.

13, Alexander Innes, of that Ilk, who succeeded him, possessed a vast estate; having got no less than six charters under the great seal, of lands and baronies, in the years 1493, 1507, and 1533<sup>a</sup>. He married —, daughter of Sir James Dunbar, of Cumnock, by whom he had two sons, 1, Alexander; 2, William, who succeeded his brother; and one daughter Margaret, wife of her cousin James Innes, of Cromay. He died before 1541, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

14, Alexander Innes, of that Ilk, who got four charters under the great seal, of several lands and baronies, in the years 1541 and 1542<sup>b</sup>, and is there designed *filius & haeres Alexandri Innes, de eodem*<sup>c</sup>.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of John, sixth Lord Forbes, by whom he left only one child Margaret, wife of William Sinclair, brother to the Earl of Caithness, who got with her a considerable estate, and had issue.

He had several natural sons, to whom he gave estates. He died Nov. 9, 1553, and was succeeded by his brother,

14, William, designed of Forrester Seat, who, in his brother's life-time, got a charter under the great seal, *Wilhelmo Innes, apparenti de eodem, et Elizabethæ Hepburn ejus sponsæ, terrarum de Forrester Seat, Dunkemply, St. Andrews, Kirk-toun, &c. Feb. 7, 1547*<sup>d</sup>.

By the said Elizabeth Hepburn he had two sons, and one daughter, —, wife of Robert Innes, of Innermarkie; 1, Alexander; 2, John, who became heir to his brother. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

15, Alexander Innes, of that Ilk, who married Janet Gordon, daughter of John, fourteenth Earl of Sutherland<sup>e</sup>; but having killed a kinsman of his own, upon the street of Edinburgh, was incarcerated, tried, and executed for the same, 1576<sup>f</sup>, and having no lawful male issue, was succeeded by his brother,

15, John Innes, of that Ilk, who married Elizabeth Abernethy, daughter of Alexander, sixth Lord Salton, by whom he had no issue<sup>g</sup>.

*multipliciter impenso, suis servitoribus et amicis, in exercitu nostro apud Blackness, sub nostro vexillo, in defensione nostræ personæ regie et coronæ, &c. dated at Edinburgh, May 24, 1488*†.

<sup>a</sup> Chart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>b</sup> Ibid.

<sup>c</sup> Chart. in pub. archiv.

<sup>d</sup> Peetage, p. 664.

<sup>e</sup> Writs of the fam. of Innes.

<sup>f</sup> In consideration of his having no male issue, he entered into a mutual bond of tailzie with Alexander

† *Haddington's Collections*, p. 62.

We now return to

13, Robert Innes, second son of James, of that Ilk, No. 12. of these memoirs, who was first designed by the title of Cromy, afterwards by that of Rathmakenzie. He got several charters under the great seal, in 1498, 1511, 1527, and 1531. He married ——— Meldrum, daughter of the Baron of Fyvie, by whom he had two sons: 1, James; 2, Alexander, ancestor of the Inneses of Colts, &c. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

14, James Innes, of Rathmakenzie, who got two charters under the great seal, from James V. in 1542 and 1545. He married first, Catherine Gordon, daughter to the Baron of Gight, by whom he had no issue. He married secondly, his cousin-german, Margaret, daughter of Alexander Innes, the thirteenth generation of this genealogy, as before-mentioned. By whom he had a son, Alexander, his heir. He died in the flower of his age, fighting gallantly in defence of the liberties of his country, at the battle of Pinkie, in 1547, and was succeeded by his son,

15, Alexander Innes, of Cromy, who was very young at his father's death<sup>1</sup>. He married first, Elizabeth Dunbar, who died soon after this marriage, without issue; secondly, Isabel, daughter of Arthur Forbes, of Balfour, brother of John, Lord Forbes, by whom he had one son Robert.

After the deed of mutual entail, betwixt John, of Innes, and Alexander, of Cromy, was executed in 1577, as before observed, we find this Alexander took upon him the title of Innes, of that Ilk, and acted as the head of the family, even when Laird John was alive; which so incensed Innermarkie, and some other of the friends, that they were determined to have him destroyed; and at last got him barbarously murdered, at Aberdeen, in the year 1581, or 1582<sup>2</sup>. In which bloody tragedy, Innermarkie having been the chief actor, was afterwards put to death by Robert, son of the said Alexander, of Innes, 1584.

16, Robert Innes, of that Ilk, succeeded, and was infeft in the lands of Rathmakenzie, and others in the forestry of Boyne, as heir to his father, Alexander, anno 1583. But the animosity between the families still subsisted, till all differences were accommodated, and the parties reconciled, by a mutual contract, dated 1587,

Innes, of Cromy, his cousin, and nearest heir-male, whereby it was concluded, that failing heirs-male, of either of their bodies, the other should succeed to their whole estates, &c. This entail was executed March 15, 1577. Though this deed was concerted with all the prudence and justice imaginable, yet it occasioned great contests, and even bloodshed, among the friends of the family, particularly those of Innermarkie and Innes, as may be seen at large in the M. S. History of this family; but as it is inconsistent with the brevity of this work to give a particular detail thereof, we shall only here observe, that this John dying without lawful issue, with him ended the whole male-line of Alexander, eldest son of James, the twelfth Baron of Innes; the representation therefore, undoubtedly devolved upon Alexander Innes, of Cromy, being lineally descended of Robert, second son of the said James, and grand-uncle to this John, whereas the family of Innermarkie was one degree further off.

<sup>1</sup> Chart. in Pub. Archiv.

<sup>2</sup> Writs of the fam. of Innes.

which deed is still preserved in the family'. This Robert and his posterity enjoyed the estate and dignities of the house of Innes ever after.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, third Lord Elphinston<sup>a</sup>, father of Alexander, Lord-high treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had two sons and three daughters: 1, Sir Robert, his heir; 2, Sir John, designed of Cromy, who was father of Sir Robert Innes, of Muirton, &c.; the daughters were, 1, ———, married to the Laird of Guthrie; 2, ———, to George Monro, of Milton; 3, ———, to Alexander Douglas, Bishop of Murray. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

I. Sir ROBERT INNES, of that Ilk, who was created a Baronet<sup>a</sup> of Scotland, as above. He was made a privy-counsellor for life, and appointed one of the committee of estates by the parliament, in 1641. Yet he seems to have been a loyalist, for when he was forced to acknowledge the parliament in 1649, he was obliged to get his eldest son, Robert, to become surety for his good behaviour in time to come.

He married Grizel Stewart, daughter of James, Earl of Murray, by whom he had three sons: 1, Sir Robert; 2, James, of Lichnet; 3, William, captain in the guards: and five daughters, 1, Elizabeth, wife first of John Urquhart, of Craigtoun, and was mother of Sir John Urquhart, of Cromerty; secondly, of ——— Brodie, of that Ilk, by whom she had no issue; 2, Mary, of James Stewart, of Rosythe; 3, ———, of Sir Robert Innes, of Muirtown; 4, Barbara, of Robert Dunbar, sheriff of Murray; 5, ———, married Alexander, Lord Duffus<sup>b</sup>. He died before the Restoration of Charles II. and was succeeded by his eldest son,

II. Sir ROBERT INNES, of that Ilk, who got a charter under the great seal, *domino Roberto Innes, de eodem, militi, Baronetto, etc.*<sup>c</sup> of the lands and barony of Innes, &c. in the counties of Elgin and Forres, dated July 15, 1661.

He married Mary, daughter of James, fifth Lord Ross, of Halkhead<sup>d</sup>, by whom he had two sons, 1, Sir James; 2, John, who died unmarried; and six daughters, 1, ———, wife of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock; 2, ———, of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden; 3, ———, of Alexander Ross, of Clova; 4, ———, of Sir James Calder, of Muirtoun; 5, ———, of ———, Laird of Echt; 6, ———, of Mr. Sutherland. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir JAMES INNES, Bart. of that Ilk, who married Margaret, daughter of Henry, Lord Ker<sup>e</sup>, only son and heir-apparent of Robert, Earl of Roxburgh, by whom he had three sons, 1, Robert, who died in France, before his father, un-

<sup>a</sup> Writs of the farm, of Innes.

<sup>b</sup> Peerage, p. 245.

<sup>c</sup> Chart. in Pub. archiv.

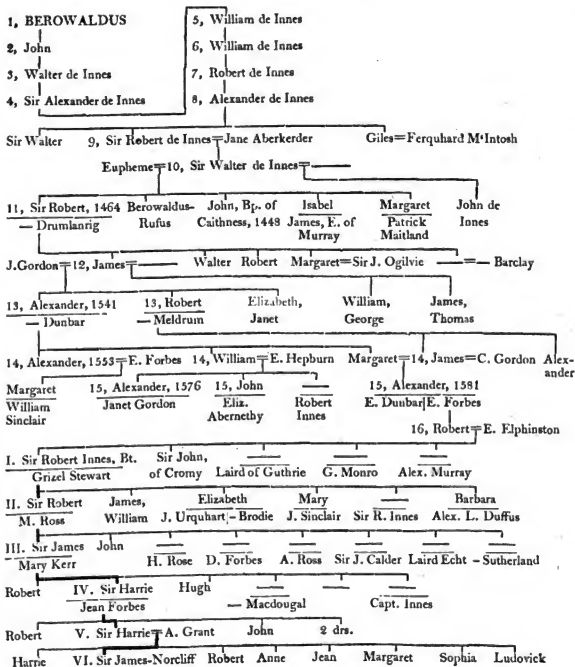
<sup>d</sup> Peerage, p. 197.

<sup>e</sup> Chart. in Pub. archiv.

<sup>f</sup> Peerage, p. 582.

<sup>g</sup> Peerage, p. 595.

TABLE.





married ; 2, Sir Harrie ; 3, Hugh, who died in Flanders, unmarried ; and three daughters, 1, ———, wife of ——— Macdougall, of Mackerston, in the county of Roxburgh ; 2, ———, died unmarried ; 3, ———, wife of Captain Innes, of Ireland.

This Sir James made a resignation of his whole estate, in favour of his son, Sir Harrie, and dying soon after, was succeeded by

IV. Sir HARRIE INNES, Bart. of that Ilk, who married Jean, daughter of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, by whom he had a numerous issue, but only three sons and two daughters came to maturity : 1, Robert, died before his father ; 2, Sir Harrie ; 3, John, of Inchbroom, an officer in the army. Sir Robert was succeeded by his son,

V. Sir HARRIE INNES, Bart. of that Ilk, who married Anne, daughter of Sir James Grant, by whom he had three sons, 1, Harrie, who died under age ; 2, Sir James ; 3, Robert, now in the East Indies ; and five daughters : 1, Anne ; 2, Jean ; 3, Margaret ; 4, Sophia ; 5, Ludovick. Sir Harrie was succeeded by his eldest son,

VI. Sir JAMES-NORCLIFF INNES, of that Ilk, Bart.



ARMS—Argent, three stars of six points, waved, azure ; and in the dexter canton, the badge of Nova Scotia.

CREST—A boar's head couped, or.

SUPPORTERS—Two greyhounds, proper, collared, azure, and charged with three stars.

SEATS—At Innes, in the shires of Elgin and Forres, and Innes, Devonshire.

## 2. GASCOIGNE, of BARNBOW, Yorkshire.

Created Baronet, 1635.

THIS family is of very great antiquity, and their surname, in old evidences, &c. hath been varied nineteen ways\*, as Gaskin, Gauscin, Gascoigne, Gascoygne, Gascoinge, Gastoyne, Gascun, Gasken, Gaskyn, Gaskun, Gaston, Gastone, Gas-

\* Thoresby's Leeds, p. 178.

toyn, Gastoynge, Gasquin, Gosquyne, Gawsken, Vascon, and Guascogn. The first we meet with is,

- 1, William Gascoigne, father of
- 2, William Gascoigne, whose son,
- 3, William, was father of
- 4, William Gascoigne, whose son,
- 5, William Gascoigne, of Harwood, married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William Bolton, by whom he had
- 6, William, who married Mansild, daughter and coheirss of John de Gawke-thorp, by whom he had,
- 7, William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp, who married Agnes, daughter and coheirss of Nicholas Franke, by whom he had five sons, and two daughters; 1, Sir William; 2, Nicholas, of whom hereafter; 3, Richard, of Hunslet, who married Anne, daughter and coheirss of Henry Ellis, Esq. by whom he had one son, Dr. Thomas Gascoigne, vice-chancellor of Oxford, a very learned man, and much esteemed by the divines of that age, and author of several treatises, who died in 1457, S. P.; and two daughters, Alice, wife of Sir Thomas Neville; and Elizabeth, of Sir John Everingham, Knts. Richard died in 1422; 4, Thomas; and 5, John, a clerk: the daughters were, Anne, wife of Sir Robert Constable, Knt. and Elizabeth, of John Aske, of Oldstroppe.

Sir William, the eldest son†, was made lord-chief-justice of the king's-bench, in the first year of Hen. IV. and therein demeaned himself with much integrity‡; but most eminent for the following passage: "It happened that a servant of Prince Henry, (afterwards the fifth English King of that christian name) was arraigned before this judge for felony; whom the prince, then present, endeavoured to take away, coming up in such fury, that the beholders believed he would have stricken the judge. But he sitting without moving, according to the majesty he represented, committed the Prince prisoner to the king's-bench, there to remain until the pleasure of the King, his father, were known: who, when he heard thereof by some pick-thank courtier, (who probably expected a contrary return,) gave God thanks for his infinite goodness, who at the same instant had given him a judge who could minister, and a son who could obey, justice." Another historian maketh King Henry thus express himself, in relation to that lord-chief-justice§: "For which act of justice, I shall ever hold him worthy of the place, and my favour, and wish all my judges to have the like undaunted courage to punish of-

† Dr. Plot mentions it as observable, that there were nine Sir Edwards, successively, of the family of Littleton (of Pillaton Hall); but of this of the Gascoignes, were no fewer than fifteen Williams, (of whom six were knights) in a lineal descent, viz. seven before, and seven after the celebrated Sir William Gascoigne, chief-justice in the reign of King Henry IV. though, as Mr. Erdswick, and Camden, truly observe, there is an inconvenience herein, and if a man should be forced to prove his descent, this identity of names would strangely perplex it. Thoresby's Leeds, p. 605.

‡ Fuller's Worthies in Yorkshire, p. 199.

§ Trussell's Continuation of Daniel's History of England, p. 92.

fenders, of. what rank soever." Another historian mentions to his honour, that when Richard le Scrope, archbishop of York, brother to William le Scrope, Earl of Wiltshire, (both sons of Sir Richard le Scrope, lord-chancellor of England, temp. Ric. II.) was tricked out of his life, by the subtilty of the Earl of Westmoreland; Henry commanded this lord chief-justice Gascoigne|| to pronounce sentence against the archbishop, as a traitor to his King and country; but this upright and memorable judge, as my author stiles him,\*\* answered the King in this manner; *Neither you, my Lord the king, nor any leigeman of yours, in your name, can legally, according to the rights of the kingdom, adjudge any bishop to death*; for which reason he absolutely refused to try the archbishop. Henry, greatly incensed at Gascoign, for his bold denial of his orders, commanded Sir William Fulthorpe, a lawyer, but no judge, to pronounce sentence of death against our prelate; and this man servilely obeyed the orders. The chief-justice died Dec. 17, 1412; he married first, Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Alexander Mowbray, of Kirtlington, Esq. by whom he had one son, William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp, Esq. who married Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir Henry Wyman, Knt. and had issue, Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp, high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 20 Hen. VI. who, by Margaret, daughter of Thomas Clarrel, relict of John Fitz-Williams, had four sons, and five daughters: 1, Sir William, of Gawthorp, whose line terminated in a daughter and heiress Margaret, wife of Thomas Wentworth, of Wentworth-Woodhouse, in Yorkshire, Esq. grandfather to Thomas, the first Earl of Strafford; 2, John Gascoigne, of Thorp, on the Hill, Esq. who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir William Swillington, of Thorp, Knt. and was ancestor to the Gascoignes, of Thorp, (whose line ended in the daughters and coheirs of Henry Gascoigne, of Thorp, Knt. viz. Margery, wife of Henry Procter, Esq. and Eleanor, of Arthur Ingram, Esq. groom of the privy-chamber to King Charles II.); 3, Robert, and 4, Ralph, who 'tis presumed, died S. P. The judge's second lady was,†† Joan, daughter of Sir William Pickering, Knt. relict of Sir Ralph Greystock, Baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had a son, James, of Cardington, in Bedfordshire.

We now return to

8, Nicholas Gascoigne, of Lasincroft, second son of William, and brother to the lord chief-justice. He married‡‡ Mary, daughter of Sir Hugh Cliderhow, widow of John, son of Sir Richard Tempest, Knt. by whom he had John, Nicholas, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Margaret.

9, John Gascoigne, of Lasincroft, Esq. eldest son and heir, married||| Isabel, daughter and heiress of William Heton, by whom he had eight sons and six daughters.

|| Drake's Antiq. of York, p. 438.

\*\* Clemens Maydestone de Martyrio Richardi Scrope, Ang. Sacra, pars II.

†† Thoresby, p. 177.

‡‡ Ibid.

||| Ibid.

10, William Gascoigne, of Lasincroft, Esq. eldest son and heir\*, died 16 Edw. IV. having issue by Joanetta, daughter of William Beckwith, of Clint, in Yorkshire, Esq. William, and two other sons, who died S. P.: and four daughters.

11, William Gascoigne, the eldest son and heir, died † temp. Hen. VIII.; he married Margaret, daughter of Richard Kighley, by whom he had a son, John, and a daughter Alice, wife of Anthony Hippon ‡, ancestor of George Hippon, of Fedyrstonhall, near Pontefract, in Yorkshire.

12, John Gascoigne, of Lasincroft, only son and heir, died § Nov. 20, 1557: he married Anne, daughter of John, third son of Sir Henry Vavasor, of Haslewood, in Yorkshire, Knt. by whom he had six sons, and seven daughters: 1, Thomas, who died 1565, and 2, Richard, 1592, both S. P.; 3, John, of whom hereafter; 4, Robert; 5, William, a monk, at Brussels; and 6, George, of Oldhirst, (who married Mary, daughter of John Stokesley, by whom he had, Sir Nicholas, who died in 1617; Richard, of Bramham-Biggin, a famous antiquary, who married Elizabeth, daughter of — Collet; four other sons, and five daughters): of the seven daughters of John, Grace married Thomas Wentworth, of Scorby, Esq.; and Joan married Henry Ambler, of Leeds.

13, John Gascoigne, of Parlington, third son, but heir, living in 1584, married || Maud, daughter of William Arthington, of Castley, in Yorkshire, Esq. by whom he had John, and three other sons, and one daughter.

I. JOHN GASCOIGNE, of Lasincroft, Parlington, and Barnbow, the eldest son and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Scotland, by King Charles I. He married \*\* Anne, daughter of John Ingleby, of Laukland, in Yorkshire, Esq. by whom he had four sons, 1, Sir Thomas, his successor; 2, John ††, abbot of Lambspring; 3, Francis, a secular priest; and 4, Michael, a monk: also six daughters, ‡‡ Helen, wife of Gilbert Stapleton, of Carleton, in Yorkshire, Esq.; Mary, of William Hoghton, of Park-hall, in Lancashire, Esq.; Catherine was lady-abbess of Cambray, and died 1676, aged 76; Anne, wife of George Twenge, of Kilton-castle, in Cleaveland, Esq.; Margaret, died unmarried; and Christian. Sir John died May 3, 1637; and his lady, June 30, 1637.

II. Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. eldest son and successor to his father, married §§ Anne, daughter of John Symeon, of Baldwins-Brightwell, in Oxfordshire, Esq. sister to Sir George Symeon, Knt. by whom he had three sons, 1, Sir Thomas, his successor; 2, George, who died before his father, leaving issue by Anne,

\* Thoresby, p. 177.

† Ibid.

‡ Ibid.

§ Ibid.

|| Ibid.

\*\* Le Neve's MSS. Vol. III. p. 380.

†† Thoresby, p. 177.

‡‡ Le Neve's MSS. Vol. III. p. 380.

§§ Ibid.

his wife, daughter and coheiress of Ellis Woodrove, of Hopedorby, Esq. relict of ——— Whitehall, Esq., Sir Thomas, successor to his uncle, of whom hereafter; and John Gascoigne, of Parlington, Esq. who married Mary, daughter and heiress of Roger Widdrington, Esq., and had issue, Thomas, and John, who died young; Sir Edward, of whom hereafter; John, Mary, and Elizabeth; 3, John Gascoigne, Esq.: and five daughters, 1, Anne, wife of Sir Stephen Tempest, of Broughton, in Craven, Knt.; 2, Catherine, prioress of the Benedictines, at Paris; 3, Hellen, wife of Thomas Appleby, of Linton, upon Ouse, in Yorkshire, Esq.; 4, Mary, died unmarried; 5, Frances, a nun, at Cambray.

III. Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. eldest son and successor, ætat. 43, 1666\*, married Elizabeth, daughter and coheiress of William Sheldon, of Beoley, in Worcestershire, Esq. by whom he had no issue: he died in 1698, and was succeeded in dignity and estate by his nephew,

IV. Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, (son and heir of his brother, George, before-mentioned) who married Magdalen, daughter of Patricius Curwen, of Workington, in Cumberland, Esq. and died without issue male, and was succeeded in dignity and estate by his nephew, Sir Edward, son of his brother, John, which

V. Sir EDWARD GASCOIGNE, gave a few years ago, the stone from his quarry, at Huddlestone, to new pave the cathedral church, at York; by which generous act, says my author†, the ancient name of Gascoigne should, in the list of benefactors, follow those of Percy and Vavasor. Sir Edward married Mary, sole daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Hungate, of Saxton, in Yorkshire, Bart. (by Elizabeth, daughter of William Weld, of Lulworth-castle, in Dorsetshire, Esq. and relict of Nicholas Fairfax, of Gilling, in Yorkshire, Esq.), by whom he had one son Thomas, born 1743, and three daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, and Catherine; one of which became the wife of William Salvin, of Croxdale, in Durham, Esq.; the other two died single. Sir Edward died Jan. 16, 1762, and his lady in 1764; he was succeeded in title and estate, by his only son,

VI. Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, Bart. who married in 1772, ———, daughter of ——— Montgomery, who died Feb. 8, 1786. On the 9th of Jan. 1780, Sir Thomas read his recantation from the errors of the church of Rome, before the Archbishop of Canterbury, and received the sacrament. Sir Thomas was candidate in that year for Beverley, in Yorkshire.

ARMS—Argent, on a pale, sable, a demi-lucy, or.

SEATS—Barnbow, Lasingcroft, and Parlington, all in the county of York.

\* Le Neve's MSS. Vol. III. p. 380.

† Drake's Antiq. of York, p. 519.

TABLE.

## 1, WILLIAM GASCOIGNE

2, William Gascoigne

3, William Gascoigne

4, William Gascoigne

5, William = Elizabeth Bolton

6, William = Mansild Gawketorp

7, William = Agnes Franke

Sir William, 1412	8, Nicholas	Richard	Thomas,	Anne	Elizabeth
E. Mow-J. Pick-	M. Clider-	Anne	John	Sir R. Con-	John Aske
bray	ering	Ellis		stable	
William	James	9, John	Nicholas,	Elizabeth	Thomas,
J. Wyman		J. Heton	Thomas	Margaret	1457
					Alice
					Sir T. Nevill
					Sir J. Everingham

Sir William = M. Clarrel 10, William = Joanetta Beckwith

Sir William	John	Robert,	11, William	Two	Four
E. Swillington	Ralph		Marg. Kigley	sons	drs.

Margaret = T. Wentworth 12, John, 1557 = A. Vavasor Alice = A. Hippon

Thomas,	Richard,	13, John	Robert,	George	Grace	Joan
1565	1592	M. Arthington	William	M. Stokesley	T. Wentworth	H. Ambler

I. Sir John, 1637 = Anne Ingleby, 1637 Sir Nicholas, 1617 Richard = E. Collet 4 sons 5 drs.

II. Sir Thomas	John,	Helen	Mary	Catharine,	Anne	Margaret,
Anne	Francis,	Gilbert	William	1676	George	Christian
Symeon	Michael	Stapleton	Hoghton		Twenge	

III. Sir Thomas, 1698	George	John	Anne	Catherine	Helen	Mary,
Elizabeth Sheldon	Anne		Sir Stephen		Thomas	Frances
	Woodrove		Tempest		Appleby	

IV. Sir Thomas = M. Curwen John = Mary Widdrington

Thomas	John	V. Sir Edward, 1762	M. Hungate, 1764	John	Mary	Elizabeth
--------	------	---------------------	------------------	------	------	-----------

VI. Sir Thomas = — Montgomery, 1786 Mary Elizabeth Catherine

## 3. PILKINGTON, of STAINLEY, Yorkshire.

Created Baronet June 29, 1635.

THIS family had its first rise in Lancashire, and descended from Leonard Pilkington \*, Lord of Pilkington Tower, or Stand, in that county, in the reign of King Henry I.

Sir Edmond, and Sir Thomas Pilkington, were brothers, and the first knights of the family †, and great great-grandchildren to the above-mentioned Leonard Pilkington.

Sir Thomas was heir to his brother, Sir Edmond, and married Isabel, daughter of Sir John Warren, of Poynton, in Cheshire, Knt. and had issue, Sir Thomas Pilkington, from whom descended, Sir James, who had four sons, all knights ‡, viz. Sir Thomas, Sir Charles, Sir John, and Sir James; and of three different orders of knighthood: the first and second sons, were knights-bachelors; the third, knight of the Bath; and the fourth, knight of Rhodes, in 10 Edw. IV.

From Leonard Pilkington also descended James Pilkington §, one of the six divines appointed for correcting the common-prayer, for which, and other services, he was by Queen Elizabeth appointed Bishop of Durham, 1560, and continued in that see sixteen years, died in 1576, and lieth entombed in that cathedral||.

Thomas Pilkington, of Nether-Bradley, in Yorkshire, Esq. was the twelfth in a lineal descent from the said Leonard: he married Barbara, daughter of Lionel Reresby, of Thribergh, in Yorkshire, Esq. by whom he had issue, Thomas Pilkington, of Nether-Bradley, Esq. \*\* who married Frances, daughter of Sir Frances Rhodes, of Woodthorpe, and Barbro', in Derbyshire, Knt. one of the justices of the Common Pleas, by whom he had, Arthur, Richard, and Mary ††, wife of Sir Ferdinando Lee, of Middleton, in Yorkshire, Knt.

I. Sir ARTHUR PILKINGTON, Knt. son and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Scotland, by his Majesty King Charles I.: he married †† Ellen, daughter of Henry Lyon, of Roxby, in Lincolnshire, Esq. (descended from

\* Ex infor. Dom. Lion. Pilkington, Bar. 1726.

† Ibid.

‡ Ibid.

§ Ibid.

|| Bishop Pilkington had two daughters: one married Sir James Harrington, Knt.; and the other, to Mr. Dunch, of Wittenham, in Berkshire. *Le Neve's MSS. Vol. III. p. 382.*

\*\* Ex infor. præd.

†† *Le Neve's MSS. Vol. III. p. 382.*

‡‡ Ex infor. præd.

Sir John Lyon, Knt. §§ lord-mayor of London) by whom he had two sons, Sir Lyon, his successor; and Moyle, who died unmarried: and three daughters |||, Catharine, wife of John Lowe, of Denby, in Derbyshire, Esq.; Mary, of Lyonel Bamford, of Pynhill, in Yorkshire, Esq.; and Rosamond. Sir Arthur died in the time of the civil wars, between the years 1641 and 1648.

II. Sir LYON PILKINGTON, Bart. son and heir, married \* first, ———, daughter of Sir Thomas Newton, by whom he had no issue; and secondly, Phebe, daughter of Robert Moyle, of Buckwell, in Kent, Esq. by whom he had, Sir Lyon, his successor, and Phebe. He died in the year 1684.

III. Sir LYON PILKINGTON, Bart. his only son and heir, married † first, Amy, daughter and heiress of Thomas Eggleton, of Grove, and Ellesbro', in Buckinghamshire, Esq. by whom he had, Sir Lyon, his successor; Thomas, who died S. P.; John; Eggleton; and four others. He married secondly, Lenox, sole daughter and heiress of Cuthbert Harrison, of Acaster-Selby, in Yorkshire, Esq. (and grand-daughter, by the mother's side, to the Lord Langdale, of Holme) by whom he left no issue; and died 1714, being succeeded in dignity and estate by his eldest son,

IV. Sir LYON PILKINGTON, Bart. who married ‡ Anne, daughter of Sir Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, in Yorkshire, Knt. by whom he had five sons, and two daughters; Sir Lionel, his successor; John, Charles, Michael, and Harrison §; Dorothea and Catherine; and died 1716; to whose, and his father's memory, a very handsome monument is erected, in Wakefield-church, south of the altar, by Sir Lionel, with an inscription ||:

§§ Le Neve's MSS. Vol. III. p. 382.

||| Ibid.

\* Ex infor. præd.

† Ibid.

‡ Ibid.

§ One of these brothers married Judith, eldest daughter of the Rev. Mr. Nettleton, late rector of Bulwick, in Northamptonshire, but has no issue.

|| M. S. Lyon Pilkington, Baronetti, Viri supremis hisce, quam solvimus Honoribus, in tantum digni, quantum, a suis olim bene meruit, et ab aliis, quousque innotuit universis. Qui, capaci, penè et ad omnia versatili ingenio, avitam et vere liberalem excoluit Virtutem, summis æquus, inferioribus, fungi Munus non del gnatus est. Justitiæ strenuus, et (quod potuit) assiduus Cultor, Custosque. Quam suas intrare non paxus est Edes, alienis expulit Discordiam. In Amicitias vel conjungendis vel confirmandis, pro egregiâ, quâ erat, Humanitate, promptissimus Author et Adjutor: nihil molestiæ, nihil in commodi detrectavit dummodo prodesset quam plurimis. Hac tam felici dotatus Indole, Hominumq; et Rerum peregrinando gnarus Morumq; simul perpolitus Elegantia, haud





V. Sir LIONEL PILKINGTON, Bart. eldest son, and successor to his father in dignity and estate; he served the office of high-sheriff for the county of York, in 1741, and died Aug. 7, 1778, and was succeeded by

VI. Sir THOMAS PILKINGTON, Bart. who married ———, eldest daughter of William Tuffnell, of Langleys, in Yorkshire, Esq. Aug. 1, 1797. Sir Thomas is LL. D.



ARMS—Argent, a cross potent, gules, voided, of the field.

CREST—A rustic, holding a scythe, parted per fess, argent and sable.

SEAT—Stainley, one mile from Wakefield, in Yorkshire.

#### 4. MUSGRAVE, of HAYTON-CASTLE, Cumberland.

Created Baronet, Oct. 20, 1638.

THE Musgraves originally were Germans\*, as the name plainly imports, being dignified by the title of Musgraves, or lords of the marshes and mosses; which family, in process of time, became so considerable, that one of their descendants had an Archduchess of Austria given him in marriage. The traditional history is this†; The emperor had two great generals in his army, who made court to his daughter at the same time; and as he had received singular services from both, did not care to prefer one before the other; but to decide the matter, ordered the

*inutilis vixit Patriæ Civis, nec injucundus Amicis inter-  
fuit Comes. Obiit A. D. 1714. Ætat. sue 54.  
Dilectissimi Conjugis Latus claudis amata, quam  
olim sibi junxerat, Uxor, et octo Liberos felix  
Parens; quæ obiit A. D. 1696. Ætat. sue 30.  
Lyon. sex filiorum maximus patriarum Virtutum  
Hæres, At [oh! properatas moriendo Vices!] Ti-  
tuli, vix, vix, biennium, Parentum reliquis addidit  
suas, A. D. 1716. Ætat. 34. Avo et Patri posuit  
Lionellus.*

*Genl's accounts of monuments in Wakefield church, p. 13.*

\* Ex. infor. Rev. Jac. Musgrave, rect. de Gransden, in com. Cantab.

† Ibid.

two heroes to run at the ring for her, an exercise then in use; it so happened, that this Musgrave, one of the contending generals, had the fortune to pierce the ring with the point of his spear; by which action, he gained that princess, for a reward of his dexterity; and had six annulets, 3, 2, 1, Or, on a field, azure, given him for his coat of arms; and for his Crest, two arms, in armour, holding an annulet.

From this marriage issued that Musgrave, who was the first founder of the Musgraves in England; for being a man of enterprising genius, he accompanied William the Conqueror, in his expedition into England, 1066†, and was instrumental in placing him on the throne; and being likewise in great favour with the Conqueror's son, that prince, to whom the King, his father, had given the government of the five Northern counties, allotted Scalebye-castle, in Cumberland, with several manors, and considerable portions of lands, to this favourite‡, as a gratuity for his eminent services, most of which are in the possession of the Musgraves at this day, and so it was that they were placed in the North.

But no clear account can be given of them from that time, till the civil wars; the ancient records of the family, (to prove their genealogy,) perishing in the flames\*, at Scalebye-castle, (a garrison of Sir Edward Musgrave, Bart. which he held out for King Charles I. till it was burned by Oliver Cromwell's adherents, which forced him to betake himself to his other garrison of Hayton-castle, which he strenuously defended to the utmost extremity) except only that a few descents from the reign of Henry VI. to Sir Edward, the first Baronet, are inscribed on the monuments, and still legible, in the family burying-place†; viz.

1, Nicholas Musgrave, who married Margaret, daughter and heiress of William Covel, or Colvill, of Hayton-castle, in the county of Cumberland, Gent. in or about the reign of Henry VI. by which marriage he became possessed of all that estate and lordship; and died in the year 1500.

2, Thomas Musgrave, his son and heir, married Elizabeth, natural daughter of Thomas, Lord Dacre, by whom he had issue, 1, William; 2, Isabel, wife of John Musgrave; 3, Elizabeth, of Anthony Hutton, of Cuncatch, in Cumberland; 4, Humphrey, who married Anne, or Agnes, daughter of Thomas, Lord Wharton. He died 1582, and was succeeded by his son,

3, William, who married Isabel, daughter and coheir of James Martindale, of Newton, in the county of Cumberland, Esq. § in whose right the manor of Newton came to this family: he died in the year 1597, and was succeeded by his son, ¶

4, Sir Edward Musgrave, Knt. who married Catherine\*\*, daughter of Sir Tho-

† Ex infor. Jac. Musgrave, rect. de Gransden, in com. Cantab.

‡ Ibid.

\* Ibid.

† Ex infor. præd. This family deny their being branched from the Musgraves, of Edenhall, in Henry the VIIth's time, and look upon themselves as a distinct family.

§ Ibid.

\*\* Ibid.

mas Penruddock, of Exeter, in Devonshire, Knt. Sir Edward was lord-lieutenant of the county of Cumberland, and custos rotulorum, and justice of oyer and terminer, and sat as judge, at Carlisle; he died in the year 1597, and left one son,

5, William, who married Catherine Sherburne, a coheirress of the family of Sir Nicholas Sherburne, in Lancashire, Knt. by whom he had a son, Edward, and a daughter, Eleanor, wife of Sir Christopher Lowther, of Lowther, Knt. ancestor to the Lord Viscount Lonsdale, James, late Earl of Lonsdale, and to William, the present Viscount Lowther. He died in 1633, and was succeeded by his son,

I. Sir EDWARD MUSGRAVE, Knt. who was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Scotland. He married Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Graham, of Netherby, in the county of Cumberland, Bart. by whom he had four sons: 1, Sir Richard, his successor; 2, Edward; 3, William; 4, Humphry: and four daughters, 1, Jane, was wife of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, of Isell, in Cumberland, Knt.; 2, Elizabeth, of ——— Charlton; 3, Catherine; and 4, Frances, of ——— Glenherhasset. This Sir Edward greatly distinguished himself in the royal cause, and was made a colonel by King Charles I. but raised the regiment, and maintained it at his own expence; for the support of which, and his royal master, he was necessitated to alienate above two thousand pounds a year of his paternal estate\*, viz. Soport he sold to Sir George Graham, ancestor of the late Lord Viscount Preston; Kirklington, to Mr. Appelby; Houghton, to Mr. Foster; Richardby, to Mr. Studholm; and Scalebye, to Dr. Gilpin; and had the remainder of it sequestered by Oliver, which was detained from the family till the happy restoration of King Charles II. This he did for the service of his King and country. Sir Edward likewise attended King Charles I. and II. in several memorable battles†, and particularly, at the battle of Worcester, and when his majesty's horse was shot under him there, Sir Edward mounted him upon his own horse, and shifted for himself, till that fatal battle was over, and escaped into Scotland, to the Duke of Gordon's, for sanctuary. where he lay concealed some time, till the usurper heard of him, and sent this message to the Duke, *That if he did not forthwith deliver up Ned Musgrave, that arch rebel, (as he termed him) he would send a troop of horse and storm his castle.* But the Duke being a man of more honour than to betray a person fled to him for refuge, suffered him to escape thence to the Isle of Man, after which he died, having raised for himself a lasting monument of honour and reputation.

II. Sir RICHARD MUSGRAVE, his eldest son, inherited his title and estate, and married‡ Dorothy, daughter and coheirress of William James, of Washington, in the county of Durham, Esq. grandson of Bishop James, Lord Bishop of

\* Ex infor. præd.

† Ibid.

‡ Ibid.

† Ibid.

† Ibid.

Durham, in the reign of King James I. by whom he had a part of the manor or lordship of Washington. This lady, by her great fortune and prudence, redeemed the family estate, which Sir Edward, through the civil wars, left much incumbered, and in a shattered condition, and greatly raised the family again. Sir Richard rebuilt from the ground Hayton-castle, which had suffered much in those days by the sieges, which the Oliverians had laid against it; and filled up the trenches, and took away the draw-bridges, which were round it; and about the year 1691, rebuilt the family chapel, at Hayton-castle, which had been consecrated 350 years before, and dedicated to the blessed Virgin Mary. Sir Richard was vice-admiral of the counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland, in the reign of Queen Anne, under his Royal highness Prince George, of Denmark, lord high-admiral of Great-Britain; and died May 10, 1710, leaving five sons, and four daughters; 1, Sir Richard, his successor; 2, William, who was an Hamburgh merchant, of the town and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and married first, Anne, daughter of William Winfield, alderman of the said town; secondly, Grace, daughter of Sir George Wheeler, Knt. rector of Houghton-le-Spring, and prebendary of Durham, but died without issue; 3, James, rector of Gransden, in Cambridgeshire, who married first, Catherine, daughter of James Perrott, of Northleigh, in Oxfordshire, Esq. sister to Henry Perrott, Esq. knight of the shire for the said county, by whom he had six sons and three daughters; he married secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir Richard Graham, of Norton-Conyers, in Yorkshire, Bart. (she died May 19, 1741) by whom he has one son; he married thirdly, Jane Caesar, who died 1793, aged 100. He died 1747; 4, Wastell, who was a clerk, in the six clerks office in chancery, and died unmarried; 5, Ralph, who married Bridget, daughter of Charles Orfeur, of Netherhall, in the county of Cumberland, Esq. and niece to the late Major-general Orfeur, but died without issue. Of the daughters, 1, Dorothy, was wife of John Hylton, of Hylton castle, in the county of Durham, Esq. to whom she bore three sons, and four daughters; 2, Catherine, of John Brisco, of Crofton, in the county of Cumberland, Esq.; 3, Anne, of Sir William Grierson, of Rockall, in the county of Annan, in North-Britain, Bart. (This lady, before her marriage, beautified and adorned the chapel, at Hayton-castle, in the year 1719); 4, Mary, of William Horton, of Howroyde, in Yorkshire, Esq.

III. Sir RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Bart. eldest son, and successor to his father, in title and estate, was one of those gentlemen that accompanied Sir Joseph Williamson, plenipotentiary at the treaty of Ryswick, in the reign of King William III. He served in parliament many years, as Knight of the shire for the county of Cumberland, in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne; and married Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Ramsden, of Crowstone, in Yorkshire, Esq. and daughter of Joseph Finch, Gent. and died in Nov. 1711, and left two sons,

§ Ex infor. præd.

|| Ibid.

Sir Richard, his successor; and William, who was a lieutenant in the regiment of Dragoons, commanded by Lieutenant-General Evans, and married Mary, daughter of John Burgh, of Monmouth, Esq.

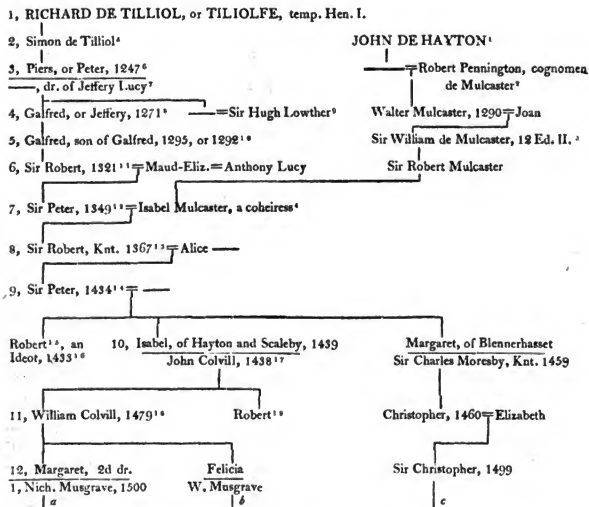
IV. Sir RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Bart. his eldest son, succeeded his father in dignity and estate, and married Anne, his cousin, sister of John Hylton, of Hylton-castle, in the county of Durham, Esq. (who served in parliament for the city of Carlisle), and died Oct. 5, 1739, leaving issue, 1, Sir Richard, his successor; 2, Edward, dead; 3, John, died young, 1732; 4, William, died young, 1734; 5, Sir William, the late Baronet; 6, Sir Thomas, the present Baronet: and Anne, who died 1755. Sir Richard died 1739, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

V. Sir RICHARD-HYLTON MUSGRAVE, Bart. who married Eleanor, daughter of John Hedworth, Esq. who died 1764, by whom he had, 1, John-Hedworth-Hilton, who died young, 1747; 2, Richard-Hilton, died young; 3, Susanna-Sophia, who died 1768; 4, Eleanor, wife of Major Jollyffe, of Petersfield, in Hampshire, by whom she has issue. Sir Richard died 1755, and was succeeded by his brother,

VI. Sir WILLIAM MUSGRAVE, Bart. who was baptized at Aspatria, Oct. 8, 1735; entered the Middle-Temple, April 7, 1753, called to the bar in 1758; appointed a commissioner for customs, March 15, 1763; F. R. S. 1774; F. S. A. 1777; vice-president of the Royal Society, 1780; trustee of the British Museum, 1783; vice-president of the Antiquarian Society, Jan. 1786; a commissioner for auditing the public accounts, July 1785; a bencher of the Middle-Temple, May 25, 1789; in which situations he exerted himself with ability and attention, nor was he less conversant in the several branches of literature and science; and though for many years, suffering great infirmities of body, his mind continued unshaken, and with the practice of the philosophy he had acquired, he united those talents and manners that rendered his society coveted, and will occasion his death to be greatly lamented. Sir William married Isabella, daughter of William, Lord Byron, and relict of —, Earl of Carlisle, who died 1795. Sir William died Jan. 3, 1800, and was succeeded by his brother,

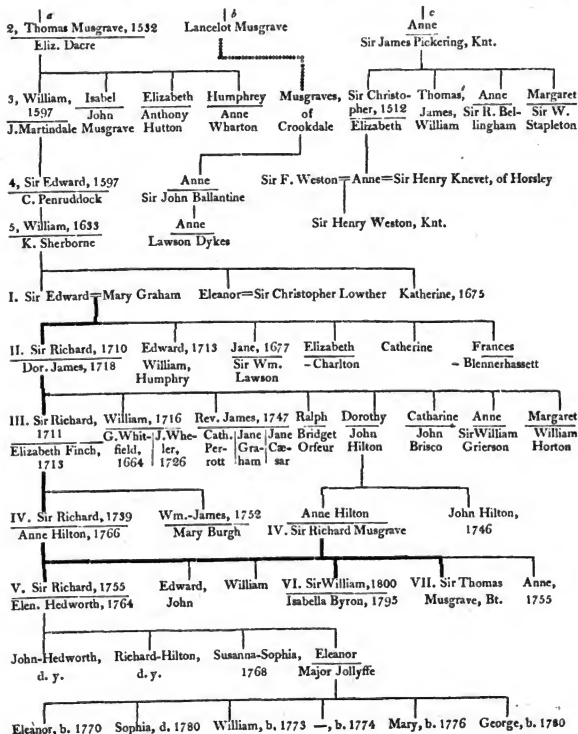
VII. Sir THOMAS MUSGRAVE, Bart. born 1738, captain in the 64th regiment, 1759; major by brevet, 1772; lieutenant-colonel of the 40th regiment; colonel and aid-du-camp to the King, in 1782; brigadier-general in America, 1782; colonel of the 76th regiment, 1787; major-general, 1790; and a general, in 1802.

TABLE.

<sup>a</sup> Hist. Cumberland, Vol. II. p. 154.<sup>b</sup> Ibid. 124.<sup>c</sup> Ibid. 120.<sup>d</sup> Ibid. 154.<sup>e</sup> Ibid. 498. <sup>f</sup> 80. <sup>g</sup> 121.<sup>h</sup> 458.<sup>i</sup> 429.<sup>j</sup> MS. and Inq. N<sup>o</sup> 10.<sup>k</sup> 462, 480.<sup>l</sup> 434, and Rymer's Fœd. Vol. IV. p. 107.<sup>m</sup> 463, an Inq. N<sup>o</sup> 58.<sup>n</sup> Inq. N<sup>o</sup> 24.<sup>o</sup> Robert, the Fool, (last heir male of the Tilliols, son of Peter, son of Robert), dying without issue, 1433, his lands were divided between Isabel, the wife of John Colvill, and Margaret, the wife of James Moresby, the two daughters and coheiresses of Peter de Tilliol. Ireby was allotted to Isabel, from whom it descended to William Colvill, alias Tilliol, her son, who dying, 1419, without issue male, his two daughters, Phillis, the wife of William Musgrave, and Margaret, the wife of Nicholas Musgrave, inherited his estate. *Hist. Cum. Vol. II. p. 365.*<sup>p</sup> Inq. N<sup>o</sup> 23.<sup>q</sup> 198.<sup>r</sup> 458.

MUSGRAVE, OF HAYTON-CASTLE, CUMBERLAND.

23





ARMS—Azure, six annulets, three, two, and one, or; quartering those of Roos, Stapylton, Vipont, Tilliol, Lascells, Martindale, Newton, Langrig, Alanby, Sherburne, Bailey, Carleton, Blackburn, and James.

CREST—Out of a wreath, two arms, counterly embowed, armed and gauntled, proper, exhibiting an annulet, or \*.

SUPPORTERS—An unicorn and woodman.

MOTTO—*Manet hæc et altera vincit.*

SEAT—Hayton-castle, in Cumberland.

\* The Crest given by the patent, was a thistle and laurel, to which the Motto relates.

## 5. SLINGSBY, of SCRIVEN, Yorkshire.

Created Baronet, Oct. 23, 1628.

Sir THOMAS WIDDRINGTON, Knt. recorder of York, in his manuscripts quoted by Mr. Drake\*, has been so particular in his description of Redhouse, and of this name and family, that I shall give it in his own words.

“Redhouse hath been of late a seat of the Slingsbys: Sir Henry Slingsby, the elder, that last was, having built a fair house here. But Scriven, near Knaresburgh, is a much more ancient seat of this family; for, William de Slingsby, their ancestor, married the daughter and heir of Thomas de Scriven, by which marriage he had Scriven, and many other good possessions. He had also the office of forester of the forests and parks of Knaresburgh; in which family of Scriven, that office had anciently been, as appears by an inquisition which I have seen at Knaresburgh, in the second year of King Edward, the son of King Edward. Slingsby, by this marriage, became heir to Thomas de Walkingham, whose daughter and heir Scriven had formerly married. One of the ancestors of Slingsby did also marry a daughter and heir of William de Nessfield, by which he had accession also of the manors of Scotton, Brereton, and Thorp; touching which, I find a controversy between John, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Lancaster, commonly called John of Gaunt, on the one part; and William de Gargrave, and Hykedon de Slingsby, who had married the two daughters and heirs of William de Nessfield, on the other part. The Duke claimed by purchase from Nessfield,

\* Drake's Antiq. of York, p. 396.

and the two heirs, by an entail. This controversy is in an indenture, written in French, dated July 26, anno 1287; a copy of which was shewn me by Henry Slingsby, of Kippax, Esq. the son and heir of Sir William Slingsby, who was a younger son of this family. The controversy is, by that indenture, referred to twelve of the best Knights and Esquires of the county of York, near Scotton.”

1, William de Slingsby, by the heir of Scriven, before-mentioned, had two sons, Richard, living 32 Edw. III. who died without issue; and

2, Gilbert Slingsby, who married ———, daughter of William Calverley, by whom he had

3, William Slingsby, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Banks, of Whixley, by whom he had

4, Richard Slingsby, who married Anne, daughter and coheir of John Nessfield, of Nessfield, by whom he had

5, William Slingsby, who married Joan, daughter of Sir Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton, Knt. by whom he had William, John, Robert, Thomas, and Agnes, wife of Thomas Knaresburgh.

6, William Slingsby, of Scriven, Esq. married Jenet, daughter of Sir John Melton, of Aston, near Rotherham, in Yorkshire, Knt. by whom he had

7, John Slingsby, Esq. chief forester of Knaresburgh, who married Joan, daughter of Walter Calverley, of Calverley, in Yorkshire, Esq. by whom he had, 1, John; 2, Jane, prioress of Nun-Monkton; 3, Margery, wife of John Coghill, Esq.; and 4, Margaret, of William Tancred, Esq.

8, John Slingsby, Esq. married Marioria, daughter of Simon Poley, of Badley, in Suffolk, Esq. by whom he had three sons, and three daughters: 1, Thomas, of whom hereafter; 2, Peter; 3, Simon, had three sons, Christopher, Robert, and Peter, who was father of Anthony Slingsby, Esq. governor of Zutphen, in the Low Countries, who was advanced to the degree of an English Baronet, Oct. 23, 1628; but dying without issue, in 1630, the title of an English Baronet, in this branch, became extinct†. Of the daughters, Anne, was wife of Thomas Swale; Margery, of Walter Pulleyn, of Scotton, Esq.; and Isabel, of Thomas Langton, of Harrogate, in Yorkshire, Esq.

9, Thomas Slingsby, of Scriven, Esq. the eldest son, married Joan, daughter of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, in Yorkshire, Knt. by whom he had six sons, 1, Francis, of whom hereafter; 2, Marmaduke, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Mallory, Knt. relict of Sir Robert Stapleton, of Wigghill, in Yorkshire, Knt.; 3, Charles; 4, William; 5, Peter; 6, Thomas: and four daughters, 1, Joan, wife of William Basforth, of Thormanby, near York; 2, Dorothy, of Francis Tancred, of Boroughbridge; 3, Anne, of Robert Birmand, of Knaresbrough; and 4, Elizabeth, of Christopher Conyers, of Hornby, Esqrs.

10, Sir Francis Slingsby, of Scriven, Knt. son and heir, died 1600 ‡; he mar-

† Unless the title was limited to Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart. who was beheaded, and the heirs male of his body; for him I find the next Baronet of this family.

‡ Le Neve's MSS. Vol. II. p. 90.

ried Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Percy, Knt. second brother of Henry, Earl of Northumberland, and sister of Thomas, and Henry, Earls of Northumberland, (she died 1398) by whom he had nine sons, and three daughters: 1, Thomas, drowned in the river Nidd, æt. 28, S. P.; 2, Francis, 3, Henry, who both died young; 4, Sir Henry, of whom hereafter; 5, Arthur, who died S. P. 1388; 6, Charles, B. D. rector of Rotherbury, in Northumberland, who married Ely, daughter of John Ellis, of Barnburgh, in Yorkshire, and had, Thomas, æt. 27, 1617; Margaret, wife of Thomas Barret, of York; and Mary, æt. 20, 1617; 7, Sir William Slingsby, Knt. carver to Queen Anne †, æt. 35, 1617, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Stephen Board, of Boardshill, in Sussex, Knt. (and Margaret, his wife, daughter and coheirress of Simon Montague, of Brixton, in Northamptonshire, Esq.) by whom he had, Henry, æt. 7, 1627; William, who died young, 1622; and Elizabeth, æt. 8, 1627; 8, Sir Guilford Slingsby, Knt. comptroller of the navy, who, by Margaret, daughter of William Water, alderman of York, had eight sons, Guilford, Robert, Piercy, Walter, George, Francis, Sir Arthur Slingsby, knighted by King Charles II. at Brussels, June 24, 1637, (and, as I take it, created a Baronet by patent, dated at Brussels, Oct. 19, 1637, (his title is extinct), and William; also four daughters, Dorothy, wife of Jeffrey Nightingale, of Kneesworth, in Cambridgeshire; Margaret; Mary; and Anne; 9, Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt. of Kilmore, in Cork, in Ireland; he was constable of Holyboling-castle, in Cork, and one of the King's council, in Munster, and married Elizabeth, daughter and coheirress of Hugh Cuff, of Cuff-hall, in Somersetshire, Esq. and had issue, Francis, Henry, Mary, Catherine, Anne, Elizabeth, and Jane. The daughters of Sir Francis were, Eleanor and Anne, who died young; and Catherine.

11, Sir Henry Slingsby, Knt. fourth, but eldest surviving son of Sir Francis †, was chief forester of the forests and parks of Knaresburgh, one of the King's council in the North, and high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 10 Jac. I. and died 1634; but by his wife ‖, Frances, daughter of William Vavasor, of Weston, in Yorkshire, Esq. (by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir Leonard Beckwith, of Selby, Knt. and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Sir Roger Cholmondeley, chief justice of England, 30 Hen. VIII.) by whom he had three sons, and six daughters: 1, William, killed at Florence, S. P.; 2, Sir Henry, of whom hereafter; 3, Thomas, who died in France, unmarried: the daughters were, 1, Elizabeth, wife

† He purchased the estate of Kippax, of Francis Bailden, Esq. from whom descended Anthony Slingsby, Esq. the last heir male of this branch, who died unmarried, April 3, 1697, whereupon the estate descended to his sister, Elizabeth, wife of Adlard Cage, of Thavies-Inn, Middlesex, Gent. and daughter of Henry Slingsby, Esq. master of the mint, by —, daughter of Sir — Cage. Mr. Thoresby mentions this Henry, master of the mint, as of Kippax, in the neighbourhood of Leeds, and a curious artist, to whom his Museum is indebted; but says, (p. 6.) Henry Slingsby, Esq. son and heir to Henry Slingsby, master of the mint, married Catherine, daughter of Sir William Lowther, of Great-Preston, Knt.

‡ Le Neve's MSS. Vol. II. p. 90.

‖ Ibid.

of Sir Thomas Metcalf, Knt.; 2, Mary, of Sir Walter Bethell, of Alne, in Yorkshire, Knt. (father of Sir Hugh Bethell, Knt. and of Slingsby Bethell, Esq. sheriff of London, 1680, and of William Bethell, D. D. rector of Kirkby-Overblows, in Yorkshire); 3, Catherine, wife of Sir John Fenwick, Knt. and Bart.; 4, Alice, of Thomas Waterton, Esq.; 5, Frances, of Bryan Stapleton, of Myton, Esq.; 6, Eleanor, of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knt. father of Henry, Lord Viscount Irwin.

I. Sir HENRY SLINGSBY, eldest surviving son and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Scotland, as above. He was a person of great loyalty, and representative in parliament for Knaresburgh, 1640, and was one of those who had the integrity and courage to oppose, in the house of commons, the bill of attainder against the Earl of Strafford, and on that account was posted up, with other noble persons, in the old Palace-yard, by the republicans, with the title of Straffordians\*.

\* This gentleman wrote "Commentaries of the Civil wars, from 1638 to 1648." They are still in MS. but by the kindness of the learned and ingenious late James-Petit Andrews, Esq. the following extracts were permitted to appear in Seward's Anecdotes.

"The third of Jan. 1639, I went to Bramham-House, out of curiosity, to see the training of the Light Horse, for which service I had sent two horses, by commandment of the lieutenant (Sir Henry was one of the deputy-lieutenants) and Sir Jacob Astley, who is lately come down, with special commission from the King, to train and exercise them. These are strange spectacles to this nation in this age, that has lived thus long peaceably, without noise of drum, or of shot, and after we have stood neuter, and in peace, when all the world besides hath been in arms. Our fears proceed from the Scots, who at this time are become most warlike, being long experienced in the Swedish and German wars. The cause of grievance they pretend is matter of religion.

"I had but a short time," adds Sir Henry, "of being a soldier, it did not last above six weeks. I like it, as a commendable way of breeding for a gentleman, if they consort themselves with such as are civil, and if the quarrel is lawful. For as idleness is the nurse of all evil, enfeebling the parts of both body and mind, this employment of a soldier is contrary unto it, and shall greatly improve them, by enabling the body for labour, and the mind for watchfulness; and so by a contempt for all things, (but that employment they are in) they shall not much care how hard they lie, or how hardly they fare."

At the defeat of the King's troops, near Chester, which Charles saw from one of the towers of that city, Sir Henry exclaims:

"Here I do wonder at the admirable temper of the King, whose constancy was such that no perils ever so unavoidable could move him to astonishment, but that still he set the same face and settled countenance upon whatsoever adverse fortune befel him, and neither was he exalted by prosperity, nor dejected by adversity; which was the more admirable in him, seeing he had no other to have recourse unto, but must bear the whole burthen upon his own shoulders.

"On the 11th of May, 1646," continues Sir Henry, "I was commanded by the King to return home. After taking leave of His Majesty, I went to Newborough, where my daughter was in the house with my brother Belasqu, and after a few days rest came home to Red-House. But since, from York, they have laid wait for me, and I have escaped them, I take myself to one room in my house, scarce known by my servants, where I spend many days in great silence, scarce daring to speak, or to walk, but with great heed, lest I be discovered.

"*Jam veniet tacito curra senecta pede.*

"Why I should thus be aimed at, I know not, if my neighbourhood to York makes them not more quarrelsome. My disposition is to love quietness; and since the King willed me to go home, I resolved indeed to keep home; if the Lord-mayor of York, and Alderman Watson, would have permitted me quietly to live there: but they will not suffer me to have the benefit of the articles of Newarke, which gives us liberty of three months to live undisturbed. But they send from York to take me rather the first month,

On which, says, Dr. Nalson\*, "This popular revenge, however, has done this kindness to those gentlemen, who durst so boldly adventure the protection of innocence, that it has conveyed their names down to posterity; which, in after-ages, will look upon them with the greater honour and veneration, for the indignity put upon them, by the rude multitude." Lord Clarendon gives the following account of his services and sufferings for the Royal cause†:

"Sir Henry Slingsby, Mr. Mordaunt, and Dr. Hewet, having been active for the King's service, were apprehended, with several others, by Cromwell's order, and committed to gaol, and a high court of justice was erected for the trial of them: of this court, John Lisle, who gave his vote in the King's blood, and continued an intire confidant and instrument of Cromwell's, was president‡. There were first brought to be tried, John Mordaunt; Sir Harry Slingsby, a gentleman of a very ancient family, and of a very ample fortune, in Yorkshire; and Dr. Hewet, an eminent preacher in London, and very orthodox. Mr. Mordaunt was brought first to trial; but denying the legality of the court, was carried back to the Tower, to consider what he would do next day. Sir Harry Slingsby was

and all this to try me with the negative oath and national covenant: the one makes me renounce my allegiance, the other my religion.

"For the oath, why it should be imposed upon us not to assist the King, (where all means are taken from us whereby we might assist him), and not to bear arms in this war, which is now come to an end, and nothing in all England held for the King, I see no reason, unless they would have us do a wicked act, and they, the authors of it, out of a greater spite, to wound both soul and body. For now, the not taking of the oath cannot much prejudice them, and the taking of it will much prejudice us, being contrary to former oaths which we have taken, and against civil justice, which, as it abhors neutrality, will not admit that a man should falsify that truth which he hath given."

♦ ♦ ♦ ♦

"As for the covenant which they would have me take, there is first reason that I should be convinced of the lawfulness of it before I take it; and not urged, as the Mahometans do their discipline, by force, and not by reason. For by this new religion which is imposed upon us, they make every man that takes it guilty, either of having no religion, and so become an atheist, or else a religion put on and put off, as he doth his hat to every one he meets.

"Meantime, to keep out of their hands, I am deprived of my health, as wanting liberty to enjoy the fresh air; for keeping close in one room, without air, did stifle the vital spirits, and meeting with a crazy body, did very much distemper me."

Sir Henry thus concludes his Commentaries:

"Whilst I remained concealed in my own house, I hear the parliament began to treat with the Scots, to have the King return back unto them, making show that they would give him an honourable reception. I could hear of the King's going to Holmby, to Hampton-Court, the Isle of Wight, and to Whitehall, and at length upon his last day, upon the thirtieth of January, 1648, I hear—

*"Heu mihi, heu mihi! quid humani perpassi sumus!"*

"Thus I end these Commentaries, or Book of Remembrance."

\* Nalson's Collections, Vol. II. p. 188.

† Clarendon's Hist. Vol. VI. p. 620.

‡ Such persons as are curious, may see the trials of all three, in State Trials, in folio, Vol. II.

called next: he, knowing nothing of or for the other resolution, pleaded not guilty, and so was sent to prison, to be tried in his turn. Dr. Hewet refused to plead, as Mr. Mordaunt had done, and so was remitted to prison. Mr. Mordaunt, next day, pleaded not guilty, but escaped by money and friends, being found innocent by the court. But Sir Harry Slingsby, and Dr. Hewet, had worse fortune; and their blood was the more thirsted after for the other's indemnity; and the court was too severely reprehended to commit the same fault again. Sir Harry had been two years in prison, in Hull, and was brought now up to the Tower, for fear they might not discover enough of any new plot, to make so many formidable examples, as the present conjuncture required. They had against him evidence enough, (besides his incorrigible fidelity to the crown, from the first assaulting it), that he had contrived and contracted with some officers of Hull, about the time that the Earl of Rochester had been in Yorkshire, two years before, for the delivery of one of the block-houses to him, for the King's service. Nor did he care to defend himself against the accusation; but rather acknowledged, and justified his affection; and owned his loyalty to the King, with very little compliment, or ceremony to the present power. Dr. Hewet, receiving no information of Mr. Mordaunt's pleading, but being brought to the bar, persisted in denying the legality of the court, though afterwards he would have pleaded, and put himself on his trial, but then was refused, whereupon sentence of death was pronounced against them both, which they underwent with great christian courage.

"Sir Harry Slingsby, as is said before, was in the first rank of the gentlemen of Yorkshire; and was returned to serve as a member in the parliament that continued so many years; where he sat till the troubles began; and having no relation to, or dependance upon the court, he was swayed only by his conscience to detest the violent and undutiful behaviour of that parliament. He was a gentleman of a good understanding, but of a very melancholic nature, and of very few words: and when he could stay no longer with a good conscience in their councils, in which he never concurred, he went into his country, and joined with the first who took up arms for the King. And when the war was ended, he remained still in his house, prepared and disposed to run the fortune of the crown, in any other attempt. And having a good fortune, and a general reputation, had a greater influence upon the people, than they who talk more and louder; and was known to be irreconcilable to the new government; and therefore was cut off, notwithstanding very great intercession to preserve him; for he was uncle to the Lord Falconbridge, who had engaged his wife, and all his new allies, to intercede for him, without effect. When he was brought to die, he spent very little time in discourse; but told them, he was to die for being an honest man, of which he was very glad."

He married Barbara, daughter of Thomas Bellasis, the first Viscount Fauconberg, so created by King Charles I. by whom he left two sons, Sir Thomas, his successor; and Henry, who was one of the bedchamber to King Charles II.; and one daughter, Barbara, wife of Sir John Talbot, of Lacock, in Wiltshire, Knt.

II. Sir THOMAS SLINGSBY, Bart. eldest son and successor, was high-sheriff of Yorkshire, 14 Car. II. and representative in parliament for Knaresborough, in 1678 and 1681; and Scarbrough, in 1685: he married Dorothy, daughter and co-heiress of George Cradock, of Caversall-castle, in Staffordshire, Esq. (Lord Cholmondeley married the other sister), by whom he had two sons, Sir Henry, his successor; and Sir Thomas, successor to his brother; and a daughter Barbara, wife, first, of Sir Richard Maleverer, of Allerton-Maleverer, in Yorkshire, Bart.; secondly, of John, Lord Arundel, of Treice; and thirdly, of Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

III. Sir HENRY SLINGSBY, Bart. eldest son and heir, represented the borough of Knaresborough, in parliament, 1685, and died unmarried about the year 1692, and was succeeded in dignity and estate by his next brother,

IV. Sir THOMAS SLINGSBY, Bart. who married Sarah, daughter of John Savile, of Methley, in Yorkshire, Esq. by whom he had four sons, Sir Henry, his successor; Thomas; Savile; and Charles, who married Mrs. Turnor, of Yorkshire, by whom he had, Sir Thomas-Turnor Slingsby, the present Baronet, and died Aug. 18, 1773: and two daughters, Mary, who was maid of honour to Queen Anne, wife of Thomas Duncombe, of Hemsley, in Yorkshire, Esq. member of parliament for Rippon; and Barbara, who died unmarried 1790, aged 90.

V. Sir HENRY SLINGSBY, eldest son and heir, was chosen member of parliament for Knaresburgh, in the last parliament of Queen Anne, for which corporation he was again elected, in the second parliament of George I. and served for that place, till his death. He married ———, daughter of John Aislabie, of Studley-park, Esq. chancellor of the Exchequer, by whom he had no issue. This lady died at Beconsfield, in Bucks, May 31, 1736; and Sir Henry, Jan. 18, 1763, and was succeeded by his next brother,

VI. Sir THOMAS SLINGSBY, Bart. who had the misfortune many years to be blind. He died unmarried, soon after his coming to the title, and was succeeded by his brother,

VII. Sir SAVILE SLINGSBY, Bart. who was representative for Knaresborough, and died unmarried, Nov. 1780, and was succeeded by his nephew,

VIII. Sir THOMAS-TURNOR SLINGSBY, Bart. who was high-sheriff for Yorkshire, in 1788: he married first, in 1773, Catherine, youngest daughter of George Buckley, Esq. of ———, in Yorkshire; he married secondly, at More-Monkton church, near York, Nov. 9, 1781, Mary Slingsby.

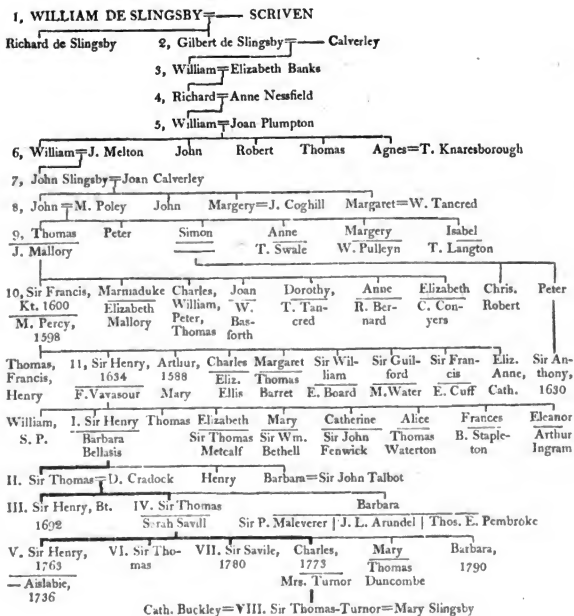
---

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a cheveron, between two leopards faces, in chief, and a bugle horn, in base, argent; 2d and 3d, argent, a griffin, segreant, sable, surmounted by a fess, gules.

CREST—A lion passant, vert.

SEATS—At Scriven, near Knaresborough, and Redhouse, both in Yorkshire.

TABLE.





## 6. GRANT, of DALVEY, MALSANGER, Hants.

Created Baronet, Dec. 3, 1698.

THE origin of the family of Grant is said to have been the same as that of the Stewarts, Mc.Gregors, Mc.Alpins, &c. all of them being descended from Alpin, King of Scotland, A. D. 890, viz. Alpin left four sons. The eldest, who succeeded him, in his kingdom, under the title of Kennet II. or the Great, who, though the 69th King of Scotland, might be termed the founder of the Scotch monarchy, as he united the whole country, from the wall of Adrian, to the Northern ocean, under his dominion, was the source of the Bruces, Baliols, and Stewarts, who filled the throne of Scotland, and afterwards that of England, until the abdication of James, A. D. 1688. Donald V. his second son, left no issue. Achaius, his fourth son, was ancestor of the Mc.Alpins. Gregor, the third son, was progenitor of the Mc.Gregors, of which the family of Grant was originally a branch. Malcolm Mc.Gregor, the seventh in descent from this Prince Gregor, died A. D. 1164, leaving issue by his wife, who was the daughter of William, nephew of David, King of Scotland, two sons, viz. William Mc.Gregor, who perpetuated that family, and Gregor, who assumed the name of Grant, and was the immediate ancestor of the whole of that family. These clans, the descendants of the younger children of King Alpin, have never lost sight of their common origin, but have continued to consider themselves as one people, and so much so, that a little more than half a century since there was a meeting between them at Blair, for the purpose of taking one surname, which meeting lasted fourteen days, and was broken off because they could not agree upon which should have the chieftainship of the united clan; the Mc.Gregors claiming it as representatives of the elder branch, while the Laird of Grant set forth his great power and consequence, compared with the other. However, some few took the name of Mc.Alpin, upon this occasion, amongst whom were Grant of Rothemurches, Duncan Mac-Gregor, son of Breachstap, &c.\* The Grants also carried the same "suaitheanntas" or mark of distinction, viz. a branch of fir, and both families carry the antique crown in their shield.

The Grants have continued a very powerful family, and there is incontestible proof, from the Scottish histories, of their having made a very considerable figure in Scotland, ever since the time they are said to have branched off from the Gregors, A. D. 1164.

\* Baronage of Scotland, p. 495.

1, Gregorius, or Gregor, de Grant, was sheriff of Inverness, in the reign of King Alexander II.\*: he married Mary Bizett, a daughter of the family of Lovat, with whom he got the lands of Stratherwick, &c. and by her had two sons, Lawrence and Robert.

2, Sir Lawrence de Grant: in a competition between Archibald, Bishop of Moray, and John Bizett, of Lovat, this "Dominus Lawrentius de Grant" is mentioned as the kinsman of Bizett, and to this deed Robert de Grant, his brother, is witness, anno 1258†. Sir Lawrence left two sons, viz. Sir John, and Radulphus de Grant, who being attached very firmly to the interest of Bruce, was carried prisoner to London, by Edw. I. 1296‡.

3, Sir John de Grant, succeeded: he was a great hero, and patriot, and having united himself with William Wallace, was also carried prisoner to London, from whence he was liberated, upon bail, anno 1297§: he married Bigla, sole heir-ess of the great and opulent family of Glenhernock, and left three sons, Sir John, Sir Allan, and Thomas de Grant, ancestor of the Grants of Normandy, who settled in that country in the middle of the 13th century, and were created by Charles V. then sovereign of France, Viscounts de Cæn, et de Vaux. Sir John died in the end of the reign of Robert Bruce, and was succeeded by

4, Sir John de Grant, who with his brother, Sir Allan, are mentioned by historians, as knights of valour and renown ("valentes milites") in the army raised by the Scots, for the relief of Berwick, when besieged by King Edw. III. anno 1333¶: his son and successor was,

5, Sir John de Grant, a man of great abilities and singular merit, who was often employed in affairs of state. This Sir John, conjointly with Sir Robert Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar, and Norman Leslie, ancestor of the Earls of Rothes, was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France, for the purpose of renewing the ancient league\*, &c. anno 1359\*. Anno 1363, he obtained a safe conduct from King Edw. III. of England, "Domino Johanni Grant, militi, et Elizabethæ, sponsæ," to travel into that kingdom with ten servants to attend them; he afterwards got another safe conduct to repair to the court of England, there to treat upon affairs of state, anno 1366††. He died about the end of the reign of King David II. and by the said Elizabeth ———, left issue,

\* Dr. Geo. Mackenzie's Hist. p. 169.

† Chartulary of Murray.

‡ Rymer's Fæd. Angl. Tom. II. p. 776.

§ Idem.

¶ W. Hemingford's Chronicon. Edw. III. p. 276.

† Abercromby, Vol. II. p. 124; Dr. Mackenzie, &c.

\* A copy at large of the treaty concluded between these ambassadors and the French government, dated June 9, 1359, is preserved in the British Museum, amongst other manuscripts of the Harleian Collection.

† Rymer's Fæd. Vol. VI. p. 428.

†† Ibid, p. 534.

VOL. V.

6, Sir Robert, who when the King of France, anno 1385, remitted 4000 francs to be divided among the nobility of Scotland, came in for a participation, as chief of the family of Grant, and is then designed "Dominus Robertus de Grant, &c." He died about the beginning of the reign of King Robert III. and was succeeded by his son,

7, Malcolm de Grant. This Malcolm was one of those gentlemen of rank and fortune, mentioned in the convention for settling the differences between Thomas Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and Alexander de Insulis, dominus de Lochaber, anno 1391: he died the beginning of the reign of King James II. leaving a son,

8, Sir Duncan de Grant, who is the first that we find designed "Dominus de eodem et de Freuchie," in a charter under the great seal, anno 1442; he married Murrell, daughter of Malcolm, Laird of M'Intosh, and dying about the year 1480, was succeeded by his eldest son,

9, John Grant. This John raised his clan, and having joined the Earls Huntley, Errol, Marshall, and other Loyalists, marched to the assistance of James III. anno 1483, but came too late. He afterwards got a charter under the great seal, from King James IV. "Johanni Grant, de Freuchy terrarum et Baronie de Freuchy, &c. dated Jan. 4, 1493". He got another charter of the lands of Glencherruick and Ballendalloch, dated Feb. 4, 1498. He also obtained another, of the lands of Mulbeyne, Meikle, Balnabroth, &c. dated Aug. 30, 1505. He married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Ogilvy, of Deskford, the ancestor of the Earls of Findlater and Seafield, and dying anno 1508, was succeeded by his eldest son, John, who married Elizabeth, daughter of the sixth Lord Forbes, and who perpetuated the line of Grant, of Grant, as is shewn in the note. His se-

<sup>1</sup> Rymer's Fœd. Vol. VII. p. 485.

<sup>2</sup> Chartulary of Murray.

<sup>3</sup> Abercrombie, Vol. II. 475.

<sup>4</sup> Chart. in publ. archivis.

<sup>5</sup> The said John had two sons, James, and Thomas, who married Bigla ———, from whom are descended the Grants, Viscounts de Cœn, et de Vaux, in Normandy.

11, James Grant, married first, Jane, daughter of the Earl of Rothes, and secondly, Barbara Erskine: he had two sons, John, and Archibald, ancestor to Sir Archibald Grant, of Monymusk, Bart.

12, John Grant, the eldest son, married Marjory Stewart, daughter of John, third Earl of Athol, who died 1535.

13, Duncan Grant, his son, who died before his father, married Margaret Mackintosh, by whom he had,

14, John Grant, who married Lillias Murray, daughter of the first Earl of Tullibardin, by whom he had,

15, Sir John Grant, who married Margaret, daughter of Walter, Lord Ogilvy and Deskford, (by the Lady Mary Douglas, daughter of the Earl of Morton) by whom he had two sons, James, and ——— Grant, of Mulhayne, whose daughter ———, was wife of Donald Grant, Sir Alexander's great-grandfather; and two daughters, 1, Isabel, wife of Lewis Gordon, third Marquis of Huntley, and mother of George, fourth Marquis, (who married Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, Duke of Norfolk) and was created Duke of Gordon; 2, ———, wife of Sir Robert Innes, of Balvenie, maternal ancestor of the present Sir Alexander Grant, of Dalvey.

cond son, Duncan, was progenitor of the clan Donachie, the head of which was afterwards stiled "of Dalvey," and which Sir Alexander Grant now is.

10, This Duncan married Mary, daughter of Hugh Rose, Baron of Kilravock, and by her left several children. The eldest, John, was succeeded by an only son, Sweton, who married a daughter of Farquharson, of Inverey, and by her left two sons, viz. James and Ludovick.

I. JAMES GRANT, Esq. the eldest, was king's advocate, or solicitor-general, during the reign of James I. seventh King of Scotland, and second of England, and anno 1688, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Scotland, with remainder to his heirs male for ever, "*heredibus suis masculis quibuscunque in perpetuum*," by the title of Sir James Grant, of Dalvey: he having acquired that estate, which formerly was in the family of Ballendulloch. Sir James married ———, daughter of Sir Gideon Scott, of Highchester (by Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston) the sister of Walter Scott, afterwards Earl of Tarras', but had no issue. He died in 1695, and his brother Ludovick having also died unmarried, Dalvey and Sir James's other estates devolved upon Patrick Grant, then of Inverladen, as the heir of the family, who also claimed the Baronetcy, it having been granted to Sir James and his heirs male whatever. This claim having been investigated, was allowed, and a regular return thereof made, which return is taken notice of in the certificate of armorial bearings, issued by Alexander Brodie, of Brodie; Lyon King at Arms. Sir Patrick's descent was as follows, viz.

11, Sweton Grant, second son of Duncan Grant (by Mary Rose) and next brother to John Grant, the grandfather of Sir James Grant, of Dalvey, married Jane, daughter of ——— Shaw, of Rothemurcus, and by her left issue one son,

12, John Grant, who married Marjory, daughter of Cuming, of Lochtervandyck, by his wife, Martha, grand-daughter of Gordon, Laird of Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen: this John was succeeded by his son,

13, John Grant, who married ———, daughter of Grant, of Glenbeggs: he left two sons, Donald, his successor, and Alexander.

16, James Grant, the elder son, married Margaret Stewart, daughter of ———, Earl of Moray, by whom he had one son,

17, Ludovick Grant, who married ——— Brodie, by whom he had two sons, Alexander, who married Elizabeth, daughter of James, Lord Down, by whom he had no issue, and

I. Sir James Grant, Bart. who married Anne Colquhoun, by whom he had,

II. Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. who married Margaret Ogilvy, daughter of ———, Earl of Findlater, by whom he had,

III. Sir James Grant, Bart. who is heir-apparent to the Earldom of Seafield: he married Anne Duffe, niece of the Earl of Fife.

<sup>a</sup> In 1652, Francis, second Earl of Buccleugh, died leaving two daughters, Mary and Anne: the former became Countess, in her own right, and married the above Walter Scott, who was created Earl of Tarras'; but she dying without issue, her honours devolved upon her sister Anne, the wife of the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth, who was beheaded in 1685.

14, Donald Grant, who married Mary, daughter of Col. Grant, of Mulbayne, son of Sir John Grant, of Grant, by Mary, daughter of Lord Ogilvie and Desford; this Donald was father of

II. Sir PATRICK GRANT, of Dalvey, Bart. who married Lydia Mackintosh, daughter of Mackintosh, of Borlum, and sister to the Brigadier of that name, who made so conspicuous a figure, in the year 1715, by crossing the Frith of Forth, in open boats, where it is 17 miles broad, with 1500 men, in the face of several men of war. By this Lydia he left several children, and dying in 1766, was succeeded by his eldest son,

III. Sir ALEXANDER GRANT, Bart. who married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Cooke, Esq. of the Island of Jamaica. Sir Alexander was for a long time representative in the British parliament for the boroughs of Fortrose, Inverness, Nairn, and Forres, and dying without issue, at his seat at Bookham-Grove, in the county of Surrey, was succeeded by his only surviving brother,

IV. Sir LUDOVICK GRANT, who married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Innes\*, of Balvenie, Bart. (by his wife Margaret, daughter of Thomas Fraser, of Cairniddie, and brother of Lord Fraser) by whom he had several children. He died in 1750, and was succeeded by his eldest son, the present

V. Sir ALEXANDER GRANT, of Dalvey, Bart. who married Sarah, daughter and heiress of Jeremiah Cray†, of Ibsley, in the county of Hants, Esq. (by his wife, Sarah, sister to Sir James and Sir George Colebrooke, Barts.) which lady died at Paris, on Feb. 4, 1803, leaving several children



ARMS—Gules, three antique crowns, or, within a bordure engrailed, of the last, with the Baronets badge of Nova Scotia, on the dexter canton; above the shield, a helmet befitting his degree, with a mantle, gules, doubling, argent.

CREST—On a wreath, of his colours, the trunk of an oak tree, sprouting out some leaves, with the sun shining thereon, all proper.

SUPPORTERS—On the dexter side, a highlander; on the sinister, a negro.

MOTTO, on an escroll above this—*Te favente virebo.*

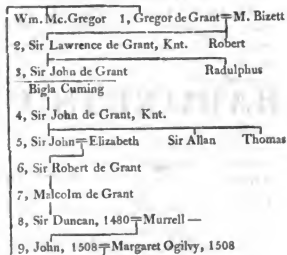
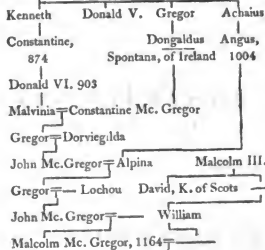
SEAT—Malsanger, Hampshire.

\* This Sir James Innes, of Balvenie, died 1722, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir Robert, whose only child, Catherine, married James, the present and sixteenth Lord Forbes, and is mother of the present Duchess of Athol. Sir Robert dying in 1758, was succeeded by his brother, Charles, who died without issue, and was succeeded by his youngest brother, Sir William Innes, of Ipswich, Bart.

† By this marriage, Sir Alexander became connected with several English families; his lady being first cousin to the Countess of Tankerville, to the first wives of Sir John Aubrey and Sir Thomas Broughton, Bart. and niece to the Lady of Edwin, Lord Sandys.

TABLE.

## ALPIN, K. OF SCOTLAND



10, John Grant Eliz. —

Duncan Grant Mary Rose

11, James Grant  
Jane LeslieJohn Grant  
M. Mackenzie11, Sweton Grant  
Jane ShawAlexander  
Stewart12, John Grant  
M. Stewart, 1585Sweton Grant  
J. Farquharson12, John Grant  
M. CumingGrants, of  
Gartemby13, Duncan Grant  
M. MackintoshI. Sir James Grant, 1695  
— Scott, 1695

Ludowick

13, John Grant  
— Grant

14, John L. Murray

14, Donald Mary Grant      Alexander

15, Sir John M. Ogilvy

II. Sir Patrick, 1756 Lydia Mackintosh

16, James Grant  
Margaret StewartIII. Sir Alexander  
E. Cooke, 1772John,  
PatrickIV. Sir Ludowick, 1790 James  
Margaret Innes Grant17, Ludowick Marjory Elizabeth  
— Brodie D. M'Donell — GrantV. Sir Alexander  
Sarah CrayRobert,  
PeterJames  
H. MountagaMargaret  
O. M'IntoshCharles  
— GrantAlexander I. Sir James  
E. Down A. ColquhounAlexander-  
CrayLudowick,  
JamesHenrietta-  
Maria

Louisa

Caroline-  
SarahRobert-  
Innes

II. Sir Ludowick M. Ogilvy

III. Sir James, Bt. Anne Duffe

---

OF THE

# BARONETS OF SCOTLAND,

COMMONLY CALLED

## NOVA-SCOTIA BARONETS.

---

THE Order of Baronets, in Scotland, was projected by King James VI. to encourage the plantation and cultivation of the province of Nova-Scotia, in America, the first settlement made by the Scots beyond the Atlantic; but he dying before his intentions were accomplished, his son, King Charles I. in the first year of his reign, executed his royal father's plan, and instituted this Order immediately after his accession. The first person dignified with this title, was Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstone, a younger son of the Earl of Sutherland, whose patent bears date May 28, 1625: many other gentlemen were soon admitted, whose titles, by their patents, 'till the Restoration, were uniformly descendable "*hæredibus masculis quibuscunque*." Each patent, till Nova-Scotia was given up to the French, contained a grant of eighteen square miles of land in that province, three miles the one way extending along the sea shore or navigable rivers, and six miles within land the other way. These lands were erected into Baronies, with the most ample privileges, and were destined to the patentees, their heirs and assignees; and infeftment, taken on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, was in each patent declared to be sufficient to complete the conveyance of the property. Several very honourable clauses are inserted in these old patents: some of them contain an exemption

from the payment of any fee or reward, on account of procuring this dignity ; and some others, from the payment of the ordinary fees of the seals, and of extending the patents. By the rules of the institution, King Charles was pleased to grant, for himself and his successors, a right to the eldest sons and heirs apparent to these Baronies, when arrived at the age of twenty-one years, to claim the honour of Knighthood without fees. His Majesty was so desirous of adding every mark of dignity to this his favourite Order, that four years after the institution, he issued a royal warrant, bearing date the 17th of November, 1639, granting them the privilege of wearing a ribbon and badge ; which last was presented to each man by the King himself, according to the words of the warrant. All the privileges and grants to the Order, particularly this of wearing the badge and ribbon, were confirmed at the King's request, dated at Nonsuche, July 14, 1630, by the convention of the Estates of the Kingdom, the 31st of July, that year : and in order to establish them on the most solid foundation, they were again confirmed by an act of the 28th Parliament of Scotland, which met at Edinburgh, the 28th of June, 1633. The badge of distinction belonging to this Order fell to the ground, with all the other honours of Scotland, during the usurpation of the Long Parliament, and of Oliver Cromwell : it continued in general, though not total disuse, at the Restoration. There have been several meetings of the Knights to revive the use of the badge and ribbon ; one in the year 1725, in London, suggested by the revival of the Order of the Bath, that year ; another in 1734 ; and in summer, 1775, a meeting was again held, when such measures were concerted as have effectually revived the use of the badge and ribbon, according to the full intent and meaning of the warrant ; and on the 30th of November, the same year, that being St. Andrew's day, such Baronets as were in London (in number thirteen) appeared, for the first time since its revival, with the badge and ribbon at court.

A Copy of the LETTER to the PRIVY-COUNCIL of Scotland, for the Badge and Ribbon, &c.

“ CHARLES R.

“ RIGHT trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor, right trusty and well-beloved Cousins and Councillors, and right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, we greet you well :

“ WHEREAS, upon good consideration, and for the better advancement of the plantation of New Scotland, which may much import the good of our service, and the honour and benefit of that our ancient kingdom, our Royal Father did intend, and we have since erected the order and title of Baronet in our said ancient kingdom, which we have since established, and conferred the same on divers gentlemen of good quality ; and seeing our trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir William



Alexander, Knight, our principal Secretary of that our ancient kingdom of Scotland, and our Lieutenant of New Scotland, who these many years bygone hath been at great charges for the discovery thereof, hath in end a colony there, where his son, Sir William, is now resident; and we being most willing to afford all the possible means of encouragement, that conveniently we can, to the Baronets of that our ancient kingdom, for the furtherance of so good a work; and to the effect they may be honoured, and have place in all respects, according to their patents from us, We have been pleased to authorise and allow, as by the presents, for us and our successors, we authorise and allow the said Lieutenants and Baronets, and every one of them, and their heirs male, to wear and carry about their necks, in all time coming, an orange tannic silk ribbon, whereon shall hang pendent, in a scutcheon, argent, a saltier, azure, thereon an inescutcheon of the arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the escutcheon, and incircled with this Motto, *FAX MENTIS HONESTÆ GLORIA*; which cognizance our said present Lieutenant shall deliver now to them from us, that they may be the better known and distinguished from other persons: And that none pretend ignorance of the respect due unto them, our pleasure therefore is, that by open proclamation at the market-cross of Edinburgh, and of all other head burghs of our kingdom, and such other places as you shall think necessary, you cause intimate our royal pleasure and intention therein to all our subjects: And if any person, out of neglect or contempt, shall presume to take place or precedency of the said Baronets, their wives, or children, which is due unto them by their patents, or to wear their cognizance, we will, that upon notice thereof given to you, you punish such offenders, by fining or imprisoning them, as you shall think fitting, that others may be terrified from attempting the like: And we ordain, that from time to time, as occasion of granting or renewing their patents to their heirs succeeding to the dignity, shall offer, that the said power to them to carry the said ribbon and cognizance, shall be therein particularly granted and inserted.

“And we likewise ordain these presents to be inserted and registered in the books of our council and exchequer, and that you cause a register of the same in the books of the Lion king at arms, and heralds, there to remain ad futuram rei memoriam; and that all parties having interest, may have authentic copies and extracts thereof. And for your so doing, these our letters shall be unto you, and every one of you, from time to time, your sufficient warrant and discharge in that behalf. Given at our Court at Whitehall, the 17th day of November, 1629 years.

“Lyon-Office, 1st of June, 1755.

“Extracted from the public register of this office by me, Keeper of the Lyon Records,

“JAMES CUMMYNG.”

AN AUTHENTIC LIST  
OF THE  
BARONETS OF SCOTLAND,

From the Institution of the Order in the Year 1625, to the Restoration of King Charles the Second.  
Taken from the Records of the Great Seal of Scotland†.

[Those marked thus \* are Peers.]

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1625 Gordon, of Gordonston<br/>Strachan, of Thornton<br/>*Wemyss, of Wemyss<br/>*Campbell, of Glenurchy<br/>Innes, of Innes<br/>*Livingston, of Dunipace<br/>Douglas, of Glenbervie<br/>*M'Donald, of Slate<br/>*Murray, of Cockpool<br/>Colquhoun, of Tillyquhoun<br/>Gordon, of Cluny<br/>Leslie, of Wardis<br/>Gordon, of Lessmore<br/>Ramsay, of Balmain<br/>*Forrester, of Corstorphine<br/>Graham, of Braco</p> <p>1626 Forbes, of Monymusk<br/>Johnston, of Caskieben<br/>Burnet, of Leys<br/>Moncrieff, of Tulliebole<br/>Ogilvie, of Carnousie<br/>*Gordon, of Lochinvar<br/>Murray, of Clermonth<br/>Blackadder, of Tulliallan<br/>Ogilvie, of Innerquharity</p> <p>1627 *M'Kay, of Strathnaver<br/>Maxwell, of Calderwood<br/>*Sir James Stewart</p> | <p>1627 *Napier, of Marchieston<br/>Livingston, of Kinnaird<br/>Cunningham, of Cuninghame-head<br/>*Carmichael, of Westerraw<br/>M'Gill, of Cranston Riddel<br/>*Ogilvie, of Bamff<br/>Johnston, of Elphinston<br/>Cockburn, of Langtoun<br/>Campbell, of Lundie</p> <p>1628 *Aitchieson, of Clancairn<br/>Montgomery, of Skelmorly<br/>Campbell, of Auchinbreck<br/>Campbell, of Ardnamurchan<br/>Hope, of Craighall<br/>Preston, of Airdrie<br/>Riddell, of Riddell<br/>Murray, of Blackbarony<br/>*Murray, of Elibank<br/>*M'Kenzie, of Tarbet<br/>*Elphinstone, of Elphinstone<br/>*Forbes, of Castle-Forbes<br/>Hamilton, of Killoch<br/>Slingsby, of Scriven<br/>*Barret, Lord Newburgh</p> <p>1629 Bruce, of Stanhouse<br/>Nicolson, of Laswade<br/>Arnot, of Arnot<br/>Oliphant, of Newton</p> |
|--|--|

† Edmondson's Heraldry, Vol. I.  
VOL. V.

- |                             |                                 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1629 Keith, of Ludquhairn   | Norton, of Cheston              |
| Agnew, of Lochnaw           | Pilkington, of Stainlie         |
| 1630 Hannay, of Mochrum     | Hay, of Smithfield              |
| Forbes, of Craigievar       | Widdrington, of Cartington      |
| Murray, of Dunnerne         | † Bolles, of Asburton           |
| Crosbie, of Crosbie-Park    | Raney, of Rotham                |
| Sibbald, of Rankeillor      | 1636 Fortescue, of Salden       |
| Richardson, of Pencaitland  | Thomson, of Dudington           |
| Cunningham, of Robertland   | Moir, of Longford               |
| 1631 Wardlaw, of Pittrevie  | Sinclair, of Stevenston         |
| Sinclair, of Cainsby        | •Curson, of Kedleston           |
| Gordon, of Embo             | Baillie, of Lochend             |
| M'Lean, of Morvaren         | 1637 Nicolson, of Carnock       |
| 1632 •Browne, of the Neale  | Preston, of Valleyfield         |
| 1633 Balfour, of Denmill    | Kerr, of Greenhead              |
| Cunningham, of Auchinhervie | Dick, of Braid                  |
| 1634 Munro, of Foulis       | 1638 Musgrave, of Hayton-Castle |
| Foulis, of Colinton         | 1641 •Cooper, of Ratling-court  |
| •Bingham, of Castewar       | Crawfurd, of Jordan-hill        |
| Vernate, of Carleton        | 1646 Cooper, of Gogar           |
| 1635 Hamilton, of Broomhill | Hamilton, of Silverton-hill.    |
| Gascoigne, of Barnebow      |                                 |

† It is a certain fact, however extraordinary it may seem, that Dame Mary Bolles, and her heirs whatever, were created BARONETS OF SCOTLAND, and had a grant of eighteen miles square of land in Nova-Scotia. The Sovereign ordained, that she should be designed, Lady, Madam, or Dame, before her surname; and that she should have rank among the Ladies of the Baronets, according to the date of her patent. This is perhaps the only proof of a Baronetage, either of England, Scotland, or Ireland, having been granted to a female in the first instance.

## BARONETS OF SCOTLAND,

Created since the RESTORATION.

- |      |   |      |   |
|------|---|------|---|
| 1661 | GILMOUR, Andrew<br>Foulis, of Ravelston<br>Fleming, of Ferm   |      | Stirling, of Glorat<br>Stirling, of Ardoch<br>Wood, of Bonnytown<br>Ruthven, of Reidcastle<br>Erskine, of Cambo                   |
| 1662 | Muir, of Rowallan<br>Ogilvie, of Barras   |      | *Scott, of Thirlestain<br>Elliott, of Stobs   |
| 1663 | Carnegie, of Southesk<br>Seaton, of Abercorn<br>Keith, of Powburn<br>Maxwell, of Orchiardtoun<br>Hay, of Park   |      | Ramsay, of Bamff  |
| 1664 | Brown, James, in Barbadoes<br>Murray, of Stanhope<br>Kirkaldie, of Grange<br>*Dalrymple, of Stair<br>Mowat, of Inglishton<br>Henderson, of Fordell<br>Home, of Ranton<br>Anstruther, of Anstruther<br>Anstruther, of Balcaskie<br>McCulloch, of Myreton<br>Dunbar, of Baldoon<br>Chalmers, of Cults<br>Seaton, of Garleton<br>Sinclair, of Longformacus | 1667 | Hay, of Linplum<br>Stewart, of Blackhall<br>Don, of Newtown   |
|      |   | 1668 | Douglas, of Kelhead<br>Houston, of Houston<br>Stewart, of Castlemilk<br>Bruce, of Balcaskie<br>Barclay, of Pearston               |
|      |   | 1669 | Ramsay, of Abbotshall<br>Cunninghame, of Caprington<br>Nisbet, of Dean  |
|      |   | 1670 | Hamilton, of Hags<br>Wallace, of Craigie<br>*Falconer, of Glenfarquhar<br>Bennet, of Grubet                                       |
| 1665 | Ramsay, of Whitehill<br>Graham, of Gartnore<br>Purves, of Purves<br>Malcolm, of Balbedie<br>Menzies, of Weem  | 1671 | Halket, of Pitfirran<br>Seaton, of Windygoul<br>Home, of Blackadder<br>Cockburn, of Cockburn<br>Bennet, George<br>Scot, of Ancrum |
| 1666 | *Dalziel, of Glenae<br>Lindsay, of Evelick<br>Erskine, of Alva  | 1672 | Cunningham, of Corsehill<br>Lockhart, of Carstairs<br>Maitland, of Pitrichie  |

- 1672 Maitland, of Ravelrig  
 Jardine, of Applegirith  
 Hope, of Kerse  
 1673 Murray, of Ochertyre  
 Frazer, of Dores  
 Cunningham, of Auchinharvie  
 Kennedy, of Girvanmains  
 M'Kenzie, of Coul  
 1676 Murray, of Glendoick  
 1678 Gilmour, of Craigmiller  
 1679 Campbell, of Ardkinglas  
 Clerk, of Pennycuik  
 Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy  
 \*Cochrane, of Ochiltree  
 1680 Baird, of Newbyth  
 \*Maitland, James  
 1681 Maxwell, of Monreith  
 \*Stewart, Charles  
 1682 Maxwell, of Nether Pollock  
 \*Kennedy, of Colzean  
 Bannerman, of Elsick  
 1683 Stewart, of Belcaskie  
 Pringle, of Stichill  
 Maxwell, of Springkell  
 Sharp, of Scotsraig  
 Seaton, of Pitmedden  
 1685 Kilpatrick, of Closeburn  
 Laurie, of Maxwelltown  
 Grierson, of Lag  
 Strahan, of Inchtuthil  
 Livingston, of Glentirren  
 Kinloch, of Kinloch  
 Dalzell, of Binns  
 Moncreiff, of Moncreiff  
 1686 Brown, of Coalstoun  
 Paterson, of Bannockburn  
 Mylne, of Barnton  
 Gordon, of Park  
 Kinloch, of Gilmerton  
 Calder, of Muirtoun  
 1687 Innes, of Coxtoun  
 Shaw, of Greenock  
 Paterson, of Grantoun  
 Stewart, of Allanbank  
 Hall, of Dunglas  
 Stewart, of Burray  
 Threipland, of Fingask  
 Inglis, of Cramond  
 1688 Lawder, of Edington  
 Grant, of Dalvey  
 1689 Livingston, of Westquarter  
 1690 Lauder, of Fountainhall  
 1692 Hamilton, of Barnton  
 1694 Dunbar, of Mochrum  
 Anstruther, of Wrae  
 Weir, of Blackwood  
 1695 Baird, of Sauchtonhall  
 Cumming, of Coulter  
 Dickson, of Sornbeg  
 1697 Wedderburn, of Gosford  
 Home, of Lumisdane  
 1698 Steuart, of Coltness  
 Dunbar, of Dum  
 Hope, of Kirkliston  
 Dalrymple, of Cranston  
 Dalrymple, of North-Berwick  
 Kennedy, of Clowburn  
 1700 Dunbar, of Thunderton  
 Forbes, of Foveran  
 Nicolson, of Balcaskie  
 Elliot, of Minto  
 Belsches-Wisheart, of Belsches  
 Johnston, of Westerraw  
 1701 Dalrymple, of Hailes  
 Myreton, of Gogar  
 Ogilvie, of Forglan  
 Elphinston, of Logie  
 Whitefoord, of Whitefoord  
 1702 Cunynghame, of Livingstone  
 Suttie, of Balgone  
 Gibson, of Addiston  
 1703 Hay Mac Dougall, of Atherston  
 and Makerston  
 Mac Kenzie, of Scatwell  
 Hamilton, of Rosehall  
 Cathcart, of Carleton

1703	Ferguson, of Kilkerran Pollock, of Pollock Reid, of Bara Mac Kenzie, of Gerlock	1705	Gordon, of Dalphollie Grant, of Cullen Steuart, of Goodtrees
1704*	Murray, of Melgum Mac Kenzie, of Royston Nairne, of Dunsinnane Rochead, of Inverleith Wedderburn, of Blackness Wemyss, of Bogie Grant, of Grant	1706	Holburn, of Menstrie Gordon, of Afton Nasmith, of Dawick Sutherland-Dunbar, of Hemprigs
		1707	Hill, Colonel Scipio Gray, James Dick, of Prestonfield Stewart, of Tillycultray.

The above two Lists were transmitted by James Cummyng, Esq.; Secretary to the Baronets of Scotland, and Keeper of the Lyon-Records.

In the patents granted by King Charles I. to the Nova-Scotia Baronets, previous to the year 1629, as we are informed by Mr. Nisbet ‡, as also by Sir George Mackenzie §, he declared and ordained, "That the Baronets, and their heirs male, should, as an addition of honour to their armorial ensigns, bear either on a canton, or inescutcheon, at their option, the ensign of Nova Scotia, being, Argent, a cross of St. Andrew, azure, charged with an inescutcheon of the Royal Arms of Scotland; supported on the dexter by the royal unicorn, and on the sinister by a savage, or wild man, proper." And for the Crest, "A branch of laurel and a thistle, issuing from two hands conjoined, the one being armed, and the other naked;" with this Motto, "MUNIT HÆC, ET ALTERA VINCIT." A misconstruction of this clause hath induced some of the Baronets of Scotland to suppose, that by virtue of their patents, they are entitled to add Supporters to their paternal coats; and they accordingly wear them in their armorial ensigns: But an impartial and deliberate consideration of the above clause will convince them of their mistake; more particularly as it is not pretended, that there ever was any other royal grant or warrant issued, whereon they can found a claim to such privilege. Further, all the patents granted to the Nova-Scotia Baronets in the year 1629, and subsequent thereunto, are made shorter than the preceding patents; are granted in general terms; omit the whole of the clause relative to the above-mentioned addition of honour to be borne on their paternal coats; and grant them a different privilege, viz. That they, and every of them, and their heirs male, shall wear and carry about their necks, in all time coming, an orange tannie silk ribbon, whereon shall be pendent, in a scutcheon, argent, a saltire, azure; thereon an in-

‡ System of Heraldry, vol. II. p. 127.

§ Observations upon the Laws and Customs of Nations, as to Precedency, p. 55.

escutcheon of the Arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the scutcheon ; and incircled with this Motto, *FAX MENTIS HONESTÆ GLORIA* ||.

This new badge, or cognizance, most probably was adopted, and granted in lieu of the addition to the paternal Arms, as granted by the patents previous to the year 1629, and in order to free the armorial shields of the Baronets from the difficulties, incumbrances, and inconveniencies, which frequently attended the drawing the canton, or inescutcheon, with the several charges thereon, as described in the first before-mentioned patents, on the Baronets paternal coats ; as some of the charges, or figures, on such paternal coats, would by those means be either totally hid, or in a great measure obscured. Another inducement to the King's altering the badge, very probably, was, the absurdity of bearing Arms, Supporters, Motto, &c. on a canton, or inescutcheon, as ordained by the first patents, exclusive of the method of blazoning, as described in those patents, being so vague and undefined that no herald can properly make an accurate drawing from it.

|| This was one of the mottos used at the funeral of Henry-Frederick, Prince of Wales, and elder brother to King Charles I.

---

# B A R O N E T S

O F

## I R E L A N D.

THIS Order was instituted by King James I. in the 17th year of his reign, and not long after his erection of the like dignity in England; with the same privileges within their own kingdom. They were also to assist in the reduction of Ulster, on which account the arms of that province were assigned to them, to be borne either in a canton, or an escutcheon, or the most convenient part of the shield; and they were to pay into the Treasury of Ireland the same fees, &c. as paid in England.

Mr. Lodge gives the following account:

“ King James, purposing to institute the order of BARONETS in Ireland, as he had done in England, for the carrying on the more effectually what he had then much at heart, namely, the plantation of Ulster, and reducing it to good order, peace, and quiet, acquainted the Lord Deputy with his purpose by letters from Apethorpe, 30 July, 1619; and therein declares, he intended it as a reward for virtue, and consequently that it should be his care to advance such men only to that dignity, as had well deserved of the crown, either in war or peace; to the end that so fair a title of honour, descending to their posterities, might incite them to imitate the worth of their ancestors, upon whom, for their merits, by his good grace and favour, it was conferred. Accordingly, by letters patent, bearing date at Dublin, 30 September, 1619, his Majesty erected and established the degree and order of BARONETS in Ireland, then creating Sir Dominick Sars-



field \*, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, the first Baronet ; and so deservedly conspicuous was Sir Francis Annesley in his Majesty's esteem, that he made choice of him to be the second, whom he advanced to that honour, which he did by privy seal, dated at Greenwich, 26 June, and by patent, 7 August, 1620†."

Since which time several have been created, no number being limited. They have no established precedence in England, but are on the same footing, in this respect, as the Irish peers are with the British‡.

\* Wotton, Kimber, Edmondson, and other writers on the Irish Baronetage, give Sir Francis Blundell, as the first Baronet ; which is undoubtedly erroneous, as Mr. Lodge, who was deputy keeper of the records in Birmingham Tower, deputy clerk and keeper of the Rolls, and deputy register of the Court of Prerogative, had certainly the best opportunity of ascertaining the matter.

† Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, Vol. IV. p. 111.

‡ Mr. ВЕТНАЖ is preparing for the press, *A History of the Baronets of Ireland*, in one volume quarto, which he proposes to publish some time in 1806.

---

A L I S T  
OF THE  
BARONETS OF IRELAND,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR CREATION.

Those marked thus \* Extinct, or presumed to be so.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1619 • SIR DOMINICK SARSFIELD,<br/>Knt. Chief Justice of the Common<br/>Pleas (Vis. Kilmallock)—Sept. 30</p> <p>1620 Sir Francis Annesley, Knt. (Viscount<br/>Valentia)—Aug. 7</p> <p>Sir Francis Blundell, Knt. (V. Blun-<br/>dell)—Oct. 13</p> <p>• Sir William Parsons, Knt. (Earl of<br/>Ross)—Nov. 10</p> <p>1621 Sir Charles Coote, Knt.—April 2</p> <p>• Arthur Wilmot, Esq.—Oct. 1</p> <p>George-Oughtred Courtney, of New-<br/>castle, in the county of Limerick,<br/>Esq. (Vis. Courtney)—Dec. 10</p> <p>• Daniel Leigh, Esq.—Dec. 10</p> <p>• Thomas Nugent, of Moyrath, in the<br/>county of Westmeath, Esq.—Jan. 14</p> <p>Sir Gerald Aylmer, of Donedea, in the<br/>county of Kildare, Knt.—Jan. 25</p> | <p>Captain Powle Gore, of Magharabeg,<br/>in the county of Donegal. (Earl of<br/>Ross)—Feb. 2</p> <p>• John Fish, of Lissameon, in the<br/>county of Cavan, Esq.—Feb. 12</p> <p>Valentine Brown, of Mohaliffe, in the<br/>county of Kerry, Esq. (V. Kenmare)<br/>—Feb. 16</p> <p>1622 • Richard Browne, of Kishacke, in the<br/>county of Dublin, Esq.—March 30</p> <p>Richard Everard, of Ballyboy, in the<br/>county of Tipperary, Esq.—April 30</p> <p>• Charles Connor, Esq.—May 11</p> <p>• Thomas Allen, of St. Wolstan's, in<br/>the county of Kildare, Esq. (Great<br/>nephew to John Allen, Lord-chan-<br/>cellor of Ireland)—June 7</p> <p>Henry Lynch, of Castle Carra, in the<br/>county of Galway, Esq.—June 8</p> |
|--|---|

- 1622 Oliver Tuite, of the Sonnagh, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—June 16
- Henry Pierce, of Pierce-Court, in the county of Cavan, Esq. (Principal Secretary to the Lord deputy Chichester)—June 21
- Valentine Blake, of Menlough Castle, in the county of Galway, Esq.—July 10
- Edward Fitz-Harris, of Kilfinan, in the county of Limerick, Esq.—Nov. 4
  - William Tufton, of Vintners, in the county of Kent, Esq.—Jan. 18
  - William Talbot, of Cartown, in the county of Kildare, Esq.—Feb. 4
  - Peter Boulien, Esq. a Dutch Gentleman—Feb. 14
- Patrick Barnwall, of Crickstown, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—Feb. 21
- 1623 Sir William Stewart, of Ramalton, in the county of Donegal, Knt.—May 2
- Walter Dongan, of Castletown, in the county of Kildare, Esq. (Earl of Limerick)—Oct. 23
  - Sir Robert Newcomen, of Kenagh, in the county of Longford, Knt.—Dec. 30
  - Terence, alias Tirlagh Mac Brien Arragh, of Arragh, in the county of Tipperary, Esq.—Feb. 98
- 1624 • Sir Thomas Crooke, of Baltimore, in the county of Cork, Knt.—April 19
- Gregory Norton, Esq.—April 27
  - Sir Humphry Stile, otherwise Styles, Knt. one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary—Nov. 12
- 1627 • Sir Alexander Mac-Donnell, of Moyle, in the county of Antrim, Knt. (M. of Antrim)—Nov. 30
- 1628 Thomas Staples, of Lysson, in the county of Tyrone, Esq.—July 18
- Ulick Burke, of Glinsk, in the county of Roscommon, Esq.—Aug. 2
- Adam Colclough, of Tynterne, in the county of Wexford, Esq.—July 21
  - Teige Mac-Mahon, Esq.—Aug. 15
- Thomas Butler, of Cloughgrenan, in the county of Carlow, Esq. Aug. 16
- Thomas Esmond, of Clonegall, in the county of Wexford, Esq.—Jan. 28
- 1629 • John Magrath, of Allevollan, in the county of Tipperary, Esq.—June 5
- John Wilson, of Killenure, in the county of Donegal, Esq.—July 2
- Richard Osborne, of Ballintaylor, in the county of Tipperary, Esq.—Oct. 15
- 1630 • Sir George Herbert, of Durrow, King's county, Knt.—Dec. 4
- 1631 John Morres, of Knockagh, in the county of Tipperary, Esq.—March 28
- 1644 Sir Edmond Fitz Gerald, of Clenish, in the county of Limerick, Knt.—Feb. 8
- 1645 • Walter Butler, of Polestown, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—July 8
- Erasmus Borrowes, of Giltown, in the county of Kildare, Esq.—Feb. 11
- 1658 • Maurice Fenton, Esq. (son to Sir William Fenton, of Mitchelstown, in the county of Cork, Knt.) by Oliver Cromwell—July 14
- 1660 William Meredyth, of Greenhills, or Shrowland, in the county of Kildare, Esq.—Nov. 20
- John Cole, of Newland, in the county of Dublin, Esq. (Lord Ranelagh)—Jan. 23
  - Richard Lane, of Tulske, in the county of Roscommon, Esq. (Viscount Lanesborough, and Bart. of Great-Britain.)—Feb. 9
- Henry Piers, of Tristernagh, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—Feb. 18
- Thomas Giffard, of Castlejordan, in the county of Meath, Esq. (and Bart. of Great-Britain)—March 4
- 1661 Edward Crofton, of the Mote, in the county of Roscommon, Esq.—July 1
- Edward Lake, of Carnow, in the county of Wicklow, LL. D.—July 10
- Sir John Perceval, Knt. (Earl of Egmont)—Sept. 9
- 1662 • Sir Hans Hamilton, of Monella, in the county of Armagh, Knt.—April 6

- 1662 Colonel Arthur Gore, of Newtown, in the county of Mayo, (Earl of Arran)—April 10
  - Thomas Bramhall, Esq. (son to John, Archbishop of Armagh)—May 31
- Sir Thomas Southwell, of Castlematress, in the county of Limerick, Knt. (Viscount Southwell)—Aug. 4
- Thomas Dancer, of Waterford, Esq. Aug. 12
  - Sir James Shaen, of Kilmore, in the county of Roscommon, Knt.—Feb. 7
- 1665 Sir Tristram Beresford, of Coleraine, in the county of Londonderry, Knt. (Earl of Tyrone, Marquis of Waterford)—May 5
- Sir George Rawdon, of Moyra, in the county of Down, Knt. (also a Bart. of Great-Britain) Earl of Moira, Lord Rawdon—May 20
  - William Barrett, of Castlemore, in the county of Cork, Esq.—June 4
  - Colonel Daniel Treswell—June 6
- Richard Gethin, of Moyallow, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Aug. 1
- 1666 • Luke Bath, of Athcarne, in the county of Meath, Esq.—May 7
  - Sir Henry O'Neile, Knt.—Feb. 23
  - Sir Daniel Bellingham, Knt. (Alderman of Dublin)—March 18
- 1667 • Hercules Langford, of Killmackedett, in the county of Derry, Esq.—Aug. 19
- 1671 Gregory Byrne, (now Leycester) of Tymoge, Queen's county, Esq.—May 17
- 1673 • Robert Reading, of Dublin, Esq. Aug. 27
- 1676 • William Sandys, of Dublin, Esq.—Dec. 21
- 1677 • Gerard Irwin, of Lowtherstown, in the county of Fermanagh, Esq.—July 21
  - Lawrence Parsons, of Parson's-town, King's county, Esq.—Dec. 15
- 1678 Sir Richard Reynell, Knt. (Chief-justice of the King's Bench)—July 27
- 1680 • John Magill, of Gill-hall, in the county of Down, Esq.—Nov. 10
- 1681 • Standish Harstonge, Esq. (Baron of the Exchequer)—April 20
  - Emanuel Moore, of Rosscarbury, in the county of Cork, Esq.—June 29
  - Simon Eaton, of Dunmoylin, in the county of Limerick, Esq.—Feb. 21
- 1682 Robert King, of Abbey-Boyle, in the county of Roscommon, Esq. (Lord Kingsborough, Earl of Kingston)—Sept. 27
  - Richard Bulkeley, of Old-bawn, in the county of Dublin, Esq.—Dec. 9
  - Sir Robert Ward, of Killough, in the county of Down, Knt.—Dec. 9
  - William Evans, of Kilcreen, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—Feb. 19
  - Sir Robert Hamilton, of Mount-Hamilton, in the county of Armagh, Knt.—Feb. 19
- 1683 James Caldwell, of Wellsborough, in the county of Fermanagh, Esq.—June 23
- 1685 • Maurice Eustace, of Castlemartin, in the county of Kildare, Esq.—Dec. 23
- 1686 • Sir Edward Tyrrel, of Lynn, in the county of Westmeath, Knt. with remainder to his nephew, Edward Tyrrel, and his heirs-male—May 20
  - Patrick Trant, of the Queen's county, Esq.—July 20
  - Donogh O'Brien, of Dromolen, in the county of Clare, Esq.—Nov. 9
  - Thomas Donville, of Temple-oge, in the county of Dublin, Esq.—Dec. 21
- 1688 Patrick Bellew, of Barmeath, in the county of Louth, Esq.—Dec. 11
- 1698 Thomas Vesey, of Abbey-leix, in the Queen's county, afterwards Lord Bishop of Ossory, (son of John, Abp. of Tuam) Viscount de Vesey—Sept. 28
- 1703 Sir John Meade, of Ballintobber, in the county of Cork, Knt. (Earl Clan-William)—May 29
- 1704 Thomas Taylor, of Kells, in the county of Meath, Esq. (Marquis of Headfort)—June 12
  - Sir Richard Levinge, Knt. (Chief-justice of the Common Pleas)—Oct. 26

- 1705 Robert Maude, of Dundrum, in the county of Tipperary, Esq. (Baron Montalt)—May 9
- 1706 • Sir Richard Cox, of Dunmanway, in the county of Cork, Knt.—Nov. 21
- 1709 Matthew Deane, of Dromore, in the county of Cork, Esq. (Baron of Muskerry)—March 10
- 1721 Sir Henry Echlin, Knt. (Baron of the Exchequer)—Oct. 17
- 1723 Thomas Burdett, of Dunmore, in the county of Carlow, Esq. with remainder to the issue male of his only sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, of Rahcen, in the Queen's county, Esq.—July 11
- 1724 • Sir William Fownes, Knt. (Alderman of Dublin)—Oct. 26
- 1727 • John Dixon Hamon, of Woodhouse, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Nov. 19
- 1730 Dr. Thomas Molyneux, of Dublin, State Physician—July 4  
Edward Bailly, of Placenuyd, in the county of Anglesey, Esq. (Earl of Uxbridge)—July 4
- 1741 • Samuel Cooke, Esq. (Alderman of Dublin)—Dec. 28
- 1744 John-Coulthurst, jun. of Ardram, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Aug. 3  
Richard Wolseley, of Mount-Arran, in the county of Carlow, Esq.—Jan. 19
- 1748 Sir James Somervell, Knt. (Alderman of Dublin)—June 14
- 1758 William-Evans-Ryves Morres, of Kilkenny, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—April 24  
Edward-Lowther Crofton, of the Mote, in the county of Roscommon, Esq.—June 12  
Charles Burton, of Pollerton, in the county of Carlow, Esq.—Oct. 2
- 1759 Simon Bradstreet, of Dublin, Esq.—July 14  
George Ribton, of Grove, in the county of Dublin, Esq.—April 21
- 1760 Booth Gore, of Artarmon, in the county of Sligo, Esq.—Aug. 30
- 1761 • William Yorke, Chief-justice of the Common Pleas—April 13
- 1763 James May, of Mayfield, in the county of Waterford, Esq.—June 30  
Robert Blackwood, of Battyleidy, in the county of Down, Esq.—July 1  
James Cotter, of Rockforest, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Aug. 11
- 1764 • Arthur Brooke, of Colebrooke, in the county of Fermanagh, Esq.—Jan. 3
- 1766 John Blunden, of Castle-Blunden, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—March 12  
Richard Bligh St. George, of Athlone, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—March 12  
Henry Parnell, of Rathleague, in the Queen's county, and of Avondales, in the county of Wicklow, Esq.—Nov. 3
- 1768 Richard Steele, of Hampstead, in the county of Dublin, Esq.—Feb. 12  
John Freke, of Castle Freke, in the county of Cork, Esq.—July 15  
Edward Loftus, of Mount Loftus, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—July 16
- Peter Nugent, of Donore, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—July 18
- 1772 Richard Johnston, of Gilford, in the county of Down, Esq.—July 27
- 1774 Henry Hamilton, of Manor-Cunningham, in the county of Donegal, Esq.—Jan. 23  
John-Allen Johnstone, of Dublin, Esq.—Nov. 22  
Francis Lumm, of Lummville, in the King's county, Esq.—Nov. 22
- 1775 Edward Barry, of Dublin, Esq.—July 6
- 1776 Michael Cromie, of Stacumine, in the county of Kildare, Esq.—June 25  
Thomas Fetherstone, of Ardagh, in the county of Longford, Esq.—June 26

- Skeffington Smith, of Tinny-park, in the county of Wicklow, Esq.—June 27
- Nicholas Lawless, of Abington, in the county of Limerick, Esq. (Baron Cloncurry)—June 28
- 1777 Hercules Langrishe, of Knocktopher, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—Jan. 28
- Roger Palmer, of Castle-Lachin, in the county of Mayo, Esq.—May 3
- 1778 John Miller, of Ballicasey, in the county of Clare, Esq.—Aug. 24
- Riggs Falkiner, of Annmount, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Aug. 24
- 1779 Thomas French, of Castle-French, in the county of Galway, Esq.—July 3
- Hugh Hill, of Londonderry, Esq.—July 3
- 1780 Frederick Flood, of Newton-Ormond, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—June 3
- Robert Waller, of Newport, in the county of Tipperary, Esq.—June 3
- John Tottenham, of Tottenham-green, in the county of Wexford, Esq. (Viscount Loftus)—Dec. 2
- Niel O'Donnell, of Newport, in the county of Mayo, Esq.—Dec. 2
- John-Stuart Hamilton, of Dunnamana, in the county of Tyrone, Esq.—Dec. 2
- 1781 William-Gleadowe Newcomen, of Carriglass, in the county of Longford, Esq.—Oct. 9
- Hugh-Dillon Massey, of Donas, in the county of Clare, Esq.—Oct. 9
- Barry Denny, of Castle-Moyle, in the county of Kerry, Esq.—Oct. 9
- 1782 Benjamin Chapman, of St. Lucy, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—Feb. 10
- Boyle Roche, of Fermoy, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Nov. 30
- Richard Musgrave, of Turin, in the county of Waterford, Esq.—Dec. 2
- Nicholas Nugent, of Dysert, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—Dec. 3
- Francis Hutchinson, of Castle-Sallagh, in the county of Wicklow, Esq.—Dec. 11
- 1784 Sir John Blaquiere, K. B. (Lord Blaquiere)—July 6
- Robert Warren, of Warren-Court, in the county of Cork, Esq.—July 7
- Vere Hunt, of Currah, in the county of Limerick, Esq.—Dec. 4
- Joseph Hoare, of Annabella, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Dec. 10
- 1785 Richard de Burgo, of Castle Connel, in the county of Limerick, Esq.—June 16
- William Godfrey, of Bushfield, in the county of Kerry, Esq.—June 17
- George-Leonard Staunton, of Cargin, in the county of Galway, Esq.—Oct. 31
- 1787 William Richardson, of Augher, in the county of Tyrone, Esq.—Aug. 30
- John-Craven Carden, of Templemore, county of Tipperary, Esq.—Aug. 31
- Charles Desvoeux, of India Villa, in the Queen's county, Esq.—Sept. 1
- Edward Leslie, of Tarbert, in the county of Kerry, Esq.—Sept. 3
- Henry Manuix, of Richmond, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Sept. 4
- Richard-Gorges Meredyth, of Catharine's Grove, in the county of Dublin, Esq.—Sept. 5
- John Newport, of New Park, in the county of Kilkenny, Esq.—Aug. 23
- Robert-Bateson Harvey, of Killoquin, in the county of Antrim, Esq.—Aug. 26
- 1789 Samuel Hayes, of Drumboc-Castle, in the county of Donegal, Esq.—Aug. 27
- Robert Hodson, of Hollybrook, in the county of Wicklow, Esq.—Aug. 28
- 1790 Charles-Henry Talbot, of Belfast, in the county of Antrim, Esq.—March 31
- 1791 Thomas Lighton, of Merville, in the county of Dublin, Esq.—March 1
- 1794 Rev. Thomas Foster, of Tullaghan, in the county of Monaghan,—Jan. 15

- 1794 Joshua Paul, of Paulville, in the county of Carlow, Esq.—Jan. 20  
 James Bond, of Coolamber, in the county of Longford, Esq.—Jan. 21  
 George Shée, of Dunmore, in the county of Galway, Esq.—Dec. 16
- 1795 Hugh O'Reilly, of Ballinlough, in the county of Westmeath, Esq.—June 22  
 John Tydd, of Lamberton, in the Queen's county, Esq.—June 24  
 Francis Hopkins, of Athboy Lodge, in the county of Meath, Esq.—July 3  
 John Meredith, of Carlanstown, in the county of Meath, Esq.—July 3
- 1797 Thomas Burke, of Marble-hill, in the county of Galway, Esq.—Nov. 10
- John-Jervis-White Jervis, of Ballyellis, in the county of Wexford, Esq.—Nov: 10  
 John-Edmond Browne, of Palmerston, in the county of Mayo, Esq.—Nov. 10  
 Anthony Brabazon, of New Park, in the county of Mayo, Esq.—Nov. 10
- 1799 John Macartney, of Lish, in the county of Armagh, Esq.—Jan. 22  
 Michael Smith, of Newtown, King's county, Esq.—Jan. 22  
 Broderic Chinnery, of Annsgrove, in the county of Cork, Esq.—Jan. 22  
 John St. Leger Gilman, of Cork, Esq.—Jan. 22  
 Jonah-Wheler-Denny Cuffe, of Kilkenny, Esq.—Jan. 22

# INDEX.

*Ap.* before the Figure, signifies Appendix.

- A**BBOT, Thomas. i. 362  
 John. i. 402  
 Ralph. i. 320.  
 Charles. iii. 448  
 Archbishop. ii. 109
- ABDY, of Felix-Hall. i. 390—394
- Abeech, John. iv. 118
- Abel, William. iii. 129
- Abercorn, Earl of. ii. 198.—iii. 422.—iv. 162  
 Marquis. iv. 384.—iv. *Ap.* 44
- Abercrombie, Sir Ralph. iv. 372—3  
 Ralph. iii. 35  
 Thomas. iv. 392
- Aberdeen, Earl of. i. 141  
 Earls of. v. 551
- Abergavenny, Lord George. i. 69. 490  
 Edward. v. 461  
 —. ii. 310
- Abemethy, Richard. i. 487  
 Major. v. 443  
 Lord. iv. 63
- Abingdon, Earl of. i. 141  
 James, Earl of. ii. 120—121
- Abney, —. i. 360  
 Edward. iv. 239
- Abitot de Urso, —. iv. 38. 215
- Aboyne, Earl of. i. 195  
 —. iii. 177
- Abraham, Joan. iv. 203
- ACLAND, of Columb John. ii. 28—34  
 Sir Thomas. iv. 297  
 Arthur. i. 200—1—iv. 177. 199  
 John. i. 200. 456—iv. 199  
 Richard. v. *Ap.* 31  
 Sir Hugh. ib.
- Acclove, John. ii. 290  
 Thomas. ib.
- Ackroyd, John. v. 428
- VOL. V.**
- Ackworth, Jacob. iii. 112
- ACOURT, of Heytesbury. iv. 301  
 Robert. v. 574
- ACTON, of Aldenham. ii. 13  
 William. i. 451  
 Thomas. ii. 239  
 Walter. ii. 243  
 Valentine. ii. 90—v. 521  
 Daniel. ii. 198  
 John. iii. 72—iv. 412  
 Nathaniel. v. 578  
 —. ii. 90
- Adams, —. i. 483—ii. 272  
 George. iii. 12—iv. 253  
 Richard. ii. 257—iii. 315  
 William. iv. 388  
 Stephen. ii. 257  
 Henry. v. *Ap.* 20  
 Anne. iv. 264\*  
 George. iv. 255  
 Thomas. iv. 264\*
- Adair, Alexander. iii. 345  
 Robert. iii. 422  
 Patrick. iii. 361—422  
 William. iii. 423—iv. 388
- Adanen, Archbishop. iv. 346.
- Adamson, Caesar. ii. 42.
- Adcock, Eleanor. iv. 363
- Adda, Jeremiah. ii. 144—5
- Addesley, John. ii. 128
- Adderley, Edward. iv. 263
- Addis, —. i. 347
- Addison, Joseph. i. 418  
 —. iii. 251  
 Mr. —. iv. 349
- Addiston, Gilbert. i. 255
- Adcane, Robert-Jones. iii. 374
- Admundus, —. iii. 414—5
- h



# INDEX.

- Ady, John. ii. 102  
     —, iii. 7  
 Afton, Robert de. i. 410  
 AFLECK, of Dalham. iv. 109—*Ap.* iv. 14  
 Agar, Francis. i. 107  
 Agen, Wulgrinus. iv. 54  
 Aglionby, Henry. i. 85  
 Agnus, James. iv. 303  
 AINSIE, of Great Torrington. v. 592  
 Airley, —. iv. 303  
 Airth, Sir William. v. *Ap.* 146  
 Airmine, William. i. 282—286  
 Aitkin, —. iv. 422  
 Alan, —. i. 101  
 Albany, Duke of. v. 581—iii. 415—417—419  
 Albani, Cardinal. iv. 349  
 Albans, —. iv. 251  
 Albemarle, Monk, Duke of. i. 210  
     George. ii. 431  
     Christopher. ib.  
     —, iii. 90—249—449  
     Earl of. iii. 110—147  
 Albino, Walter de. ii. 423  
 Alcock, John. iii. 282  
     William. iii. 232  
     Joseph. iii. 532  
 Aldborough, William. i. 58—461  
     Earl of. iii. 321—423—v. 79  
     Oliver. ii. 331  
     Richard. ib.  
     —, ii. 587  
 Alderley, Thomas. iv. 188  
 Alderford, John. i. 152  
 Alderman, Francis. i. 91  
 Aldone, Thomas de. iv. 29  
 Aldersey, Hugh. i. 273—iii. 49  
     Henry. iii. 49  
     John. i. 431  
 Aldford, John. i. 194  
 Aldworth, Richard. iv. 261  
 Alehorne, John. v. 524  
 Alexander, John. iv. 226  
     Robert. v. 490  
     Sir Jerom. v. *Ap.* 11  
 Alford, Roger. i. 119  
     William. ib.  
 Algood, Robert. iv. 28  
 Allanson, Robert. i. 330  
 Allen, John. i. 235—339—iv. 191—365  
     Richard. i. 342  
 Allen, Stephen. iii. 442  
     Mr. iv. 278—298—363  
     John-Lee. v. 596  
 Allesley, Geoffry. i. 415  
     James. i. 25  
 Allestry, Dr. iii. 134  
 Aleth, James. i. 25  
 ALLEYNE, of Barbadoes. iii. 363—370  
     John. i. 279—468  
     George. i. 279—310  
     Adam. iv. 65  
     Thomas. iv. 148  
 Allgood, Lancelot. ii. 355  
 Allington, Giles. i. 389  
     Lord William. i. 107—ii. 368  
     Lord Giles. i. 107—389—iii. 60—368  
     v. *Ap.* 76  
     Lord Hildebrand. ii. 107  
 Allot, Bryam. iii. 390  
 Almaigne, King of. ii. 331  
 Almer, John. i. 160  
 Alnaby, John. iii. 39  
 Alnety, or Alno. i. 110  
 Alphay, John. i. 238  
 Alpheu, John. iv. 243  
 Alston, Edward. i. 50  
     Rowland. ii. 364—iii. 125  
     William. iii. 254  
 Alsop, Antony. iii. 360\*  
 Altenburgh, Countess of. v. 461\*  
 Altham, James. i. 47—73—74  
     Roger. ib.  
     Thomas. iv. 205  
     Edward. i. 303  
     Peyton. i. 333  
 Alvedelig, Robert. i. 59  
 Alvey, Richard. i. 508  
 Alured, Matthew. i. 370—v. *Ap.* 52  
 Alwyn, Thomas. iv. 43  
 Alys, Henry. iv. 199  
 Ambrose, Joseph. iii. 137\*  
     Thomas. iii. 234  
 AMCOTTS, of Kettlethorpe Park. iv. 363  
     John. i. 246  
     Wharton. iv. 81  
     Charles. iv. 83  
 Amherst, Richard. i. 232  
     Lord —. i. 366  
 Amandeville, Richard. i. 193  
 Amler, John. iv. 192  
 Amyatt, James. iv. 204  
 Amy, Charlotte. v. 435\*  
 Ancaster, Duke of. v. *Ap.* 31.  
 Anchtel, —. i. 151  
 ANDERSON, of Broughton. ii. 177—180  
     Henry. i. 246—505  
     Stephen. i. 303—ii. 262

# INDEX.

- ANDERSON**, of Mill Hill. iv. 390  
     Edward. iii. 14—17  
     Edmund. ii. 190—220  
     Francis. ii. 290  
     John. ii. 174—iii. 93  
**Anderton**, James. i. 63—ii. 202  
**ANDRE'**, of Greggoir. iv. 83—*Ap.* 16  
**ANDREWS**, of Denton. i. 458-9  
     of Shawe Place. iii. 341—343  
     Thomas. i. 261-300-377-403-458  
         ii. 90-135-363-365  
     Captain. ii. 377  
     Edward. iii. 93  
     William. ii. 113  
     John. iv. 388.  
     Richard. v. *Ap.* 26  
**Anger**, John. iv. 85  
**Anglesey**, Earl of. i. 69—ii. 217  
**Angle**, Theophilus. ii. 245  
**Anglesea**, Earl of. iii. 252  
**Anglicus**, Radulphus. v. 439  
     Laurentius. ib.  
**Angoulesme**, Earl of. iv. 54  
**Angrove**, Constance. iv. 226  
**Anguish**, Thomas. iv. 298\*  
**Angus**, Earl of. iii. 416—420  
**Anjou**, Jeffery, Earl of. iv. 54  
**Anlaby**, Thomas. i. 245—iv. 384  
**Annandale**, Earl of. ii. 328—iv. 23—103-303  
**Anneron**, Jane. iv. 207  
**Anson**, George. iv. 233  
     Lord. iv. 104—223  
**Ansley**, Gawen. iii. 263  
**Ansmuther**, John. iii. 18  
**Anstis**, John. i. 353  
**ANSTRUTHER**, of Cassis. iv. 397  
     Philip. v. 396  
**Anthony**, John. ii. 25  
**Antonie**, William-Lee. ii. 166  
**Antonelli**, Cardinal. iv. 346  
**Antrim**, Earl of. i. 427—iv. 120-209\*  
     Marquis of. i. 9  
**Anwell**, William. i. 436  
     Owen. i. 280  
     Robert. ib.  
**Anyston**, Robert. iv. 207  
**Appleby**, Francis. iv. 81  
**Appleyard**, William. v. 458\*  
**APRECE**, of Wasingley, iv. 114  
     William. v. *Ap.* 19  
**Apsley**, Joan. v. 529  
**Arbuthnot**, Hugh. v. 548  
**Archer**, Lord. iv. 221-2  
     John. v. 441\*  
     Michael. v. 442\*  
**Archdall**, Mcervyn. v. *Ap.* 44  
**Arches**, Maud de. iv. 90  
**Archmore**, John. iv. 423  
**Archiac**, Baron of. iv. 53  
**Arden**, Eustachius de. iv. 89  
**Arderne**, John. iv. 81  
**Argyll**, Earl of. iv. 161  
     Duke of. iv. 71—126  
**Arkwright**, Sir Richard. v. 439\*  
**Arlington** Port, Earl of. v. *Ap.* 44  
**Armiger**, —. ii. 205  
**Armine**, William. i. 171  
**Armory**, Thomas. v. 585  
**Armstrong**, John. ii. 327—iv. 127—v. 501  
**ARMYTAGE**, of Kirklees. iii. 228—230  
     Robert. v. 496  
**Arnold**, Richard. i. 476—ii. 374—iv. 202\*  
     —, ii. 159—262  
     General. iv. *Ap.* 16  
     Herbertus. ii. 403  
     John. iii. 107  
     Henry. iv. 200  
**Arnouds**, Nicholas. iv. 235  
**Arran**, Earl of. ii. 116  
**Arragon**, King of. iii. 96  
**Arthell**, Earl of. ii. 215  
**Arthuse**, Robert. i. 283  
**Arscot**, Arthur. ii. 296  
     John. iii. 90  
**Arthington**, Thomas. i. 143  
     Cyril. iii. 229  
     William. iv. 80-1  
**Arthur**, Earl of. iii. 158  
**Arundel**, Earl of. i. 24—ii. 215-285-451—iv. 29  
     Henry. i. 104  
     Thomas. i. 208—iii. 141  
     John. i. 256-229-323—ii. 32-202-424  
     Richard. ii. 25  
     —, iv. 30  
     Ralph. ii. 308  
     Francis. ii. 425  
     Reinfred. i. 424  
**Arvas**, Philip. i. 255  
     Richard. ib.  
**Ascough**, Walter. i. 152—274  
     Edward. i. 274  
     Thomas. ii. 186—iii. 146  
**ASGILL**, of London. iii. 294—295  
**Ashbery**, George. iv. 189—190\*  
**ASHBURNHAM**, of Bromham. ii. 256—258  
     Laurence. i. 121  
     John. i. 291—ii. 221-307-368  
     Adam. i. 126—152  
     —, ii. 368—iii. 10  
     John. Lord. ii. 258  
**Ashburton**, Lord. iv. 255

# INDEX.

Ashby, Shuckburgh. iv. 197\*  
 Thomas. i. 160  
 Ashcroft, Anthony. v. *Ap.* 26  
 Richard. ib.  
 Ashe, Samuel. v. *Ap.* 38  
 Jonathan. i. 201—iv. 95. 97  
 Henry. i. 282  
 —. ii. 26—iv. 302  
 Asheby, John. i. 45  
 Ashfield, Richard. i. 303  
 Robert. iii. 60  
 John. v. *Ap.* 65  
 Ashford, John. i. 397  
 Ashfordby, John. iv. 330—388  
 Ashley, John. v. 371  
 Hammet. ib.  
 Thomas. iv. 197  
 ASHTON, Thomas. iii. 315—v. 571  
 Peter. v. *Ap.* 20  
 —. i. 106  
 Richard. iv. 323—4  
 James. i. 318  
 Assheton, Richard. i. 61—iii. 297  
 William. iv. 323—4  
 Ralph. i. 461—ii. 454  
 Thomas. i. 36—60—iii. 315  
 John. ii. 376  
 Ashurst, William. i. 39  
 Ashwood, John. iv. 300  
 Joseph. ii. 373  
 —. ii. 382  
 Ashworth, John. iv. 298  
 Aske, Sir Robert. iv. 323  
 John. v. 427  
 Aspal, Thomas. i. 239  
 ASTLEY, of Hill Morton. ii. 71—77  
 John. i. 201—431—ii. 378  
 Thomas. i. 433  
 Isaac. ii. 199—339  
 Giles. ii. 128  
 Sir Richard. iv. 5  
 Sir Edward. iv. 143  
 ASTON, of Aston. i. 338—345  
 Roger. i. 37  
 Edward. i. 88—94  
 Thomas. i. 165  
 Leonard. i. 274  
 Robert. i. 360  
 Henry. ii. 192  
 John. i. 439  
 Willoughby. ii. 120—243—iii. 8  
 James. i. 504  
 Walter, Lord. i. 502—iii. 319

Aston, Sir Thomas. v. *Ap.* 46  
 William. iv. 325  
 Henry-Hervey. v. *Ap.* 47  
 —. i. 299  
 Astry, James. i. 390  
 Samuel. iii. 308  
 Atfield, John. v. 531  
 Athall, Joan. v. 427  
 Atheling, Edgar. v. 439  
 Atherston, —. iii. 225  
 Atherton, John. i. 335—iii. 411—12  
 Athil, Dr. iv. 16  
 Athol, Duke of. iii. 200—7—iv. 290—315  
 David, Earl of. iv. 60  
 Atkins, Thomas. iii. 337—8  
 —. iii. 364—iv. 264  
 Edwin-Martin. v. *Ap.* 34  
 Henry. i. 318—ii. 129  
 Richard. ii. 81—129  
 Jonathan. ii. 179  
 Robert. iv. 264—v. 587  
 Atkis, Eleanor. v. *Ap.* 9  
 Atslow, Edward. i. 458  
 Atrude, —. ii. 402  
 Attlere, Sampson. iii. 2  
 Atton, William. i. 334  
 Attwick, iii. 8  
 Attwell, William. iii. 156  
 Atwater, Robert. ii. 112—182  
 Atwood, John. iii. 239  
 H. iv. 331  
 Robert. iii. 239  
 AUBREY, of Llantrithid. ii. 137—142  
 Sir John, Bart. iv. 105—199  
 Auckland, Lord. iv. *Ap.* 7  
 Audbrow, John. iii. 36  
 Audley, Lord Christopher. ii. 315  
 Lord Henry. ii. 335  
 William. i. 477—ii. 83  
 Lord. i. 167—188—ii. 83—219—242—iv. 283  
 Lord Nicholas. ii. 216  
 Adam. ii. 272  
 Lydolph. ii. 83  
 Auchenleck, Gilbert. v. 578  
 Avenell, John. iii. 348  
 Geoffry. ib.  
 Aughton, Richard. iii. 296  
 Aulu, William de. i. 99  
 Auger, Lord. i. 381  
 Austen, William. i. 131—ii. 6—112  
 Thomas. i. 283  
 Austin, James. i. 201

# INDEX.

Austin, ———. iv. [393](#)  
 Robert. v. [310](#)  
 Edward. ib.  
 William. ib.  
 Austine, Marion. v. [444](#)  
 Autrine, ———. iv. [52](#)  
 Awdas, Paul. v. [428](#)  
 Aylesbury, Earl of. [i. 428-322—ii. 428—iv. 177](#)  
 Aylesworth, ———. iii. 348  
 Aylmer, John. iii. [18](#)  
 ———. [i. 205—ii. 354](#)  
 Matthew, Lord. iv. [222](#)  
 Aylet, Thomas. iv. [92](#)  
 Captain. ib.  
 Ayley, ———. iii. 179  
 Ayloffe, Bryan. [i. 60](#)  
 Aylworth, Thomas. [i. 257](#)  
 Aynsworth, John. ii. 172  
 Ayrnone, William. [i. 275](#)  
 Ayscough, Christopher. ii. 254  
 Edward. [i. 482—ii. 259](#)  
 William. [i. 407](#)  
 Ayton, Samuel. [i. 480—iii. 429](#)

## B.

Baard, Robert. [i. 72](#)  
 Baber, Edward. [i. 202](#)  
 Babington, William. [i. 210—ii. 402](#)  
 George. [i. 478](#)  
 ———. ii. [43](#)  
 Babthorpe, William. [i. 92](#)  
 Ralph. ii. 221  
 Sir William. iv. [81](#)  
 ———. v. [426](#)  
 Leonard. v. [427](#)  
 BACON, of Redgrave. [i. 1—34](#)  
 Robert. [i. 46](#)  
 Henry. iii. 223  
 Edmund. [i. 469—ii. 194—iii. 225](#)  
 Nicholas. ii. 169-403—iv. [27](#)  
 Francis. [i. 188—ii. 179—v. 426](#)  
 Richard. [i. 468—iv. 101](#)  
 Roger. ii. [72](#)  
 Thomas. ii. 194—iii. 60  
 ———. ii. 279  
 Judge. iv. [76](#)  
 Baconbrooke, Lord. iv. 260  
 Bachou, Anne. iv. [118](#)  
 Backhouse, Samuel. iv. [5](#)  
 Nicholas. ib.  
 Badd, Thomas. iii. 352

Badden, Thomas. iv. 322  
 Baddison, Sarah. iv. 363  
 Badlesmere, Ralph de. [i. 288](#)  
 Bagenall, Sir Henry. iv. 188  
 Baghouse, Mary. v. [600](#)  
 Baguall, Dudley. [i. 57—134](#)  
 Samuel. [i. 27](#)  
 Bagnell, Samuel. [i. 341](#)  
 Bagot, Hervey. ii. 244—v. [433\\*](#)  
 Walter. ii. 214—iii. 240  
 Mark. ii. 9  
 Edward. iii. [18](#)  
 Bagshaw, William. v. [457\\*](#)  
 Bagwell, Katharine. iv. [424](#)  
 Bailie, William. iii. 419—iv. [164](#)  
 Sir Gideon. iv. [163](#)  
 Baillie, William. v. [Ap. 44](#)  
 Bainbridge, ———. ii. [63](#)  
 William. iv. 195\*-268\*  
 John. ib. 195  
 Henry. v. [Ap. 23](#)  
 Baines, John. iv. 339  
 Baird, James. iv. [72](#)  
 William. v. [448](#)  
 Bakepuiz, John. [i. 93](#)  
 BAKER, of Nicholshayn. iv. [14](#)  
 of Upper Dunstable. iv. 363-4  
 John. [i. 125-218—ii. 34-179-373—](#)  
 v. [462](#)  
 George. [i. 319-505](#)  
 Henry. [i. 417](#)  
 Captain. ii. [82](#)  
 Richard. ii. 376—iv. [53](#)  
 Robert. iii. [20](#)  
 Dr. iii. [116](#)  
 ———. iii. 235-326  
 William. v. [Ap. 42](#)  
 Benjamin. iii. 361  
 Thomas. ib.  
 James. ib.  
 Dorothy. iv. [47](#)  
 Richard. v. [462](#)  
 Sir William. iv. [53](#)  
 Thomas-Alverley. v. [438](#)  
 Balam, Robert. [i. 43](#)  
 Balcarras, Colin, Earl of. iv. 316  
 Balch, Roger. iii. [11](#)  
 Richard. ib.  
 Baldock, Robert. [i. 28](#)  
 ———. [i. 477](#)  
 Baldwyn, John. [i. 186-7—ii. 118](#)  
 Edward. iii. [99](#)  
 Sir John. iv. [5-200](#)  
 Roger. iii. [414](#)

# INDEX.

- Baldrey, Thomas. i. 294  
 Balfour, John. v. 565  
     Isabel. iv. 392  
 Balgioll, Reginald. ii. 242  
 Balgonie, Viscount. v. 456\*  
 Balido, de ——. ii. 266  
 Balioi, ——. iv. 21-247-8  
 BALL, of Blofield. v. 452  
     Edward. i. 47  
     —, iii. 366  
 Ballantine, ——. iv. 422  
 Ballard, Dr. i. 316  
 Ballidon, Paul. i. 96-278  
 Balls, Joseph. iv. 120  
 Balmaine, James. iv. 303  
 Balmerino, Lord. iii. 422—iv. 315  
 Baltimore, Lord. iii. 302  
 Baltinglass, Lord. i. 157  
 Bamborough, William. i. 245  
     Amos. ii. 310  
 BAMFYLDE, of Poltmore. i. 395-401  
     John. i. 270—ii. 424  
     Amias. ib.  
 Bamville, Philip. ii. 83  
 Banaster, Robert. i. 35  
     Adam. ib.  
     Christopher. i. 106-123  
     Robert. i. 412  
     Henry. i. 512  
     Laurence. ii. 140-1  
     —, ii. 209  
     Thomas. iii. 296  
 Bane, Donald. v. 453  
 Banester, Thomas. ii. 185  
 BANKS, of Revesby Abbey. iv. 76  
     Joseph. ii. 42—iv. 300  
     Adam. ii. 340  
     John. iii. 53  
     Henry. iii. 443  
     Sir Joseph. iv. 300  
     Samuel. v. 446\*  
 Pancho, ——. ii. 101  
 Bannville, Philip. ii. 273  
     William. iii. 37  
 Banne, Thomas. v. 523  
 Bannatyne, Dugald. iv. 422  
 Bantin, Richard. iv. 271  
 Barb, Henry St. i. 352  
     John St. i. 116  
 Barbe, St. ii. 119  
 Barber, Robert. iv. 123  
 Barberi, Monsignor. iv. 349  
 Barbour, ——. i. 280  
     John. i. 360—v. 438  
 Barcham, Margetson. iv. 142  
 Barkley, ——. v. 443  
 Bardsey, William. iii. 135  
 Bardolph, ——. i. 173  
     William. i. 454  
 Barford, Robert. iv. 201\*  
 Bargeny, John, Lord. iv. 163  
 Barmham, Fettiplace. ii. 402  
 BARING, of Larkbeer. iv. 254  
     Charles. i. 411  
 BARKER, of Bocking Hall, (now of Kilcooley)  
     v. *Ap.* 11  
     Richard. i. 142  
     Abel. i. 265  
     Thomas. i. 300  
     Leonard. i. 300-1  
     Nicholas. i. 301  
     Robert. i. 504—iii. 210  
     William. ii. 240—v. 456\*  
     John. ii. 248-331—iii. 208—v. 427  
     Francis. iii. 390—iv. 169  
     John-Lacon. iv. 147  
     —, ii. 64-128-433  
 Barkham, Robert. i. 291—ii. 395  
     Edward. i. 302  
 Barlee, Richard. ii. 206  
     Francis. ib.  
     John. iii. 154  
 Barlingham, Richard. i. 107  
 BARLOW, of Bengal. v. 536  
     Alexander. i. 95  
     Hugh. i. 436  
     —, i. 508  
     Humphry. iii. 42-3  
 Barnard, Abel. i. 152  
     Lord. i. 506  
     William. ii. 190  
     John. ib.—iv. 168—v. 517  
     Thomas. ii. 410  
     —, ii. 359  
     Henry. v. *Ap.* 49  
 Barnardiston, Thomas. i. 393—ii. 374—iii. 117  
     Nathaniel. iii. 73-117  
     Arthur. iii. 117  
 Barnby, Thomas. ii. 387  
 Barnes, William. i. 125  
     John. i. 183—*Ap.* 68  
     Charles. i. 296  
     George. i. 217  
     Thomas. i. 373  
     Joseph. iii. 264  
     Henry. v. 585  
     —, ii. 132-427-443—iv. 39  
 Barne, Miles. ii. 179  
     John. i. 406  
     —, v. 518

# INDEX.

- Barnesfield, —. i. 123  
 Barneston, William. ii. 535  
 Barnet, John. ii. 89  
     Benjamin. iii. 112  
     George. iii. 45  
     Curtis. iv. 246  
 Barnham, Benedict. i. 20-24-168—ii. 179  
     Martin. ii. 133  
     Francis. v. 461  
 Barnstaple, or Bainspath. i. 468  
     Tracy, Earl of. iv. 210  
 Barnston, Robert. ii. 16  
 Barnwell, Thomas. ii. 90  
     Edward. v. 518  
 Barr, Henry. Earl of. iii. 97  
 Barrat, Christopher. v. 448  
 Barret, —. i. 304—ii. 38  
     Edward. i. 74—v. 462  
     Paul. ii. 448  
     John. iii. 448—v. *Ap.* 14  
     Alexander. ii. 119  
     Benjamin. iv. 246-325  
 BARRINGTON, of Barrington. i. 71-77  
     Thomas. i. 369  
     William. i. 476  
     Viscount. ii. 436—iii. 361—  
         iv. 223  
     James. iii. 238  
 Barrow, John. ii. 19  
     Samuel. ii. 432  
     Christopher. iii. 263  
     Robert. iv. 26  
     Sir Charles. iv. 138  
     Martha. iv. 253  
 Barry, Hugh. i. 482  
     Seigneur de. v. 596  
     John. iii. 395  
     Richard. i. 47  
 Barrymore, Earl of. ii. 369—v. 463-530  
 Barston, George. ii. 403  
 Bartlett, Mary. iv. 47  
 Barton, Thomas. i. 402  
     — i. 418  
     Conan. iv. 22  
 Bartholomew, family of. iv. 124  
     Leonard. iii. 299  
 Barton, Randall. ii. 387  
     — i. 194—iii. 29-185  
     Richard. ii. 297  
     Edward. v. 455  
 Barwell, Simon. iii. 56  
     John. i. 163  
     Richard. v. 585  
 Barwick, Dr. i. 465  
 Byrwise, Anthony. iii. 137  
 Basforth, Thomas. ii. 382  
 Baskersfield, —. iii. 110  
 Baskerville, John. iii. 38  
 Baskerville, Humphry. v. *Ap.* 37  
 Baskville, Richard. iii. 238  
 Bassett, Gilbert. ii. 330  
     Thomas. iii. 395  
     — i. 164-399  
     Francis. i. 258—ii. 426  
     James. i. 251  
     John. ib. and 258  
     John-Pendarvis. i. 258  
     William. i. 251-270-309—ii. 217-123-4-  
         359  
     Lord. i. 458  
     Arthur. i. 427  
     Ralph, Richard, and Hugh. iv. 57-8-9  
 Bassingham, Piers. iii. 323  
     — i. 127  
 Basing, John. i. 168  
     Thomas. i. 264  
 Basingbourne, John. 402  
     Sir Thomas. v. *Ap.* 18  
 Bastard, William. i. 397  
     Edmund. iv. 138  
     — iv. 203  
 Busswell, Eusebius. i. 313  
 Bate, William. iv. 79  
     Edward. ii. 95—iv. 93  
 Bates, William. iii. 126  
     — iii. 239—v. 432  
 Bateman, John. i. 296  
     Hugh. v. 443\*  
     Robert. i. 479  
     Jods. iv. 168  
     Viscount. ib.  
     Joseph. iv. 276  
 Bateson, —. iv. 410  
 Batelli, —. iii. 367  
 Bath, Earl of. i. 44-227-257-169-213-426-361  
     — iii. 121—iv. 93-408  
 BATHE DE, of Knightstown. v. 467  
 BATHURST, of Leachlade. ii. 10-13  
     Dr. iii. 164  
     Peter. iii. 201  
     Allen. iii. 435—iv. 191  
     Alderman. ii. 362  
     Henry. ib.  
     — i. 126  
 Batisford, John. iii. 324  
 Batt, William. iii. 312

# INDEX.

- Batt, Elizabeth. iv. [150](#)  
 Battle, Thomas. [i. 73](#)  
     John. ib.  
 Battley, John. iii. [30](#)  
 Batty, ———. ii. 180  
 Batty, Dr. William. iv. [230](#)  
 Batty, Dotin. [i. 215](#)  
 Baudowin, ———. ii. 186  
 Bauwen, ———. [i. 134](#)  
 Baxter, John. iv. [34](#)  
 Bayer, John-Otto. v. [565](#)  
 Baynard, Robert. ii. [61](#)  
     Henry. [i. 438](#)  
 Bayley, George. [i. 69](#)  
     John. iii. 49—iv. [208\\*](#)  
     Daniel. iv. [85-200](#)  
     James. ib. [87](#)  
 Bayliffe, Richard. ii. [449](#)  
     Valentine. iii. [59](#)  
 Baylis, ———. iii. 371  
 Baynham, George. [i. 228](#)  
     ———. [i. 489](#)  
     William. ii. [416](#)  
 Baynton, James. [i. 311](#)  
 BAYNES, of Harefield Place. v. [453](#)  
     Ralph. iv. [76](#)  
 Bayning, Viscount Paul. v. [463](#)  
 BAYNTUN-ROLT, of Saccombe Park. iii. 300-3  
     James. [i. 311](#)  
 Beachcroft, Thomas-Seward. iv. [121](#)  
 Beadnell, Robert. [i. 312](#)  
 Beadon, Dr. iii. 239  
 Beal, William. iv. 383  
 Beale, Bartholomew. ii. 296—iii. 193  
     William. iii. 182  
     Oliver. iii. [154](#)  
     Robert. ib. 266  
     Thomas. iv. 193  
 Bealing, Richard. [i. 134](#)  
 Bear, Thomas. [i. 455](#)  
 Beard, Samuel. iii. [34](#)  
 Bearne, William. iii. [134](#)  
 Beart, William. iii. 352  
 Beate, Robert. v. [436](#)  
 Beatson, Robert. iv. 195  
 Beauchampcourt, Baron of. [i. 261](#)  
 Beauchamp, Simon. [i. 250](#)  
     Humphry. [i. 395](#)  
     Lord. [i. 500](#)—iv. 88—v. [Ap. 6](#)  
     Nicholas. ii. 357  
     Ephraim. iii. 234  
     Beatrix. v. [Ap. 6](#)  
     Richard. iii. 301  
     John. iii. 386  
 Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. iv. 57-66-85-88  
     William de. ib. [88](#)  
 Beaucherk, Henry. iv. 188  
     Aubrey. ib. [221](#)  
 Beaufort, Duke of. iv. 222  
 BEAUMONT, of Stoughton. ii. 212-226  
     Charles. ii. 410  
     Richard. ib.  
     Viscount. [i. 246](#)—ii. 220  
     Edward. [i. 171](#)  
     Thomas. [i. 137](#)  
     Henry. [i. 279-80](#)—iv. [23](#)  
     ———. [i. 361-460](#)  
     Hugh. [i. 486](#)  
     Francis. [i. 477](#)  
     Edward. iii. [93](#)  
     Richard. iii. 229-30-312  
     George. iv. 9-23—v. [Ap. 65-69](#)  
 Beaumfield, Amias. iii. 349  
 Beaupre, Richard. ii. [24](#)  
 Beazley, ———. v. [599](#)  
 Becard, John. [i. 102](#)  
 Bechinoe, Captain. iii. [450](#)  
 Becher, William. iv. 243-53  
 Beckingham, Stephen. v. [524](#)  
 Becket, Thomas. iv. [57](#)  
 Beckford, Richard. iii. 308  
 Beck, John. ii. [442](#)  
     Thomas. iv. 324  
 BECKWITH, of Aldborough. iii. 36-42  
     Thomas. ii. 332—iv. [80](#)  
 Bedell, William. ii. [128](#)  
 Bedwell, Rowland. iii. iv. 326  
 Bedloe, ———. iv. 303  
 Bedford, Earl of. [i. 75-107-200-216](#)—ii. [108-126](#)  
     ———. iii. 392  
 BEDINGFELD, of Oxborough Hall. ii. 193-204  
     Henry. [i. 228-31](#)—iv. [115](#)  
     Edmund. [i. 221-426](#)  
     Richard. [i. 231](#)—ii. [20](#)  
     Philip. [i. 32](#)—ii. 340  
     Christopher. ii. [76](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 204  
     William. ii. [133](#)  
     Humphry. ii. 197  
     Anthony. ii. 204  
     ———. ii. 54—iii. [62](#)  
 Bec, Matthew. iv. [Ap. 6](#)  
 Beeby, ———. iv. [104](#)  
 Beecher, Thomas. v. [511](#)  
 Beeston, Hugh. [i. 244-341](#)—ii. 148—iii. [122](#)  
 BEEVOR, of Hethell. iv. [150-1](#)  
     Sir Thomas. iv. [413](#)  
 Begge, John. iii. 326

# INDEX.

Beecher, Thomas. v. [531](#)  
 Beeston, John. [i. 340](#)  
     Hugh. [i. 244-341](#)—ii. 148—iii. [123](#)  
     George. [i. 381](#)—ii. [148](#)  
     —, iv. [309](#)  
     William. iii. [47](#)  
     Henry. ib.  
 Beke, John. iv. [423](#)  
 Beland, Elizabeth. v. [587](#)  
 Belgrave, John. v. [569](#)  
     Robert. iv. 192\*  
 Belhouse, John. v. 402  
     Thomas. ib.  
 Belin, —, iv. [24](#)  
 Belk, Thomas. iii. [30](#)  
     James. v. [447](#)  
 Belknap, Henry. [i. 65-68](#)  
     Edward. [i. 194](#)  
 Bell, Sir John. v. [Ap. 18](#)  
     Hugh. [i. 50](#)  
     Henry. ii. [76](#)  
     Robert. ii. 178-492  
     William. ii. 327—iv. 127-399—v. [595](#)  
     Matthew. iii. 263—iv. [Ap. 8](#)  
     David. iv. [112](#)  
     —, iv. 192\*  
 Bellamy, Henry. [i. 299](#)  
 Bellamont, Earl of. iii. 31-157—v. [Ap. 28](#)  
 Bellasys, Henry. ii. 186-262  
     John. ii. [19](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 226  
     Earl of. iii. [14](#)  
     Rowland. [i. 230](#)  
     —, iv. [53](#)  
 Bellair, John. iv. 254  
 Bellatha, Edward. iii. [34](#)  
 Bellew, —, ii. [59](#)  
     John de. v. [Ap. 45](#)  
 BELLINGHAM, of Castle-Bellingham, iv. 323  
     Henry. ii. 328  
     Robert. [i. 36](#)—v. [Ap. 36](#)  
     Edward. [i. 47](#)  
     —, [i. 460](#)—iv. [76-81](#)  
     Alan. iii. 137—iv. 76—  
     v. [Ap. 36](#)  
     Sir James. iv. [81](#)  
     Sir Roger. v. [Ap. 35](#)  
 Bellot, Edward. ii. 179  
     Christopher. iv. 226  
 Bellocampo, Guidone de. iv. 182-215  
 Bellenden, Lord. iii. [450](#)  
 Belton, John. iii. 188  
 Benbriggs, Thomas. iii. 390

Bencher, Anthony. iii. 377  
 Bendish, —, [i. 364](#)  
     Higham. [i. 484](#)  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 365  
     John. v. [436](#)  
 Bendyshe, Thomas. iv. 192\*  
 Benjafield, John. iii. [63](#)  
 Benfield, Henry. ii. 340  
 Benger, Robert. v. [427](#)  
 BENN, of Armathwaite. v. 582  
 Bennet, Anthony. [i. 380](#)  
     Ambrose. [i. 6](#)  
     Thomas. ib.  
     Robert. ii. 112—v. [522](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 55—v. [530](#)  
     Alderman. iii. [81](#)  
     Henry. iii. 275  
     John. iv. 98-371  
     Henry. iv. 397  
     Charles. v. [Ap. 10](#)  
     Richard-Henry-Alexander. v. [Ap. 11](#)  
 Bentoves, Edmund. v. [496](#)  
 BENSLEY, of Mary-le-bone. v. [432](#)  
 Benson, William. iii. [77](#)  
     Arthur, D. D. v. [535](#)  
     —, iii. [133](#)  
     Thomas. iv. [106](#)  
     Henry. ib. 388  
 Bentley, Dr. iii. 239  
     Charles. ii. [94](#)  
     Sir John. iv. [84](#)  
 Bent, John. ii. [90](#)  
 Bentinck, Cavendish. iv. [34](#)  
     family of. v. [461\\*](#)  
 Benton, —, iv. [18](#)  
 Benyon, Richard. iv. [Ap. 17](#)  
 Berdesley, Oliver. ii. [154](#)  
 Berdesey, William. iii. [143](#)  
 Bere, Norman. iii. 2  
 Berenger, Moses. [i. 137](#)  
 Beresford, Admiral. iii. [43](#)  
     Thomas. [i. 450](#)—iii. [124](#)  
     William. [i. 479](#)  
     Richard. ii. [162](#)  
     John. v. [471-480](#)  
     Francis. v. [446\\*](#)  
 Beridge, —, ii. [127](#)  
 Berkley, Henry. [i. 493](#)—ii. 218-438  
     James, Earl of. ii. [438](#)  
     Sir Maurice. iv. 382  
     Norborne. ib.  
     Rowland. [i. 381](#)—ii. 172  
     Lord Thomas. [i. 492](#)  
     Lord John. ii. [55-210](#)



# INDEX.

Berkley, Sir Thomas. iv. 80-302-359  
 Thomas. *i.* 79-150  
 Berkenhead, Roger. ii. 358  
 Berkenhout, Harriot. v. 387  
 Berks, ———. iii. 364  
 Berkshire, Earl of. *i.* 141—ii. 202—iii. 146—iv. 128  
 Bermingham, William. ii. 383  
 Geoffry. *i.* 198  
 John. *ib.*  
 Francis. *i.* 229  
 Bernake, William. *i.* 298  
 BERNARD, of Nettleham. iii. 360  
 Thomas. v. 303  
 John. *i.* 44—ii. 73—iv. 131  
 Viscount. ii. 51  
 Dr. iii. 412  
 William. iv. 292  
 Bernardine, John. ii. 272  
 Bernardiston, Thomas. *i.* 368  
 Hatton. *i.* 148  
 Berners, Charles. iv. 20  
 Joseph. iii. 233  
 BERNEY, of Parkhall. *i.* 181  
 Thomas. ii. 387—iii. 392  
 Richard. iii. 392  
 John. *i.* 295—iii. 325—iv. 244  
 Thomas-Trench. v. *Ap.* 34  
 Berry, ———. ii. 344  
 William. v. 311  
 Thomas. *ib.*  
 ———. iv. 154  
 Beronsam, John. *i.* 205  
 Berrington, Thomas. *i.* 123  
 John. *i.* 362-471  
 Berry, William. *i.* 123  
 George. *i.* 195  
 ———. ii. 73—iv. 154  
 Bertie, Charles. ii. 171  
 Henry. ii. 119-121  
 Priscilla-Barbara. v. *Ap.* 31  
 Bertram, Roger, Baron. ii. 382—iii. 261—iv. 18  
 Bertye, Roger. *i.* 450  
 Bertyn, ———. *i.* 288  
 Berwick, William. *i.* 341  
 Duke of. ii. 221—iii. 252  
 Best, John. *i.* 104-430  
 Besborough, Earl of. iv. 111  
 Betham, Thomas. *i.* 79—iii. 341  
 Edward. *ib.*  
 Bethel, Hugh. *i.* 141—ii. 68-185-433—iii. 400  
 Bethel, William. *i.* 92—iii. 199

Betenson, Richard. ii. 205  
 William. iii. 442  
 Bettenham, ———. *i.* 289  
 Bettesworth, Peter. *i.* 117  
 Beville, Robert. *i.* 220—ii. 5.—iv. 274  
 John. *i.* 256  
 Bevercotes, Cuthbert. *i.* 102  
 Beversham, William. *i.* 218—ii. 441  
 Beuker, Meredith. *i.* 435  
 Bewick, Thomas. ii. 352  
 Beuzelin, Benjamin. iii. 152  
 Bewley, ———. iii. 77—iv. 111  
 Bexwell, Henry. iv. 115  
 Bice, Robert, or Brice. iv. 408-10  
 Charles. *ib.*  
 Bickerstaff, Charles. *i.* 438  
 BICKERTON, of Upwood. iv. 16  
 Robert. *ib.* 325  
 Bickens, Abraham. iv. 262  
 BIDDULPH, of Westcombe. ii. 257  
 Thomas. ii. 162  
 John. *ib.* 16  
 Theophilus. *i.* 312  
 Michael. *i.* 343—iv. 208\*  
 Charles. ii. 204  
 Bedwell, ———. *i.* 396  
 Bigberry, William. *i.* 55  
 Bigg, John. iv. 31  
 Biggs, Henry-Griffiths. iv. 198  
 Bigod, Hugh. *i.* 238  
 Bigott, Ralph. *i.* 334  
 Francis. *i.* 335  
 Roger. iv. 56  
 Bill, Charles. ii. 6  
 Billinge, Dowse, v. 215  
 Lord. *ib.*  
 Thomas. *ib.*  
 family of. v. 217  
 Sir Thomas. iv. 91  
 Billingham, Sir Henry. iv. 208\*  
 Billington, ———. iii. 24  
 Billingsley, John. ii. 14  
 Bilton, Thomas. ii. 109  
 Edward. *i.* 211  
 Bincks, Richard. ii. 160  
 Bindley, Elizabeth. v. 430  
 Bindlose, Francis. ii. 160  
 Sir Robert. iv. *Ap.* 1  
 Bingham, Richard. iii. 395  
 Joseph. iv. 383  
 Bingley, John. ii. 431  
 Binns, Thomas. iii. 312

# INDEX.

- Binns, Edward. iv. 131  
 Binning, James. v. 595  
 Birch, Samuel. ii. 156  
     John. ib.  
     Henry. ii. 175  
     Edward. ii. 359  
     Sergeant. ib.  
     Elizabeth. v. *Ap.* 6  
 Birnard, Ralph. i. 476  
 Birchenhead, John. ii. 155—iii. 125  
     Henry. iii. 49—v. 573  
 Bird, ———. ii. 16—iii. 59—447  
     Wolverforce. ii. 168  
     John. iii. 208  
     Thomas. v. 461  
 Birkhead, ———. iii. 386  
 Birnord, William. iv. 81  
 Birt, John. iii. 240  
 Bisham, Warin. iii. 296  
 BISHOPP, of Parham. i. 194  
     Thomas. i. 456  
     Cecil. ii. 183—iii. 19—177—417  
     Edward. i. 315—ii. 107  
     John. iv. 297  
 Bisup, Hugh. iv. 420  
 Bittansham, Thomas. ii. 412  
 Bitton, William. iii. 283  
     Hugh. iii. 348  
 Blachford, Christabella. iv. 289  
 Blackbarowe, Sible. iv. 261  
 Blackburne, John. v. 535  
     Andrew. v. 544  
 Blackhall, ———. iii. 147  
 BLACKETT, of Newcastle. ii. 427  
     Edward. ii. 333—iii. 260—v. 574  
     William. i. 336—ii. 311—v. 574  
 Blackwood, Sir John. iv. 396  
 Blagg, Elizabeth. v. 505  
 BLAIR, of Dunskey. iv. 178  
     Jean. iv. 390  
     William. v. 447—502  
     Alexander. v. 504  
 Blagrove, Miss. iv. 279  
 BLAKE, of Langham. iii. 374  
     of Twisel-castle. iii. 436  
     Richard. ii. 10  
     ———. ii. 372  
     Patrick. iii. 52—436  
     Robert. v. 590  
 Blakeney, ———. iv. 71  
 Bland, Sir John, Bt. iv. 85  
 Blennerhasset, Thomas. iv. 111  
 Blenkinson, Thomas. iv. 324  
 Blessington, Viscount. v. 474  
 Blethin, Grogan ap. iv. 114  
 Blomberg, Captain. i. 420  
     Baron. iii. 132  
     Edmund-Charles. ib.  
 Blomer, John. ii. 19  
     William. ib.  
 Blomfield, Colonel. iii. 392  
 Blominster, Ralph. ii. 423  
 Blomville, John. i. 73  
 Blondell, Robert. iii. 411  
 Bloodworth, Thomas. ii. 443  
 Blood, Brigadier. v. 501  
 Bloome, Richard. i. 234  
 Blort, Thomas. v. 441—442\*  
 BLOUNT, of Sodinton. i. 499  
     Edward. i. 494  
     George. i. 230—ii. 227  
     Edward. ii. 227—iv. 208\*  
     Walter. i. 148  
     Lester. i. 150  
     Ulysses. i. 221  
     Michael. i. 209  
     Sir William. iv. 88—208\*  
 Bloysden, ———. i. 234  
 Bluck, William. i. 201  
 Bluet, ———. i. 321  
     Richard. i. 427  
     John. i. 275—iii. 4  
     Rev. iii. 130  
 Blundell, ———. i. 101—460—v. 522  
     William. i. 512  
     Robert. ii. 274  
     Henry. ii. 415  
     Benjamin. iii. 390  
     Philip. v. 442\*  
 Blundus, Robertus. iv. 180  
 Blundeston, Laurence. i. 508  
 BLUNT, of London. iii. 196  
     Henry. i. 277  
 Blythe, John. i. 479—iv. 50  
     Dr. ii. 205  
     ———. ii. 231  
     Gen. iii. 230  
     Thomas. iv. 42  
 Boad, John. i. 443  
 Board, William. v. *Ap.* 30  
 Bocking, Edmund. v. *Ap.* 73  
 Bockingham, Paul. i. 30  
 Bodman, Viscount. i. 364  
     i 2

# INDEX.

Bodenham, —. i. 213  
 Bodvile, John. i. 364  
 Bodrington, Philip. i. 255  
     William. ii. 307  
     —, ii. 308  
 Bodarda, John. ii. 279  
     Hugh. ib.  
 Boethius, Hector. v. 441  
 BOEVEY, of Flaxley Abbey, iv. 137  
 Boker, —. iv. 350  
 Bogle, Robert. iv. 210\*  
     John. ib.  
 Boghan, Earl of. ii. 213-219  
 Bohemia, K. of. iv. 9  
 Bohun, Humphry de. iv. 182  
     Sir Edward. v. *Ap.* 63  
 Boik, William. v. 444  
 Boileau, John-Peter. iv. 292  
 Bokenham, Thomas. i. 346  
 Bolbeck, Hugh de. iv. 17  
 Bold, Richard. i. 34-35-61-122—ii. 311  
     William. i. 35  
 Boldero, John. iv. 206  
 Bolesworth, Thomas. i. 299  
 Bolles, Richard. i. 274  
 Bolingbroke, Lady. v. 430  
     Lord. iii. 387-427  
 Bollen, Jane. iv. 102  
 Bolleyn, William. iii. 262  
     Thomas. ib.  
     George. ib.  
     Queen Anne. ib.—iv. 175  
 Rolland, William. iv. 169  
 Bolney, John. iv. 423  
     Richard. ib. 424  
     Thomas. ii. 311  
 Bologne and Morton, Earl of. iii. 139  
 Bolton, Duke of. i. 346-448—ii. 210  
     Duke of. iii. 14-88-93-284  
 Bolours, Thomas de. iii. 324  
 Bomford, Anne. v. 599  
 Bonaparte, Joseph. iv. 347  
 Bond, Charles. iii. 63  
     William. ii. 319  
     Dennis. iii. 105  
     Harry. ii. 23—iii. 63  
     John. i. 102  
     Thomas. ii. 319—iii. 63  
 Bonch, Michael. iv. 102  
 Bonham, Thomas. i. 73  
 Bonner, Bishop. ii. 300  
     —, iv. 92  
 Bonnin, Goussé. i. 215  
 Bonny, Alice. v. *Ap.* 13

Bonvile, Lord. iii. 141  
 Bonyngton, John. iii. 424  
 Bookham, Alexander. i. 349  
 Boon, Thomas. i. 270  
 Booth, William. i. 497  
     Daniel. i. 39—ii. 196  
     Philip. i. 90  
     George. i. 82—ii. 6-178-131  
     Robert. ii. 273—iii. 30-296  
     William. ii. 105-273—iii. 365  
     John. ii. 445—iii. 106  
     Richard. iii. 227  
     Samerford. iii. 270  
     Humphrey, &c. iv. 85  
     Sir Robert. ib.  
     Francis. iv. 124  
     George. v. 573  
 Bootle, Richard-Wilbraham. iii. 424  
 BOOTHBY, of Broadlow. ii. 123  
     Thomas. v. 433\*  
 Borgia, Cardinal. iv. 353-357  
 Borlace, John. i. 300-1  
     Lord. ib. 4  
 Borret, Henry. iii. 235  
 Boroughden, Gilbert de. iv. 20-60  
 Boroughs, Samuel. iv. 288-324  
 Borough, William. ib. 324  
 Borrow, Thomas. v. 452\*  
 Bosanquet, Jacob. iii. 230  
     David. iv. 235  
 Bostock, family of. iv. 238  
 Bosvile, Ralph. iii. 262.—v. 461  
 Boswell, David. v. 446  
     Richard. iv. 384  
 Bosworth, John. iii. 430  
 Boteler, Philip. ii. 22-49-50  
     Henry. ii. 183  
     John. Lord. ii. 179  
     —, iv. 31.  
     Major-General. v. 521  
 Botteourt, Lord. iv. 382  
 Botreaux, John. i. 308  
     Arthur. i. 420  
     Reginald. i. 325  
     William. iv. 173  
 Bott, John. i. 95  
     Thomas. i. 96  
 Botteler, Thomas. iv. 31  
 Boufflers, M. de. iv. 377  
 BOUGHTON, of Lawford. i. 415-422  
     William. i. 39-73—ii. 74.—  
     iii. 358  
     Edward. i. 489.—ii. 95-387.—  
     v. 497

# INDEX.

Boughton, Sir Theod.-Edw.-Allesley, iv. *Ap.* 11  
 Thomas. i. 376  
 ———. ii. 72  
**BOUGHTON-ROUSE**, of Rouse-Lench. iv. 213  
 Bouchier, Ralph. i. 74  
 William. i. 110  
 Edward. iv. 93  
 Barrington. ii. 290  
 ———. i. 413  
 Boulstread, Alice. iv. 261  
 Bourmaster, John. v. 493  
 Boulton, William. iv. 207  
 ———. Henry. iv. 388  
 Boulton, ———. iii. 46  
 Bourne, George. ii. 103  
 John. ii. 119  
 ———. iii. 117  
 Roger. iii. 307  
 William. v. 431  
 Bouverie, ———. iii. 63  
 Bovey, John. ii. 311  
 Thomas-Davies. ii. 374  
 Bovile, John. i. 72  
 Bovill, Ralph. i. 325  
 Bowen, William. iv. 383  
 Bowles, Oldfield. i. 401.—iii. 191-230  
 Bowness, Nicholas de. iii. 143  
 Bower, William. i. 217  
 ———. Thomas. v. *Ap.* 21  
 Bowerbank, John. iv. 176  
 Bowes, Robert. i. 88.—ii. 351  
 William. i. 141-506.—ii. 308  
 John. i. 163-380  
 George. i. 764.—ii. 191  
 Thomas. i. 284  
 James. ib.  
 Sir Francis. iv. 103-383  
 Henry. iv. 289  
**BOWYER**, of Denham Court. ii. 78  
 of Radley. iv. 256  
 William. i. 96-310.—iv. 208\*-188  
 James. i. 315  
 ———. i. 502.—iii. 412—v. 529.  
 Sarah. iv. 289  
 John. v. 431  
 Edmund. ib.  
**BOYD**, of Danson. iv. 7  
 Robert. Lord. iii. 422  
 Lord. iv. 160-421  
 John. iv. 377  
 Isabel. iv. 421  
 Thomas. v. 581  
 Boydell, Thomas. i. 340.  
 Joseph. ii. 127  
 Boyle, Stephen. i. 87

Boyle, Charles. iv. 177  
 Morough. v. 474  
 John. iii. 423.—iv. 166  
 George. iv. 422  
 Roger. v. 529  
 Michael. v. 486  
**BOYNTON**, of Barmston. i. *Ap.* 3  
 ———. iv. 39  
 Griffith. v. 500  
 Sir Matthew. iv. 208\*  
 Sir Francis. iv. 324  
**Boys**, Thomas. i. 430-31.—ii. 134  
 William. ii. 448  
 Ernold. ii. 71  
 Vincent. ii. 133  
 John. ii. 445  
 Samuel. iii. 18  
 Sir Alan. v. *Ap.* 17  
 Boyvile, Adam. i. 473  
 ———. iii. 135\*  
 Brabason, Robert. i. 264  
 J. ii. 9  
 Anthony. ib.  
 John. v. 463  
 Brace, Philip. i. 153  
 Brackley, Viscount. i. 302  
 Braddock, Major-General. iv. 169  
 Bradley, Reginald. ii. 322  
 William. i. 148  
 John. v. *Ap.* 36  
 ———. iv. 208  
 Bradburne, John. ii. 386  
 Huet. i. 403  
 Bradfeld, ———. i. 460  
 Bradford, Earl of. iii. 97-346-448  
 William. i. 280  
 Henry. Lord. iv. 72  
 George. i. 411.  
 Samuel. iv. 298\*  
 John. ib. 302  
 Bradshaigh, John. ii. 36  
 Bradshaw, ———. ii. 258.—iii. 257-380.  
 Roger. i. 36  
 Francis. iii. 273  
 William. iii. 453  
 John. iv. 93  
 Bradwood, John. iii. 363  
 Brady, Dr. iii. 204  
 Brailsford, Jacob. v. 444\*  
 Braine, ———. iv. 235  
 Bramhall, Sir Thomas. iv. 43  
**Bramston**, family of. i. 392  
 Thomas. i. 183.—v. 426  
 John. iii. 2  
 ———. ii. 396-422

# INDEX.

- Branchett, John. iii. 2  
 Brampton, Peter. iii. 323.—ii. 62  
     William. L 62  
 Brand, Thomas. L 369—ii. 371  
     Matthew. ii. 302  
     John. L 469  
 Brandon, Charles. iv. Ap. 2  
     Duke of. v. Ap. 31  
 Branthwaite, Miles. iv. 101  
     Arthur. ib.  
     William. L 183  
 Brandreth, ———. ii. 358  
 Bransby, Thomas. ii. 75  
 Branker, Viscount. iii. 61  
 Brasley, ———. L 300  
 Braunch, ———. iii. 349  
 Branspath, Thomas. L 299  
 Brathwaite, James. iii. 138\*  
     Thomas. iii. 142\*  
     Robert. iv. 101  
     George. iv. 102  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 111  
 Brattle, Daniel. iii. 234  
     John. L 30  
 Bray, Giles. iii. 122  
     ———. ii. 382  
     Reginald. L 171—iv. 115  
     John. L 171—v. Ap. 19  
     Richard. L 171  
     Edmund. L 199  
     Henry. L 192  
     Thomas. ii. 38—iv. 344  
     Michael. iv. 195—394  
     Catharine. v. Ap. 19  
 Braybrook, Gerard. iii. 87  
 Brayloff, Hugh. ii. 230  
 Brayin, Jeffry. L 387  
 Braytoft, ———. v. 462  
 Bredalbane, Earl of. iii. 371—419  
 Breame, Arnold. L 214—ii. 368  
     Walter. ii. 368  
 Breasay, Lord. L 258  
 Brechen, Bishop of. iv. 392  
 Brechnells, William. ii. 59  
 Brecknock, Lord. iii. 97  
     Elizabeth. iv. 36-9  
 Bretton, ———. L 73  
 Breesley, ———. v. 323  
 Brent, Robert. L 430  
     ———. iv. 198  
     John. L 289  
 Brereton, William. ii. 106-146-347—v. 442\*-573  
     Randle. v. 572  
     Randolph. L 422  
 Breton, Geoffry. ii. 135  
     John. ii. 43-331  
     Richard. ii. 155—iii. 489-487  
     Thomas. iv. 298  
 Brest, Piercy. ii. 82  
 Brett, Robert. L 426  
 Bretland, Thomas. iii. 106  
 Breton, Eliab. ii. 364  
     Henry. iii. 102  
 Brewer, Lydia. L 164  
     Martin. L 453  
     Nathaniel. iii. 277  
     ———. iv. 301  
 Brewster, Francis. iii. 108  
 Brewose, Thomas de. iv. 29  
 Brice, Mary-J. iv. 394  
 Brice, or Bice, Robert. iv. 408-410  
 Brice, William de. iv. 298  
     Simon de. ib.  
 Brideok, John. iv. 234  
 BRIDGES, of Goodneston. iii. 192  
     Brook. L 212—ii. 116  
     Anthony. ii. 72  
     Robert. iv. 243  
     John. ii. 2—iv. 384—v. Ap. 78  
     Henry. ii. 116—iv. 384  
     Shem. ii. 423  
     Edward. iv. 134—290  
     Thomas. ib.  
     ———. L 419—ii. 206—iii. 61  
 Bridger, ———. L 218-315-16  
     Colvill. L 316  
     Richard. v. Ap. 30  
 Bridgeman, John. L 304  
     ———. L 390—iii. 81  
     Orlando. L 382—iii. 149  
     William. ii. 59  
     Thomas. iv. 365  
     Richard. v. 310-11  
     Sir John. iv. 397  
 Bridgewater, Duke of. L 420-436  
     Earl of. ii. 448  
 Brierwood, Robert. v. 373  
 Briggs, Thomas. v. Ap. 65  
 Briggs, Augustine. L 183  
 BRIGGES, of Haughton. L 438  
     Humphry. L 318  
     Robert. ib.  
     Stephen. iv. 257  
 Brigham, Richard. ii. 109  
 Bright, John. L 500—v. 440\*  
     Edward. L 294  
     Thomas-Liddel. iii. 95  
 Brightman, ———. ii. 206

# - INDEX.

Briones, Richard, Earl of. ii. 137  
 Brienne, Philip de. ii. 424  
     William. iii. 59  
     —, iv. 210  
 Brinn, Gerard. ii. 273  
 Brinnes, Agnes, v. *Ap.* 9  
 Bringborne, —, i. 126  
 BRISCO, of Crofton. iv. 109  
     —, iii. 77  
     John. iii. 182  
     Edward-Dyng. v. *Ap.* 82  
 Bristed, Ezekiel, v. *Ap.* 30  
 Bristol, Earl of. i. 343—ii. 318—iii. 64—392—  
     v. *Ap.* 47  
     Bishop of. iii. 315  
 Brisbane, Thomas, iv. 166.  
 Bristol, William, i. 373  
     —, ii. 433  
     family of. iv. 298—9\*  
 Britain, Duke of. iii. 97  
 Britannia. Johanne de. iv. 188  
 Broad, Edward. i. 284  
 Broadhead, Theo. H. iii. 150  
 Brocklet, Elizabeth. v. 431.  
 Brock, Henry. v. 450  
     William. i. 206—v. 450  
     Robert. i. 277  
 Brocket, John. i. 73—416—ii. 239—v. 588.  
     Nicholas. i. 246  
     —, i. 260  
 Brockman, William. i. 152  
     James-Drake. ii. 135  
     —, i. 430  
 Brockton, William. i. 359  
 Brodie, Alexander. iv. 181  
 Broderick, Alan. iii. 158  
     Thomas. v. 530  
 Brodie, James. v. 553  
 BROGRAVE, of Worsted. iv. 242  
     Thomas. i. 182—221  
     Sir George. v. 460\*  
 Broker, James. iii. 29  
 Broke, Philip. i. 221  
     John. i. 383  
     Thomas. ib.  
     Richard. iii. 276  
     Philip-Bowes-Vere. v. 578.  
 Broome, Thomas. i. 95—165  
     William de. iii. 325  
     Henry de. ib.  
     John. iii. 407—iv. 217—255—v. 531  
     Thomas-Sellick. &c. iv. 184—188\* to 201\*  
     Sir George. iv. 217  
 Bromfete, Thomas. i. 375  
 Bromford, Nicholas. i. 256  
 Bromfield, Edward. ii. 109

Bromfield, Thomas. iv. 266  
 Bromley, John. i. 60—ii. 243—273—v. 570  
     Thomas. i. 431—iv. 27—173—v. *Ap.* 68  
     William. i. 382—466—iv. 10—v. 570. *Ap.* 68.  
     George. iii. 7  
     Robert. v. *Ap.* 69  
     Henry. ib.  
     George-Smith. iii. 431  
     —, i. 142  
 BROOKE, of Norton. ii. 334  
     Reginald. i. 44  
     Ralph. i. 111  
     Lawrence. ib.  
     Robert. i. 189—iv. 220  
     Leigh. i. 441  
     Francis-E. i. 282  
     John. iii. 73  
     Richard. iii. 210—v. 446  
     Lord. iii. 97—252  
     Nicholas. iii. 103  
     William. ii. 125—iii. 302—v. 462  
     George. ii. 125  
     Thomas. ii. 90—iii. 210—iv. 50—v. 446\*  
     Basil. ii. 318  
     Fulk, Lord Greville. ii. 324—iii. 149  
     Arthur. iv. 91  
     —, i. 483—iii. 73—298  
 BROOKE DE CAPEL, of Great Oakley. v. 514  
 Brookes, Edward. i. 11—37  
     T.-Langford. ii. 256  
     Richard. iv. 93  
     Thomas. iv. 380  
     —, ii. 422  
 Brookshank, Stamp. ii. 66  
 Brooksley, William, i. 148  
     Gregory. i. 240  
     Robert. ii. 194  
 BROUGHTON, of Broughton. i. 242  
     Richard. i. 340  
     John. i. 278  
     Bryan. iii. 218  
     Thomas. iii. 138—284  
     —, i. 6—128—iii. 144  
 BROWN, of Westminster. iii. 219  
     Roger. i. 36  
     Henry. i. 68  
     Matthew. i. 68—200—469  
     Cornwallis. iv. 246  
     John. i. 88—112—172—279—369—382—  
     iv. 267  
     George. i. 117—148—311—v. 544—551  
     Thomas. i. 183—ii. 132—267—iii. 396  
     iv. 193—358  
     Francis. i. 168—iv. 112  
     Richard. i. 342—iii. 161—2—iv. 111  
     William. i. 383—ii. 267—iii. 443

# INDEX.

- Brown, George.** iii. 308  
 Anthony. **L** 509—ii. **169**  
 Geoffrey. iii. 227  
 Samuel. ii. 76—v. **Ap. 22.**  
 Thomas-Gunter. iii. **126**  
 William-Cave. iii. 271  
 Robert. iii. 219-243  
 Peter. iii. 412  
 Christopher. iii. **162**  
 Hezekiah. iii. 361  
 James. iv. **121**  
 Colonel. iv. 302  
 Leonard. v. **Ap. 21**
- Browne, William-Macfarlane.** iii. 308  
 Hugh-Macfarlane. iii. 338.  
 Barwell. v. **585**  
 Valentine. v. **484**  
 John. v. **406**  
 Abraham. v. **520**  
 Thomas. v. **Ap. 19**
- Browitt.** — ii. 271
- Browning, Charles.** ii. **443**  
 Richard. iv. 266  
 William. v. 581\*
- Brownlow, D. George.** **L** 209
- Broxcombe.** — ii. **131**
- BRUCE, of Downhill.** v. **589.**—v. **Ap. 46**  
 King Robert. **v. 589\***  
 Robert. ii. **427.**—iv. **159**  
 Peter. ii. **53**  
 David. ii. 326.—iv. **159**  
 Charles, Lord. ii. **423**  
 William. iii. **37**  
 Walter de. iv. 114-247-319  
 Adam. v. **581**
- Brudenell, Edward.** **L** **146**  
 Robert. i. 195  
 Drago. **L** 209  
 General. **L** 420  
 Family of. **437\***  
 Francis. ii. 207  
 Edmund. iii. **60.**—iv. 267.—v. **437\***  
 James. iii. 290  
 Bruce. iv. 177  
 Richard. ib. 199\*  
 Antony. v. **437\***
- Bruer, William.** **L** 238-244  
 — v. **427**
- Bruen.** — v. **427**
- Bruges, Giles.** **L** 250  
 Thomas. **L** 174  
 Edward. **i. 487**  
 John. **L** **431**
- Brugge, Robertus Atte.** iv. 217
- Bruin, John.** **L** 205
- Bruley, William.** **L** 380
- Brunne, Robert.** v. **413**
- Bruse, John.** v. **517**
- Brutus.** — ii. **276**
- Bryan, Sir.** — v. **Ap. 6**
- Buchan, Earl of.** iii. **416**
- Buchanan, George.** iii. 419—iv. **162**  
 Walter. ib.  
 John. ib.—iv. 399  
 Robert. iv. 315-420  
 Andrew. iv. **422**
- Buche, Charles.** **L** 150-234  
 John. **L** 226—iii. **3**  
 Thomas. **L** 389  
 Timothy. iv. 240-274
- Buci, Robert de.** iv. **57**
- Buck, Peregrine.** v. **Ap. 22**  
 Sir John. ib.
- Bucke, Samuel (Butler).** iv. **148**
- Buckinghamshire.** Earl of. v. **565**
- Buckingham, Duke of.** **L** 370—ii. 62-178-191-217  
 219-179-314-327-340—iii. 1—iv.  
 127-328\*  
 Marquis of. **L** 22.—ii. 327—iv. **77-290**
- Bucleugh, Duke of.** v. **443**
- Buckler, William.** v. **583**
- Buckworth, John.** iv. 365
- Buggin, George.** iv. 240  
 Barrington. iv. 241
- Bulkeley.** — **L** 390-399—ii. 426—iii. 209  
 Viscount. ii. 146-148—iii. 81—iv. 397  
 James. ii. 280  
 Richard. ii. 146—iii. 81—v. **520**  
 William. ii. 260  
 John. ii. 412  
 Ralph. iii. **7**  
 John-Francis. **L** 353  
 Elizabeth. iv. **93**
- Bull, John.** **L** 295  
 William. v. **534**  
 Richard. ib.
- Bullen.** — iv. **102**
- BULLER, of Lupton.** iv. 190-550  
 John-Francis. iii. 292—iv. 330—v. **489**  
 John. iii. **435**  
 James. ib.  
 Family, of Watton. iv. **74**
- Bullingham, Richard.** **L** 284
- Bulleyn, James.** ii. **72**
- Bullock, Gilbert.** ii. 390  
 — v. **Ap. 66**
- Bulmer, William.** **L** 335  
 Bertram. ii. 227  
 — iv. **39**

# INDEX.

Bumpsted, William. iv. [7](#)  
**BUNBURY**, of Bunbury. iii. [47](#)  
     William. iii. 374—iv. 209\*  
     Thomas. [L 341](#)  
     Sir ———. iv. 397  
**Bunce**, James. [L 40-50](#)  
**Bund**, ———. ii. 205  
**Bunney**, Edward. [L 104](#)  
     Edmund-Cradock. iv. 366  
**Bunning**, Thomas. [L 301](#)  
**Bunnell**, Elizabeth. iv. 298  
**Bonsrow**, ———. [L 120](#)  
**BURDETT**, of Bramcote. [L 160](#)  
**BURDETT**, of Burthwaite. ii. 386  
     Thomas. [L 95](#)  
     Humphry. [L 146](#)  
     Robert. [L 282-343](#)—ii. 231—iv. 196\*—  
         201\*  
         — [L 377](#)—iv. 196\*—201\*  
         Francis. [L 462](#)—iv. 196\*—v. [222](#)  
**Burdis**, ———. iii. [104](#)  
**Burdon**, Rowland. v. [Ap. 34](#)  
     Thomas. iv. [67](#)  
**Burford**, Baron. [L 438-501](#)  
**Burge**, Serlo de. ii. 265  
**BURGESS**, of Burville. iv. 318  
     John. ii. 305  
**Burges**, Ynry. v. [444-579](#)  
     John-Smith. ib.  
     Benjamin. v. [446](#)  
     Charles. iv. 243  
**Burlacy**, family of. iv. [4](#)  
**Burgh**, ———. [L 502](#)  
     Lord. ii. 195  
     Richard. ii. [562](#)  
     Hugh. iii. [96](#)  
     John. ib.  
     Hubert. ib.  
**BURGOYNE**, of Sutton. [L 406](#)  
     John. [L 43](#)—iii. [103](#)  
     General. iv. [124](#)  
**Burguillon**, John. [L 136](#)  
**Burke**, Edmund. iv. 279-351.  
     David. iv. 372  
**Burleigh**, Lord. [L 212](#)—iii. 80-388-419—v. [438](#)  
     *Ap. 20*  
**Burley**, William. [L 307](#)  
     —, iv. 328.  
**Burlington**, Earl of. ii. 202  
**Burlez**, Thomas. iii. [60](#)  
**Burnell**, John. [L 284](#)  
     —, v. [Ap. 18](#)  
     William. [L 381](#)—iv. [50](#)  
     Sir Hugh. iv. 382  
     Peter-Pegge. v. [441\\*](#)  
**BURNABY**, of Broughton. iii. 354  
     Captain-Lieutenant. iv. 201\*—209\*  
**Burneston**, ———. [L 408](#)  
**Burnside**, Sir Gilbert. iv. 323

**Burnet**, Gilbert. ii. [10](#)  
     —, [L 261](#)—iii. [259](#)  
     Robert. v. [553](#)  
**Burn**, John. [L 504](#)  
**Burne**, William. v. 499—*Ap. 20*  
**Burns**, Edmund. iv. 372  
     Laurence. ib.  
     John. iv. 399  
**Burrough**, John. [L 471](#)  
**BURROUGHS**, of Castle-Baghaw. v. 599  
**Burrows**, ———. v. [500](#)  
     John. [L 473](#)—iii. [73](#)—v. [508](#)  
     A. P. v. [502](#)  
     Major. ib.  
     Colonel William. ib.  
     Thomas. [L 373](#)  
**BURRARD**, of Walhampton. iii. [426](#)  
     Paul. iii. [104](#)  
     Thomas. [L 301](#)  
**BURRELL**, of Valentine House. v. [Ap. 23](#)  
     Timothy. [L 316](#)  
     Peter. ii. [32](#)  
     —, iv. 202  
     Thomas. [L 463](#)  
**Burshell**, Elizabeth. iv. 403  
**BURTON**, of Stockerton. [L 264](#)  
     Family of. v. [434\\*](#)  
     Michael. [L 245](#)  
     James. ii. [46](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 224.  
     Edward. ii. 234  
     John. iii. 239  
     Walter. iii. 328  
     William. v. [434\\*](#)  
     —, [L 484](#)  
**Burvill**, John. iv. 262  
     Thomas. [L 465](#)  
**Bury**, William. ii. [107](#)—iv. [2](#)  
     George. ii. 366  
     Jacob. ib.  
     John. ib.  
     Anthony. iv. 297  
     Edward. iii. 364  
     Edmund. [L 381](#)—iii. 364  
     William. ii. 223-4  
     —, iv. 276  
     James. iv. 5-91-297  
**Busby**, Doctor. iii. [44](#)  
**Bush**, Thomas. iv. 255-6  
     William. iii. 193  
     Jonathan. iv. 256  
**Bushe**, John. v. [514](#)  
**Bushey**, Hugh. [L 264](#)  
**Bushel**, Nicholas. ii. 347  
     John. [L 104](#)  
**Busk**, James. v. [510](#)  
     Hans. v. 451-52-57\*  
**Bussy**, John. [L 53](#)  
     Edmund. [L 102](#)

k



# INDEX.

Bussey, Sir Jordan. v. *Ap.* 17

Bussye, John. ii. 40  
——, ii. 330

Bustard, Richard. v. 348

Butcher, Hilare. v. 537  
Robert. ib.

Bute, Lord. iv. 279

Butler, William. i. 111

Thomas. i. 38-122.—iii. 227.—iv. 91

Aumery. i. 113

Colonel. i. 291

Joseph. i. 451

Henry. i. 512

George. ii. 86.—v. 524

Francis. ii. 134

Charles. ii. 254.—iii. 93

Edward. ii. 285

John. ii. 453.—v. 531

Judith. iv. 45-289

Elizabeth. iv. 91

Edmund. iv. 188

Sarah. iv. 369

Brinsley. v. 531

Lord Newton. ib.

——, ii. 324.—iii. 24-96

Butt, Peter. iv. 125

Butts, Edmund. i. 28

Robert. iii. 201

Butterfield, John. i. 201

Rev. William. iv. 94

Buttevant, Viscount. v. 530

Buttevilain, Robert. i. 468

Julian. ib.

Butterworth, Thomas. ii. 377.—iii. 312.—iv. 85

——, i. 39

Button, ———, ii. 140.—iii. 283

William. iii. 283

John. iii. 356

BUXTON, of Shadwell. iv. 410

——, iii. 238-266

Robert. i. 469

John. ib.

Sir Robert-John. iv. 151

Ryam, Edward. iv. 211

Byard, ———, iv. 102

Byncloes, Robert. iv. 76

Bye, ———, iii. 147

Byng, George. i. 220.—v. 471

Edward. i. 392

Bynns, Richard. iii. 193

Byrthwaite. iv. 19

Byron, Nicholas. iii. 395

John. ii. 86

Admiral. iii. 392

Sir John. iv. 193\*

Byran, John de. v. 568

Byrne, John. ii. 157

Bycham, Hugh. iii. 306

Byse, John. iii. 88

## C.

Cabell, Richard. ii. 404

Cadbury, ———, iv. 47

Cade, Anthony. iv. 196\*

Cadwgan, Jevan ap. iv. 282

Cahuzac, M. de. iv. 377

Cairnes, William. iv. 325

John. iv. 327

Caillaud, Brigadier-General. iii. 378.—iv. 229

Calcot, Henry. iv. 104

Caldeot, William. i. 418

Francis. iii. 349

CALDER, of Southwick. iv. 401

Euphemia. iv. 422

Caleppi, Mgr. iv. 357

Caledon, Earl of. v. 491

Caldwell, James. iii. 353

Calcroft, John. ii. 116.—iii. 283

General. iii. 283

Calgrave, Robert. iv. 189\*

Caley, Hugh de. iii. 153

William. ib.

John. ib.

CALL, of Whiteford. iv. 227

CALLANDER, of Westertown. iv. 398

Callcot, Ferdinando. v. 520-1

Calle, John. iv. 64

Callie, Manley. iii. 404

Callow, ———, v. *Ap.* 20

Calston, Sir Thomas de. iv. 294

Calthorpe, William. iii. 59-394

——, i. 45-112-205-469

Oliver. iii. 324

James. i. 46-112

Joane. v. *Ap.* 18

Calvey, George. iii. 7

——, iv. 22

Calverley, Hugh. i. 38

William. ii. 331-428

Walter. i. 265.—ii. 311-427-8

George. i. 309.—iii. 124

Walter de. iv. 22

Calvert, Peter. i. 47

Felix. i. 49

John. iii. 247-332.—v. 440\*

Cam, John. v. *Ap.* 66

Cambridge, Earl of. iv. 192\*-194\*-200\*

Camden, Mr. ii. 44-460.—iv. 194\*-213—v. 423

Lord. iv. 93-209.—v. 465-478

Camois, Lord. i. 173

Cameron, Captain. iv. 98-303

Isabella. iv. 313

# INDEX.

Cameron, Lord. iii. 391-394  
 John v. 550  
 Donald. iv. 316  
 Sir Ewen. ib.  
 Campart. —. ii. 357  
 Campbell, John. iii. 258-419-423.—iv. 71-164-316  
 Pryce. i. 32  
 James. iii. 420.—iv. 175-313  
 Dignel. iii. 421  
 Robert. v. 428  
 —. iv. 112-161-312—v. 444  
 Dugald. iv. 67  
 William. iv. 72  
 Duncan. iv. 162  
 Alexander. iv. 153  
 Sir Duncan. iv. 161-2-4  
 Colin. ib.  
 Family of. iv. 315  
 Archibald. iv. 334  
 Charles. iv. 412  
 Campion, H. Calthorpe. iii. 221.—v. 500  
 William. ii. 261  
 —. iv. 243  
 Camville, Gerard. i. 160  
 Cancellor, Henry. iv. 411  
 Cane, Hugh. iii. 311  
 Candela, Wilhelmus de. iv. 391  
 Cannon, James. i. 71  
 Cansfield, John. i. 63  
 Cancefield, William. i. 106  
 Richard. i. 106  
 John de. iii. 141  
 Capenburst, Thomas de. iii. 24  
 Capel, Arthur. iii. 232  
 Richard. i. 131  
 Gamaliel. i. 346  
 Henry. iii. 382  
 Joseph. v. 480  
 William. v. *Ap.* 19  
 Capell de, family of. v. 525  
 Capellani, Johannes Asceline. iv. 217  
 Caplin, —. iii. 225  
 Stephen. iv. 207  
 Capp, Elizabeth. iv. 201  
 Caproil, Thomas. ii. 198  
 Capper, James. ii. 359  
 Cardigan, Earl of. i. 195.—iii. 61-290  
 Cardross, David, Lord. iii. 423  
 Carberry, Earl of. i. 213.—iv. 290  
 Cargill, —. ii. 340  
 CAREW, of Hacombe. ii. 283  
 George. i. 146.—v. 557  
 John. i. 28-397-399.—ii. 335.—iv. 329  
 Coventry. i. 802-399  
 Nicholas. i. 491  
 Nicholas-Hacket. i. 491  
 Matthew. i. 132.—ii. 22

Carew, St. Andrew. ii. 137  
 Egan. ib.  
 —. i. 173.—ii. 425  
 Richard. iii. 387  
 Reginald-Pole. v. 489  
 Roger. v. 486  
 Carey, William. iv. 173  
 Thomas. iv. 175.—v. 450  
 Henry. v. 450  
 Carleton, John. i. 37-88.—ii. 31  
 George. i. 88-89  
 Thomas. ii. 31  
 Guy. iv. 118.—v. 298-540  
 Talbot. iv. 411  
 Carlingford, Lord Viscount. iv. 393  
 Carlisle, Randolph. ii. 190  
 —. ii. 198-213-227-363.—iii. 61-77-177-244-283-423  
 Anne. iv. 127  
 Earl of. iv. 128  
 Bishop of. iv. 205  
 Carlyle, John. iv. 257  
 Carllil, John. ii. 134  
 Cary, Philip. i. 441  
 George. i. 366-397-502.—ii. 286  
 Thomas. iv. 388  
 Carhampton, Lord. i. 451  
 Carmichael, Thomas. iii. 367  
 Margaret. iv. 394  
 Carmino, Roger. ii. 368  
 John. ii. 285  
 Thomas. ii. 424  
 Richard. i. 256  
 Carnaby, Reginald. ii. 328.—iii. 76.—iv. 34-128  
 William. i. 512.—iv. 22  
 Thomas. iii. 260  
 —. i. 81  
 Carne, Edward. ii. 322  
 Carnegie, Lord. iv. 163  
 Caruarvon, Marquis. ii. 50-452  
 Earl of. iii. 12-86  
 Carpenter, Nathaniel. iii. 93  
 Carrington, F.-Smith. i. 170  
 John. i. 320  
 Viscount. i. 493  
 Lord. ii. 227-229.—v. *Ap.* 69  
 Carr, Robert. i. 465-477.—iii. 280.—v. 462  
 Mary. v. *Ap.* 47  
 Ralph. ii. 290.—iii. 244  
 William. iii. 437.—iv. 25-195  
 Edward. ii. 119.—v. 460  
 Thomas. iv. 25  
 Oswald. i. 504  
 Robert. iv. 496.—v. *Ap.* 20  
 Carswell, Roger. ii. 83  
 Carter, —. ii. 23-234-396.—iv. 209  
 Richard. ii. 142  
 Thomas. iii. 230

# INDEX.

Carter, Roger. ii. 13  
 William. iii. 137  
 Goddard. ii. 404  
 John. ii. 19—iii. 367—iv. 424  
 Carteret, Edward. iii. 180  
 John. i. 118  
 Cartwright, George. i. 103—ii. 191  
 Hugh. i. 104  
 Thomas. ii. 121  
 William. ii. 192  
 Cartington, John. iv. 24  
 Carver, Marmaduke. i. 510  
 John. v. 445\*  
 Carvil, Henry. i. 477  
 Caryl, Thomas. i. 405  
 John. ii. 238  
 Richard. ii. 202  
 Carysfort, Lord. iv. 371  
 Cary, Thomas. iv. 388  
 Caryll, —. ii. 433  
 Casberd, John. iii. 190  
 Caseborne, —. ii. 231  
 Casey, Thomas. i. 143  
 Casmajor, Henry. iii. 339  
 Louis. iv. 40  
 Castle, Captain. iii. 63  
 John. ii. 24—v. 435  
 —. i. 153  
 Roger. v. *Ap.* 75  
 Castle Coote, Lord. v. 513  
 Castlemain, —. iii. 12  
 Earl of. ib. 213  
 Cassilis, Earl of. iii. 416  
 Castelyne, —. iii. 348  
 Castell, John. i. 82  
 Castleton, Viscount. i. 142—268  
 John. i. 32  
 Casse, Mary. iv. 131  
 Casant, William. iv. 260  
 Catesby, William. i. 240—491—2—v. 516  
 Edward. i. 417  
 Richard. ib.  
 Thomas. v. 519  
 Cater, Edward. i. 407  
 Catesby, Roger. v. 486  
 Cathorp, William. iii. 37  
 Catharn, Thomas. i. 233  
 Cathness, Earl of. ii. 326  
 Cathcart, Captain. iii. 100  
 Shaw. iii. 177  
 Robert. v. 589  
 Lord. iii. 282—iv. 162  
 Sir Hugh. iv. 210\*  
 Cateline, Sir Nevil. iv. 412  
 Robert. i. 300  
 Catlyn, —. iv. 27  
 Nevil. i. 112

Caterton, —. iv. 76  
 Cattley, —. iv. 263  
 Cattesby, Humphrey. iv. 267  
 Cavalier, Anthony. i. 356  
 CAVE, of Stanford. i. 375  
 Henry. iii. 43  
 Anthony. iii. 13—14—iv. 91  
 Richard. iii. 7  
 Thomas. ii. 418—iv. 11—102\*—204\*  
 Roger. i. 88—274—5  
 Edward. i. 261  
 Charles. iv. 208  
 —. ii. 336  
 CAVENDISH, of Doveridge. iii. 256  
 Charles. ii. 218  
 William. iii. 370—iv. 33—4  
 Henry. ii. 126—v. 599  
 Francis. ii. 244  
 Caulfield, Hon. Charles. iv. 72  
 Causemaker, George. ii. 116  
 Causton, John. i. 198  
 —. ii. 205  
 Cawarden, Geoffrey. i. 360  
 —. ii. 437  
 Cawdor, Lord. ii. 321  
 Cawnds, Nicholas. i. 356  
 Caygill, John. iii. 244  
 CAYLEY, of Brompton, ii. 250  
 Arthur. i. 462  
 William. ii. 191  
 Cecil, Richard. i. 380  
 William. i. 89—450—ii. 169—v. 498  
 Robert. i. 20  
 Dr. iii. 219  
 Anne. iv. 288  
 Ceffis, Francis. i. 47  
 Cernae, Richard de. ii. 307  
 Cerne, —. ii. 322  
 Cerryngton, David. ii. 298  
 Edward. ib.  
 CHAD, of Thursford. iv. 241  
 Chaderton, William. ii. 335  
 Chadwick, J. iv. 51  
 Chafy, William. iii. 210  
 Chaloner, Robert. i. 464—ii. 221  
 Thomas. i. 122—ii. 232  
 William. ii. 328—v. *Ap.* 29  
 Edward. i. 179  
 —. iii. 390  
 Challand, William. i. 104  
 Challengwoith, Roger. iii. 95  
 Chalmers, George. iv. 210\*  
 Chamberlain, Ralph. iv. 365  
 Edward. iv. 411  
 Chamberlayne, Dr. i. 343  
 Edward. i. 381  
 —. i. 483

# INDEX.

Chamberlayne George. **i.** 510—iii. **93**  
 Thomas. **ii.** 301  
 Lionel. **iii.** **13**  
 Thomas. **ii.** 291—iii. **69**  
 John. **ii.** 390  
 William. **ii.** 424—iii. 263—328—iv. 272  
 Joseph. **iv.** 263—283  
 Chambers, Alderman. **v.** **Ap. 14**  
 William. **i.** 304—ii. 290  
 John. **v.** **590**  
 Roger. **iii.** **12**  
 Arthur. **iii.** **38**  
 Dr. **iii.** 271  
 Thomas. **iii.** 325—iv. **72-79**  
 Michael. **iv.** 191\*  
 —. **ii.** 382—iv. 191\*  
 Chambre, John. **iii.** 210  
 Laurence dela. **v.** **524**  
 Chamier, John. **iv.** 330  
 Chamley, Henry. **ii.** 347  
 Roger. **iii.** **38**  
 Champemown, Henry. **i.** **89**  
 Philip. **ii.** **72**  
 —. **ii.** 309  
 CHAMPNEYS, of Orchardleigh, **iii.** 347  
 Francis. **i.** **11**  
 John. **iv.** 329  
 Champion, George. **iii.** 289  
 Dr. **iv.** 208\*  
 Chancy, John. **iii.** **38**  
 Daniel. **i.** **32**  
 Chandler, Dr. **i.** **441**  
 Richard. **iii.** 352  
 Chandos, Lord. **i.** 491—ii. 72—366  
 Duke of. **ii.** 50—366—378—451—iv. 193—  
 290—v. **Ap. 79**  
 Chapman, Edmund. **i.** **441**  
 Robert. **ii.** 232  
 George. **iv.** **138**  
 Walter. **v.** **Ap. 38**  
 —. **i.** 373—ii. **566**  
 Chaplyn, John. **ii.** **443**  
 Chaplin, John. **iv.** 221  
 Chapell, Thomas. **iv.** 199  
 Chapone, Rev. John. **iv.** **8**  
 Chard, John. **v.** **Ap. 15**  
 Charles V. **ii.** 286  
 Charnells, Nicholas. **iii.** 390  
 Charnells, John. **ii.** **48**  
 Charnock, —. **i.** 101—ii. 299  
 Char'ten, Peter. **iii.** 366  
 Charlton, Earl of. **ii.** 270  
 Robert. **ib.**  
 Bishop of. **iii.** 261  
 Nicholas. **iv.** 239  
 John de. **v.** **219**  
 Job. **iii.** **90**  
 Charleville, Earl of. **iv.** **43**  
 Charter, Thomas. **iv.** 200

Chatre, Ralph. **ii.** **88**  
 Chatelherault, Duke of. **iii.** 240  
 CHATTERTON, of Castle Mahon. **v.** **477**  
 Thomas. **i.** **101**  
 Chaucer, —. **iii.** **133**  
 Chauncey, Henry. **ii.** **42**  
 Charles. **iv.** 308  
 Chauntrell, Edmund. **iv.** **121**  
 Chaworth, George. **i.** 89—iii. 177  
 John. **i.** 190—iii. **26**  
 Viscount George. **i.** 199  
 Chaylor, William. **i.** **303**  
 Chaumont, John. **iv.** **80**  
 Checkley, Edward. **i.** 336  
 Chedworth, Lord. **iii.** 339—v. **Ap. 69**  
 Cheeke, Robert. **i.** **421**  
 Phineas. **i.** 258  
 John. **ii.** 205  
 Thomas. **ii.** 206—390  
 Edward. **ii.** 390  
 —. **ii.** 300  
 CHEERE, of Westminster, **iii.** 340  
 Cheney, William. **i.** 74—ii. 206  
 Robert. **iii.** **13**  
 John. **i.** 102—396—ii. 72—iv. 294  
 Edmund. **iv.** 260  
 —. **i.** 120—428  
 Chenduit, —. **iii.** **10**  
 Chernick, Villiers. **iii.** **50**  
 Cherry, Francis. **i.** 364  
 Cherleton, Sir Alan. **v.** **Ap. 63**  
 Cheshire, John. **i.** 364—383—451  
 Chester, Earl of. **i.** 386—ii. 104—242—276—273  
 373—iii. 96—409—iv. 57—71—810  
 William. **i.** 377—iv. **91**  
 Robert. **ii.** **2**  
 John. **ii.** **63**  
 Constable of. **ii.** **105**  
 —. **iii.** 212  
 Chesterfield, Earl of. **i.** 38—189—246—341—iii. 392  
 396—iv. 175—285  
 Lord. **ii.** 378  
 John. **iii.** **20**  
 CHETWYND, of Brocton. **iv.** 270  
 Walter. **i.** 312  
 Philip. **i.** 307  
 William. **i.** 72—ii. 177  
 Chetham, Dr. **i.** **441**  
 Thomas. **iv.** 188  
 Chetworth, Walter. **ii.** **129**  
 John. **iii.** **80**  
 CHETWODE, of Oakley. **iii.** **121**  
 Richard. **iv.** 194\*  
 Cheverel, John. **iii.** 348  
 Cheyney, Sir John. **iv.** 218—225—260—294  
 Cheytor, Sir William. **iv.** 324  
 Chebnaill, John. **iii.** 359  
 Chicheley, Thomas. **i.** 364

# INDEX.

Chicheley, Archbp. ii. 440  
 William. iv. 294  
 Henry. ib.  
**CHICHESTER**, of Raleigh. i. 425  
 Edward. i. 258-321  
 Robert. i. 108—ii. 29  
 John. i. 257—ii. 310  
 Francis, Earl of. ii. 179—iii. 14  
 Arthur. iv. 209\*-210  
**Chilcot**, Arthur. v. 402  
 Elizabeth. v. *Ap.* 30  
**CHILD**, of Surat. iii. 71  
 Thomas. ii. 125-267  
 Richard. ii. 261  
 John. iii. 352-432  
 —. ii. 16—iv. 192\*-194\*-200  
**Chisholm**, William. iii. 421-432  
 John. iv. 344  
**Chivers**, Thomas. v. *Ap.* 38  
**Cholmley**, Hugh. i. 127—iv. 266  
 William. i. 245  
 Nathaniel. ii. 173  
 Richard. ii. 190  
 Jasper. iv. 188  
 Montague. iv. 366  
 —. ii. 24  
**Cholmondeley**, William. i. 241  
 Nathaniel. i. 414—iii. 358  
 Earl of. ii. 38—iv. 327  
 Richard. i. 335-413—ii. 85-402—v. 572  
 Lord. iv. 173-266  
 Robert. iv. 327  
 James. v. *Ap.* 24  
 Countess. ib. 31  
**Cholwick**, Rev. William. iv. 1  
**Christie**, Miss. ib. 72  
**Christian**, Evan. ib. 104  
 Humphrey. ib. 204  
 John. i. 429-456  
**Chudleigh**, George. ii. 50—iii. 31  
 James. ii. 424  
 Major. v. 481  
**Church**, Richard. iii. 442—v. *Ap.* 34  
 —. i. 346  
**Chute**, William. iii. 288—v. 579  
 Edward. i. 431—iii. 30  
 Chaloner. v. 463  
**Cipriani**, Judith. iv. 264  
**Clack**, —. i. 215—ii. 135  
**Clamps**, —. ii. 2  
**Clanbrazil**, Viscount. i. 451  
 Earl of. iii. 422  
**Clanricard**, Earl of. i. 201—iii. 55  
**Clanceboy**, Viscount. iii. 422  
**Clapham**, Arthur. i. 171  
 Christopher. iii. 40  
**Clare**, Earl of. ii. 50—iii. 10-390  
 Thomas, D. D. iv. 123  
 Viscount. v. 463-530

Clarence, Duke of. i. 74—ii. 67-84-217-417-439  
 —. iv. 31  
**CLARK**, of Cresses Green. v. 587  
 Joshua. v. *Ap.* 55  
**CLARKE**, of Salford. i. 151  
**CLARKE**, of Snailwell. iii. 117  
 John. iii. 186  
 James. ib. 526  
 Thomas. ib. 180  
**Edmund**. v. *Ap.* 74  
 George. iii. 318  
 William. ib. 400  
 Clerke. ib. 364  
 Ralph. v. 444\*  
 Robert. i. 295  
 Walter. i. 182  
 Joshua. i. 371  
 Francis. i. 455  
 Samuel. i. 466  
 Robert. ii. 95  
 Slaughter. ii. 95  
 Thomas. iv. 43-371  
 —. i. 245—iii. 290-366  
**Clarkson**, William. i. 472  
**Clarendon**, Earl of. i. 213-221—ii. 44-60-210-362—iii. 162—iv. 43  
 Roger. ii. 290  
**CLARGES**, of St. Martin's. ii. 430  
**Clair**, R. ii. 422  
**CLAVERING**, of Axwell. ii. 263  
 Sir John. iv. 380  
 George. i. 353  
 James. i. 505-6  
 Robert. iv. 34  
 Sir Alan de. v. 61  
**Clavell**, Thomas. i. 94  
 —. ii. 390—iii. 63  
**Claxton**, Robert. i. 335  
 Hamond. i. 30—v. 436  
**Clay**, Richard. iv. 53  
 —. v. 443\*  
**CLAYTON**, of Marden. iii. 213  
 of Adlington. ib. 409  
 Thomas. i. 178  
 George. i. 214  
 John. i. 79  
 William. iii. 340  
 Kenrick. ib. 216-17  
 John, &c. iv. 187  
 —. ii. 386  
**Cleather**, Thomas. v. *Ap.* 43  
**Cleghorn**, Edward. v. 447  
**Cleke**, —. i. 325  
**Clements**, Thomas. i. 326  
 Robert. iv. 209\*  
 —. ii. 133  
**Clement**, Richard. i. 212  
 Pope VII. b. 286-314  
 Robert. ib. 367

# INDEX.

- Cleland, William. iii. 71  
 Clent, John. i. 311  
 Clere, Robert. i. 45-403  
 Clereshy, John. i. 225  
 Clermont, Earl of. iv. 325  
 Cleler, William de. iii. 143  
 Clebrooke, Paul. i. 431  
 Clephane, George. iv. 303  
 CLERKE, of Hicham. ii. 113  
   Robert. ii. 391-v. 432  
   Francis. ib.  
   Sir William. iv. 384  
 Cleveland, John. ii. 95  
   Duchess of. v. 463  
 Clibburne, Allen. ii. 331  
 Cliburne, Grace. iv. 324  
 Clieve, Bouchier, ii. 297  
 Cliffe, Robert. i. 375-6  
   Richard. iv. 108  
 CLIFTON, of Clifton. i. 49  
   John. i. 397  
   Gervase. i. 226-478  
   Thomas. i. 63-80-100-274-362-459-513  
     —ii. 287  
   George. i. 478  
   Robert. i. 35  
   Cuthbert. i. 63  
   Lord. i. 121  
   Clifford. ii. 160-243  
   William. ii. 248  
   Roger. ii. 250  
   Charles. ii. 367  
   Charles-Claude. ib.  
   Colonel. ii. 454  
   Sir Robert. iv. 142  
     —, i. 309—ii. 246-415  
 Clifford, John de. i. 255-468—iv. 323  
   Lord. i. 53-63-79-474-502—ii. 227  
   James. i. 399  
   Nicholas. i. 141-277  
   Thomas. i. 80-274-362—ii. 237  
   Robert. ii. 213  
   Adam. ii. 250  
   Reginald. ii. 423  
     —iv. 30  
 Clinton, Lord. ii. 404  
   Sir Henry. iv. *Ap.* 16  
   William de. iv. 29  
 Clippesby, John. i. 182  
 Clipsay, Richard. iii. 364  
 Clitherow, Christopher. i. 464  
   James. iii. 305  
 Clive, Lord. iv. 74-228-230—v. 432  
   Colonel. iii. 292  
 Cloak, Walter. iii. 267  
 Clobery, John. i. 465  
 Clodshall, Richard. i. 161  
 Clopton, William. iii. 60-96  
 Close, —. ii. 162  
 Clossem, Peter. ii. 3  
 Closy, —. v. *Ap.* 44  
 Cloiworthy, John. iv. 209\*  
 Clough, John-William, ii. 248  
   John. iii. 401  
   Richard. iv. 284-5  
 Clowes, Thomas. ii. 368  
 Clutterbuck, James. iv. 214  
   Thomas. i. 265—v. *Ap.* 78  
 Clyatt, —. iii. 372  
 Clyburn, Thomas. i. 139  
 Coade, (or Code) Walter. iv. 190  
 Coats, William. ii. 342  
 Cobbet, Thomas. i. 195-218  
 Cobham, John. i. 395  
   Lord George. i. 229-265—v. 401  
   alias Brook, Henry. i. 125-265  
   Viscount. i. 51-294  
   Richard. iii. 367  
   Henry. iii. 395  
   Lord. iv. 290  
 Cobbe, Geoffrey. i. 73-196  
 Clement. i. 182  
   William. i. 196-8-9  
 Cobton, John. iv. 43  
 Cock, Ralph. i. 290  
   —, i. 13-428  
 Cockburne, William. i. 367  
   —, ii. 264  
 Cockkaine, William. i. 278  
   Alexander. iii. 113  
   Francis. i. 310  
   John. i. 35  
   Edward. i. 122  
   Thomas. i. 163—iii. 379  
 Cockerell, Charles. iii. 197  
 Cocket, Edward. i. 195  
 Cockeran, Lord. i. 412  
   John. ib.  
   William. iv. 209\*  
 Cockerham, Philip. i. 469  
 Cockfield, Robert de. v. 426  
 Cockman, Dr. iii. 4  
 Cockworthy, Nicholas. ii. 309  
 Cocton, Simon. i. 437  
   William. ib.  
 Code, Robert. i. 350  
 CODRINGTON, of Dodington. iii. 198  
   John. i. 401—iv. 134  
   William. iii. 325-352  
   Richard. ib. 199  
   Samuel. iv. 266  
 Cogan, Andrew. i. 83  
 COFFIN, of the Magdelaine Islands. v. 584  
   —, iv. 199  
 COGHILL, of Coghill. iv. 41  
   John. ii. 61

# INDEX.

- Coke, Francis, [i. 280](#)  
 William, [ib.](#)  
 Wenman, [i. 319](#)  
 John, [i. 285](#)—iv. 329  
 Edward, [i. 21](#)—ii. 116—iii. [39](#)  
 Lord Chief Justice, [i. 182](#)—ii. 205  
 Thomas-Wenman, [iii. 373](#)  
 John, [ii. 74](#)—339—434  
 Robert, [ii. 205](#)—iii. [89](#)  
 Richard, [iii. 270](#)  
 D'Ewes, v. 446\*
- Coker, John, [iv. 145](#)—199  
 William, [ib. 246](#)
- Cokeran, Humphrey, [ii. 295](#)
- Colby, Philip, [i. 29](#)  
 Christopher, [i. 478](#)
- Colbourne, Joseph, [iv. 46](#)
- Colclough, —, [iii. 442](#)  
 Catharine, v. [436\\*](#)
- Coldhall, —, [iv. 111](#)
- Coldham, George, [ii. 374](#)
- COLEBROOKE, of Bath, [iii. 281](#)  
 James, [ii. 132](#)
- Cole, Christian, v. [496](#)  
 Edward, [iii. 55](#)  
 John, [i. 322](#)  
 Michael, [ib.](#)  
 Nicholas, [i. 505](#)—ii. 290  
 Ralph, [i. 179](#)—ii. 290  
 Mark, [ii. 230](#)  
 Robert, [ii. 2](#)  
 Peter, [ib. 90](#)  
 William, [iv. 199](#)  
 Christopher, [iv. 261](#)  
 —, [i. 311](#)—iii. 253—v. [Ap. 13](#)
- Colepeper, —, [i. 490](#)  
 Sir Anthony, v. [Ap. 29](#)
- Coleman, —, [i. 123](#)—iv. [97](#)—120
- Colerain, Hugh, Viscount, [iv. 103](#)
- Coles, —, [iv. 274](#)
- Colclough, Adam, [ii. 124](#)
- Colley, Thomas, [iv. 118](#)  
 Roger, [iii. 125](#)
- Collen, John, [i. 355](#)
- Collet, Peter, [i. 443](#)
- Collingborne, Robert, [iv. 294](#)
- Collingwood, George, [i. 495](#)—512—iii. [137](#)  
 Alexander, [iii. 448](#)—v. [495](#)  
 Cutburt, [ii. 267](#)  
 John, v. [493](#)  
 Oswald, [iv. 27](#)—77  
 Edward, [iv. 383](#)
- Collinson, John, [iii. 361](#)  
 Francis, [iii. 277](#)
- Collins, Anthony, [i. 464](#)—484  
 Powell, v. [384](#)  
 Edward, [ii. 180](#)—iv. [47](#)—219
- Collins, Elizabeth, [iv. 207](#)  
 Timothy, [ii. 16](#)  
 William, [iv. 132](#)
- Collman, Robert, [iv. 190](#)
- Colman, Arthur, [iii. 238](#)
- COLLETON, of London, [ii. 209](#)  
 John, v. 496
- Colly, Rogero, [iv. 193\\*](#)
- Collyer, C. [ii. 75](#)  
 William, [iii. 465](#)  
 Charles, [ib. 64](#)
- Colpeper, Sir William, v. [Ap. 30](#)
- COLQUHOUN, of Luss, [iv. 153](#)—314
- Colbrell, —, [iv. 193\\*](#)—4\*—200\*
- Colston, —, [i. 171](#)
- Colthurst, Robert, [ii. 251](#)
- COLT, of Westminster, [iii. 102](#)  
 Isaac-Brand, [i. 471](#)  
 Oliver, v. [536](#)
- Columbell, George, v. [432\\*](#)  
 Peter, v. [423\\*](#)—442\*
- Colurd, Arnold, [iv. 384](#)
- Colwell, John, [iv. 253](#)  
 Thomas, [ib. 408](#)
- Comber, Thomas, [iii. 304](#)
- Combe, William, [i. 416](#)—17
- Comberford, John, [i. 310](#)
- Combmartin, William, [iii. 386](#)
- Compton, Dr. [i. 303](#)  
 Charles, [ii. 221](#)  
 Bishop, [iii. 239](#)
- Comberback, —, v. [575](#)
- Comborne, Arch. Viscount, [iv. 56](#)
- Compton, Sir Francis, [iv. 70](#)  
 Charles, v. [579\\*](#)
- Combes, John, [iv. 93](#)—193\*
- Coney, Thomas, [iii. 364](#)—396
- Conan, Griffith ap. v. [43](#)
- Coner, Livesay, [i. 33](#)
- Conisby, John, [iii. 103](#)—4
- Coningsby, Earl of, [i. 67](#)—461  
 Thomas, [i. 417](#)  
 Humphrey, [i. 145](#)—440—ii. [67](#)  
 Richard, [i. 461](#)  
 Henry, [i. 171](#)—2
- Congleton, John, [ii. 90](#)—v. [320](#)
- Congreve, —, [iv. 277](#)
- Connore, Malcolm, [ii. 101](#)
- Connock, John, [ii. 26](#)
- Conquest, Charles, [ii. 128](#)  
 Edmund, [iv. 218](#)
- Consalvi, Mgr. [iv. 357](#)
- Constable, Marmaduke, [i. 335](#)—460—ii. 60—iv. [80](#)—325  
 Robert, [i. 53](#)—ii. 68—71—74  
 William, [i. 186](#)—iii. [37](#)  
 John, [i. 24](#)—54—274—338—478—ii. 60—68

# INDEX.

Constable, John, ii. 179—iv. *Ap. 2.*—v. 321  
 Philip-Mark. i. 513  
 Ralph. i. 244—380—ii. 67  
 Christopher. ii. 69  
 Peter. ii. 71  
 Henry. ii. 382  
 Edward. v. 510  
 Robert. iii. 77—iv. 80  
 Constantine, William. ii. 411—12  
 Conway, John. ii. 380  
 Hugh. i. 162  
 Henry. ii. 147—264  
 Lord Viscount. ii. 303—391  
 John. ii. 414  
 Edward. iii. 252  
 Cony, Thomas. v. *Ap. 19*  
 CONYERS, of Horden. i. 334  
 John. i. 113—192  
 Thomas. iv. 411  
 —. ii. 44—375—iv. 143  
 COOK, or COOKE, of Wheatley. ii. 253  
 Anthony. i. 16—18  
 Richard. i. 44—v. 454\*  
 George. i. 128—ii. 81—v. *Ap. 66*  
 Henry. i. 277  
 Thomas. ii. 11—12—267—iii. 404  
 John. ii. 11—267—iv. 366  
 Dr. Richard. v. 452\*  
 Thomas-Ivic. iv. 290  
 Robert. iii. 445  
 Dennis. iv. 135  
 Lady Amelia. iv. 290  
 James. iv. 47—v. *Ap. 39*  
 Martha. iv. 330  
 —. ii. 211  
 Cookley, Thomas. i. 94  
 Coombe, Matthew. ii. 391  
 Cooper, Christopher. i. 123  
 John. i. 279  
 Anthony-Ashley. ii. 296  
 George. ii. 412  
 William. ii. 422—iii. 334—396  
 W.-S. iii. 63  
 Robert. iii. 400  
 Robert-Palliser. iii. 400  
 Richard. iii. 399  
 COOTE, of Donnybrooke. v. *Ap. 28*  
 Richard. iii. 88  
 Fyre. iii. 232  
 Thomas. iv. 94—329  
 COPE, of Hanwell. i. 87  
 COPE, of Brewern. iii. 177  
 Charles. i. 195  
 John. i. 378—iv. 272-3  
 Anthony. ii. 402—iii. 69  
 Jonathan. iii. 100—283—v. 575  
 Edward. iv. 92  
 Robert. v. *Ap. 24*  
 COPLEY, of Sprotborough. iv. 49—*Ap. 14*  
 VOL. V.

Copley, Godfrey. i. 399—ii. 254—iv. 50  
 Roger. i. 68  
 John. i. 468—ii. 60—254—iii. 76  
 Lionel. ii. 160  
 Thomas. ii. 316  
 Hugh. iii. 36  
 Joseph. iii. 293  
 Coppen, John. iii. 149—234  
 Coppinger, Thomas. iii. 60  
 —. v. *Ap. 37*  
 Coplestone, Adam. i. 395  
 Amias. i. 397—ii. 29  
 John. i. 397—v. *Ap. 14*  
 Arthur. i. 455  
 —. i. 410—iv. 415  
 CORBET, of Stoke. iv. 172  
 CORBET, of Leighton. v. *Ap. 1*  
 Richard. i. 136—ii. 124—iii. 98  
 Edward. i. 169  
 Uvedale. i. 246  
 Thomas. i. 443—501—iii. 8—v. 597  
 John. i. 441—ii. 362—iii. 26—100—208  
 Andrew. ii. 37—124—129  
 Roger. ii. 129  
 Foulk. iii. 96  
 William. v. 597  
 Sir John. iv. 393  
 Corbyson, —. i. 153  
 Cordell, William. ii. 404  
 Corderoy, William. ii. 390  
 Cornbury, Lord. iii. 21—331  
 Cornham, Abraham. iv. 306  
 Cornhall, Nicholas. iii. 413  
 Cornish, John. i. 368—iii. 376  
 —. ii. 142  
 Cornwallis, William. i. 28  
 Thomas. i. 298—ii. 318  
 Dr. iii. 254—359  
 James. iii. 254  
 —. iv. 203  
 Cornwall, Earl of. i. 501—ii. 309—417—iii. 86  
 Thomas. ii. 239  
 Bryan. i. 501  
 Gilbert. ii. 239  
 John. ib.  
 Henry. ii. 437  
 James. ii. 438—iii. 430  
 Velters. ib.  
 Jacob. iii. 430  
 Charles. iii. 315  
 Charles-Wolfran. iii. 430  
 —. iii. 96—iv. 146  
 Corona, Thomas de. v. *Ap. 51*  
 Corrance, Clemence. iii. 61  
 Corts, —. iii. 348  
 Corsellis, Lucas. i. 392  
 Richard. iii. 71  
 Rachel. iv. 134



# INDEX.

- Cory, Hugh. iv. 408  
 Coryton, John. i. 312  
     Peter. i. 321  
 Cosby, Colonel. i. 352  
     —, iv. 97-290-337  
 Cosman, John. iii. 186  
 Cossim Ali Cawn. iv. 205  
 Cossigny, —. iv. 384  
 Cosway, —. ii. 378  
 Cosworth, Samuel. ii. 26  
 Coster, Thomas. iii. 308  
 Cotes, John. ii. 91  
     Rev. Robert. v. 460\*  
 Cotgrave, Jonathan. iv. 202\*  
 Cotesmore, William. ii. 402  
 Cottle, Mark. iii. 262  
 Cotterell, George. iii. 364  
     John. iii. 100  
 Cottingham, Lord Francis. i. 213  
 COTTON, of Lanwade. i. 401  
     of Cumbermere. iii. 6  
     John. i. 37-142-165—ii. 132-119  
     William. v. 454\*  
     George. i. 69—iii. 43—v. 454\*  
     Robert. i. 221—iv. 222-285—v. *Ap.* 78  
     Lynch-Salusbury. iv. 175  
     Admiral. i. 345  
     Philip. i. 221  
     Hugh-Calverley. i. 365—iv. 222  
     Thomas. ii. 90-338  
     Colonel. ii. 369  
     Edward. iv. 121-285-287  
     Charles. iv. 172  
     John-Hynde. iv. 172  
 Coucy, William de. iii. 143  
 Coulton, Dr. ii. 377  
 Courson, Benjamin. iii. 163  
     William. ib.  
 Coustance, John. iii. 285  
 Couney, John. i. 360  
 Courteen, William. i. 284-311—iv. 387  
 Courtenay, William. i. 321-351-426—ii. 135—  
     iii. 446—iv. 198-298  
     Hugh. i. 327—ii. 25-235  
     Humphrey. ii. 285  
     Francis. i. 351  
     John. i. 458-495  
     Peregrine. ii. 264  
     Clement. v. 446\*  
 Courtney, Archbishop. ii. 89  
     —, i. 428—ii. 29-224-424—iii. 248  
     —, iv. 293-359-411  
 Courthope, George. ii. 234  
     Peter. v. *Ap.* 29  
 Cousins, —. ii. 28  
 Coventry, Lord. i. 189-190-284—ii. 175—iii. 332  
     v. 446\*  
     Francis. i. 479  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 33  
 Coventry, Earl of. iv. 71  
 Covert, John. i. 315  
     Sir Walter. v. *Ap.* 29  
 Cowal, Elizabeth. iv. 63  
 Cowdray, Thomas. iv. 267  
 Cowel, Colonel. i. 236  
     James. iv. 289  
 Cowley, Henry. i. 44  
     —, iv. 277  
     Edmund. iv. 202\*  
 Cowper, Earl. i. 118—ii. 270  
     Ralph. i. 283  
     Thomas. i. 291  
     John. iii. 177-208  
     Ashley. iii. 298  
     Robert. iv. 411  
     —, iii. 179  
 Coxe, William. iv. 306-330-1-2-359  
     John-Hippisley. iv. 329  
 Cox, Richard. i. 45-254—iii. 362  
     William. ii. 180  
     John. ii. 394  
     General. iii. 253  
     Miss. iv. 128  
     —, iv. 46  
 Coxeter, George. ii. 12  
 Coxwell, Henry. ii. 396  
 Crymore, Robert. ii. 279  
 Cracknell, John. v. *Ap.* 74  
 Crabb, —. ii. 95  
 Cracroft, —. v. *Ap.* 52  
 Craddock, Richard. ii. 153  
     George. iii. 199  
     John. i. 83  
     —, ii. 358—iv. 366  
 Cradock, John. iv. 403  
 Craggs, James. i. 404  
     —, i. 414  
 Craig, —. i. 484  
 Crake, Joseph. i. 76  
 Crambleton, Philip. i. 230  
 Cramlington, Thomas. i. 504  
     —, ii. 282  
 Crakenthorpe, John. i. 79-80  
     Sir Henry. iv. 102  
     Christopher. iv. 324  
     —, ii. 262  
 Cramond, Bishop of. ii. 221  
 Cramer, John. iii. 303  
     family of. iv. 43  
 Cranmer, William. i. 466  
     George. i. 465  
     Thomas. i. 103-477  
     Caesar. i. 502  
     —, iii. 260  
 Cramphorn, —. iv. 416  
     Thomas. v. *Ap.* 15  
 Cranborne, Charles, Viscount. ii. 79  
 Crane, John. ii. 407  
     Robert. iii. 60

# INDEX.

- Cranfield, Sir Randal. iv. 112  
 Canston, Lord. iii. 419  
 Crashaw, —. i. 308  
 Cratzen, Frederick. ii. 367  
     Henry-Jacob. ib.  
 Craven, William. i. 347  
     Lord. ii. 91-210  
**CRAWFURD**, of Kilburney. iv. 83  
     John. i. 330  
     Lord. iv. 66-419  
     Thomas. iv. 161  
     Hugh. ib.  
         —, iii. 416—iv. *Ap.* 15  
 Crawley, Ambrose. i. 404-406  
     Bovey. iv. 137  
     Richard. iii. 149  
     John. iv. 300  
 Crawthorne, —. i. 426  
 Crayford, Edward. iv. 246  
 Crayker, —. i. 389  
 Craycroft, —. ii. 231  
 Cray, Jerom. iii. 283  
 Crayle, Richard. iv. 35-7-9  
     Crayle. iv. 36  
 Creighton, —. iii. 416  
 Crescy, Hugo de. ii. 266  
 Cressey, Roger. i. 50-1  
     Thomas. iii. 43  
     John. i. 51  
     Hugh de. i. 51—v. *Ap.* 18  
 Cressel, Richard. ii. 13-14  
 Cressener, John. i. 498  
 Cresset, Thomas. i. 450  
 Cressingham, Hugh. i. 473  
 Creswell, Walter. iv. 219  
     Thomas. i. 205  
     William. iii. 56—iv. 384  
**Crespigny**, Philip-Champ. iii. 397  
     Matthew. i. 88  
**Crew**, Lord. i. 22-282—ii. 46-364—iii. 121  
     John. i. 343  
     Charles. ii. 264  
     Randolph. ib.  
     J. iv. 223  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 266  
 Crewkern, —. iv. 198  
 Crispe, William. i. 430-1  
     Major. iv. 112  
     James. ib.  
     John. ib.  
     Nicholas. ii. 53-364-368—iv. 92  
     Augustine. iv. 92  
 Crispin, Gilbert. i. 386  
     Miles. ii. 400  
 Crocker, John. v. *Ap.* 14  
     —, iv. 415  
**CROFT**, of Croft Castle. ii. 417  
     Herbert. i. 381—iv. 193  
 Croft, John de. iii. 143  
     Gabriel. iii. 186  
     Stephen. i. 180  
     Richard. i. 285  
         —, ii. 69-161-303—iii. 118  
 Crofts, Sir John. v. *Ap.* 11  
**CROFTON**, of Mohill. v. 465  
     John de. iv. 109-110  
 Croker, —. i. 352  
 Crombie, —. v. 595  
 Cromer, James. i. 132  
     Samuel. i. 38  
     William. i. 194—ii. 237  
     John. ii. 257  
 Crompton, —. i. 460  
     Samuel. v. 457\*  
 Cromwell, Lord Ralph. i. 52  
     Henry. i. 74—iv. 16-265  
     Oliver. i. 74-121-284-365-383—iii. 43-  
         139-162—iv. 162-210-220-229-  
         319-387-393  
     Richard. i. 121—iii. 14-162  
     Thomas. ii. 128  
     Philip. ib.  
     Thomas, Lord. v. *Ap.* 75  
         —, i. 364—ii. 60-186—iii. 14-274  
 Crooke, John. i. 173-380—ii. 132—iii. 339  
     Chief-justice. i. 380  
     George. ii. 165  
     Robert de. ii. 102  
     —, i. 410  
 Crop, —. iv. 306  
     William. ii. 131—v. 431  
 Cross, Josias. i. 127  
     Alexander. ii. 186  
 Crossland, Jordan. i. 357  
 Crow, Sir Sackville. i. 220  
 Crothaire, —. iv. 40  
 Crowther, John. iii. 156—iv. 85  
     William. iv. 192  
 Crouch, James. ii. 109  
 Croxton, James. ii. 109  
 Crugg, John. iii. 12  
 Crumpe, Thomas. iv. 193  
 Cruwyse, John. ii. 29  
 Cruse, —. ii. 72  
 Cuddon, C. i. 468  
 Cuffe, —. iv. 95  
     Thomas. v. 513  
 Cukefield, William. ii. 390  
 Culcheth, Thomas. ii. 415  
 Cullen, William. iii. 267  
     Charles, Viscount. iv. 7  
 Culley, Roger. iv. 413  
**CULLUM**, of Hawsted. ii. 53  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 298  
     Thomas. ib.

# INDEX.

- Culpeper, —. *i.* 218—ii. 183—391  
 Lord John. *i.* 150  
 John. ii. 50  
 Martin. *i.* 152  
 William. ii. 48—235—iii. 364
- Culwen, Gilbert de. *i.* 122  
 Catharine. v. *Ap.* 36
- Culy, Roger de. *i.* 277
- Cumberland, Earl of. *i.* 53—54—335—474—ii. 328
- CUMING-GORDON, of Altyr. v. 247
- Cumming, Walter. iv. 248  
 Alexander. ib.  
 —. *i.* 370  
 George. iii. 358  
 Thomas. iv. 210\*
- Cummins, —. v. *Ap.* 52
- Cumston, George. iii. 142
- CUNLIFFE, of Liverpool. iii. 273  
 Robert. ii. 356—v. 446\*  
 Ellis. v. 379\*  
 Foster. v. 440\*
- Cunningham, Adam. iii. 416  
 William. iii. 417—iv. 163—178  
 Humphry. iii. 417  
 James. iii. 418—iv. 159—60—1-3  
 John. iii. 421-2  
 George. ib.  
 David. iii. 183  
 Henry de. iv. 58
- Cuppen, Rich. *i.* 186
- Cure, G. ii. 6
- Currier, —. iii. 39
- Cusack, Patrick. v. 469
- Curtis, —. ii. 48—429—iii. 358  
 Robert. iii. 450  
 Anne. iv. 245—298
- Curtis, John. iv. 283
- CURTIS, of Gatcombe. iv. 259
- CURTIS, of Culland's Grove. v. 309  
 Thomas. v. 443\*  
 George. *i.* 431  
 Robert. iv. 398—v. 487
- Curthope, Henry. v. *Ap.* 29
- Curwen, Thomas. *i.* 40  
 Henry. *i.* 81—v. *Ap.* 36  
 Nicholas. *i.* 81—iii. 137\*  
 D'Arcy. iii. 77  
 Sir Henry. iv. 101—1324  
 —. iii. 180
- Carzon, Thomas. *i.* 163  
 William. *i.* 468  
 Asheton. iii. 431—iv. 10  
 Pen Asheton. iii. 431  
 Charlotte. iv. 203\*  
 Nathaniel. v. 428  
 Lord. v. 428—*Ap.* 79  
 —. ii. 402
- Cust, John. iii. 442-3  
 Brownlow. iii. 442
- Cust, Richard. ii. 100
- Custance, Hambleton. iv. 142
- Cuthbert, Edward. *i.* 304
- Cutler, Sir Jervase. iv. 84
- Cutte, William. iii. 349
- Cutter, Thomas. *i.* 296  
 John. *i.* 12
- Cutta, Robert. *i.* 443  
 Richard. iv. 118  
 —. *i.* 479
- Cyprus, King of. *i.* 57
- Cynafyn, Bleyddyn ap. iv. 236
- D.  
 D'Abiot, Thomas. *i.* 152  
 John. v. *Ap.* 66
- Dabzac, Henry. v. 465
- Dabridgecourt, William. *i.* 103—250—251  
 John. *i.* 461
- Dacre, Lord. *i.* 79—229—335—iii. 262—290—iv. 28  
 v. 461  
 Richard. *i.* 491  
 Philip. iii. 262  
 Sir Richard. iv. 103
- Daddo, Mr. iv. 228
- Dade, Thomas. *i.* 469
- Daines, William. iii. 352
- Dainless, John. ii. 390
- Daivell, Thomas. ii. 251
- D'Albany, —. iv. 29
- Dale, Matthew. *i.* 300  
 Daniel. iii. 318
- D'Alembert, —. *i.* 25
- DALLAS, of Petsall. iv. 396
- DALLING, of Orval. iv. 134—*Ap.* 19
- Dallison, Thomas. ii. 331  
 —. ii. 332
- Dallan, Peter. ii. 333  
 John. ii. 415
- Dalingrig, —. i. 173
- Dallison, Charles. *i.* 477  
 Thomas. *i.* 296—ii. 362—363—396  
 —. iv. 35—36
- Dalliwater, —. iv. 142
- Dallowe, Timothy. iv. 366
- Dalrymple, William. iii. 373  
 James. iii. 415—iv. 247—v. 431  
 Hay, family of. iv. 390
- Dalston, George. *i.* 165—494—iii. 93—142  
 John. *i.* 81—iii. 93—v. *Ap.* 37  
 Sir George. iv. 103—239  
 Christopher. iv. 103—325
- Dalton, John. *i.* 279—143  
 Sir Marmaduke. iv. 128  
 Tirrel. *i.* 389  
 Mr. iv. 440\*
- D'Alva, Duke of. iii. 308
- Dalyson, Colonel Robert. iv. 36  
 Thomas. v. *Ap.* 31

# INDEX.

DANCE-HOLLAND, of Wittenham. iv. 417

Dance, Nathaniel. i. 195

Danbridge, Earl of. ii. 162

Danby, John. i. 140

Earl of. ii. 103-206

Christopher. iii. 229

William. ii. 232

Dancy, ———. iii. 209

Daniel, Peregrine. i. 60

Richard. iv. 209\*

William. i. 244

Samuel. ii. 378

John. i. 246

Ingleby. i. 246

Thomas. i. 240—ii. 32-154-407

Roger. ii. 197

Daniel, George. iii. 12

Dansay, William. iv. 200

John. iv. 185-208\*

D'Anvers, Richard. i. 146

John. i. 280-416-17—ii. 103-157-206-7

iv. 91

William. i. 380—iv. 167-191\*

Henry. ii. 139-206

Sir Pope. ii. 157

Charles. ii. 207

Francis, &c. iv. 192\*-200\*-208\*

Samuel. iv. 239

Darby, Damer. iv. 97

Jonathan. iv. 98

D'Arcy, Eustace. i. 28

Lord Conyers. i. 104—ii. 61

James. i. 172—v. 442\*

Lord. i. 141—ii. 217—iv. 19—v. 506

Robert. i. 292

Nicholas. i. 300

Lord Philip. i. 335

Thomas. i. 73-335-407—ii. 148-318—

iv. 10-118

Arthur. i. 335

Lord. i. 461—v. 442\*

Henry. ii. 69

John. iii. 377

———. iv. 21-34-38

Darker, John. ii. 100

Darling, John. ii. 14

Jonathan. iii. 331

Darlington, Earl of. ii. 51

———. iii. 118

Darley, Lord. iii. 424

John, Earl of. iv. 169

Darnell, Thomas. ii. 179

Adam. v. 437

DARELL, of Richmond. iv. 294

George. i. 169

Thomas. i. 94—ii. 287

John. i. 225-289-291—ii. 58

Nathaniel. iii. 356

Edward. ii. 322—iv. 191\*

Darell, Henry. ii. 317-321

Marmaduke. v. 461

———. iii. 59-96—iv. 291\*

Dartmouth, Lord. i. 83-222-445

Earl of. i. 468

Dartnall, John. iv. 117

Darlington, Earl of. iv. 118

Darrington, Nicholas. iv. 26

DASHWOOD, of Northbrooke. iii. 62

of West Wycombe. iii. 142

Richard. i. 1-32

Francis. i. 285

Robert. i. 21—ii. 239

James. iv. 388

John. ii. 383—iii. 286

Charles-A. v. 578

George. iv. 13-199\*-299\*

Hannah. iv. 257

Dasset, John. i. 388

Danbury, Thomas. i. 43

Daubiny, Thomas. i. 43

Lord Giles. i. 426

Davenport, ———. ii. 85—iv. 83

Peter. iv. 377

Nicholas. v. Ap. 19

Henry. v. 568

John and Raufe. iv. 570-2

Catharine. iv. 83

Daventry, Thomas, Lord. ii. 401

DAVERS, of Rougham. iii. 52

David, Rees. i. 254

Edward. iii. 459

Davidson, Robert. iv. 344

DAVIE, of Creedy. i. 453

Robert. i. 38

John. ii. 31-32-296—iii. 235-435

William. ii. 159-165

Davey, Juliana. iv. 237

Davenant, Thomas. iv. 175

Colonel. iii. 8

Davis, or Davies, John. i. 187-296

Colonel. i. 11-37

Richard. i. 341

William. iii. 430

Griffith. i. 383-408

Thomas. ii. 367—iv. 267

Mutton. iii. 82

Ellis. iv. 288

Mary. iv. 388

Rev. John. v. Ap. 15

———. iii. 201-271-429—iv. 283

Davidson, Mary. iv. 372

William. iv. Ap. 7

Davy, William. iii. 50

Davyson, (or Davison) Thomas. i. 82

Timothy. ii. 290-428

Samuel. iii. 271

Robert. iii. 126

John. iv. 210\*

# INDEX.

Daunt, William. v. [581](#)  
 Dawes, —. ii. [221](#)  
     Abraham, ii. [361](#)  
     John. ii. [445](#)  
     William, Archbishop. iii. [225](#)  
     William, iii. [188](#)  
 Dawney, John. [i. 375](#)—ii. [290](#)  
     Henry. iii. [186](#)  
     Madam. iv. [35](#)  
 Dawson, —. M. D. [i. 345](#)—[305](#)  
     Thomas, ii. [364](#)—[366](#)  
     William, iii. [222](#)  
     Joseph. iv. [239](#)  
     Elizabeth. iv. [102](#)  
         —, iii. [448](#)  
 Day, Thomas. [i. 389](#)—v. [449](#)\*  
     Peter, iii. [190](#)  
     Captain, iii. [343](#)  
     Richard, iii. [364](#)  
     Benjamin. v. [446](#)\*  
         —, ii. [121](#)  
 Dayman, —. iv. [363](#)  
 Dayrell, Edmund. [i. 300](#)  
     Marmaduke, [i. 303](#)  
     Richard. [i. 31](#)  
 Dealtry, Dr. [i. 252](#)  
 Deacon, Thomas. iv. [289](#)  
 Dean, Richard, iv. [123](#)—[192](#)\*—[193](#)\*—[194](#)\*  
     Brian. iv. [184](#)  
 Deane, Thomas. ii. [53](#)  
     George. ii. [73](#)  
     Anthony. ii. [180](#)  
     James, ii. [280](#)  
     Captain, ii. [433](#)  
     Paul. iii. [304](#)  
     Philip. iv. [268](#)  
 Deeds, John. [i. 441](#)  
 DE BATHE, of Knightstown. v. [467](#)  
 Debonaire, John. v. [506](#)  
 Delwood, Thomas. iii. [44](#)  
 Deerhurst, Lord Viscount. iv. [72](#)  
 De Fonte, Thomas. v. [468](#)  
     Edmund. v. [469](#)  
 De Grey, —. ii. [338](#)  
 De Foe, —. v. [446](#)  
 Degge, Simon. iii. [271](#)  
     Staunton. iii. [410](#)  
 Deid, Jevan ap. iv. [236](#)  
 De la Bere, William. [i. 146](#)  
     John, iii. [386](#)—iv. [267](#)  
     Kynyard. iv. [265](#)  
         —, iii. [110](#)  
 De la Hay, —. [i. 151](#)  
     Peter. v. [426](#)  
 De la Fountain, Erasmus. [i. 279](#)  
 De la Pole, —. iii. [135](#)—[356](#)  
 De la Hants, —. [i. 403](#)  
 De la Rose, —. iii. [356](#)

De la Warren, Lord. [i. 474](#)—ii. [66](#)—[160](#)—[271](#)  
 De la Way, (or De Wy) William. [i. 453](#)  
     Walter. [i. 453](#)—[454](#)  
     Henry. ib.  
 Delany, James. [i. 51](#)  
 Delawarr, Lord. iv. [44](#)—[380](#)  
 De la Warde, Roberto. iv. [182](#)  
 Delamer, Lord. ii. [105](#)—[489](#)—v. [573](#)  
     Nathaniel. ii. [115](#)  
     Geoffrey. iv. [184](#)  
 Delamere, Thomas. iv. [298](#)\*  
 Delaval, Sir Francis-Blake. ii. [76](#)—iv. [115](#)  
     Edward. ii. [291](#)  
     Ralph. ii. [428](#)—[9](#)  
 De la Forest, —. iv. [283](#)  
 Delada, Madame de. iv. [377](#)  
 Delk, —. [i. 312](#)  
 Delme, Peter. [i. 506](#)—ii. [376](#)  
 Delves, Henry. ii. [24](#)—[85](#)  
     Thomas. ii. [85](#)  
     Bryan-Broughton. iii. [210](#)  
     John. v. [371](#)  
     Henry. v. [373](#)  
 Deloraine, Earl of. v. [442](#)  
 Delvin, Lord. v. [468](#)  
 Demonte, John. iv. [142](#)  
 Denbigh, Earl of. [i. 215](#)—[286](#)  
     Robert. ii. [151](#)  
         —, iv. [277](#)  
 Denham, Baron. [i. 24](#)  
     —, iv. [277](#)  
 Dene, Alexander. iii. [28](#)  
 Denison, Joseph. [i. 412](#)—v. [454](#)\*  
 Deniston, Robert. iii. [420](#)—v. [280](#)  
 Denne, Vincent. iii. [266](#)  
     —, iii. [267](#)  
 Denny, Edward. [i. 131](#)  
     Anthony. ii. [286](#)  
     Edmund. ib.  
 Dennis, Robert. [i. 427](#)  
     Anthony. ii. [6](#)  
     John. iv. [134](#)  
 Dennison, John. iii. [69](#)  
 Dent, —. [i. 340](#)  
     William. iv. [202](#)\*  
     Giles. iv. [287](#)  
     Digby. v. [564](#)  
 Denton, Thomas. [i. 300](#)  
     Anthony. [i. 302](#)  
     John. [i. 317](#)  
     Nicholas. ii. [120](#)  
         —, [i. 458](#)—[510](#)  
 Denwood, —. iii. [267](#)  
 Denzy, —. iii. [365](#)  
 DERING, of Sorenden Dering. [i. 287](#)  
     Edward. [i. 452](#)—ii. [71](#)—[173](#)  
     Thomas. iii. [7](#)  
     Richard. iv. [208](#)

# INDEX.

- Derby, Earl of. ii. 33-106-109—iii. 7-60-144-  
243-298-314—v. 463  
Richard. [L 126](#)
- Derfield, Hugh de. iv. 49
- Derrick, ———. iv. 276
- Derham, Richard and Thomas. ii. 103
- Derwentwater, Earl of. ii. 20-382
- Desborough, ———. ii. 432—iii. 289
- Desbouverie, Edward. ii. 318
- Desmond, George, Earl of. ii. 319  
Earl of. v. 559
- Despencer, Hugh. ii. 214
- Desaguliers, Dr. ii. 55
- Desborough, John de. v. 518  
Richard de. ib.
- Dethick, John. [L 279](#)  
Francis. [L 95](#)—ii. 169  
William. ii. 159—iv. 298—v. *Ap.* 51  
Adam. ii. 14  
George. iv. 298
- Detton, Adam. ii. 14
- Devereux, John. ii. 48-319  
Edward. [L 483](#)—iii. 98  
William. [L 310](#)-378  
Essex. iv. 387  
Sir William. ib.
- Devick, Archer. ii. 424
- Devon, Earl of. [L 327](#)-416—ii. 26-310—iii. 347  
D. of. iii. 256-399
- Devonshire, Duke of. v. *Ap.* 72
- Dewar, Joseph. v. 446
- D'Ewes, Symonds. ii. 319—iii. 62  
William, Thomas, and Jermyn. iii. 62  
Simon. [L 142](#)  
Paul. [L 302](#)  
———. iv. 56-7
- Deyton, John. [L 461](#)
- Dicer, Robert. ii. 100
- Dacey, Cluer. iv. 121
- Dickens, Thomas. iii. 220
- DICKSON, of Hardingham. v. 493  
Sir John. iv. 163
- Dickenson, Edward. [L 502](#)  
Mark. v. 452  
T.-L. ii. 3  
Dr. iii. 132
- Dicconson, Agnes. iv. 264
- Digby, Simon. [L 25-265](#)  
Kenelm. [L 83](#)—ii. 148—v. 500  
John. [L 108](#)-245-492—ii. 148-191-253  
George. [L 240](#)  
Thomas and Lybeus. [L 265](#)  
Dr. ii. 161—iii. 253  
Wriothesley. ii. 142  
Stephen. iv. 72  
John de. iv. 182  
Benjamin. iv. 185  
Everard. iv. 186
- Digby, William, Lord. iii. 136-258  
Earl. iii. 253—iv. 299\*  
Lord. iv. 299\*  
Rev. W. ib.
- Diggle, Thomas. ii. 7  
Rumney. iii. 200  
Thomas. iii. 223
- Dighton, Thomas. ii. 60
- Dillingham, George. ii. 91
- Dillington, Anthony. iii. 390
- DILLON, of Lismullen. v. 474  
John. ii. 221  
[Viscount. i. 231](#)  
William-Mervyn. iii. 55  
Francis. ib.  
John-Joseph. ib.  
Edward. iii. 373—iv. 344  
Jacob. v. 468  
Luke. ib.  
Robert. ib.  
———. iii. 62
- Dilston, Francis. ii. 382
- Dimock, Lionel. [L 446](#)
- Dinely, ———. v. 462
- Dirom, Alexander. iv. 257
- Disney, Daniel. [L 103](#)  
John. ii. 66
- Dispenser, Hugo de. iv. 182
- Discipline, Thomas. iii. 63
- Dive, John. [L 240](#)-361  
Lewis. [L 361](#)
- DIXIE, of Bosworth. ii. 127  
Wolstan. [L 279](#)—ii. 217-221
- Dixon, Joseph. iii. 142  
Roger. ib.
- Dixwell, Humphry. ii. 245  
Basil. iii. 30-1  
Mark. ib.  
William. [L 383](#)
- Dobre, Isaac. v. 450-1
- Dobson, Dr. [L 113](#)  
Christopher. [L 472](#)  
William. ii. 69—iv. 131  
Francis. v. 496  
Edward. ib.  
———. ii. 449
- Dobbs, John. ii. 449
- Doore, Ranulph. iii. 142
- Dockwray, Thomas. ii. 107-160  
Richard. ii. 107
- Dod, Richard. [L 342](#)  
Robert. [L 441](#)  
John. ii. 154—iv. 202\*  
Joseph. ii. 134  
Bartholomew. iv. 284
- Doddington, William. ii. 411  
John. ii. 412
- Dodeswell, William. iii. 247

# INDEX.

Dodge, Edward. ii. 11  
 Dodsworth, John. iv. 144  
 Dodridge, John. i. 397  
 Dodwell, William. ii. 396  
 Doily, Sir Henry. v. *Ap.* 73  
 DOLBEN, of Finedon. iii. 131  
 Dolman, ———. v. 427  
 Domelaw, William. ii. 373  
 Dome, Edward. v. 516  
 Dongworth, ———. v. 574  
 Done, Richard. i. 60  
     Samuel. i. 100—ii. 377  
     John. i. 340—ii. 86  
     Mary. iv. 261  
 Doneraile, Viscount. iv. 51-71—iv. 209\*  
 Donegal, Earl of. i. 171-321-426—iii. 20—v. 463  
 Donellan, John. i. 419—v. 431—iv. *Ap.* 11  
     Baron. ii. 411  
 Donovan, ———. iii. 355  
 Donne, Sir John. iv. 282  
 Dono, ———. iii. 419  
 Donones, George. iv. 50  
 Dorchester, Bishop of. iii. 228  
     Marquis of. iii. 390  
 Dorman, ———. v. 523  
 Dormayne, George. ii. 208  
 Dornier, Fleetwood. i. 120-300  
     John. i. 403—iii. 7  
     William. i. 63-186—ii. 118-382  
     *Peter.* i. 120-132  
     Lord. i. 195—ii. 118  
     Robert. ii. 10-239—iii. 12  
     Michael. iv. 3  
     Gabriel. iv. 91  
     ———. i. 195  
 Dorrington, ———. i. 150  
 Dorset, Earl of. i. 141  
     Marquis of. i. 107-240—iii. 140-1-387  
     *Duke of.* i. 195—ii. 317—iii. 177—iv. 188\*  
     —334-5  
 Dorville, Philip. v. 446  
 D'Orvilliers, Count. iii. 330  
 Douce, Richard. i. 74  
 Dove, William. i. 221—v. 553-586-596  
     Thomas. v. 522  
 Dover, Henry, Baron. iii. 61  
     Earl Henry. ii. 318-19  
 Douby, ———. iv. 393  
 DOUGLAS, of Springwood-Park. iv. 166  
     of Cars. iv. 16-*Ap.* 13  
     of Castle Douglas. v. 473  
     Earl. ii. 327—iii. 415—iv. 126—v. 442  
     Robert. iii. 259—v. 444-447  
     Joshua. iii. 263  
     Duke of. iii. 391-416  
     George. iii. 416  
     William. iii. 418—iv. 136  
     Malcolm. iii. 421  
     Alexander. iii. 439

Douglas, Sir Robert. iv. 63  
     Major-General. iv. 8  
     Marquis of. iv. 358-9  
     Archibald de. iv. 392  
     Thomas. ib.  
     James. iv. 392  
     Andrew-Snape. iv. 156  
 Dowson, ———. iii. 390  
 Dowdeswell, William. v. 436  
 Dowdall, John. i. 133  
 Down, Lord. v. *Ap.* 77  
 Downe, Viscount. i. 179—iv. *Ap.* 6—v. 532  
     Earl of. iii. 105  
     John, D. D. iv. 93  
     James. v. 446  
     William. i. 169  
 Downie, family of. v. 446  
 Downes, ———. i. 446  
     Roger. ii. 83  
     John. iii. 366  
     ———. ii. 90-198  
 Downing, George. iii. 72  
 Downton, Thomas. ii. 13  
 Dowrish, Thomas. i. 410  
 D'O'YLY, of Shottisham. ii. 338  
     of *Chislehampton*. ii. 400  
     Robert. i. 16  
     John. i. 103  
     Henry. i. 402  
     Edmund. ii. 74  
     Humphrey. iv. 267-193\*-194\*-200\*  
     Edmund. iv. 411  
     ———. i. 173  
 Doyne, Lord Chief Justice. v. 530  
 Doynell, Richard. i. 325  
 D'Oyri, Fulco. iv. 52  
 DRAKE, of Buckland. i. 266  
     William. i. 258  
     John. i. 350  
     Thomas. i. 397—iv. 380—v. *Ap.* 1  
     Francis. i. 397—iv. 384  
     Roger. ii. 166—v. 474  
     Francis-Henry. iii. 222  
     Francis-William. iii. 223  
 Draper, George. i. 77  
     Robert. i. 278  
     Thomas. i. 441  
     Timothy. i. 503  
     Christopher. ii. 127  
     Edmund. ii. 3  
     William. ii. 206—iii. 164  
 Drayton, Baldwin. i. 198  
     Richard. iv. 91  
 Drayner, ———. i. 427  
 Draycot, ———. ii. 415  
     Francis. iii. 23  
     Simon. iii. 87  
     John. ib.  
 Drax, Henry. ii. 412

# INDEX.

Drew, John. L 250.  
 Thomas. L 257-428  
 Edmund. L 410  
 Dring, —. ii. 239  
 Robert. v. 480  
 Drinkwall, Peter. v. 455\*  
 Droed ddu, Cilmin. ii 260  
 Drogheda, Earl of. L 352-432—v. 462  
 Drought, Anthony, ii 51  
 Druc, —. L 241  
 Drum, —. iii. 436  
 Drummond, Alexander, iv. 67-213  
 William, iv. 116  
 John, iv. 67-103  
 George, iv. Ap 12  
 Peter-Auriol, v. 457\*  
 Robert-Hay, ib.  
 Drury, Roger. L 43—iii. 59  
 William. L 141—ii. 373-374—iii. 59-124  
 Robert. L 29-141—iii. 69-60  
 Nicholas, iii. 59  
 George, iii. 205  
 Thomas, iii. 442  
 Anthony. L 469  
 DRYDEN, of Canons Ashby, iv. 272  
 John. L 87—iii. 225  
 John-Edward, iii. 225  
 Archbishop of Dublin, iv. 366  
 Sir Erasmus, ib.  
 Dryland, John, ii 133  
 —. ii. 13  
 Dubois, Thomas, iv. 289  
 DUCKETT, of Corsham, iv. 232—v. Ap 23.  
 Richard, iii. 134\*  
 Francis, iii. 137—iv. 324  
 Stephen, ii 127  
 Anthony, iv. 323-324  
 —. L 301  
 Duck, Arthur, ii 287  
 Dudbrooke, David, ii 292  
 Dudley, —. iv. 371  
 Lord. L 80-94  
 William, ii 64—iv. 42  
 Edmund, ii 257  
 Toby, ii 270  
 George, iii. 439  
 Christopher, iii. 138  
 Dudley and Ward, Viscount, L 482-84—iv. 371  
 Dudes, William. L 392  
 Duff, James, iv. 251  
 Dugdale, William, L 486—ii. 88-90-123-169-327—iii. 36-95-446—iv. 19-35-39-88-126-7-216-368  
 Sir John, 201\*  
 Duke, Talmash, ii 46  
 Richard, ii 296  
 Edward, iii 60  
 DUKENFELD, of Dukensfield, ii 376

VOL. V.

Dumville, —. ii. 107  
 Dumfries, Earl of, iii 14  
 —. iv. 66  
 Dumaresq, Robert, v. 468  
 Dummer, Edmund, iii 105  
 Thomas, i 193—iv. 417  
 Edward, iv. 388  
 Dumont, —. iii. 104  
 Dunbar, Viscount, ii 67  
 Patrick, v. Ap 46  
 Sir William, iv 164  
 Duncan, Governor, iv. 201-213  
 David, v. 529\*  
 Duncannon, Lord, iv. 118-177  
 Dunch, Henry, L 195  
 Elizabeth, iv. 273  
 Edmund, L 300  
 Edward, iii 32  
 Duncomb, George, i 42  
 John, iii 373  
 Robert, v. 436  
 Thomas, ii 5—iv. 91  
 Charles, L 265  
 Edward, ii 2  
 William, ii 3  
 Dundas, —. iv. 333-37-54  
 Richard, v. 544  
 Philip, ib.  
 James, ib.  
 Dundonald, Earl of, iii 112  
 Dunluce, Viscount, iv. 129  
 Dunham, William, iv. 190\*  
 Dunkin, William, L 241  
 Dunn, James, ii 367  
 —. ii. 358  
 Dunning, John, iv. 255  
 Dunstanville, Lord, L 253—ii. 42\*  
 Dunkerron, Viscount, ii 271  
 Dunlop, James, iii 418  
 John, iv. 216\*—421  
 Dunse, Daniel, ii 139  
 Caesar, ib.  
 Dunsany, Edward, Lord, ii 9  
 Dunstan, William de, v. 426  
 Duntreath, William, iii 417  
 DUNTZE, of Rockbere, iv. 1  
 DURRANT, of Scottowe, iv. 142  
 Thomas, i 204  
 Durbin, John, iii 191  
 Durham, David, v. 579  
 —. iv. 29  
 Durk, John, L 410  
 Durnford, George, ii 163  
 Stillingfleet, iii 243  
 Durpatrick, Robert, v. 408  
 Dutton, Hugh, L 340—ii. 105  
 Roger, i 340  
 Thomas, L 340—ii. 122

mi



# INDEX.

Dutton, Adam. ii. [105](#)  
 Geffery. ii. [151-2](#)  
 Peter. ii. [152-3-4](#)  
 Edmund. ii. [153](#)  
 Ralph. ii. [240](#)  
 Henry. ii. [248](#)  
 Delaval. ii. [249](#)  
 Edward. iii. [49](#)  
 John. iii. [104](#)  
 ———. iii. [132-147-427](#)  
 Dwyer, Dr. v. [531](#)  
 DYER, of Tottenham. iii. [33](#)  
 Richard. iii. [411](#)  
 Robert. ii. [421](#)  
 John. iv. [405](#)—v. [449\\*](#)  
 ———. iii. [254](#)—iv. [27](#)  
 DYKE, of Hortham. iii. [1](#)  
 Colonel. iii. [432](#)  
 John. ib.  
 William. iii. [307](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [33](#)  
 ———. i. [392](#)  
 Dykes, William. iv. [111](#)  
 Dymoke, Lionel. [L 274](#)  
 John. ii. [366](#)  
 Thomas. iii. [429](#)—i. [334](#)—iii. [430](#)  
 Dyneley, Robert. ii. [61](#)—iii. [39](#)  
 Dynham, John. ii. [140](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [141](#)  
 Dynan, Anne. iv. [372](#)  
 Dysart, Earl of. [L 118](#)—iii. [8-222](#)—iv. [251](#)—v.  
[Ap. 77](#)  
 Dyson, Henry. [L 280](#)  
 Dyaington, Hugh. iii. [143](#)

## E.

Eardley, Sampson, Lord. v. [508](#)  
 Eaglesfield, John. ii. [368](#)  
 Earle, Angus. [L 477](#)  
 John. ii. [197](#)  
 Sir Richard. iv. [366](#)—v. [Ap. 23](#)  
 Augustine. ib. [401](#)  
 EAST, of Hall Place. iii. [338](#)  
 William. iii. [218](#)  
 Eathorne, John. iv. [226](#)  
 Eaton, Robert. ii. [391](#)  
 George. iii. [59](#)  
 Philip. iv. [197\\*](#)  
 ———. ii. [254](#)  
 Eboraco, William de. iv. [17](#)  
 Eckingham, John. iii. [2](#)  
 Edard, ———. ii. [104](#)  
 EDEN, of West-Auckland, iv. [Ap. 3](#)  
 EDEN, of Truir. iv. [13](#)  
 Thomas. [L 74](#)

Edge, Thomas. ii. [404](#)—iv. [132](#)  
 Edgecombe, Richard. [L 256](#)  
 Piens. [L 257](#)  
 Edgeworth, Robert. [L 373](#)  
 Francis. v. [486](#)  
 Edgell, Chaffin. iii. [432](#)  
 Edingham, Richard. [L 151](#)  
 Edlidor, Philip. ii. [137](#)  
 Edmunds, Christopher. ii. [402](#)  
 Joseph. ii. [443](#)  
 Thomas. iii. [377](#)  
 EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath. ii. [414](#)  
 Archibald. iii. [221](#)—iv. [104](#)—v. [509](#)  
 Sir James. iv. [161](#)  
 Ednyvett, or Ednyfed. ii. [144-277](#)  
 Gam. ii. [144](#)  
 Edolph, Simon. [L 152](#)  
 Eduni, ———. [L 323](#)  
 Edward, the Confessor. ii. [144](#)  
[L 144-150-193-250](#)  
 II. ii. [159](#)  
 EDWARDES, of Shrewsbury. ii. [36](#)  
 John. [L 322-385](#)—v. [446\\*](#)  
 Richard. [L 361-2](#)—iv. [369](#)  
 Francis. ii. [107](#)  
 Thomas. iv. [71-2](#)  
 Robert. iii. [2](#)  
 Gerard-Noel. iv. [100](#)  
 ———. iv. [108-264\\*](#)  
 Effingham, Earl of. iv. [299\\*](#)  
 Egbert. [L 123-127](#)  
 Egerton, Peter. [L 38](#)  
 John. [L 94](#)—ii. [273-4-414](#)—iii. [25-202-](#)  
[359](#)—iv. [192-223](#)  
 Thomas. [L 341-2](#)—ii. [444](#)  
 Ralph. [L 310](#)—iii. [106](#)  
 Raufe. v. [570](#)  
 Holland. [L 385](#)—ii. [336](#)  
 Dr. i. [420](#)—iii. [191](#)  
 Richard. ii. [106](#)  
 Philip. ii. [157-246](#)  
 Rowland. ii. [179-273](#)  
 Francis-Henry. iii. [360](#)  
 William. ii. [448](#)—iii. [230](#)  
 Edward. ii. [414](#)  
 Randolph. iii. [26-50](#)—iv. [175](#)  
 Samuel. iv. [132](#)  
 ———. ii. [362](#)  
 Eggesfield, Archibald. iii. [418](#)  
 ———. iii. [260](#)  
 Egginton, John. [L 312](#)  
 Egiok, John. [L 34](#)  
 Egloff, William. iii. [2](#)  
 Eglington, John. iii. [418](#)  
 Hugh. ib.  
 Earl of. [L 462](#)—iii. [423](#)  
 Egremont, John, Baron of. [L 107](#)

# INDEX.

Ermont, Earl of. iii. 324-339-414-431  
 Eggleton, Charles. iv. 123  
 Eanthorpe, Jerome de. ii. 331  
 Ellins, Thomas. v. 523  
 Eland, —. ii. 396  
 Elcock, Alexander. iv. 84  
 Elde, Francis. iv. 369  
 Elderton, Thomas. **L 79**  
 Eldred, John. **L 218**—iv. 424  
 —. **L 343**  
 Eldrington, John. iii. 105  
 Eley, John. v. 323  
 Elibank, Alexander, Lord. iv. 305  
 ELFORD, of Bickham. iv. 415—v. *Ap. 13*  
 Elkington, Elizabeth, v. *Ap. 38*  
 Ella, John. **L 376**  
 Ellhall, Jordan. **L 100**  
 Ellerker, William. **L 80**  
 —. Ralph. ii. 331  
 Elliston, —. iv. 290  
 —. William. v. 432  
 Ellick, John and Governor. iii. 100  
 Elliot, General. iii. 45  
 —. William. v. *Ap. 60*  
 —. Robert. iv. 257  
 —. Sir Gilbert. iii. 315—iv. *Ap. 7*  
 —. Henry. iv. 261  
 Ellison, Benjamin. ii. 270-1  
 —. iv. 147  
 Ellis, Bernard. iii. 39  
 —. John. ii. 321  
 —. Robert. iv. 111-372  
 —. Richard. iii. 150—iv. 371  
 Elliston, Roger-Hope. iv. 290  
 Elwin, John. ii. 338  
 Elmes, Thomas. **L 261**  
 Elmedon, Walter. **L 277**  
 Elvyn, Caleb. ii. 72  
 Elphinston, Lord. iii. 423  
 Elsemere, Thomas. **L 302**  
 Elsome, William. v. 427  
 Elson, William. iii. 147  
 ELTON, of Bristol. iii. 189  
 —. Thomas. **L 257**  
 —. Jacob. iv. 264  
 —. iii. 104  
 Elwes, Gervase. **L 369**—iii. 62  
 —. Richard. iii. 62  
 Elwill, John. **L 273**  
 Emerton, James. iii. 422  
 Emlyn, Viscount. **L 246**  
 —. iv. 273  
 Emmet, John-Wiltshire. ii. 135  
 Emperor, Mary. iv. 234  
 Engaine, Vitalis. iv. 89  
 Englebert, (or Englebeard) William. iv. 365  
 ENGLEFIELD, of Wotton Bassett. **L 142**  
 —. Thomas. **L 489**  
 —. Lord. **L 427**

Englefield, Henry. i. 502  
 English, Thomas. **L 291**  
 —. Jacob. iii. 448  
 —. Somerset. iii. 187  
 —. Mary. iv. 5  
 Ennesfield, Richard. iii. 75  
 Ent, George. ii. 447  
 Entwistle, Thomas. iv. 260  
 Entwistle, Dr. iii. 132  
 Enyon, Sir James. iv. 92  
 Erdes, Lawrence. iv. 207  
 Erdeswick, —. ii. 242-357  
 Eresby, Lord. iii. 395  
 —. Baroness de. v. *Ap. 11*  
 —. **L 321**—ii. 23  
 Erisye, —. Richard. ii. 26  
 Eric, Thomas. **L 350**  
 —. General. ii. 414  
 Eriaman, —. **L 462**  
 Eraclyn, Sylvester. iv. 273  
 Erneys, Robert. **L 100**  
 Ernold, —. **L 338**  
 Ernie, Edward. ii. 412  
 —. John. iii. 379  
 Errington, —. iii. 210  
 —. Gilbert. iii. 260-2  
 —. John. iii. 262  
 —. Thomas. v. 501  
 ERSKINE, of Torry. iv. 209  
 —. James. iii. 417  
 —. Lord. iv. 126  
 —. Hon. Thomas. iv. 355-6  
 —. Robert de. iv. 392  
 —. William. v. 521  
 —. Cardinal. iv. 346-7  
 Erving, John. iv. 169  
 Erwin, Elizabeth. v. 564  
 Escuto, Jerome de. **L 6**  
 Eskgrove, Lord. v. 386  
 Essex, Earl of. **L 72**—iii. 98—v. 462  
 —. Henry de. ii. 179-266  
 —. Thomas-Cromwell, Earl of. ii. 315  
 Estcourt, Thomas. **L 90**—ii. 377—iii. 25  
 Este, Major. ii. 378  
 Essenby, William. iii. 140  
 Estotes, —. **L 375**  
 Estoteville, Thomas. **L 439**  
 —. Nicholas. **L 438**  
 —. Robert. **L 272**  
 —. Nicholas. iv. 88  
 Estarmay, William. **L 526**  
 Estwick, Christopher. v. 229  
 Ethelstan, Charles. ii. 1  
 —. John. **L 120**  
 Ethelwald. **L 287**  
 ETHERINGTON, of Ferriby. iv. 11  
 —. Henry. **L 383**  
 Etterick, William. **L 30**—373—iv. *Ap. 2*  
 Etton, —. **L 14**—iii. 75  
 m 2

# INDEX.

- Etton, Philip. ii. 331  
 Evandale, Lord. iii. 417-18-420  
 Evans, Thomas. ii. 3  
     Dr. John. iv. 66  
     Morrice. iv. 262  
     George. v. 542  
     Thomas-Browne. iv. 143  
     Jane. iv. 290  
 EVERARD, of Much Walton. i. 368  
     Richard. i. 74-iii. 48-239  
     John. i. 214-iv. 92  
     Patrick. v. 463  
     —, iii. 376  
 EVELYN, of Wotton. iii. 159  
     John. i. 132-142-258  
     Charles. i. 258  
     Edward. ii. 162-262  
     James. ii. 261  
 Evercus, Robert. v. 271  
 Everingham, John. i. 356  
     Thomas. ii. 215  
 Eversfield, John. i. 295  
     Thomas. i. 315  
 Evers, William. iii. 36  
     —, v. 427  
 Everitt, —, v. Ap. 21  
 EVERY, of Egginton. i. 370-v. Ap. 49  
     Sir Edward and Sir John. iv. 87  
 Everton, Henry. i. 136  
 Eure, William. i. 244-334  
     Lord William. i. 447-ii. 383  
     Hugo de. ii. 266  
     Francis. v. 461  
 Eustace, —, ii. 265  
 Ewer, Anthony. iv. 147  
 Ewerby, John. iii. 387  
 Ewrus, Walter de. iv. 282  
 Exeter, Earl of. i. 142-200-ii. 238-iv. 79  
     William. ii. 336  
     Marquis of. iii. 430  
 Exton, Thomas. iv. 30  
     Edward. iv. 292  
 Exilby, —, iv. 192\*  
 EYLES, of London, iii. 179  
 Eynion, Ralph ap. iii. 47  
 Eyre, Charles. i. 366-v. 437\*  
     Anthony. i. 54-5-v. 439\*  
     Rowland. i. 123-ii. 274  
     Gervase. ii. 254  
     George. ii. 256  
     Thomas. ii. 202-iii. 25-v. Ap. 51  
     Robert. v. 131\*  
     William. ii. 412  
     John. iii. 230  
     Henry. iv. 209\*  
     —, ii. 129-171  
 Fyres, George-Robert. iii. 36  
 Eyton, William. ii. 278  
     Kendrick. iii. 50  
     James. ib.  
     Edward. v. 520  
     F.  
 Faber, John. i. 395  
     Peter. i. 410  
 FAGG, of Weston. ii. 182  
     Robert. i. 195-316  
     John. iii. 371  
 Fairfax, Viscount William. i. 448  
     William. i. 356  
     Lord Thomas. i. 246-iii. 16  
     Lord. ii. 84-432-3-iii. 378  
     Lord Ferdinando. ii. 190  
     —, iv. 320  
 Fairmeadow, Cornelius. i. 317  
 Falconer, Sir James and Alexander. iv. 163-4  
     Lord. iv. 164  
 Faldo, John. i. 300  
 Falkland, Lord. i. 104-366-v. 462  
 Falford, Thomas. iv. 199  
 Fall, James. iv. 394  
 Fallan, John. ii. 383  
 Fallybrome, Robert de. v. 368  
 Falmouth, Viscount. i. 195-iii. 164-5-205  
 Fane, (or Vane) —, iv. 117  
     Henry. i. 126-143  
     John. iv. 234  
     Francis. iv. 32  
 Fanning, Dominic. iv. 372  
 Fanshaw, Viscount Thomas. i. 142  
     Henry. ii. 361  
     William. ii. 362  
     Thomas. ib.  
 Farley, George. ii. 386  
     Francis. iv. 190  
 FARMER, of Mount Pleasant. iv. 74  
 Farmer, Hatton. ii. 94-178-221-iii. 177  
     George. ii. 222  
     Samuel. v. Ap. 69  
 Farnaby, Thomas. ii. 192  
 Farnham, Francis. i. 380  
 FARQUHAR, of London, iv. 231-Ap. 20  
     Robert. ii. 48  
     Thomas. ii. 221-v. Ap. 73  
 Farquharson, Robert. v. 373  
 Farran, Nicholas. iii. 2  
 Farrell, William-Charles. iv. 201\*  
 Farrer, Dr. ii. 43  
     James. iii. 230  
 Farvand, Lord. iii. 8  
 Farr, Thomas. iii. 248  
 Farrington, John. iii. 147  
     —, ii. 154-v. 571  
 Farisell, —, v. 436

# INDEX.

Faunce, Robert. ii. [445](#)  
 Faun, Henry. iii. [394](#)  
 Faucit, Bryan. v. [323](#)  
 Fauconberg, Viscount. i. [230-357](#)—ii. [186](#)  
     Earl. iv. [53](#)  
 Fauconer, Richard. iv. [408](#)  
 Faulcouer, ———. ii. [19](#)  
     Lyon. i. [474](#)  
 Faunt, Anthony. i. [280](#)—ii. [217](#)  
     William. ii. [124](#)  
     Sir George. iv. [199](#)\*  
 Favill, ———. v. [460](#)\*  
 Fawkes, Michael. i. [103](#)  
     Thomas. v. [Ap. 23](#)  
         ———. iii. [280](#)  
 Fawler, Edward. ii. [243](#)  
 Felbrigg, Simon. iii. [324](#)  
 Felton, Anthony. i. [368](#)  
     Thomas. ii. [132](#)  
     ———. iv. [39](#)  
 Feltenham, Thomas. iii. [324](#)  
 Fenton, Thomas. i. [38](#)  
     Richard. i. [241](#)  
     William. i. [464](#)  
     Ralph. iii. [244](#)  
     John. & James. iv. [202-3](#)  
     William de. v. [320](#)  
 Fenrother, Robert. i. [205](#)  
 Fenn, Sir John. iv. [298](#)  
     Richard. v. [462](#)  
 Fenwick, George. i. [202-472](#)  
     Nicholas. ii. [271](#)  
     John. ii. [352](#)  
     Robert. ii. [328](#)—iv. [195](#)—*Ap. 2*  
     William. ii. [382](#)  
     Ambrose. iv. *Ap. 2*  
     ———. i. [473](#)—ii. [267](#)—iii. [104-262](#)  
 Fergus. ii. [321](#)  
 FERGUSON, of Londonderry. v. [450](#)  
 Feria, Duke of. i. [107](#)  
 Fermanagh, Viscount. i. [383-431](#)—iv. [93](#)  
 Fermor, Hatton. i. [89](#)  
     Richard. ii. [384](#)—iv. [91](#)  
     James. i. [494](#)  
     William. iv. [386](#)  
 Fernoy, Viscount. v. [530](#)  
 Ferne, John. i. [421](#)  
     Henry. iv. [77](#)  
 Ferney, James. iii. [190](#)  
 Ferrand, Henry, Lord. iii. [22](#)  
 Ferrar, William. iv. [279](#)\*  
 Ferriar, Major. iv. [67](#)  
 Ferrers, Thomas. i. [94](#)  
     Joseph. ii. [236](#)  
     Reginald. ii. [23](#)  
     John. i. [186-278](#)—iii. [36](#)—iv. [220](#)  
     Humphrey. i. [95-189](#)

Ferrers, Henry. i. [212](#)  
     Robert. i. [302](#)—ii. [435](#)  
     Richard. ii. [25](#)  
     Earl. i. [409](#)—ii. [219-232-243](#)—v. *Ap. 460*\*  
     Walter. iii. [97](#)  
     Lord. iv. [173-229](#)  
     ———. ii. [133](#)  
 Fetch, Thomas. ii. [390](#)  
 FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Uppark. iii. [242](#)  
     John. iii. [262](#)  
     Ralph. iii. [263](#)  
     William. i. [473](#)  
     Timothy. ii. [297](#)  
 FETTES, of Whamprey. v. [381](#)  
 Fetplace, John. ii. [12](#)  
     Edmund. ii. [119](#)  
     Thomas. i. [147](#)  
     ———. i. [148](#)—ii. [415](#)  
 Field, James. ii. [311](#)  
     John. v. [436](#)\*  
 Fielding, William. i. [378](#)—ii. [95-217](#)—iii. [331](#)  
     Charles. i. [214](#)—iii. [194](#)  
     Edward. ii. [133](#)  
 Fiennes, Thomas & Gregory. v. [461](#)  
     Fiennes, Roger de. iv. [29](#)  
 Filiol, William. i. [80](#)  
 Filiot, John. iii. [37](#)  
 FILMER, of East Sutton. ii. [439](#)  
     Edward. i. [410](#)  
     Admiral. i. [83](#)  
 Filgiers, Ralph. iii. [384](#)  
 Filkes, ———. v. [446](#)  
 Filler, Lieut. Colonel. v. [422](#)  
 Finch, Finch. iv. [151](#)  
     Thomas. i. [430](#)  
     Heneage. i. [55](#)  
     Vincent. i. [125](#)  
     Moyle. i. [126](#)  
     Edward. i. [215](#)  
     Samuel. v. [450](#)\*  
     ———. ii. [129-237](#)  
 Fincham, John. ii. [195](#)  
 FINDERNE, Thomas. ii. [218](#)  
 Fingall, Earl of. i. [134](#)  
 Finnet, John. i. [369](#)  
 Firth, John. v. [457](#)  
 Fish, Walter. ii. [170](#)  
 Fisher, Thomas. i. [450](#)—ii. [201](#)  
     Clement. i. [311](#)—ii. [291](#)  
     Edward. i. [292](#)  
     Robert. i. [234-311](#)  
     James. iv. [262](#)  
 Fitch, Thomas. i. [346](#)  
     Robert. iv. [295](#)  
 Fichet, Sir Hugh. iv. [198](#)  
 Fitton, Edward. i. [147](#)—ii. [85-105-352](#)—iii. [14](#)  
     24—*572*

# INDEX.

Fiton, Thomas. *i.* 61-161—*v.* 570

Richard de. *iii.* 296

John. *iii.* 24

Fitz Alured, Roger. *ii.* 105

Fitz Alan, Richard. *ii.* 215

Bryan. *ii.* 58

Edmund. *ii.* 285

William. *iii.* 95

John. *iv.* 63

———. *iii.* 135

Fitzannot, ———. *i.* 90

Fitz Archer, ———. *i.* 244

Fitzgaulfrid, John. *i.* 409

FITZGERALD, of Lisheen. *v.* 480

family of Ballymartyr, &c. *v.* 529\*

John-A. *iv.* 187-211

William. *v.* 529

James. *ib.*

Morish. *ib.*

Thomas-Fitz-John. *ib.*

Garrat. *v.* 530

Edmund. *ib.*

Gerald. *ib.*

Richard. *v.* 531

James. *v.* 559-60

Morrice, Edmund, and John. *v.* 560

W. T. *iv.* 353

Fitz Gibbon, Edmund. *v.* 161

FITZHERBERT, of Tissington. *iv.* 158

John. *i.* 277—*ii.* 126

Thomas. *i.* 425—*ii.* 321

Ralph. *i.* 360

Nicholas. *i.* 102

———. *ii.* 227

Fitz-Hugh, Henry, Baron. *ii.* 10 36

Lord. *i.* 356-474

Fitzharding, Viscount. *ii.* 436

Fitz James, Sir John. *iv.* 266

William. *iv.* 372

Fitzinches, ———. *ii.* 382

Fitz Henry, Henry. *ii.* 57

Robert. *ii.* 84

Fitzmaurice, William. *iii.* 353

Fitz Morrice, Patrick. *v.* 561

Fitzmortimer, Peter. *i.* 225

Fitz Nigel, William. *ii.* 265

Fitz Other, Lambert. *iii.* 322

Walter. *i.* 58

Fitz Osbert, Peter. *i.* 224

Fitz Patrick, ———. *ii.* 64

Fitz Randall, Rauf. *iv.* 365

Fitz Roy, Henry. *iv.* 186

Lord Augustus. *iv.* 290

Fitz Simon, Ralph. *i.* 272

Simon. *iii.* 325

Fitz Tancred, Richard. *ii.* 284

Fitz Walter, ———. *iii.* 377-8-9

Fitz Walter, ———. *i.* 454

Robert. *v.* Ap. 18

Fitz Warin, William. *i.* 306

Fulco. *v.* 425

Hugh, Lord. *v.* 426

Peter-William. *ib.*

Fitz William, William. *i.* 68-79-300—*ii.* 317

*v.* 517

Viscount. *i.* 69

Lord. *iii.* 87

Richard. *i.* 274

George. *ib.*

Earl of. *i.* 75—*v.* 442\*

———. *iii.* 395

Flack, Rarrington. *i.* 77

Flaming, Michael. *i.* 106

Flamock, Thomas. *i.* 326

Flanders, Earl of. *iii.* 139

Flaxiver, John. *iv.* 369

Fleance. *ii.* 101

Flegg, John. *iii.* 323

William. *iii.* 323

Fleet, Richard. *i.* 107

FLEETWOOD, of Calwiche. *i.* 120

Henry. *i.* 84

George. *ii.* 258

Robert. *ii.* 371

Smith. *iv.* 366

Charles. *ib.*

Miles. *ii.* 377

George-Harry. *iv.* 363

———. *ii.* 432-433

Fleminge, Thomas. *iv.* 207

FLEMING, of Rydal. *iii.* 139

Thomas. *i.* 174—*ii.* 455

John. *iv.* 49—*v.* Ap. 36

Malcolm. *iv.* 420

Patrick. *ib.*

Hugh. *i.* 474

Henry. *i.* 402—*iv.* 102-3

Richard. *ii.* 16

Robert. *iv.* 421

William. *ii.* 157—*iii.* 295-297

Edward. *iii.* 50

Hugh. *iii.* 135-136\*

Sir Daniel. *iv.* 103

Caroline. *iv.* 112

John-Willis. *iv.* 389

FLETCHER, of Cles Hall. *iv.* 101

of Betley. *iv.* 402

Francis. *i.* 102-3

Roger. *ii.* 172

Lancelot. *iv.* 112

Richard. *iv.* 242

Henry. *ii.* 141—*iii.* 139

George. *ii.* 328—*iv.* 118-128

# INDEX.

- Fletcher, Robert. iii. [24-199](#)  
 John. iii. 142-401  
 Thomas. iv. [118](#)  
 ———. [L 456](#)—iv. 116-175
- Flenton, Herbert. [L 272](#)
- Flint, John. v. [Ap. 9](#)
- Flordon, John. [L 468](#)
- Flory, John de. iii. 348
- Flower, ———. [L 461](#)—iii. 395—iv. [39-328](#)  
 William. iv. [32](#)  
 Freeman. v. [459\\*](#)
- Floyd, Roderick. iii. [81](#)  
 ———. v. [322](#)
- Floyer, John. [L 312](#)  
 Anthony. [L 351](#)  
 William. [L 352](#)  
 Richard. ii. 358
- FLUDYER, of London. iii. 289  
 Sir Samuel. v. [434](#)
- Foden, Thomas. iv. 369
- Foissin, Paul. iv. 299
- Fogge, Thomas. [L 299](#)  
 John. iv. 243
- Fogerty, James. v. [587](#)
- Foley, Lord. iii. 247—v. [446\\*](#)  
 Colonel. ii. 255
- Foljamb, Thomas. [L 103](#)  
 Godfrey. [L 141](#)
- Foljambe, Francis. iii. 387  
 ———. [L 418](#)
- Folville, John. [L 264](#)—iv. 184
- FOLKES, of Hillington. iii. [441](#)  
 Simon. [L 183](#)  
 Thomas. iii. [428](#)
- Folkestone, Viscount. ii. 324-518
- Folliot, John. [L 310](#)  
 Lord. v. [522](#)
- Fontain, Elias de la. iii. 352
- Forbes, Lord Preston. v. 443-551  
 William. v. 536-553-4  
 John. v. [554](#)  
 Gordon. v. [565](#)
- Forrest, Andrew. ii. [5](#)
- Forrester, Poulter. [L 434](#)
- Forster, William. [L 373](#)  
 Thomas. ii. 235  
 Nicholas. [L 505](#)  
 Laurence. iii. [103](#)  
 Thomas. iv. 195
- Fortescue, Adrian. [L 151](#)  
 John. [L 256-7-543-427-493](#)—ii. 25-29—  
 iv. 325  
 Robert. [L 410](#)  
 Hugh. [L 427](#)—iii. 404  
 Anthony. [L 217](#)  
 Matthew. iv. 177  
 Chichester. ii. 328  
 Faithful. ib.  
 Nicholas. iv. 177-219-325-359-415
- Fortescue, Edmund. v. [Ap. 14](#)  
 ———. ii. [36](#)
- Foot, Benjamin-Hatley. iii. 254  
 Heyder. ib.  
 John. ib.  
 Robert. ib.  
 Thomas. iii. 394  
 Sir Thomas. iv. 383
- Forbes, Lord. iv. [120](#)
- FORD, of Ember Court. iv. 232  
 Odonel de. iv. [18-19](#)
- Fordyce, John. iv. 231
- Forest, ———. iv. 393
- Forrester, William. iii. [100](#)  
 Robert. iii. 206
- Forth, Odonello de. iv. [19](#)
- Fossan, Henry. i. [150](#)
- Fossard, Nigill. [L 375](#)
- Foster, Abraham. ii. [44](#)  
 Sir John. iv. 26-27-195  
 William. iii. [448](#)  
 Captain. iii. 190  
 Michael. iii. 591  
 Henry. iv. [67](#)  
 ———. [L 206](#)—iii. 274-366
- Fotherby, Charles. [L 209](#)
- Fotherley, Thomas. ii. [86](#)
- Fotheringham, William. iii. 358
- Fothergill, ———. iv. [102](#)
- Fouke, Jane. iv. 244
- Foukes, ———. ii. [107](#)
- FOULIS, of [Ingleby](#). i. 177  
 David. [L 122](#)—ii. 328  
 George. iv. [66](#)  
 Sir James. ib.  
 Sir David. ib.  
 Sir William. iv. [132](#)
- Foulhurst, John. [L 501](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [44](#)
- Foulkes, Robert. [L 296](#)
- Fountain, John. [L 439](#)—ii. [46](#)  
 Erasmus. ii. [46-221](#)  
 ———. [L 361](#)
- Fowberry, ———. ii. 382
- Fowbert, Major. ii. 236
- Fowell, Richard. [L 256](#)
- Fowke, Ferrers. [L 441](#)  
 William. iv. 208\*  
 Joseph. v. [582\\*](#)  
 Francis. ib.
- Fowkes, Charles. ii. 121  
 Thomas. ii. 91—v. [503](#)
- Fowler, William. [L 146](#)—iii. [7](#)  
 Richard. [L 310](#)  
 Christopher. iii. 378  
 Edmund. iii. 29-194-205  
 Thomas. ib.  
 William. iv. [35-265](#)
- Fowle, Rowland. ii. [73](#)

# INDEX.

- Fowle, Anthony. ii. 232  
 Thomas. iii. 177  
 —. i. 420
- Fowlehurst, Robert. ii. 134  
 Thomas. v. 270
- Fownes, John. ii. 287  
 Thomas. iv. 369
- Fox, Charles. i. 463  
 Stephen. ib.  
 Charles-James. iii. 217  
 Henry-Edward. ib.  
 Edward. ii. 40  
 Thomas. ii. 124  
 Henry. ii. 413  
 Elizabeth. iv. 196\*  
 —. iii. 132-261-393
- Foxley, Thomas. ii. 91—iv. 91  
 Francis. iv. 273
- Foxlow, Mr. v. 440\*
- Foxon, Thomas. iv. 268
- Foy, Fitzwalter. v. 459\*
- Frampton, Richard. i. 193  
 William. ii. 411  
 John. ii. 440
- France, K. of. ii. 286-292—iii. 96-347
- Frances, —. ii. 44
- Francis, —. ii. 67  
 William. iii. 7  
 Hugh. i. 44
- Franclyn, Richard. i. 73  
 John. i. 83
- Frank, Robert. ii. 190  
 George. i. 360  
 Edward. ii. 347  
 Marnaduke. iv. 81  
 —. ii. 424
- FRANKLAND, of Thirkeby. ii. 184  
 John. iv. 76  
 Thomas. i. 365
- Frankley, —. i. 306
- Franklin, Richard. iii. 400  
 Thomas. v. Ap. 21
- Frantasquo, Duke of. i. 167
- Frauncys, William. i. 164  
 John. ib.  
 Henry. i. 280-396
- Fraser, Simon. iv. 32-209\*  
 William. v. 550
- Frechville, Peter. i. 54-121—ii. 227-347—iii. 93  
 John. i. 103  
 Lord John. i. 509  
 Colonel John. ib.
- FREDERICK, of Westminster. iii. 200  
 Thomas. iii. 258  
 Sir Charles. iv. 264
- Frederost, —. ii. 78
- Freeman, —. i. 414  
 John-Cope. ii. 6
- Freeman, John. ii. 267  
 Ralph. ii. 140-404  
 Thomas-Edward. iii. 223  
 Francis. iii. 394  
 Arthur. iii. 534  
 —. iv. 369—v. Ap. 9
- Frere, Jeffery. i. 306  
 Governor. ii. 129  
 F. iii. 311  
 John. iv. 166  
 Tobias. v. Ap. 9
- FREKE, of West Balney. iii. 158  
 Arthur. v. 528
- Friend, Doctor. iii. 45-391
- French, —. iii. 374  
 Stephen. iii. 17  
 Thomas. iv. 205—v. 420  
 Robert. v. 510
- Friskney, Sir William. v. Ap. 18
- Frisington, Ralph. iii. 141-2
- Frodesham, William. i. 339
- Frogge, Thomas. iii. 23
- Frogeshall, Richard. iii. 386
- Frost, William. iii. 39
- Frowick, Thomas. i. 111
- Frowd, James. iv. 322
- Fry, Robert. i. 321  
 William. ii. 295
- Fryche, Merfyn. ii. 260  
 —. iv. 40
- Fulford, John. i. 321—iv. 40  
 Robert. i. 396  
 Thomas. i. 397  
 Francis. i. 328-423—ii. 211
- Fulk, James-Stuart. ii. 297
- Fuljambe, James. i. 310
- Fullamore, Lord. iv. 43
- Fuller, Dr. iv. 168
- Fulleton, James. iii. 421  
 Colonel. iv. 328-3-326-7  
 George. v. 447  
 John. v. 344
- Fulnethy, John. i. 311
- Fulwood, John. i. 90
- Furnel, Louisa de. iv. 374
- Furness, Robert. i. 292
- Furnus, William de. iii. 141
- Furnivall, Gerard. i. 375
- Furt, William. iv. 61
- Fust, Sir Edward. iv. 267
- Fytche, William. i. 381

G.

Gabill, Francis. i. 200  
 GAGE, of Hengrave. ii. 313

# INDEX.

- Gage, Henry. ii. 99  
 Edward. i. 69—ii. 287  
 John. i. 69—ii. 287-291  
 Colonel. i. 348  
 George. ii. 91  
 Lord. ii. 291—iii. 375  
 Thomas. ii. 291—iii. 62  
 William. iii. 63  
 Gainsborough, Earl of. i. 171—iii. 252-256  
 Gale, Johanna. iv. 129-415  
 Thomas. v. 436—Ap. 14  
 Galbraith, John. iv. 399  
 Galbreath, James. iv. 160  
 Galfridus, Miles. i. 409  
 Galley, Henry. iv. 148  
 Galland, Thomas. iv. 190  
 Gallon, Robert. iv. 24  
 Galloway, Earl of. ii. 69—iii. 416—iv. 129  
 Rowland de. v. 440  
 Galtrim, Baron. v. 467  
 Galway, John. v. 482  
 Geoffrey. v. 484  
 William. ib.  
 Viscount. iv. Ap. 16—v. 441°-458°  
 Gam, Ednyvet. ii. 144  
 David. ii. 22  
 GAMON, of Minchenden. iv. 289  
 Gambier, Admiral. i. 243  
 Gamull, Francis. i. 38—v. 573  
 Sir John. v. Ap. 21  
 Gant, Gilbert. i. 223  
 GARDINER, of Roch Court and Whalley. iv. 126  
 Gardiner, Thomas. i. 30—iii. 378  
 Robert. i. 327  
 Richard. i. 402  
 Stephen. i. 398  
 Bishop of Winchester. ii. 300  
 William. iii. 13  
 Luke. v. 471  
 Gareaway, John. iv. 93  
 Sir William. ib.  
 Garforth, J. Bayes. iv. 122  
 Garner, Michael. i. 498  
 Garnett, Benedict. i. 99  
 Garnies, Wentworth. i. 391  
 Thomas. ii. 197  
 John. iii. 105  
 Garnish, Thomas. i. 44  
 —. i. 346  
 Garnier, Isaac. iv. 40  
 Garnock, Viscount. iii. 416  
 Garrard, William. i. 213—ii. 248  
 John. i. 302—ii. 42  
 Thomas. ii. 232  
 Garray, Stephanas. iv. 180  
 Garret, William. v. 537  
 Garrat, —. iii. 68  
 Garshall, Robert. i. 161  
 Garston, Chichester-F. iii. 56  
 Garth, Robert. i. 206  
 Richard. ii. 202  
 Carton, —. ii. 231  
 Gascoigne, William. i. 256—ii. 247  
 Thomas. i. 256  
 Francis. ib.  
 Robert. ii. 2  
 Joseph. ib.  
 John. ii. 347  
 Richard. v. 518  
 Sir Crisp. v. Ap. 42  
 Gask, John. i. 38  
 Gaskell, family of. v. 459\*  
 Gaston, —. i. 461  
 Gates, Edward. i. 3  
 John. iii. 401—v. 427  
 Gatacre, Thomas. ii. 16  
 Garwood, Samuel. v. 503  
 Garwick, Richard. iv. 245  
 Gaunt, Gilbert de. ii. 214—v. 516  
 Maurice de. ii. 310-401  
 Baldwin de. v. 516  
 Francis. i. 389  
 Thomas. v. 440\*  
 Gandin, John. i. 364  
 Gaudy, Robert. i. 16  
 Basingbourne. i. 29  
 Thomas. i. 82—iii. 441  
 Gawler, Henry, v. Ap. 39  
 Gawsel, Edward. i. 54-478  
 GAY, RIVERS, of Chafford. i. 217  
 John. ii. 246-466  
 Gayer, John. ii. 49  
 Gayner, —. i. 370  
 Patrick. iii. 286  
 Gaynsford, John. iv. 297  
 Gayt, Thomas. i. 73  
 GEARY, of Oxenbouth. iv. 123  
 Edward. ii. 2  
 Admiral. ii. 400  
 Colonel. iii. 205  
 Thomas. ii. 55  
 Gedding, Robert. i. 224  
 William. i. 468  
 Gedney, Thomas. i. 136  
 Gee, John. i. 245  
 William. i. 246  
 Richard. i. 304  
 —. i. 366  
 Geoffrey. —. ii. 105  
 Geldhill, Thomas. iii. 311  
 Cell, of Hepton. v. 441\*  
 Philip, v. 446\*  
 Gellisbrand, Thomas. v. 484  
 Genell, Peter. i. 376



# INDEX.

- George, Ferdinand. iii. 307  
**GERARD**, of Bryn. **i. 88**  
 Thomas. **i. 36-364**—ii. **119-453**  
 Gilbert. **i. 37**—ii. **120**  
 Jacob. **i. 183**  
 William. ii. **146-7-415**—iii. **25**  
 Lord. ii. **435**  
**Gerdit**, Cardinal. iv. **457**  
**Germayn**, Hugh. **i. 225**  
 Alexander. **i. 336**  
 William. **i. 532**  
**Gernon**, John. **i. 43**  
 Robert de. iii. **256**  
 William. iii. 377  
 Richard. iii. 307  
**Gervais**, Henry, D. D. iv. **98**  
**Gery**, William. v. **Ap. 23**  
**Gethin**, Owen. ii. **137**  
**GIBBES**, of Spring Head. iii. **445**  
 Henry. **i. 95-369**—ii. 170  
 Ralph. **i. 291**—iv. 297  
 John. iii. 366  
 Joseph. ib.  
 George-Anthony. iv. 138  
**GIBBONS**, of Stanwell Place. iii. 245  
 Edward. **i. 352**  
 William. **i. 430-1**  
 Walter. iv. 202\*  
 John. v. **469**  
 —. p. 296—v. **Ap. 66**  
**Gibbon**, Edward. ii. **15-16**  
**Gibson**, George. v. **436**  
 Robert. iv. **42**  
**Gideon**, —. v. **508**  
**Gifford**, Stephen. **i. 256**—ii. **29**  
 Thomas. **i. 61-69-125-360-389-495**—  
 ii. 20—iii. 207  
 Walter. **i. 357**  
 Hope. **i. 393**  
 Peter. **i. 494**—ii. 227  
 John. **i. 397-492**  
 Roger. **i. 407**  
 Robert. **i. 488**  
 Edward. iv. 208  
 Sir John. iv. 408  
**Gilbert**, Thomas. **i. 256-431**—ii. 23-440  
 Henry. **i. 279**  
 Geoffrey. **i. 395**  
 Roger. ii. **436**  
 Nicholas. iv. 205  
 —. iii. 130—v. **Ap. 68**  
**Gilebrand**, Laurence. iv. **21**  
**Giles**, John. iv. 266—v. **440**  
 William. v. **453**  
**Gilderedge**, Nicholas. ii. 236  
**Gill**, John. iii. 512  
**Gill**, family of. v. **455\***  
**Gillman**, St. Leger—**ayward**. iv. **211**  
**Gillies**, —. iv. 243  
**Gilmore**, —. iv. 369  
**Gilliot**, Thomas. **i. 356**  
 Peter. ii. 346  
**Gillow**, John. **i. 114**  
**Gilpin**, Oliver. **i. 438**  
 William. iv. 224  
**Girling**, Nicholas. **i. 27**  
**Girlington**, Nicholas. **i. 141**  
 John. v. **Ap. 35**  
**Girarley**, Sarah. iv. **71**  
**Girardot**, Tillieux. iv. 299\*  
**Gisbone**, John. iv. 205  
**Gladhill**, Samuel. **i. 270**  
**Gladstones**, William. v. **441**  
**Glamorgau**, John. ii. 390  
**Glanvill**, John. **i. 321**  
**Glanvil**, William. iii. **160-1**  
**Glassecock**, John. **i. 346**  
 Philip. ib.  
 William. ib.  
**Glasgow**, John, Earl of. iv. **166-7**  
**Glasehook**, Adam. v. **441**  
**Glasehouse**, Henry. **i. 59**  
**Glaseor**, Thomas. ii. 274  
**Glegg**, John. ii. **154**  
 William. iii. **7**  
 Robert. iii. **18**  
**Gleiddill**, Michael. ii. 347  
**Glen**, James. ii. 236  
**Glendower**, Owen. iii. 429—v. **Ap. 64**  
**Glencain**, Alexander, Earl of. iv. **161-163**  
**Gloucester**, Duke of. ii. **85-166-417-433**  
 Earl of. iii. 385  
 —. iii. **38**  
**Glover**, Edward. **i. 300**  
 Robert. **i. 377-445**  
 Thomas. ii. 172  
 —. iv. **49**  
**GLYNNE**, of Bisset. ii. 260  
 John. ii. 279—v. **Ap. 24**  
**GLYNN**, of London. iii. 278  
**GLYN**, of Gaunts. iv. 406  
 John. **i. 436-450**—ii. **25-394**  
 William. ii. **141**  
**Gobert**, John. **i. 74**  
**Goch**, Enion. ii. 260  
 Tudor. ib.  
**Godbolt**, John. iii. **68**  
 Michael. **i. 349**  
**Goddard**, Ambrose. v. **285**  
 Thomas. ii. **12**  
 General. iii. **46**  
 Edward. ii. **103**

# INDEX.

Goddard, Richard. iv. 261  
 Thomas. iv. 411  
 Godden, Arthur. L 153  
 Godfrey, Thomas. L 152—ii. 134  
 Peter. L 443  
 of Bologna. ii. 101  
 Benjamin. iv. 205  
 Henry. v. 523  
 Godolphin, Francis. i. 411  
 Edward. ii. 25  
 Francis. ii. 189—236—ii. 425  
 Lord. ii. 236  
 Godwin, Charles. ii. 37  
 Goel, Ascelyn de. iv. 217  
 Godsalve, Sir John. iv. 118  
 Godscall, John. ii. 440  
 Gott, Colonel. ii. 433  
 Golding, Edward. L 123—493  
 Thomas. L 126  
 Goldsborough, Richard. L 356—iv. 80  
 Goldston. —. L 283  
 Goldstone, Gwynn. iv. 233—v. Ap. 32  
 Goldingham, Henry. iii. 60  
 Goleborne, Thomas-Lynch. iii. 334  
 Gonville, John. L 225  
 GOOCH, of Virginia. iii. 337  
 William. L 32  
 Dr. iii. 147  
 Leonard. iv. 412  
 Good, John. ii. 5—iv. 298  
 Goodall, Thomas. L 219  
 Goodvane, William. v. Ap. 21  
 Goode, William. iv. 292  
 Peter. v. Ap. 26  
 Goodman, William. ii. 146—iv. 365  
 John. iv. 160  
 Goodenough, William. ii. 135  
 Smart. iii. 188  
 George-Trenchard. iv. 423:4  
 Goodlake, Thomas. v. 542  
 GOODRICK E., of Ribston. L 445  
 Goodwin, Thomas. L 278  
 John. L 462—iii. 359\*  
 —. ii. 160—iii. 235  
 Arthur. iv. 220  
 William. v. 454:9  
 George. ii. 95  
 Dr. iii. 414  
 Robert. L 218—240  
 —. iii. 335—iv. 200—220  
 Charles. iii. 378  
 Francis. iii. 71  
 Stephen. iii. 155  
 John. iii. 387  
 GOOLD, of Old Court. v. 483  
 GORDON, of Newark. iii. 316  
 CUMING. v. 547  
 Francis-Grant. L 345

Gordon, James. L 393—ii. 264  
 Colonel. L 401  
 Simon. ii. 264  
 William. iv. 313  
 John. iv. 401  
 Lady Mary. iv. 339  
 Thomas. v. 444—552  
 Alexander. iv. 390—v. 550—552  
 Patrick. v. 551  
 Thomas-Ludovick. v. 553  
 Gore, Edward. L 108—iii. 308  
 William. ii. 116  
 —. L 365—ii. 204  
 Charles. iv. 147  
 F. iv. 300  
 Francis. v. 513  
 Gorges, Edward. L 240—iii. 306  
 Tristram. L 256  
 William. L 261  
 Thomas. iii. 306  
 Richard. iv. 129  
 GORING, of Highden. L 315  
 Henry. L 195—290  
 George. i. 245—430  
 William. L 389  
 Charles-Matthew. ii. 183  
 John. iv. 408  
 Sir Harry. v. Ap. 30  
 Gormanston, Lord. L 345  
 Gosling, William. iii. 275  
 Gosclun, William. iii. 203  
 Edward. iii. 187  
 Gouchill, Robert. ii. 82  
 Gough, Henry. L 282—342  
 Gould, Nicholas. ii. 42  
 George. iii. 450  
 Nathaniel. iv. 366  
 Thomas. iii. 112—150  
 Elizabeth. iv. 417  
 William. iv. 191—254  
 Charles. iv. 250  
 Gouldthorpe, Richard. ii. 251  
 Gough, Jeremy. iii. 338  
 Goushill, Robert. ii. 85  
 Gournay, Thomas de. iii. 348  
 Gostwick, Edmund. v. 515  
 Gower, Lord. L 285—485  
 Thomas. v. 428  
 Henry. L 310  
 Grace, Richard. L 402  
 Family of. iv. 289—290  
 Grafton, Duke of. L 506—iv. 200  
 GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers. ii. 326  
 Reginald. L 179—iii. 298  
 Governor. L 433  
 Thomas. iii. 52—iv. 316  
 Alexander. iii. 60

# INDEX.

GRAHAM, of Netherby. iv. 126  
 William. iii. 416-421  
 Mungo. iii. 420  
 John. iii. 421-iv. 316  
 Henry. iii. 432  
 Robert. iv. 161  
 Dr. ii. 379  
 Lilius. iv. 162  
 Græme, Henry. iv. 136  
 Patrick. v. 546  
 ———. v. 599  
 Grammar, John. i. 96  
 Grand, Abraham le. ii. 184  
 Grandison, Viscount. i. 213-ii. 179  
 Otho. iii. 11  
 Lord. iii. 11-14  
 Grantham, Earl of. i. 37  
 Thomas. ii. 46  
 Vincent. ii. 68-v. *Ap.* 19  
 Lord. iii. 314-v. 505  
 Grantley, Lord. iii. 334  
 Granvill, Lord. i. 118  
 Bevil. i. 257  
 Bartholomew. ii. 24  
 Bernard. iii. 121  
 Earl of. v. *Ap.* 79  
 Grandvall, ———. iii. 104  
 Grant, Ludovic. iii. 283-iv. 163-v. 534  
 Alexander. iii. 284-iv. 163  
 John. v. 543  
 James. iv. 163-4-310  
 Gilbert de. iv. 197  
 ———. iii. 34  
 Grastus, John. ii. 346  
 Grasse, Le Comte. iv. *Ap.* 19  
 Gratean, ———. iv. 198  
 Gratewood, John. iv. 173  
 Gratwick, William. i. 206  
 Gratwood, Stephen. v. *Ap.* 19  
 Grave, Joseph. ii. 42  
 Graves, Sackville. ii. 234  
 Richard. ii. 211  
 Graunt, Thomas. i. 132  
 Gray, Francis. ii. 18  
 James. ii. 133  
 Edmund. ib.  
 Sir Thomas. iv. 22-66-121  
 John. iv. 49  
 John, Lord. iv. 66-v. 206  
 Graydon, Robert. v. 534  
 Grayton, William. v. 522  
 Greatrakes, Allen. v. 530  
 Edward. v. 534  
 Valentine. ib.  
 Greenhill, John. iii. 349  
 Greenhill, Samuel. i. 366  
 Greening, John. ii. 12  
 William. ib.

Greenway, Richard. ii. 358  
 Greensworth, ———. i. 328  
 Greenfield, William. i. 242  
 Greenhalgh, Roger. i. 103  
 Grenvill, John. i. 213-307  
 GREEN, of Marass. iv. 171-2  
 John. i. 448-299-430-v. 517  
 Thomas. i. 431-488-iii. 122-209-354  
 Richard. ii. 331-v. *Ap.* 66  
 Robert. ib.  
 Edward. ii. 387-iii. 20  
 William. ii. 419  
 Richard. iii. 64  
 Dr. ii. 186-207  
 Edward-Burnaby. iii. 354  
 James. iv. 177  
 ———. ii. 113-172  
 Gregory, John. iii. 229-254  
 Gilbert. i. 163  
 Thomas. iv. 245  
 William. v. 459  
 Elizabeth. v. *Ap.* 12  
 ———. ii. 16  
 Gregg, Robert. iii. 312  
 Gregor, Hugh. iii. 92  
 Gregorson, John. iv. 315  
 Gregson, George, &c. v. 433-4\*  
 Grendall, Marmaduke. i. 376  
 Grenham, Thomas. i. 264  
 Grenlon, Robert. ii. 48  
 Grenville, Richard. i. 137-iv. 5  
 Thomas. i. 325  
 George. iii. 24  
 Henry. iv. 77  
 Richard-Nugent-Temple. iv. 290  
 Lord. iv. 342  
 Grenway, Richard. iii. 243  
 Gresham, John. i. 194-iii. 217-324  
 Sir Thomas. v. *Ap.* 37  
 Sir Henry. iv. 279  
 GRESLEY, of Drakelow. i. 93  
 George. i. 164-iii. 270  
 Thomas. i. 278-9-360-ii. 169-iv. 201  
 William. i. 360  
 John. i. 422-iv. 294  
 Rev. Mr. iv. 204\*  
 Greswold, Thomas. ii. 91  
 Greville, Francis. iii. 332  
 Family of. iv. 222  
 GREY, of Howick. iv. *Ap.* 10  
 of Wilton. i. 121  
 of Groby. i. 169  
 of Norton. iv. 34  
 Thomas. i. 174-v. 461  
 Anchtel. i. 343  
 Thomas. i. 381-431-469-501-ii. 72-267  
 —870

# INDEX.

Grey, Edward. *i.* 441  
     Edmund. *i.* 468  
     John. *i.* 483-4  
     Ralph. *i.* 474  
     Lord. *ii.* 327-iv. 127  
     Henry. *ii.* 72-342-iv. 85  
     William. *ii.* 195-iv. 85-91  
     Sir Ralph. *iv.* 24-25-27-32-38-39-91  
     Francis. *iv.* 252  
 Griffin, John. *i.* 245  
     Thomas. *i.* 260  
     Nicholas. *i.* 403-iv. 62  
     Admiral. *iv.* 104  
 Griffith, Walter. *i.* 32  
     John. *i.* 373-ii. 165-429  
     Ap Yorwerth. *i.* 431  
     William. *i.* 435-6-ii. 145-261-273-279  
     Jevan-Lloyd. *i.* 465-6  
     Rice. *i.* 423  
     Henry. *i.* 493-iv. 324  
     Thomas. *ii.* 414-15-279-iii. 33  
     Pierce. *ii.* 146-279  
     John. *ii.* 261-279-iv. 288  
     Ap Llewellyn. *ii.* 144  
     Rees ap. *ii.* 132  
     Walter. *ii.* 278  
     Evan. *ii.* 279  
     Hugh. *ib.*  
     Dr. *iii.* 160  
     Jeremy. *iii.* 253  
     David. *iv.* 176-237  
     Sir George. *iv.* 208\*  
     Rees ap. *iv.* 210  
     Derwas. *iv.* 235  
     Hugh-Davies. *iv.* 397  
         — *ii.* 277  
 Grigby, Joshua. *iv.* 21  
 Griffith, Evan. *iv.* 194  
 Grierson, ———. *iv.* 310  
 Grimbaldston, William. *iii.* 126  
 Grimbald, ———. *i.* 3  
 Grimes, William-Dixwell. *iii.* 358  
     Abraham. *ib.*  
         — *i.* 270  
 Grimshaw, William. *v.* 454\*  
 Grinston, Harbottle. *i.* 29  
     John. *i.* 191  
     Robert. *iii.* 279  
 Grindal, Arthur. *iii.* 134  
 Grindley, Robert. *iv.* 285  
 Grober, William. *i.* 277  
 Grogan, Traharen. *iv.* 114  
 Grono, Tudor ap. *ii.* 144  
 Gronway, ———. *ii.* 260  
 Grosvenor, William. *i.* 283  
     Richard. *ii.* 86-107-146-335-iii. 298  
     Robert. *ii.* 154-273  
     Martin. *ii.* 294  
     Thomas. *iii.* 24-221-225-iv. 284

Grosvenor, Earl. *iii.* 221-235  
     Robert le. *iii.* 246  
 Groombridge, John. *i.* 219  
 Groke, Andrew. *iv.* 423  
 Groves, John. *ii.* 412  
     Brigadier. *iii.* 104  
     George. *v.* 447\*  
         — *i.* 336  
 Grove, Robert. *ii.* 412  
     Grey-James. *iii.* 62  
 Gruff, Owen. *ii.* 138  
 Gruffen, John. *ib.*  
 Gruffith, Llewelyn ap. *iii.* 97  
 Gryffin, Nicholas. *v.* 316  
 Gualtier, James. *iv.* 378  
 Guamed vel Mamhade. *i.* 410  
 Guastaldi, John-Baptist. *i.* 336  
 Guile, Richard. *i.* 280  
 GUISE, of Highnam. *iv.* 134  
     John. *i.* 371-502-v. *Ap.* 54-65  
     Christopher. *iii.* 254  
 Guilford, Richard. *ii.* 314  
     Thomas. *ii.* 317  
 Guldeford, Robert. *i.* 62  
     John. *i.* 94  
     Francis, Earl. *i.* 462  
     Edward. *i.* 424  
 Gumbleton, ———. *iii.* 25  
 Gunman, Captain. *iii.* 404  
 GUNNING, of Eltham. *iv.* 79  
 Gunstone, ———. *i.* 255  
 Gunter, ———. *ii.* 78  
 Gunther, Lieut. Colonel. *iv.* 390  
     William. *i.* 137  
 Gurnell, Thomas. *iv.* 417  
 Gurtherin, ———. *ii.* 16  
 Guthrie, William. *iv.* 210\*  
 Guy, ———. *iii.* 225  
 Guyon, William. *i.* 407  
 Guyor, John. *i.* 393  
 Gwynn, Richard. *i.* 30  
 Gwydir, Lord. *v.* *Ap.* 31  
 Gwys, Philip. *iv.* 114  
 Gwine, Gruff ap. *ib.*  
 Gwrydr, ———. *ii.* 260  
 Gybbon, John. *ii.* 139  
 Gybson, Thomas. *ii.* 29  
 Gyles, ———. *i.* 74  
 Gyfford, ———. *iii.* 136  
 Gymingham, ———. *i.* 224  
 Gythyn, Maurice. *iii.* 429

## H.

Hacker, John. *i.* 278  
     Francis. *ib.*  
     Colonel. *iii.* 169

# INDEX.

- Hacket, L'Isle. **i. 304**  
 Andrew. **ib**  
 John. **i. 304—ii. 390**  
 Thomas. **ii. 372—v. 522**
- Hackum, Richard. **i. 204**
- Haccombe, Jordaine de. **ii. 484**
- Hackbeach, Adam. **ii. 193**
- Hadden, ———. **i. 178**
- Haddle, Thomas. **i. 278**
- Hadley, ———. **i. 340**
- Haddock, Evan. **i. 453—iii. 295**  
 Thurston. **v. 481**
- Haddon, Francis. **ii. 254**  
 Richard. **ib.**  
 Walter. **ib.**
- Hadham, Clement. **iii. 324**
- Haddington, Earl of. **iv. 394**
- Hagar, John. **i. 442—1365**  
 Hewet. **i. 221**
- HAGGERSTON, of Haggerston. **i. 511**  
 Carnaby. **ii. 227**
- Haig, James. **iv. 399**
- Haigh, John. **ii. 355**  
 Hugh. **iii. 36**
- Haisey, Robert. **iv. 43—63**
- Hakeworth, Robert. **ii. 29**
- Haldenby, Robert. **i. 374**  
 William de. **v. 319**
- HALES, of Woodchurch. **i. 139**  
 of Coventry. **ii. 169**  
 of Beaksbourne. **ii. 111**  
 Bartholomew. **i. 93**  
 Matthew. **ii. 398**  
 ———. **ib.**  
 William. **i. 294—443—478**  
 Sir Thomas Pym. **iv. 378**
- Hale, Sir Matthew. **iv. 268**
- Halford, Thomas. **i. 417**  
 Sir John. **v. Ap. 23**
- Halkin, ap Howell. **i. 433**
- Halfpenny, ———. **i. 421**  
 Simon. **i. 423**
- Hall, John. **i. 273—iv. 142—v. Ap. 19**  
 Thomas. **ii. 95—362—v. Ap. 19**  
 ———. **ii. 402—iii. 116**  
 Esther. **iv. 402**  
 Edward. **ii. 43**  
 Francis. **iii. 395**  
 William-Pearce. **iv. 225**  
 John. **iv. 39—142—369—402**  
 Francis. **i. 274**  
 Ellen. **v. Ap. 19**  
 Philip. **v. 463**  
 Page. **v. 460\***
- Halcott, Matthew. **iv. 245—410**
- Hallom, John. **i. 387**
- Halley, Thomas. **ii. 66**
- Halliday, John-Delap. **v. Ap. 79**
- Halloway, John. **iii. 40**
- Halls, Richard. **iv. 295**
- Halford, William. **i. 263**  
 Benedict. **i. 230**  
 ———. **i. 168**
- Halliwell, John. **ii. 309**
- Hallam, George. **v. 263**
- Halfott, Matthew. **iv. 410**
- Hallet, William. **i. 110—139**
- Halley, William and Robert. **iv. 42—63**
- Hallifax, Earl of. **i. 142—408—ii. 309—iii. 390—392**  
 v. **373**
- Halsey, Edmund. **i. 139**
- Hals, Matthew. **i. 329—330**
- Halsall, Edward. **ii. 31**
- Halsey, Joseph. **ii. 387**  
 Colonel. **iii. 314**  
 Sir John. **iv. 93**  
 T. v. **Ap. 43**
- HALTON, of Samford. **i. 407**  
 Adam. **i. 339**  
 Baron. **ii. 965**
- Haman, Michael. **v. 524**
- Hamden, ———. **i. 218—390**  
 Griffith. **i. 377**  
 John. **ii. 309—iv. 387**  
 Michael. **ii. 164**
- Hampden, Lady. **iv. 136**
- HAMPSON, of Taplow. **ii. 5**  
 Robert. **i. 220**
- HAMILTON, of Marlborough House, Hants.  
 iii. 210  
 of Portsmouth. **iv. 11—Ap. 12**  
 Sir William. **iv. 341**  
 Henry. **ii. 60**  
 James. **i. 473—ii. 327—iv. 804**  
 Duke of. **iii. 69—139—423—v. Ap. 31**  
 Count of. **iii. 61**  
 Sir Charles. **iv. 12**  
 Dukes of. **iv. 71**  
 Lord. **iv. 161**  
 Sir William. **iv. 169**  
 John. **iv. 163**  
 Thomas. **iv. 210\***  
 Duchess of. **iv. 359**  
 George. **iv. 384**  
 Helen. **iv. 394**  
 Andrew. **v. Ap. 44**  
 Robert. **iii. 221—419—421**  
 David and Archibald. **iii. 422**  
 Hans. **iv. 209\***  
 Claud. **iii. 421**  
 General James-Inglis. **v. 442**  
 Professor. **v. 446**  
 ———. **i. 393**
- Hamelin, ———. **i. 393—399**
- HAMLYN, of Clovelly. **iv. 304—5**
- Hammett, family of. **iv. 304**
- Hamon, William. **i. 443**  
 Alexander. **i. 431**
- Hamerton, Richard. **ii. 346**  
 Colonel. **ii. 390—433**

# INDEX.

- Hammond, Anthony. [L. 415](#)  
 Thomas. ii. 435—iv. 245  
 Bryan. ii. [69](#)
- Hamerton. —. ii. [69](#)
- HAMOND, of Holly Grove, iv. [118](#)  
 alias Clerke. ii. [118](#)  
 Leonard. iv. [124](#)
- Hampstead, Hamo de. ii. 250
- Hampton, Philip. iii. 304
- Handasyde, William. iii. 304  
 General. ib.
- Hanbury. —. iii. 324  
 Walter. iv. 219
- Handcock, Rev. Rowland. iv. 77  
 George. v. [575](#)  
 Abigail. iv. 325
- Handley, —. iv. 239
- Handy, James. iii. 367
- HANHAM, of Winchester, ii. 410
- Hankey, Thomas. L. 248  
 John. iii. [121](#)
- Hankle, Susanna, iv. 292
- HANMER, of Hammer. iii. [426](#)  
 William. iii. 30—ii. 106—iv. [10](#)  
 Thomas. ii. 146—iii. [40](#)  
 Edward. iv. 283
- Hansley, Ralph. [L. 62](#)
- Hancock, Edward. L. 397
- Handsacre, —. L. 307
- Hanbury, —. [L. 460](#)  
 John and Richard. ii. [150](#)
- Hanieton, Robert. iv. [422](#)
- Handlo, Nicholas. ii. [131](#)  
 John de and Richard. ii. [131](#)
- Hanfield, George. ii. 305
- Hanford, William, v. [290](#)
- Hanson, Robert. ii. [56](#)  
 Thomas. iii. 311  
 Samuel. [L. 183](#)
- Hansard, Miles. ii. [23](#)
- Hansley, Ralph. [L. 62](#)
- Harbin, John. iv. 200
- Harbottle, Guiscard. [L. 147](#)  
 Richard. iii. [76](#)  
 —. ii. 382
- Harborough, Earl of. [L. 167-282-283-385-466](#)
- Harbord, Philip. [L. 374](#)  
 —. v. [522](#)
- Harby, Francis. ii. 240
- Harcock, Henry. L. 183
- Harcourt, Richard. L. 213-15  
 Viscount. [L. 215—iii. 161](#)  
 Philip. ib.  
 Thomas. [L. 283](#)  
 —. ii. 402  
 William. ii. [90](#)  
 John. ii. 243  
 Earl of. ii. 266
- Harcourt, General. ii. 266  
 John-Simon. iii. [381](#)  
 Simon. iii. 164
- Harcla, Andrew de. iv. [60-61](#)
- HARDINGE, of Belleisle. v. [478](#)  
 William. iii. 187
- Harding, Robert. [L. 322](#)  
 John. [L. 397](#)
- Hardres, Thomas. iii. [20](#)
- Hardross, Richard. ii. [112](#)
- Hardwick, Thomas-John. ii. [402](#)  
 Earl of. iii. 231—v. [481](#)  
 Humphrey. iv. 295  
 Thomas. ii. 270  
 Lord Chancellor. iii. [291](#)
- Hare, Ralph. [L. 30—ii. 339](#)  
 Thomas. iii. 68  
 John. ii. [140](#)  
 Joseph. iii. 202  
 James. iii. 359  
 Hugh. iv. [151](#)
- Harewell, William. [L. 163](#)  
 John and Thomas. [L. 341](#)
- Harlackenden, Martin. [L. 112](#)  
 Walter. ii. [72](#)
- HARLAND, of Sproughton. iii. [272](#)  
 Robert. ii. 35-381
- Harley, Henry. [L. 248](#)  
 Edward. L. 461—v. 442\*  
 John. iii. 110—iv. 219  
 Robert. v. [Ap. 6](#)  
 Thomas. iii. [212—iv. 8](#)  
 Sir Edward. iv. 266
- Harling, Roger. [L. 225](#)
- Harman, William. v. [461](#)
- Harnage, Edward. i. 347  
 Francis. [L. 310](#)
- Harper, Edmund, v. [432](#)
- HARPUR, of Calke. [L. 277](#)  
 Henry. [L. 167—ii. 217—v. 437](#)  
 Richard. [L. 95—ii. 123](#)  
 John. [L. 95—ii. 46-197-217—iii. 390—v. 499](#)  
 George. ii. [169](#)
- Harpen, William. ii. 330
- HARRINGTON, of Redlington. [L. 106](#)  
 James. [L. 103—ii. 273—v. 420-571](#)  
 William. [L. 102-474—iii. 141](#)  
 Thomas. [L. 274-479—v. 571](#)  
 John. [L. 437—ii. 60-84—iii. 140-1](#)  
 Charles. ii. 274  
 Lord. ii. [420](#)  
 Robert. iii. [142](#)  
 Henry. iii. 385—iv. [105](#)  
 Sir James. iv. 403  
 —. [L. 113—v. 522](#)
- Harris, Stephen. [L. 131—ii. 112](#)  
 James. [L. 433—ii. 134](#)  
 Arthur. [L. 469—ii. 78-186](#)

# INDEX.

Harris, Henry. ii. 391  
 Thomas. **i. 418-419**  
 John. ii. 309-iii. **448**  
 ———. ii. 425-iii. 126-442  
 William. ii. 309  
 Oliver. ib.  
 Arthur. ib.  
 Cranmer. iii. 377  
 Harrison, Thomas. **i. 81**  
 Edward. **i. 143-ii. 171**  
 John. **i. 303**  
 William. ii. 90-iv. **91**  
 Dr. iii. **53**  
 ———. iii. 17-v. **441\***  
 Richard. iii. **137\***  
 General. v. **438**  
 Elizabeth. v. **4p. 92**  
 Harry, Henry ap. ii. **413**  
 Hart, William. iv. 405  
 Robert. iii. 193  
 Percival. iii. **4**  
 Henry. ib.  
 Thomas. v. **472**  
 HARTOFF, of Frithby. iv. 365  
 John. **i. 129-v. 499**  
 Thomas. iii. **114**  
 Edward. iv. 274-365-368  
 Harlike, Rowland. iii. **441**  
 Harriet, Hugh. iii. 356  
 Hartfield, Earl of. iv. **128**  
 Hartford, Thomas. ii. 346  
 Harthull, Adam. i. 336  
 Hartridge, William. ii. **443**  
 Henry. iii. 306  
 Hertley, John. iii. **78**  
 Sir Roger. iv. **28\***  
 Hartwell, William. **i. 164**  
 Barnabas. ib.  
 Harwedon, Henry de. **i. 298**  
 Simon de. ib.  
 Harward, Michael. v. **301**  
 Harwood, ———. **i. 258**  
 Charles. **i. 297**  
 Harwich, Lord. iii. 378  
 Harvey, William. ii. 180-iii. 985-v. **518**  
 Daniel. **i. 291**  
 Dr. ib.  
 Colonel. **i. 312**  
 ———. ii. 38-175-406  
 John. ii. **64**  
 Michael. ii. 364  
 Francis. ii. 403  
 George. iii. **38**  
 Hasel, Edward. **i. 85**  
 Hasr, Edward. ii. 76-iv. **143**  
 Hasker, John. ii. **95**  
 Haseligg, Thomas. iv. **39**  
 Arthur. iv. 220

Haslerton, Thomas. iv. **867**  
 Haslerton, William. iii. **38**  
 John. **i. 244**  
 Haslewood, Peter. **i. 215**  
 Anthony. **i. 380-ii. 50**  
 Edward. **i. 477**  
 Sir Anthony. iv. 408  
 Hassard, ———. ii. 295  
 Hasseydon, Francis. **i. 45**  
 Hastang, Sir John. iv. **283**  
 Hasted, ———. iv. 191\*  
 Hastings, Thomas. **i. 74**  
 Lord. 229  
 Ralph. **i. 260-iii. 356**  
 John de. v. **4p. 73**  
 Robert de. **i. 38**  
 John. **i. 244-395-408-ii. 67-88**  
 Pierce. **i. 244**  
 Philip. **i. 468**  
 Alicia de. iv. **19**  
 Henry. ii. **48**  
 William. ii. 215-217  
 Sir Francis. iv. 386  
 Governor. iii. 286  
 Howard. iii. 359\*  
 Warren. iv. **157**  
 Sir Nicholas. iv. **19**  
 Walter. iv. 194  
 Lady Sarah. iv. 408  
 Hasty, Henry. iii. 395  
 Haswell, Hugh. **i. 410**  
 Halbean, ———. iii. **88**  
 Hatch, ———. iv. **94**  
 Hatche, ———. **i. 321**  
 Thomas. **i. 427-iv. 199**  
 John. iv. 424-v. **487-489**  
 Hatcher, John. **i. 169**  
 Hatcliffe, William. **i. 374**  
 Hatfield, Stephen. **i. 104**  
 John. v. **447\***  
 Hatsell, Henry. ii. 65-iv. **168**  
 HATTON, of Long Sutton. **i. 386**  
 Finch. **i. 215-ii. 151**  
 Viscount. ii. 150-286-304-iv. **215**  
 ———. ii. 365  
 Thomas. iii. **108**  
 Edward-Finch. iii. 317  
 Lord. iv. **20**  
 Haunsard, John. iv. **18**  
 Hanken, Roger. **i. 461**  
 Hant, John. **i. 288**  
 Havard, William. ii. **139**  
 Charles. iii. 306  
 Haveringham, Nicholas. **i. 485**  
 Havers, Thomas. **i. 148**  
 Thomas, Edward, William, &c. iii. **68**  
 Haversham, John. **i. 371**  
 Lord. ii. 377

# INDEX.

- Haverington, Adam. *iii.* 141  
 Haviland, Peter de. *v.* 550  
     —, *v.* *Ap.* 15  
 Hawes, James. *i.* 61  
 Hawke, Lord. *iii.* 225  
 Hawkesworth, Thomas. *v.* 449\*  
 Hawker, Edward. *iv.* 248  
 Hawkes, John. *iii.* 353  
 HAWKINS, of Kelston. *iv.* 46  
     of Trewithan. *iv.* 225  
     Edward. *i.* 73  
     Philip. *i.* 258  
     Richard. *iv.* 298  
     John. *i.* 266  
     —, *i.* 326  
     Christopher. *ii.* 23  
     Thomas. *ii.* 274  
     James. *ii.* 22  
     Henry. *v.* 585  
     Cæsar. *v.* 26  
 Hawles, Thomas. *ii.* 390  
 Hawtry, Ralph. *iii.* 73  
 Hawford, William. *ii.* 90  
 Haward, Rowland. *iv.* 190  
 Hawarden, John. *i.* 339-340  
     William. *v.* *Ap.* 51  
     Adam. *iii.* 291  
 Hawksworth, Richard. *i.* 447-506  
 Hawkworthy, Robert. *i.* 410  
 Hawkrige, William. *ii.* 39  
 Hawksley, —. *ii.* 271  
 HAWLEY, of Leybourne Grange. *iv.* 297  
     Henry. *ii.* 53  
     Captain. *ii.* 211  
     General. *ii.* 211—iv. 379  
     James. *iv.* 77  
 Hawket, James. *ii.* 83  
 Hawte, Sir Edward. *iv.* 118  
 Hawten, John. *ii.* 90  
 HAY, of Old Lucc. *iv.* 390  
 Peter de la. *i.* 373—ii. 422  
 Thomas de la. *ii.* 67  
     —, *i.* 240  
     Adam. *i.* 282  
     of Newton. *iv.* 66  
     Herbert. *ii.* 50  
 Haye, Robert de. *iii.* 385  
     Thomas de la. *v.* 426  
 Haynes, Major. *ii.* 432  
     John. *ii.* 37  
 HAYES, of Westminster. *iv.* 372  
     James. *i.* 395  
     Thomas. *ii.* 124  
     Robert. *v.* 519  
 Haydock, Gilbert. *i.* 102  
 Hayford, —. *i.* 480  
 Hayley, William. *ii.* 222  
     George. *iv.* 364  
 VOL. V.
- Hayman, Roger. *ii.* 295  
     Ralph and William. *ii.* 134  
 Hayne, —. *v.* *Ap.* 9  
     Henry. *v.* *Ap.* 37  
 Hays, Claude. *ii.* 54  
 Hayton, Thomas. *ii.* 90  
 Hayward, William. *iii.* 240  
     —, *ii.* 93  
 Haywood, Gervase. *ii.* 116  
 HEAD, of Hermitage. *ii.* 444  
     William. *iii.* 185  
     Francis. *i.* 236  
     of Langley. *iv.* 207  
     James-Roper. *iv.* 320  
 Heaker, Thomas. *ii.* 395  
 Hearle, John. *i.* 103  
     James. *i.* 411—iv. 94  
 Hearst, Edward. *i.* 433  
 Heath, John. *iii.* 104  
     Nicholas. *v.* 442\*  
 HEATHCOTE, of London. *iii.* 220  
     of Hursley. *iii.* 222  
     Thomas. *i.* 270  
     Samuel. *i.* 270—ii. 297  
     William. *ib.*  
     Sir Gilbert. *iv.* 251  
     John. *v.* 500  
 Heathy, Samuel. *iv.* 97  
 Hedges, Charles. *ii.* 304-5  
     William. *ii.* 376  
     John. *i.* 196  
 Hedon, John. *v.* *Ap.* 19  
 Hebson, John. *ii.* 368  
 Hebdin, James. *i.* 196  
 Hedworth, Ralph. *i.* 335  
     John. *i.* 473—ii. 291  
     George. *iii.* 76  
 Helic, Roger. *v.* 514  
 Heilyn, —. *ii.* 277  
 Hele, Thomas. *i.* 330  
     —, *i.* 453  
 Helesby, William. *i.* 387  
 Helligan, Nicholas. *i.* 326  
 Helmingham, —. *v.* *Ap.* 73  
 Hemenhall, William. *ii.* 193  
 Hemmings, —. *iv.* 289  
 Henn, Sir William. *iv.* 98  
 Hencلمان, Thomas. *iii.* 336  
     Dr. *ib.*  
 Henderson, James. *i.* 177  
     Sir John. *iv.* 394  
     Rev. —. *v.* 446  
 Hendmarsh, Elizabeth. *iv.* *Ap.* 6  
 Heneage, John. *i.* 87—iv. 91  
     Thomas. *i.* 126-271-505  
     George. *i.* 510—ii. 20  
     William. *ii.* 251



# INDEX.

Heneage, Michael. iii. 283  
 George-Robert. v. 597  
 Henley, David. i. 268  
 Henry. i. 397—v. 432  
 William. ii. 441—iv. 304  
 Robert. iv. 15—424  
 Bridget. v. 79  
 Henne, Hugh. ii. 396  
 Henry, Hugh. iv. 325  
 HENNIKER, of Wallingworth, iii. 318  
 Major. iv. 17  
 Henshawe, Edward. i. 292—ii. 173  
 Henry. ii. 154  
 Rev. Tobias. iv. 70  
 Elizabeth. v. 38  
 Henson, Thomas. ii. 123  
 Hepburn, David. iv. 66—398  
 Dr. v. 444  
 Herbert, William. i. 213—ii. 139—274—494  
 James. i. 117  
 Henry. i. 370—iv. 173—v. 4p. 52  
 George. i. 432—iii. 8  
 Edward. ii. 20—iv. 193  
 —. iii. 112—247  
 Lady. iv. 291  
 John. iii. 448  
 Charles. iii. 252  
 Richard. ii. 417  
 James. ii. 435  
 Herbottle, Robert. iv. 22  
 Hery, Humphry. i. 168—245  
 John. i. 168—277  
 Herdwick, John. ii. 48  
 Herffy, Miss. iv. 129  
 Heriot, George. v. 444  
 Heritage, John. i. 136  
 Herlock, Joseph. iv. 366  
 Herne, Joseph. i. 113  
 Robert. iv. 412  
 —. ii. 25—iii. 29  
 John. iv. 93—307  
 Robert. ib.  
 HERON, of Newark. iv. 17  
 John. i. 80—iii. 260  
 Edward. i. 104—199  
 Roger. i. 260  
 Henry. i. 323  
 Cuthbert. ii. 328—iv. 128  
 Thomas. iii. 271  
 Robert. iii. 256—iv. 411  
 James. v. 472  
 Hereford, Earl of. ii. 36—213—401—v. 462  
 Viscount. i. 310—483  
 Herle, Robert. i. 334  
 Andrew. v. 4p. 64  
 Herlyng, John. ii. 194  
 Herring, Henry. iii. 217  
 William. iv. 255

Herris, Alderman. ii. 69  
 Christopher. ii. 441  
 Herynge, John. iii. 129  
 Hertford, Marquis of. iii. 307—392—iv. 129  
 Budgetstock. ii. 239  
 Hertoge, Baron. ii. 345  
 Hervert, —. Du. ii. 173  
 Hervey, Thomas. i. 121—160  
 Walter. i. 151  
 Henry. i. 243—345  
 William. ii. 318—19—iii. 60  
 Colonel. ii. 383  
 —. iii. 427  
 George. iii. 379  
 HESILRIGGE, of Noseley. i. 260  
 —. i. 518  
 Edward. ii. 129  
 Bertine. ib.  
 Robert. iv. 190\*  
 Arthur. iv. 220  
 HESKETH, of Rufford. iii. 295  
 Thomas. i. 36—ii. 328  
 Bartholomew. i. 36  
 Robert. i. 104—iv. 271—v. 384  
 —. ii. 106—iii. 23  
 Roger. iv. 397  
 Thomas. iv. 271—v. 384\*  
 Heton, Thomas. ii. 267  
 Cuthbert. iv. 323  
 Heveningham, John. i. 182  
 Henry. i. 280  
 Hewer, Edgely-Hewer. ii. 103  
 HEWET, of Hedley Hall. i. 280  
 Thomas. i. 218—347—483  
 Viscount. i. 347  
 John. i. 3—207  
 George. ii. 90  
 Hexto, Edward. i. 317  
 Hexte, Thomas. ii. 29  
 Heyton, Alan. i. 100—1—288  
 —. i. 469  
 Heydon, Christopher. i. 418—ii. 198  
 —. i. 407  
 Gideon. i. 459  
 Heyland, Thomas. i. 356  
 HEYMAN, of Somerfield. i. 442  
 Peter. ii. 133  
 Heynault, Earl of. ii. 214  
 Heynes, Simon. iii. 260  
 Heyrick, Captain. iv. 203\*  
 Heywood, James. i. 495—iii. 190—iv. 158—226  
 v. 447\*  
 Thomas. iv. 257  
 family of. v. 455\*  
 Heyward, —. ii. 244  
 HICKES, of Beverton. i. 171  
 John. i. 397

# INDEX.

- Hickes, —. ii. 197  
Hiccocks, —. iii. 115  
Hickman, Charles. *L* 407  
Dixey, *L* 509  
Neville, ii. 43—iii. 235  
Neville-George. ii. 43  
William. ii. 137  
John. iv. 298  
Hickeringill, Mathias. iv. 191\*  
Leonard. *L* 44  
Higham, Thomas. *L* 402—iii. 60  
Clement. *L* 402—iii. 63  
Highland, Zachary. ii. 358  
Higgs, Thomas. iv. 265  
Higgins, John. iv. 399  
Hilder, John. *L* 68  
Hildesley, Sir Thomas. iv. 10  
HILDYARD, of Patrington. ii. 63  
Pierce. *L* 190  
Philip. *L* 201  
Robert. *L* 244—292  
Christopher. v. 498—*Ap.* 20  
HILL, of Hawkestone. iii. 208  
Richard. *L* 309—311—410—v. 454\*  
Charles. *L* 199  
Robert. *L* 209—ii. 287—295  
John. *L* 443—ii. 190—356—iii. 450  
Thomas. *L* 466—ii. 246—v. *Ap.* 26  
Dr. ii. 378  
Giles. ii. 309  
William. ii. 295—iv. 266  
Samuel. ii. 170  
Rowland. ii. 246—iv. 173  
Miles. ii. 126  
Edward. v. 522  
George. v. 523  
—, *L* 106—423—iii. 29—v. 446—*Ap.* 50  
Hiltoft, William. *L* 273  
Hilton, William. *L* 179  
Thomas. v. *Ap.* 37  
Robert. ii. 66  
—, ii. 74  
Hillion, —. *L* 410  
Hillerston, —. iii. 149  
Hinde, Edward. iii. 403  
Hinton, Edward. iii. 254  
Griffin. *L* 450  
—, *L* 389  
HIPPLEY, of Warfield Grove. iv. 327  
John. iii. 352  
Hirst, Samuel. iv. 3  
Hitch, William. *L* 390  
Thomas. ii. 3  
—, ii. 24  
Hoadley, Benjamin. v. 502  
HOARE, of Stourhead. iv. 177  
Richard. *L* 312  
—, ii. 32—34  
Hobart, Henry. *i* 20—1—iii. 235—iv. 85—297\*—299\*  
John. iv. 299\*  
Henrietta-Anne-Barbara. v. 565  
Lord. iv. *Ap.* 7  
—, *L* 30—47—345  
Hobbes, Edward. iii. 277  
Hobby, Thomas. *L* 174  
Anthony. iv. 219  
Hoblyn, Carew. ii. 28  
Robert. ib.  
Hobman, Hesketh. iv. 39—132  
Hobson, Thomas. *L* 152—v. 432  
Nathaniel. ii. 396  
John. v. 425\*  
Hodges, John. *L* 54  
Thomas. ii. 135—297  
George. v. 431  
Sir Francis. iv. *Ap.* 3  
Hodge, —. iv. 335  
Hodgetts, Humphrey. *L* 312  
Hodgson, Peter. ii. 8  
Robert. *L* 382  
Christopher. iv. 143  
Hodshon, William. *L* 512  
Thomas. *L* 479  
Sir Robert. iv. 31  
Hodgkinson, William. iv. 77—8—300  
Samuel. iv. 329  
Hodleston, Richard. ii. 142—135\*  
Hody, Sir William. iv. 328  
Sir John. ib.  
Hoese, —. iv. 112  
Hog, John. *L* 85  
Hogan, Thomas. *L* 104  
—, iv. 244  
Hogbane, —. *L* 437  
HOUGHTON, of Houghton. *L* 14  
Thomas. *L* 434  
Gilbert. *L* 341  
Richard. *L* 403—ii. 273  
Henry. *L* 418—iv. 85  
Peter. ii. 198  
Daniel-T. iii. 165  
Charles, E. D. F. P. ib.  
Frederick. ib.  
Holbeach, John. *L* 73  
Barnaby. ii. 251  
Holbein, Hans. ii. 315—v. *Ap.* 37  
Holbrooke, Richard. *L* 218  
Thomas. *L* 402  
Holcroft, Geoffrey. *L* 341  
John. ii. 106  
Thomas. ii. 454—iii. 297  
Holdenby, John. *L* 111  
William. *L* 387  
Holdsworth, Arthur. iv. 230—321  
Holden, Robert. *L* 163  
Thomas. *L* 471

# INDEX.

- Holhope, Peter. v. [575](#)  
Holderness, Earl of. ii. 61-190-291—iii. 378—v. [442\\*](#)  
    Lord. ii. 378  
Holdsworth, Henry. ii. 287  
Holder, John. iii. 366  
    Henry-Evans. ib.  
Hole, Michael. iii. 277  
    Richard. iii. 352  
Holford, Daniel. [i. 444](#)  
    John. ii. [155](#)  
    Thomas. ib.  
    Christopher. ii. 155—v. [572](#)  
    Peter. ii. 227  
Holiday, Leonard. ii. 368—iii. 381-2  
    John. ib.  
Hollaid, Samuel. iv. [45](#)  
HOLLAND, of Wittenham. iv. [47](#)  
    Earl of. [i. 88](#)  
    Robert. [i. 100-1-326—ii. 344](#)  
    Thomas. [i. 100—v. 516—Ap. 11](#)  
    Francis. [i. 85](#)  
    George. [i. 10](#)  
    Ralph. iv. 183  
    Dr. ii. 402  
    John. ii. 339  
    Richard. ii. 377—iii. [93](#)  
    Edward. ib.  
    Lord. iii. 130-313  
    William. iii. 307  
    Miss. iv. [Ap. 13](#)  
    —, [i. 218](#)  
Hollis, Gervase. iii. [87-8](#)  
Hollis, —, iv. 271  
Hollingbury, Thomas. iii. 281  
Hollins, Copwood. [i. 361](#)  
Holloway, Clement. [i. 112](#)  
    Charles. iv. 171  
Holmby, —, ii. 362  
Holme, —, ii. 356  
    John. [i. 172—iv. 80-112](#)  
    Henry. ii. 391  
    Tempest. iii. [122](#)  
    Gilbert de. iii. [87](#)  
    William. v. [440\\*](#)  
    —, [i. 142-366—v. 584](#)  
Holte, Thomas. [i. 310-1-378—ii. 93](#)  
    Edward. ii. [6](#)  
    James. ii. 249  
    Robert. ii. [6](#)  
    Lister. [i. 465](#)  
    Charles. [i. 466](#)  
    Cloberry. ib.  
    Rowland. iv. 207  
    Walter. iv. 292  
Holwaye, Nicholas. [i. 320](#)  
HOMAN, of Dunlun. v. [475](#)  
Home, Culling. v. [507](#)  
Home, John. v. [507](#)  
    —, ii. 38  
    Earl of. iii. 357  
    Richard. iv. 298  
    George. iv. 200  
    Jane. iv. [166](#)  
Homerigg, James. iv. [152](#)  
HONYWOOD, of Evington. ii. [131](#)  
    Thomas. [i. 131-420—iv. 190](#)  
    John. [i. 112—ii. 441](#)  
    John-Filmer. ii. [441](#)  
    Robert. [i. 432—ii. 372](#)  
HONYMAN, of Annandale. v. [546](#)  
Honford, William. v. [571](#)  
Honuphris, Antonius. iv. 349  
Hood, —, [i. 96](#)  
    Viscount. ii. 161—iv. 341  
    Henry. ib.  
    Sir Samuel. iv. [423](#)  
Hoo, Lord. [i. 364](#)  
    Thomas. ii. 299  
    John. ii. 193—iii. [58](#)  
Hooke, John. ii. 119—iii. 33—v. [471](#)  
    Thomas. v. [Ap. 66](#)  
    Hill. iii. [34](#)  
    James. iv. [Ap. 20](#)  
Hooks, John. iii. [42](#)  
Hooker, William. iv. 175  
    Charles. iv. 222  
Hooper, Nicholas. [i. 426](#)  
    Joseph. iii. 366—iv. [85](#)  
    Francis, D. D. iv. [417](#)  
    Thomas. v. [Ap. 29](#)  
Hooton, William. ii. [273](#)  
Hope, James. [i. 178](#)  
    Sir Thomas. iv. [421](#)  
Hopegood, Edward. [i. 164](#)  
Hopetown, Earl of. v. [544](#)  
    John. ib.  
Hopkins, Richard. [i. 443](#)  
    Thomas. ii. [163](#)  
    John. ii. 90—iii. [139](#)  
    William. iii. [110](#)  
    —, v. [Ap. 50](#)  
Hopson, John. iv. 238  
Hopton, John. [i. 72](#)  
    Robert. [i. 169](#)  
    Lord. [i. 169—iv. 200](#)  
    Walter. [i. 483](#)  
    Thomas. iii. 97—iv. 173  
    Arthur. iii. [441](#)  
Hopwood, John. ii. 15—iii. [33](#)  
Hord, William. iii. [59](#)  
Hordon, Edward. ii. [10](#)  
Horley, William de. iii. [10](#)  
Horne, Bishop of Winchester. [i. 443](#)  
    William. iii. 347  
    George. iii. [5-307](#)

# INDEX.

Horne, Thomas. iii. [34](#)  
 James. iv. [294](#)  
 —. v. [Ap. 39](#)  
 Horneck, —. iii. [32](#)  
 Horner, family of. iv. [359](#)  
 John. iii. [352](#)  
 Sir John. iv. [328-9-359](#)  
 Francis. v. [456](#)  
 Thomas. iv. [330](#)  
 Hornbye, John. [L 43](#)  
 Hornyhold, John. ii. [415](#)  
 Horrey, Walter de. iii. [348](#)  
 Horseby, Hannibal. [L 143](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [161](#)  
 Roger de. iv. [61](#)  
 Horsey, —. [L 436](#)  
 Samuel. iii. [63](#)  
 Nathan. v. [Ap. 9](#)  
 Horsely, Thomas. ii. [161](#)  
 —. ii. [382](#)  
 Horle, Robert de. iv. [20](#)  
 Horseyne, —. ii. [104](#)  
 HORTON, of Chaderton. iii. [311](#)  
 Christopher. [L 313-451—ii. 243](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [147](#)  
 William. ib.  
 John. ii. [411](#)  
 Joshua. iii. [412](#)  
 —. iii. [240](#)  
 Susanna. iv. [94-97-134](#)  
 Catharine. v. [Ap. 51](#)  
 HORT, of Castle Strange. iii. [353](#)  
 Josiah. iv. [45](#)  
 Derick. ii. [42](#)  
 Hoske, Theodosia. iii. [203](#)  
 HOSKYNs, of Harwood. ii. [451](#)  
 John. iv. [191](#)  
 Hoose, —. iv. [94](#)  
 HOTHAM, of Scorbrough. [L 243](#)  
 John. [L 141-356—ii. 190-220](#)  
 Charles. [L 296—ii. 344—v. Ap. 78](#)  
 Geoffrey. [L 376](#)  
 George. ii. [344](#)  
 Lady. iv. [35-39](#)  
 Beaumont. ii. [344](#)  
 Sir Charles. v. [Ap. 8](#)  
 Hotherhall, John. iv. [253](#)  
 Hotespor, —. iv. [28](#)  
 Hovell, William. ii. [102—iii. 441-2](#)  
 Richard. iii. [441](#)  
 John. ib.  
 Hova, —. [L 435](#)  
 Houblon, Jacob. [L 404—v. 442\\*](#)  
 Hough, Robert. [L 476](#)  
 Alexander. ib.  
 Thomas. iii. [24](#)  
 Daniel. iv. [200](#)

Houghton, Humphrey. iv. [84-202](#)  
 Sir Charles. iv. [209\\*](#)  
 Roger. iv. [264\\*](#)  
 Houncel, William. [L 164](#)  
 Sir Patrick. iv. [159-163](#)  
 How, or Howe, John. ii. [104—iii. 110](#)  
 Viscount. [L 104—iv. 9](#)  
 Richard. [L 171-2](#)  
 Roger. [L 352](#)  
 Stephen. iv. [270](#)  
 Colonel. ii. [364](#)  
 Family of. v. [Ap. 68-9](#)  
 William. iv. [9-270](#)  
 John-Grubham. iv. [124](#)  
 Lord. iv. [196-257-8](#)  
 —. iii. [69](#)  
 John. iv. [369—v. 455](#)  
 Earl. iv. [203\\*](#)  
 Howell, Eignion Sais ap. iv. [115](#)  
 James. [L 95](#)  
 Price ap. [L 321](#)  
 Edward. ii. [36](#)  
 —. [L 408—ii. 435—iv. 97-114](#)  
 Ap Kynoring. [L 435](#)  
 Dha. ii. [144](#)  
 Richard. ii. [145](#)  
 Thomas. ib.  
 Earl. ii. [82](#)  
 Joseph. iii. [226](#)  
 William. v. [Ap. 31](#)  
 Howard, Henry. [L 24-104-279-502—ii. 124—](#)  
 —. iii. [162](#)  
 Francis. [L 63-512—ii. 297](#)  
 Henrv. iv. [25-128-277-298\\*](#)  
 —. iv. [299\\*](#)  
 Sir Charles, K. B. iv. [379](#)  
 Lord. iii. [217](#)  
 Thomas. [L 84-201—ii. 297](#)  
 Bernard. [L 104-5](#)  
 Robert. [L 148](#)  
 Philip. [L 502](#)  
 William. ii. [198-383—iii. 34-400-448](#)  
 Charles. iii. [394](#)  
 Thomas-Phippe. v. [586](#)  
 Howarth, Humphrey. ii. [438](#)  
 Edmund. v. [491](#)  
 Howland, —. ii. [226](#)  
 Howton, Henry. ii. [403](#)  
 Hoyse, Thomas. [L 299](#)  
 Hubbard, Michael. iv. [246](#)  
 Hubbard, John. [L 148](#)  
 Huddesfield, William. ii. [285](#)  
 Huddy, William. ii. [287](#)  
 Huddleston, John. [L 403](#)  
 —. [L 473](#)  
 William. [L 473](#)  
 Richard. iii. [26](#)  
 Andrew. iii. [71-138-146](#)

# INDEX.

- Huddleston, Jane. iv. [5](#)
- HUDSON, of Melton-Mowbray. ii. [109](#)  
 of Wanlip. iv. 239  
 John. ii. 311  
 Roger. iii. 202  
 Vansittart. ib.  
 —, ii. 113-182-330-337—iii. 221  
 Sir Charles. iv. 204\*
- Hudard, —, ii. [104](#)
- Hugesson, William-Weston. [i. 433](#)—ii. 135—iv. [79](#)  
 —, [i. 397](#)
- HUGHES, of East Bergholt. iii. 403  
 Bishop. ii. [146](#)  
 Richard. ii. 207  
 Rev. ii. 280  
 —, iii. [80](#)  
 Robert. iv. 401  
 John. v. [Ap. 42](#)
- Hull, John. [i. 163](#)—iv. 198  
 General. iv. [74](#)  
 Sir Henry. iv. 198  
 Francis. iii. 230  
 Richard. v. [530-1](#)  
 William. ib.  
 John. iv. [198](#)
- HULSE, of Lincoln's-Inn. iii. 332  
 Philip. iii. [124](#)  
 John. [i. 163](#)  
 Richard. iii. [38](#)
- Hulsner, Roger. ii. 406
- HUME, of Wormleybury. iii. 357  
 Alexander. [i. 418](#)—iii. 201  
 Abraham. [i. 418](#)—ii. 162—iii. 291\*  
 David. iii. [422](#)  
 George. iii. [419](#)  
 Sir George. iv. [25](#)  
 —, v. [435-447](#)
- Humble, William. ii. 109-318
- Humfrey, Samuel. iv. 250
- Humphreys, Orlando. ii. [133](#)  
 John. iv. 219  
 William. iv. 300
- Hungerford, —, [i. 69](#)  
 Lord. [i. 492](#)—ii. 410  
 Giles. ii. 6—iv. [413](#)  
 John. ii. 322  
 George. iv. 292-3  
 Sir Edward. iv. 203\*-209\*
- Hunkyn, —, iv. 300
- HUNLOKE, of Wingerworth. [i. 508](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 484](#)
- Hunsdon, Lord. iv. [27](#)
- Hunsdon, Lord. [i. 45-54](#)—ii. 364
- Hunt, Thomas. [i. 30](#)—iv. 192\*  
 John. [i. 380](#)—iii. [104](#)  
 Colonel. ii. [95](#)  
 William. ii. 205  
 Joseph. iii. 253
- Hunt, —, v. [427](#)  
 Christopher-Henry. iii. [342](#)
- Huntingtower, Lord. v. [Ap. 78](#)
- Huntley, George. [i. 130](#)  
 Marquis of. iv. 359  
 Earl of. v. [532](#)  
 Richard. iv. 266
- HUNTER-BLAIR, of Dunseky. iv. 178  
 Robert. v. [Ap. 47](#)  
 Andrew. v. [583](#)  
 Thomas. iv. [136](#)  
 John. iv. [422](#)
- Huntingfield, Roger. [i. 225](#)
- Huntingdon, Earl of. [i. 55-61-74-79](#)—ii. [48-50](#)  
 —214—iv. 194\*  
 Thomas. [i. 111](#)  
 Robert. ii. 273  
 Comes de. iv. [418](#)
- Hurland, Thomas. iii. [87](#)
- Hurleston, Roger. ii. 154—v. [573](#)  
 —, iii. [24](#)
- Hurrell, —, [i. 437](#)
- Hurst, —, [i. 351](#)
- Hurt, Nicholas. [i. 280](#)  
 Family of. [437\\*](#)
- Horswick, Michael de. iii. [142](#)
- Husband, Sir John. iv. 292
- Huskisson, William. ii. 291
- Hussingtree, Martin. ii. [159](#)
- Hussey, Thomas. [i. 256](#)—ii. [50](#)  
 —, [i. 134](#)  
 Edward. [i. 430-472](#)  
 Lord. [i. 492](#)  
 Robert. [i. 476-7](#)  
 Hugh. iii. 395  
 William. iii. [114](#)  
 Miss. iv. [16](#)  
 Sir Thomas. iv. [115](#)
- Hutch, William. [i. 256](#)
- Hutchins, Thomas. iii. [53](#)
- Hutchinson, Edward. [i. 83](#)  
 —, [i. 434](#)  
 William. ii. 238—iv. [169](#)  
 Julius. iii. [44](#)  
 Eliakin. iv. [169](#)  
 Samuel. v. [427](#)
- Huton, Thomas. iii. [125](#)  
 John. iv. [Ap. 6](#)
- Hutton, Richard. [i. 83](#)—ii. 365  
 Anthony. [i. 163](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 474](#)  
 John. ii. [61](#)  
 —, ii. 226  
 or Heton, Cuthbert. iv. 323
- Huxley, Peter. [i. 474](#)
- Hyde, Leonard. [i. 45](#)  
 Edward. ii. 335  
 Laurence. [i. 208](#)—ii. 385—iii. [33](#)

# INDEX.

Hyde, Alexander. iii. 53  
Hyder Ally. iv. 157-203  
Hydock, Thomas. v. 519  
Hykeyngge, Thomas de. iii. 323  
Hylard, —. ii. 182  
Hylton, John. iv. 112  
Hyndford, Earl. iii. 419-423  
Hynde, —. i. 61  
Hywirs, Richard de. ii. 307

## J.

Jackson, now Duckett. iv. 232-3—v. *Ap.* 33  
—. i. 140

Nicholas. i. 456  
John. i. 335  
Gilbert. ii. 95  
Henry. ii. 387—iii. 268  
Robert. ii. 445—iii. 154  
Peter. iii. 204  
Thomas. iii. 248  
—. iii. 340

Philip. iv. 292  
William. iv. 255—v. 475

Jackman, —. ii. 330

JACOB, of Bromley. ii. 366

Nicholas. iv. 412  
Family of Norton. iv. 413

Jacobson, Jacob. iii. 220

Jaffier, Meer. ii. 292

JAMES, of Langley. iv. 307

William. iii. 46  
Robert. ii. 141  
—. ii. 252—iii. 72  
Dr. iii. 132  
Richmond. iv. 413

Jaggard, Abraham. i. 373

Jago, ap Idwell. ii. 144

Janes, Moses. i. 104

J'Ans, Edward. i. 322

Jaques, Robert. ii. 48

Jarpenfeld, —. ii. 1

Jarrat, John and Herbert. iv. 40

Jardinie, Alexander. iv. 396

Jarvis, Charles. iv. 3

George. iv. 240

Jay, John. iv. 411

IBBETSON, of Leeds. iii. 244

Joshua. iii. 188

Carr. iii. 431

Henry. i. 371—v. *Ap.* 57

Samuel, &c. v. 447

Ichingham, —. i. 151

Iddigg, Iddon ap. ii. 260

Idle, —. i. 85

Jefferson, Charles. ii. 95

Robert. iii. 145

Jefferson, Thomas. iii. 145

Jeffries, Dr. i. 142

Robert. ii. 172

John. ii. 279

Jeffrey. iii. 180

Nicholas. ib.

Robert. iii. 198

Colonel. iii. 192

James. iv. 290

Jekyll, William. i. 135

Thomas. ii. 422

Joshua. ib.

Jelly, John. i. 96

Jelph, Andrew. v. 579

Jenkin, Henry. ii. 332

James. ii. 422

Jenkin Ap, —. ii. 55

Jenkins, —. ii. 140

Jenks, —. i. 343

Jenkyn, James. i. 328

Jenkyns, Tobias. i. 448

Thomas. iii. 100

Jenkinson, Robert-Banks. iii. 67-177

Henry-Banks. iii. 177

Charles. ib.

Robert. iii. 112-177

William. iii. 189

Josiah. iii. 188—iv. 131

Jennens, Charles. i. 164—iv. 10-196\*

David. v. 324

Family of. iii. 430-1

Jenner, Robert. iii. 6

Jenney, Francis. i. 45

Robert. i. 182

—. iv. 186-192\*-194\*-200\*

Jennings, Philip. ii. 79

Sir Edmund. iii. 40

Henry. ii. 120

Dr. v. 510

John. i. 213—ii. 316

James. ii. 412

Jennison, John. i. 61

Michael. ib.

William. i. 305

Matthew. iii. 317

Jephson, William. ii. 141

Denham. ib.

Anthony. ib.

John. ib.

—. ii. 127

Jermyn, William. i. 28-32

Lord. ii. 318

Henry. ii. 319

Robert. v. *Ap.* 66

Stephen. ii. 363

Thomas. ii. 407

Philip. ii. 448

# INDEX.

Jermyn, Ambrose. v. *Ap.* 73  
 Jermy, John. *i.* 498  
     Robert. iv. 412  
 JERNINGHAM, of Cossey. *i.* 223  
     Jervis. *i.* 128  
     Thomas. *i.* 438  
     Henry. *i.* 493—ii. 198  
     Francis. *i.* 202  
     John. ii. 193—202—iii. 60  
     Edward. ii. 195  
     William. ii. 204  
 Jerrard, Robert. v. *Ap.* 66  
 Jersey, Earl of. ii. 428  
 Jervis, —. *i.* 128  
     —, v. *Ap.* 26  
 Jerworth, Trahern ap. *i.* 260  
     Voel. *i.* 144  
     ap Griffith. ib  
     David. iii. 427  
 Jessup, Richard. iv. 244  
 Jessop, Francis. iv. 441\*—442\*  
 Jettour or Jetter, William. iv. 197\*  
 Jevan, —. ii. 260  
 Jewe, —. v. 303  
 Ilbert, William. v. *Ap.* 15  
 Illerton, Roger. *i.* 100  
 Ilchester, Earl of. *i.* 34—359  
 Ince, Richard. *i.* 60  
 Inceledon, John. *i.* 411  
 Inge, William. *i.* 95—iv. 268  
     Theodore-William. *i.* 434  
 Ingleberd, William. *i.* 244—iv. 334—366  
 INGLEBY, of Ripley. iv. 79  
     Ralph. *i.* 376  
     Thomas. ii. 392  
     William. iii. 38—iv. 42—124  
     John. v. 427  
 Ingham, John. iii. 59  
     Edward. ib.  
     —, iii. 123  
 Ingoldsby, Henry. ii. 86  
     Richard. ii. 101—162  
     General. iv. 327  
 Ingleton, Margaret de. iv. 90  
 INGLIS, of Milton-Bryant. iv. 194  
     family of. v. 418  
 Ingram, Hastings. *i.* 418  
     Arthur. *i.* 366—ii. 251  
     Henry. *i.* 521  
     John. iii. 248  
     Thomas. iv. 279  
 Ingrey, Edward. ii. 1  
 Ingwarchby, —. iv. 188\*—190\*  
 Innes, James. *i.* 143—v. 550  
     Robert. v. 523  
     Sir Henry. iv. 164  
     Alexander. v. 593  
 Inkpen, Thomas. ii. 178

Inskip, John. iii. 267—8  
 Jocelyn, —. *i.* 128  
     Robert. ib.  
     Ralph. *i.* 346  
 Joanes, John. ii. 14  
 Joddrell, Paul. iv. 143  
 Johns, Edward. ii. 63  
 JOHNSON, of New York. iii. 257  
     Allen. v. *Ap.* 28  
     Paul. *i.* 132—443  
     Joseph. *i.* 172  
     George. *i.* 498  
     Peter. iv. *Ap.* 8  
     Edward. *i.* 374  
     General. *i.* 401  
     —, *i.* 113  
     Alexander. iv. 325  
     Nicholas. ii. 102  
     Henry. ii. 134—iii. 235  
     Harry. v. 448  
     Alderman. ii. 170  
     Thomas. ii. 305  
     Mr. iv. 81—155—276—389  
     William. iv. 112  
 JOHNSTON, VANDEN-BEMPDE. iv. 303  
     John. *i.* 82  
     Richard. ii. 138  
     Rowland. iii. 44  
     Charles. iii. 338  
     —, iv. 22  
     James. v. 544  
 Jolly, Thomas. ii. 377  
 Jelliffe, Thomas. ii. 390  
 Jones, William. *i.* 165—309—ii. 51—404—451  
     Samuel. iii. 136  
     Major. iii. 34  
     Thomas. iii. 100—126  
     Richard. ii. 113  
     William. iii. 287—8—v. 401—513  
     Henry. *i.* 234—5—241  
     Samuel-Wake. *i.* 241  
     Arthur. iv. *Ap.* 7.  
     George. *i.* 252  
     Robert. iv. 320  
 Jonnes, William. iii. 404  
 Jonquet, Lepine-Nicholas. *i.* 230  
 Jordaine, John. *i.* 198  
     —, *i.* 375  
     Nicholas. ii. 390  
     William. ii. 224  
 Jordan, Robert. ii. 11  
     Edward. iii. 370  
 Jorworth, Vaughan. ii. 144  
 Llewelyn ap. iii. 97  
 Joscelyne, Robert. ii. 302  
     Thorold. ii. 535  
 Joyce, —, v. *Ap.* 72

# INDEX.

Joyner, Richard. i. 182  
 Ips, Richard. ii. 1  
 Irby, Anthony. i. 46-141-v. Ap. 19  
 Irish, Samuel. iii. 448  
     William. iv. 211  
 Ireland, Duke of. iii. 100  
     Laurence. i. 102  
     George. ii. 145  
     Thomas. i. 341-2-ii. 86  
 Ireton, General. i. 121  
 Irnam, Simon, Lord. i. 431  
 Irton, John. ii. 60  
 ISHAM, of Lampport. i. 298  
     Justinian. ii. 46-iii. 356  
     Edward. iii. 43  
     Euseby. v. 517  
     Thomas. ib.  
     family of. v. 523  
 Isley, Sir Henry. iv. 297  
     —, ii. 257  
 Isenden, —, ii. 257  
 Islip, Thomas. ii. 449  
 Iveagh, Lord Viscount. iv. 94  
 Ivory, —, i. 332  
 Ivor, Philip ap. iii. 97  
 Ivison, Jane. iv. 240  
 Judkin, Francis-L. v. 480  
 Julian, —, i. 211  
 Juke, Maurice. ii. 442  
 Justice, Joan. iv. 255  
 Justin, Cradock ap. v. 438  
 Juxon, William. iii. 298

## K.

Kadrod. iii. 80  
 Kailey, Robert. i. 185  
 Kaskeck, William. ii. 301  
 Kay, Robert. v. 448\*  
     John. v. 452\*  
 KAYE, of Woodesham. i. 469  
     —, i. 378  
     John. ii. 61-iii. 229  
     Arthur. ii. 251  
     William. v. 540  
     Brook. ib.  
 KEANE, of Bellamont. v. 476  
 Kearney, Henry-John. iv. 77  
 Keating, John. ii. 93  
 Keate, Mr. iv. 229  
 Keblethwaite, John. iii. 447  
 Kerhen, Daniel. i. 309  
 Keck, Anthony. ii. 223-v. Ap. 11  
     Samuel. v. Ap. 11  
 Keddington, Robert. i. 23  
     He. v. Ap. 112  
     Richard. iii. 246  
 VOL. V.

Keighley, Thomas. i. 373  
     John. i. 230  
 Kellond, —, i. 258  
 Keith, Sir Andrew. iv. 420  
     William de. iv. 398  
 Keile, Thomas. ii. 37  
 Keiley, Richard. v. 477  
 Kelk, Roger. i. 376  
     Sarah. iv. 202\*  
 Keldon, —, ii. 318  
 KELLET, of Lota. v. 441  
 Kelley, John. i. 420  
     Michael. ii. 309  
     Earl of. iv. 316  
 Kellow, Richard. iv. 59  
 Kello, Bartholomew. v. 444  
 Kellsal, Kemp. iii. 50  
     John. v. 433  
 Kelstone, —, iii. 364  
 Kelvedon, William. i. 228  
 Kelway, Robert. i. 108  
 Kelynge, John. ii. 207  
 Keme, Sibill. iv. 129  
 Kemmys, Rees. ii. 159  
     Reginald. iii. 305  
     —, iii. 110  
 KEMP, of Gissing. i. 467  
     Robert. i. 32-iii. 73-iv. 410  
     Anthony. i. 209-ii. 317  
     Thomas. i. 275-ii. 112-440  
     Reginald. ii. 440  
     John. ii. 34  
     William. iii. 163  
 Kempenfeldt, Admiral. iv. 423  
 Kemple, Peter. ii. 23  
 Kemps, Anne. iv. 226  
 Kenys, Arthur. v. Ap. 65  
 Kendall, Maurice. i. 183  
     —, i. 137  
     George. v. 454\*  
 Kenmure, Lord. iv. 316  
     Earl of. v. 434  
 Kennedy, William. i. 148  
     James. iii. 416  
     Gilbert. ib.  
     —, i. 423-iii. 422  
 Kennerdale, Alexander. i. 100  
 Kennisman, George. iv. 92  
 Kenrick, John. iii. 216  
     Robert. i. 132  
 KENT, of Farnham. iv. 120  
     Earl of. i. 335-iii. 150\*  
     Duke of. iii. 359  
     Henry. iii. 7  
     —, v. 427  
 KENNAWAY, of Escott. iv. 203  
 Kenton, Thomas. i. 393  
 Kenward, John. ii. 376



# INDEX.

- Kenyon, Lord. ii. 378—iii. [432](#)  
 Mary. iv. 369  
 George. iii. [432](#)  
 Keppel, Admiral. iii. 330—434  
 Ker, Sir Robert. iv. [23](#)  
 William. v. [448](#)  
 Robert. v. [523](#)  
 Charles. iv. [117](#)  
 Kernayn, Leonard. [i. 256](#)  
 Kervile, Henry. [i. 54](#)—478—ii. [475](#)  
 Kernock, Robert. [i. 160](#)  
 Kerridge, John. [i. 469](#)  
 Keyshaw, —. v. [354\\*](#)  
 Kerton, Abraham. iii. 315  
 Kettleby, Walter. iv. 195  
 Keyt, John. [i. 191](#)  
 Keyth, William. ii. [102](#)  
 Kiddor, Bishop. [i. 369](#)  
 Kidderminster, John. ii. 248  
 Kiffin, William. [i. 506](#)  
 Kighley, Henry. [i. 36](#)  
 Kildare, Earl of. ii. 24—iii. 387—iv. [186-7](#)  
 Kilderton, Samuel. iii. [63](#)  
 Killington, —. ii. [382](#)  
 Killigrew, Henry. [i. 198](#)—321—328  
 Peter. [i. 127](#)—ii. [425](#)  
 George. ii. [425](#)  
 William. iii. [61](#)  
 Kilmore, Bishop. [i. 89](#)  
 Kilmarnock, Earl of. iv. [7-161](#)  
 Kilmurray, Lord. [i. 189](#)—ii. 105—6—373—iii. [7](#)  
[10-125](#)  
 Kilsyth, Lord. iii. [424](#)  
 Kilwarden, Viscount. v. [489](#)  
 Kinderton, Baron. [i. 123](#)  
 Kindley, George. iv. [264\\*](#)  
 KING, of West Wycombe. iii. [149](#)  
 of Bellevue. iv. 945  
 Robert. [i. 32](#)—469—iii. [59](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 349](#)  
 William-Payne. iii. 283  
 John. iii. [64](#)  
 Henry. iii. 361  
 Major. ii. 149  
 Dr. William. iv. 94—174—245  
 Richard. iii. 361—246—288—iv. 172  
 Dr. iii. [149](#)  
 John. iii. [150](#)  
 William. iv. 288—v. [542](#)  
 Nevill. v. [Ap. 23](#)  
 Kingsley, Richard. [i. 39](#)  
 William. ii. [446](#)  
 KINGSMILL, of Aston. iv. 408  
 William. iii. 104—iv. 264  
 Kingston, William. [i. 227](#)  
 Lord. iv. 288  
 Duke of. [i. 484](#)—iii. 160—301  
 Anthony. [i. 228](#)  
 Kingston, John. iv. 389  
 Sir John de. iv. [61-198](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [11](#)  
 G. iv. [90\\*](#)  
 Kingscote, Colonel. iv. 13  
 Kinloch, Sir David. iii. 276—v. [446\\*](#)  
 James. v. [379\\*](#)  
 Kinloffe, Thomas, Lord. [i. 428](#)  
 Kinnaird, Lord. iv. 303  
 Kinnerley, —. [i. 120](#)—iii. 200  
 Kinnoul, Earl of. v. [438\\*](#)  
 Kinsman, —. ii. [44](#)  
 Kippax, Richard. [i. 122](#)  
 Kippis, Dr. v. [449](#)  
 Kirby, John de. iii. [144](#)  
 Kirkby, Richard. iii. [135\\*](#)  
 Roger. iii. 188\*  
 Mark. iv. [131](#)  
 Kirktown, Henry. [i. 279](#)  
 Kirkham, Nicholas. [i. 396](#)  
 Richard. [i. 522](#)  
 William. ib.  
 Thomas. ii. 285  
 Kitson, Thomas. [i. 187](#)—ii. 318  
 Kitchingman, —. [i. 52](#)—v. [Ap. 23](#)  
 Knaresborough, Robert. ii. 331  
 Knapp, —. [i. 137](#)  
 Henry. ii. 239  
 John. iii. [79](#)  
 Knapton, Robert. iii. 356  
 KNATCHBULL, of Mersham Hatch. [i. 430](#)  
 Norton. ii. [73](#)  
 Thomas. ib.  
 John. ii. [440](#)  
 Sir Edward. iv. [79](#)  
 Kneller, Godfrey. v. [501](#)  
 Knevet, Robert. v. [Ap. 74](#)  
 Knight, Reginald. [i. 152](#)  
 Robert. [i. 205](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 433](#)—ii. [90](#)  
 Edward. [i. 399](#)  
 Roger. ii. [13](#)  
 John. ii. 134—iii. 307—v. [Ap. 20](#)  
 William. ii. 321  
 Michael. ii. 390  
 Henry. iii. 229  
 Ralph. v. [500](#)  
 George. v. [Ap. 38](#)  
 KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley Park. iv. 385  
 Richard. [i. 282](#)—310—488—ii. 246  
 Robert. [i. 502](#)—ii. 383  
 John. ii. 251  
 Giles. ii. [162](#)  
 Lucy. iii. [69](#)  
 Valentine. iii. [105-125](#)  
 Knipe, —. iv. [103](#)  
 Knoll, Walter. iii. [12](#)

# INDEX.

Knolles, Robert. *L* 67-174-5—ii. 362  
 Roger. ii. 90  
 Richard. *L* 68—ii. 90  
 Henry. *L* 174-343-378-477  
 Knollys, Sir Robert and Sir Francis. iv. 175  
 Thomas. v. 402

Knotsworth, William. iv. 294  
 Knot, Michael. iii. 146  
 Knowlton, John. ii. 424  
 Knowler, ———. iii. 267  
 KNOWLES, of Lovel Hill. iii. 336  
 Francis. iii. 98  
 Roger. v. 521

Know, John. iv. 124  
 Knyvet, Thomas. *L* 16  
 Knyveton, ———. iii. 36  
 Knypes, Doctor. iii. 44  
 Kuerdon, ———. *L* 512  
 Kundhela, ———. *L* 435  
 Kyme, or Keene, George. *L* 250  
 Kynesman, Robert. *L* 298  
 Kynton, John. ii. 66  
 Kymyl, Piers. ii. 424  
 Kymer, Henry. iii. 11  
 Kyffin, Watkin. iii. 81—iv. 397  
 Kynaston, Edward. ii. 100-427-430  
 Corbet. v. *Ap*. 7  
 William. ib. 8  
 Kyveliock, Hugh. v. 568

## L.

Laburne, John. *L* 504  
 Lacon, Silvanus. *L* 310  
 John. *L* 417—ii. 38—v. 574  
 Lacey, Lord. ii. 219  
 Lacy, John. ii. 265-347  
 Henry. ii. 265  
 Thomas. iii. 229  
 William. iii. 277  
 Jerome. v. 436  
 ———. iii. 96

Lacock, John. iii. 7  
 LADE, of Warbleton. iii. 266  
 LAFOREY, of Whitley. iv. 187  
 Lairt, Joseph. v. 513  
 La Lauze, ———. iv. 375  
 LAKE, of the Middle Temple. iii. 153  
 Thomas. ii. 50  
 Captain. ii. 365  
 LAMBERT, of London. iii. 151  
 Fenwick. *L* 408  
 Sir John. iv. *Ap*. 3  
 William. v. *Ap*. 50  
 Jane. iv. 81  
 ———. ii. 432-433  
 Ralph. v. 474

Lambert, Edward. iv. 121  
 Lamb, Henry. *L* 170  
 Lambe, ———. v. 510  
 Lamberton, William. iv. 392  
 Lambton, ———. ii. 226  
 Ralph. ii. 352  
 William. iv. *Ap*. 5-6  
 Lamelion, Thomas. *L* 327  
 Lamont, Dugal. iv. 311  
 Lamplugh, George. *L* 74  
 John. ii. 60—iii. 135-6-7  
 Robert. iii. 141-400  
 Thomas. iii. 143  
 Richard. iv. 104-112  
 Landaff, Lord. iv. 209\*  
 Langford, Nicholas. ii. 377  
 Adam and John. ii. 424  
 Henry. iv. 132  
 Langsford, ———. iv. 415  
 Lancaster, Duke of. *L* 100-116—ii. 150-2-215  
 Christopher. *L* 79  
 Thomas de. ii. 84-182  
 William de. v. *Ap*. 43  
 Earl of. ii. 90-265-215-219  
 Lancelot. ii. 338  
 Roger. iii. 142  
 John. iii. 146  
 Nathaniel. v. 575  
 Lanc, John. *L* 186—v. *Ap*. 75  
 ———. ii. 340—iii. 367  
 Edward. *L* 241  
 William. *L* 110-260-300—v. *Ap*. 50  
 Thomas. *L* 310  
 George-Fox. v. *Ap*. 49  
 Matthew. iv. 130  
 Benjamin. iii. 117  
 Abraham. v. 477  
 Lanesborough, Lord. iv. 45  
 Earl of. v. 331  
 Langdale, Lord. *L* 356-7—iii. 263  
 Philip. *L* 356-7—ii. 18  
 William. *L* 356—ii. 274  
 Marmaduke. ii. 69-227—iii. 263  
 Thomas. v. 427  
 LANGHAM, of Cottesbrooke. ii. 48  
 ———. *L* 137  
 Stephen. *L* 296-408  
 Langhorne, William. *L* 336  
 Baldwin. ib.  
 LANGLEY, of Higham Gobion. *L* 372  
 ———. *L* 45—iii. 110  
 Edward. *L* 43  
 John. *L* 45—iii. 39  
 Boynton. *L* 179  
 Swymmer. *L* 36  
 Richard. ii. 59  
 Praise. ib.  
 Langsford, Margery. v. *Ap*. 13

# INDEX.

- Langstaff, George. iv. 112  
 Langton, Anthony. **i. 203**  
     Richard. **i. 60**  
     Thomas. **i. 122**  
     William. **i. 317**  
     John. **i. 356—v. 426**  
     John de. v. **Ap. 13**  
 Langtown, Hugh. iii. 410  
 Langvill, John. iv. **66**  
 Langworthy, Elias. iii. **123**  
 Langworthy, Richard. v. **Ap. 14**  
 Launoy, James. iii. 200  
 Lansdown, Lord. iii. **121**  
 Lapidge, Elizabeth, &c. v. **450\***  
 Larking, John. **i. 297**  
     — i. **361**  
 Large, William. iii. **58**  
 LAROCHE, of Bristol. iv. **40**  
 Lascelles, George. **i. 102**  
     Henry. **i. 285**  
     — i. **382**  
     Rowley. iv. 251  
 Lascy, Henry. **i. 57**  
 Lathburn, George. **i. 369**  
 Latimer, Robert. iv. **113**  
     Lord. ii. 206—292—iv. 268  
 Latchford, Christopher. ii. **133**  
 Lathbury, William. v. **Ap. 51**  
 Latham, Thomas. ii. 83—223—v. 433  
     Robert. ii. **84**  
     John. iii. 410—v. **573**  
 Laton, Sir Thomas. iv. **Ap. 6**  
 Latos, Ferdinando. ii. 347  
 Laud, Archbishop. ii. **63**  
     William. ib.  
     Dr. ii. **418**  
 Lauderdale, Earl of. iii. 423—iv. **142—163**  
     Duke of. v. **Ap. 77**  
 Launde, John. **i. 107**  
 Laughton, —. iv. 273  
 La Lauze, Jane. iv. 375  
 LAWLEY, of Spoonhill. **i. 430**  
     Francis. ii. 46  
     Thomas. ii. 261  
     — v. **508**  
 Law, Miss. iv. **74**  
     Edmund. iv. **Ap. 15**  
 Lawe, George. iv. **24**  
 Lawford, William. iv. 199\*  
     Exceller. iv. **Ap. 19**  
 Lawrence, Henry. **i. 46—iii. 371**  
     John. **i. 179—ii. 6—11—42—179—352**  
     Thomas. ii. 53—iii. 371  
     Dr. ii. **22**  
     William. iii. 364  
     Robert. iii. 296  
     Charles. iii. **371**  
     Edward. v. 303  
 Lawes, Nicholas. **i. 451**  
     George. iii. 364  
     — iii. 391  
 LAWSON, of Brough. ii. 381  
     of Jell. iii. **72**  
     John. **i. 69**  
     Phillip. **i. 312**  
     William. **i. 415**  
     Willfred. iii. 158—iv. **95—111**  
     Edward. iii. 203  
     Richard. v. **437**  
     Patrick. v. **563**  
     Giffred. iv. **95**  
 Lawton, Hugh. **i. 73**  
     Henry. ii. **51**  
     Robert. iii. **75**  
 Lavington, Lord. iii. 227  
 Lay, William. **i. 432**  
 Layhorne, Thomas. iii. 143  
 Layer, Christopher. iii. 237  
 Laying, Henry. **i. 420**  
 Layman, William. iii. **59**  
 Lea, Henry. **i. 35**  
     John. **453\***  
 Leak, John. ii. 231  
     Sir Robert. v. **Ap. 18**  
 Leaver, —. ii. **431**  
 Le Brun, —. ii. **96**  
 Leche, William. iv. 325  
 Lechmere, Elizabeth. iii. **150**  
 Le Despencer, Baron. ib.  
 Leddeard, —. iii. 372  
 LEE, of Hartwell. ii. **164**  
     Robert. **i. 62—89**  
     John. **i. 95—ii. 50—iv. 168**  
     Charles. **i. 113**  
     Jonathan. v. **441\***  
     Hugh. **i. 229—483**  
     Benedict. **i. 186**  
     — i. **328**  
     Earl of Lichfield. iii. **105**  
     Francis-Henry. ib.  
     William. iii. **76**  
     Richard. v. **486**  
     Robert. ib.  
     Hercules. iv. **47—168**  
     — v. **496**  
     Family of. v. 389  
 Leice, Harman. v. **Ap. 23**  
 Leech, John. iii. **122**  
     — iii. 208  
     Edward. ii. 323  
 Leeds, Thomas. **i. 244**  
     Roger. **i. 376**  
     Robert. **i. 369**  
     Duke of. iv. **19**  
 Leeke, Richard. **i. 104**  
     Thomas. **i. 476**

# INDEX.

- Leeke, Francis. [i. 479](#)  
 Lees, Nathaniel. [iii. 8](#)  
     Family of. [v. 439\\*](#)  
 Leeson, Robert. [iv. 91](#)  
 Le Fevre, —. [v. 207](#)  
 Legat, Hilman. [ii. 338](#)  
 LEGARD, of Ganton. [ii. 190](#)  
     John. [ii. 251](#)  
     Robert. [iii. 181](#)  
 Legg, Richard. [iii. 294](#)  
     Heneage. [iii. 85](#)  
     William. [i. 433-443](#)  
     Woolley. [ii. 140](#)  
 Legh, Henry. [ii. 85](#)  
     Richard. [ib.](#)  
     John. [ii. 86-154](#)  
     Robert. [v. 571](#)  
     William. [v. 569](#)  
     Edward. [ii. 154](#)  
     George. [ii. 153](#)  
     Fleetwood. [ii. 157](#)  
     Ferdinando. [v. 423](#)  
 Leheup, Isaac. [ii. 430](#)  
     Michael. [iii. 63](#)  
 LEICESTER, of Fabley. [ii. 151](#)  
     Earl of. [i. 106-416-500-iii. 97-162-411](#)  
         —iv. 184—v. [Ap. 63](#)  
     Peter. [ii. 334-573](#)  
     Ralph. [iii. 431-iv. 205-366-v. 572](#)  
     Nicholas. [v. 509](#)  
     John. [ib.](#)  
 LEIGH, of Rugby Hall. [iv. Ap. 11](#)  
     John. [i. 80-117](#)  
     Peter. [i. 102-123-342-ii. 448-458-iii. 145](#)  
     Thomas. [i. 123-205-302-373-ii. 189-335-iii. 124-v. 422](#)  
     Richard. [ii. 90-83](#)  
     Egerton. [i. 410](#)  
     George. [ii. 335](#)  
         —[i. 410-11](#)  
     Edward. [i. 416](#)  
     Rowland. [i. 301](#)  
     Ferdinand. [i. 461-ii. 387](#)  
     Henry. [i. 370-ii. 85-335-6](#)  
     Francis. [ii. 179-iii. 17-v. 433\\*-455](#)  
     Theophilus. [ii. 335-451-iii. 225](#)  
     Robert. [ii. 376](#)  
     Piercy. [iii. 126](#)  
     William. [iii. 225](#)  
     Peers. [iii. 410](#)  
     amily of. [v. Ap. 51](#)  
 LEIGHTON, of Watesbury. [iii. 195](#)  
     Hugh. [v. Ap. 37](#)  
     Edward. [i. 483](#)  
     Sir Thomas. [iv. 173](#)  
 LEITH, of Burgh St. Peter's. [iv. Ap. 12](#)  
 Leke, Francis. [i. 34](#)  
 Leke, Sir Stephen de la. [iv. 17](#)  
     Roger. [ii. 24](#)  
 Leland, —. [ii. 423-iii. 386](#)  
 Leley, —. [i. 432](#)  
 Leming, Elizabeth. [iv. 191](#)  
 LEMON, of Carclew. [iii. 434](#)  
     Philip. [ii. 398](#)  
     Sir William. [iv. 191](#)  
 Leman, William. [iii. 434](#)  
 Lengher, John. [i. 433](#)  
 Le Neve, —. [ii. 174](#)  
 Lenham, Henry. [i. 146](#)  
 Lennard, Stephen. [ii. 86-391](#)  
     John. [iv. 295](#)  
     Sampson. [iv. 193](#)  
 Lennox, Earl of. [i. 341-ii. 101-iii. 517-13-429](#)  
     —1-4-iv. [160](#)  
     Donald. [iii. 421](#)  
     John. [ib.](#)  
     —[iv. 313-429](#)  
     Master of. [iii. 418](#)  
 LENNARD, of Bell House. [v. 464](#)  
     Thomas-Barrat. [ii. 426](#)  
     Dacre-Barret. [iv. 395](#)  
     —[iv. 295](#)  
 Lenthall, William. [ii. 346](#)  
 Lermont, Margaret. [iv. 393](#)  
 Le Roux, —. [iii. 376](#)  
 L'Estrange, Nicholas. [i. 89-302-ii. 76](#)  
     Baldwin. [i. 101](#)  
     Richard. [ii. 73](#)  
     Fulk. [ii. 12](#)  
     —[iii. 96](#)  
 Lespinaz, —. [iii. 506](#)  
 Lestock, Admiral. [iii. 100](#)  
 Lesley, John, Bishop of Ross. [ii. 169](#)  
     —[v. 213](#)  
     David. [iii. 130\\*](#)  
     Jane-Elizabeth. [iv. 146](#)  
     Joan. [iv. 394](#)  
 Lethicullier, John. [iii. 233](#)  
     Smart. [iii. 233](#)  
     Christopher. [iii. 243](#)  
 Lettwell, Sir Thomas. [iv. 40](#)  
 Leven, Earl of. [i. 189](#)  
 Lever, John. [iv. 85](#)  
     Darcy. [ib.](#)  
     Sir Ashton. [iv. 87](#)  
 Leveret, —. [iii. 364](#)  
 Levermore, —. [i. 221](#)  
 Levinthorpe, John. [i. 346-iii. 331-iv. 243](#)  
 Leudolph, —. [ii. 272](#)  
 Levison, —. [iii. 208](#)  
     Richard. [i. 137](#)  
     James. [iv. 208\\*](#)  
 Lewen, George. [iii. 290](#)  
     William. [iii. 27](#)

# INDEX.

Lewen, Justinian. iii. 194  
 Levett, Richard. iii. 232  
     John. ii. 257  
 Lewis, Richard. i. 142—iii. 93—iv. 233  
     — iii. 367  
     Charles. iv. 121—193  
     Thomas. ii. 220—iii. 69  
     William. ii. 140—v. 585  
     John. i. 436—ii. 188  
     Henry-Greswold. ii. 422  
     David. v. *Ap.* 79  
 Lewgers, Philip. iii. 187  
 Lewes, Watkin. iii. 281  
 Lewis, Thomas. iii. 149—iv. 121  
 Lewin, Richard. iv. 233  
 Lewknor, Sir Edward. v. 457  
 Lewisham, Lord. i. 462—iv. 139  
 Lewkenor, Richard. i. 125  
     Roger. i. 173  
     Robert. ib.  
     Edward. i. 364  
     Thomas. i. 430  
 Lewkin, William. ii. 3  
 Lewyn, William. i. 302  
     Justinian. ib.  
 Lewys, — iii. 152  
     Edward. iii. 284  
 Ley, Petley. iv. 137  
 Leybourne, Sir James. v. *Ap.* 36  
 Leyburne, Sir Robert. iv. 323  
 Lexington, Lord. ii. 6—iii. 396  
     Robert and John. iii. 394  
     Lord. iv. 73  
 Lexmore, Henry. v. *Ap.* 15  
 LIDDELL, of Ravensworth. i. 504  
 Lightfoot, — ii. 374  
 Liguers, Robert de. ii. 265  
 Ligon, William. i. 492  
 Lillibroke, — v. 519  
 Lilik, Dr. ii. 448  
 Lilly, — v. *Ap.* 68  
 Limrick, Paul. v. 264  
 Lincoln, Earl of. ii. 401—iii. 387  
 Lindsay, John. iii. 188  
     James. v. 580  
     Sir David. v. 441  
     Sir Alexander. iv. 248  
     Earl of. iii. 105—378—422  
     Sir William. v. *Ap.* 18  
 Lindhill, — i. 346  
 Lingen, — i. 68  
 Linch, — ii. 304  
 Linley, Francis. i. 103  
 Linton, Syth de. v. 427  
 Lintot, Henry. ii. 141—iv. 105  
 Linwood, Mns. iv. 203  
 Lions, Richard. iv. 90  
 LIPPENCOTT, of Bristol. iv. 47

Lisle, Thomas. i. 378—ii. 590  
     William. ii. 91—iv. 39  
     John de. ii. 351—iv. 26—221  
     Bartholomew. ii. 390  
     Charles-Crowe. i. 104  
     Robert. iv. 196—200  
 Lisle, — iv. 192—194  
 Lister, John. ii. 67  
     Matthew. i. 419  
     William. i. 462—506—iv. 76  
     Martin. i. 68—iv. 365  
     Thomas. iv. 102—3—365—v. 423  
     — v. 574  
 Lisnekarc, John. i. 358  
 Lisburne, Earl of. i. 258—iv. 109  
 Litchfield, Earl of. i. 134—285—ii. 188  
     Thomas. i. 187  
 LITTLEHALES, of Ashcombe. v. 495—*Ap.* 42  
     Joseph. v. 503  
 Littell, — iii. 117  
     John. iv. 188  
     Matthew. iv. 257  
     Anne. iv. 264  
 Litton, Sir Richard. iv. 5  
 Littlebury, Sir William. iv. 243  
     Sir Ralph. v. *Ap.* 18  
 LITTLETON, of Pillaton. i. 306  
     Edward. i. 483—ii. 359—385—v. 522  
     Walter. ii. 127  
     Charles. ii. 359  
     William. ii. 383—iv. 218  
     Sir Edward. iv. 387  
     Thomas. v. *Ap.* 66  
 Livingston, William. iii. 419—iv. 421  
     George. ib.  
     Lord. v. *Ap.* 47  
 Livinter, John. ii. 229  
 Liverpool, Earl of. i. 195—iii. 117  
 Livesay, Robert. i. 46  
 Liversedge, Gabriel. ii. 344  
 Llewellyn, William. i. 250  
     Thomas. i. 236  
     — i. 435  
     Ap Halkin. ib.  
     Merick ap. ib.  
     Thomas. ii. 144—iii. 97  
     Ap Madock. ii. 144  
     Ap Griffith. ib.  
     — ii. 15  
     John. iii. 104  
     George. iii. 399  
 Lloyd, — i. 47—57—ii. 129—368—iii. 390  
     John. i. 235—ii. 304—iv. 137—8  
     William. i. 436  
     Evan. i. 436—iv. 287  
     Thomas. i. 364—ii. 372—iii. 447  
     Robert. ii. 279  
     George. ii. 129—147—iii. 213

# INDEX.

LLOYD, of Pengwern. iv. 45—*Ap.* **13**

Garniel, ii. 147—iii. 313

Roger. ii. **138**

Edward. ii. 280—297

Hulkin and Edmund. ii. 260

Meredith. ii. 260—iii. **429**

Richard. iii. 216—iv. 284

Hugh. iii. **80**

Charles. iii. 100—v. *Ap.* **8**

Maddop. iv. **94**

Llwydocca, ———. ii. **144**

Llwyd, Jevan and Robert. iv. 236

Llowarch, ———. ii. 260

Loader, Isaac. iii. 404

Lobb Chute, Thomas. **i.** 172

Locke, ———. iii. 222

Thomas. v. *Ap.* **20**

Lockhart, Allan. iii. **418**

Sir James. iv. **166**

John. iv. 210

Locker, Joseph. ii. 183

Lockton, Jeffrey. **i.** **43**

Lockwood, ———. iii. **8**

Matthew. iii. **39**

Loder, Robert. iv. 193

Lodge, Thomas. v. **265**

———. **i.** 301

Loftus, family of. iv. 188

Robert. v. **462**

Viscount. **ib.**

Loges, Hugh de. v. **314**

Logan, John. iii. **419**

Loggin, Francis. ii. **95**

Loggins, ———. v. **318**

LOMBE, of Great Melton. iv. **142**

Thomas. **i.** **57**

Lomner, ———. ii. **72**

London, ———. ii. 195—v. **427**

Londonderry, Earl of. **i.** **137**

Lone, John. iii. 238

LONG, of Westminster. ii. 322

Walter. **i.** 187

Richard. **i.** 322

William. ii. **68**

Henry. ii. **118**

Colonel. ii. 134—187

Francis. v. *Ap.* **34**

Israel. iii. **63**

Beeston. iv. 134—264—299\*—411

Longden, Robert. iv. **138**

Roger. **ib.**

Longford, ———. **i.** 60—iii. 223—iv. **102**

Owen. **i.** 341

Edward. **i.** 396

Constance. iv. 322

Longville, ———. **i.** **416**

Longespee, William. ii. 402

Longeponte, William de. iii. **10**

Longueville, Charles. v. **511**

Lonsdale, Viscount. ii. 344—iii. **77-93**

LORRAINE, of Kirk Harle. ii. 350

Henry, Earl of. ii. **67**

Loring, Nigel. iii. **144**

Lothian, Earl of. v. **533**

Lovayne, Nicholas. ii. 314

Loudon, Earl of. iii. **420-422**

John, Earl of. iv. 315

Lovat, Lord. iv. 299\*

Lovelace, Lord Richard. **i.** 317

William. ii. 131—iii. 267

John, Lord. iv. 188

Love, William. **i.** 407

———. **ii.** **90**

Lovell, Robert. iii. **104**

Thomas. **i.** 69—240—ii. **44-332**

Francis. **i.** **69**

Lord. **i.** **500**

———. **ii.** **66**

LOVETT, of Liscombe. iv. **87**

John. iii. **78**

Thomas. **i.** 299—377—iii. 13—v. **515-8**

Edward. **i.** 411

Hugh, Lord. v. **533**

Lovetoft, ———. iv. 225

Louvigny, Mrs. iv. 380

Louth, Simon. **i.** 264

Roger. v. *Ap.* **73**

Lowe, Ralph. **i.** 264—iv. **83**

Patrick. **i.** 279

John. ii. 247—v. **437\***

Gabriel. ii. **431**

Alexander. v. **522**

Lowen, Robert. iv. 298

Lower, Thomas and Richard. **i.** 323

Lowdham, ———. **i.** 225

Lownde, Alexander. **i.** 376

William. ii. 207

Lowndes, ———. v. **427**

Robert, &c. v. **440\***

Lowther, John. ii. 140—344—iii. 135-7—142-3-4

iv. 102—103—324-5

Christopher. ii. 231—iv. **104-5**

Richard. ii. 382

William. iv. **102**

Sir John. v. *Ap.* **37**

Launcelot. iii. **136**

Hugh. iii. **135**

———. **iii.** 93—iv. 200

Lucteburgh, Godefridus. iv. 180

Lucas, Thomas. iii. **60**

George. **i.** **479**

Nathaniel. iv. 200

Luck, Mr. ———. iv. 296

Thomas. iii. **117**

Luckyn, William. **i.** 369

Captain. v. **468**

# INDEX.

Lucias, Geoffrey. ii. [91](#)  
 Lucy, [Richard](#). i. 217-407  
     Stephen de. iv. [32](#)  
     William. i. 397  
     Thomas. ii. 168-244  
     Geoffrey. iv. 267  
 Ludby, —. ii. [65](#)  
 Luddington, Stephen. iii. [132](#)  
 Ludford, John. iii. [20](#)  
     Thomas. iv. 192\*  
 Ludsop, William. iii. [123](#)  
 Ludlow, —. i. [163](#)  
     General. iii. [119](#)  
     Richard. iv. 238  
 Lugg, Edward. iv. 265  
 Luffewick, —. i. [298](#)  
 Luke, John. iv. 210  
 Lukey, Thomas. iv. 226  
 Lumb, John. ii. [452\\*](#)  
     Family of. v. [454\\*](#)  
 Lumley, —. i. [106](#)  
     Roger. i. 335-373-464  
     Henry. i. 347  
     Lord. i. 335-6-373  
     John. iii. 262  
     Martin. ii. 50-147-179  
     Sir Thomas de. iv. [34](#)  
 Lumsdain, Major-general. iv. 394  
 Lumsden, Walter. iv. *Ap.* [2](#)  
 Lunsford, Herbert. i. [46](#)  
 Lupus, Hugh. iii. 47-iv. [57](#)  
     William. i. [72](#)  
 Lusignan, Geoffrey. ii. 257  
 Lusher, Nicholas. iii. [464](#)  
 LUSHINGTON, of Southill Park. iv. 204  
 Luss, —. iv. [157](#)  
 Lutterell, John. i. 68-410  
     Thomas. v. [468](#)  
     Simon. i. [451](#)  
     —, ii. 310-iv. 359  
 Lutley, Adam. i. 368  
 Luther, —. ii. [360](#)  
 Lutwidge, Thomas. i. [39](#)  
 Lutterworth, Thomas de. iv. 182  
 Lybbe, Anthony. iv. 298  
     Richard. i. [128](#)  
 Lydiard, —. iv. 306  
 Lydyard, Richard. i. 245  
 Lyddell, Henry. ii. [279](#)  
     Thomas. ib.  
 Lye, Sir John. i. [116](#)  
     —, i. 396  
 Lyfield, Thomas. i. [128-9](#)  
 Lygon, Richard. i. 571-v. *Ap.* [34](#)  
     Reginald. iii. [430](#)  
     William. iii. [431](#)  
 Lyngcn, John. i. [146](#)  
     —, iii. [110](#)

Lynch, William. ii. [418](#)  
     John and George. ii. [447](#)  
     Thomas. iii. [8](#)  
     —, iii. 367  
 Lynde, Walter. i. [268](#)  
     William. iii. [11](#)  
 Lynn, George. v. [520](#)  
 Lyon, Colonel. iii. 345  
 Lyons, John. iii. [123-3](#)  
 Lysley, or Lyle, Ralph. iv. [97](#)  
 Lytle, Thomas and Robert. iv. [28](#)  
 Lyster, Thomas. iv. [72](#)  
 Lyte, Isaac. ii. [139](#)  
 Lyttleton, Thomas. i. 137-285  
     John. i. 186  
     Charles. ii. [159](#)  
 Lyttelton, Lord. iv. 177-219-299\*  
 Lyton, Rowland. i. [75-89](#)  
     William. i. [75](#)  
     Lyton. ii. [148](#)  
 Lyversage, —. ii. [82](#)  
 Lysaght, Arthur. iii. 399  
  
 M.  
 Mac Alpin, Malin. iv. 313  
 Mac Auliffe, —. v. [563](#)  
 Maci, Sir Piers. v. *Ap.* [63](#)  
 Macbride, Admiral. iii. [156](#)  
     John. iii. [443](#)  
 Macarthur, Flora. iv. 313  
     John. iii. 227  
 Macheon, Robert. v. [434\\*](#)  
 Macclesfield, Earl of. iii. 223  
 MACKWORTH, of Normanton. i. [167](#)  
     of Gnoil. iv. [12](#)  
     Herbert. i. [246](#)  
 Mackay, John. v. [246](#)  
     —, iv. [422](#)  
 McCartney, Alexander. iii. 336  
     Francis. iv. 222-332-334  
 Mac Carie, Fynen. v. [561](#)  
 Macket, Anne. iii. [29](#)  
 Mac Carthy, Julian. v. [563](#)  
 Mac Colme, John. v. [531](#)  
 M'Cormick, William. iv. 191  
 M'Donnell, Randall William. iv. [120](#)  
 Mac Donald, Marion. iv. 314  
     John. iv. 318  
     Rem. iv. 344  
     Lord. iv. 152-344  
     Sir James. iv. [156](#)  
     Christian. iv. 314  
 M'Dougal, Colonel. iv. [66](#)  
     Sir Hay. iv. [166](#)  
 Mac Dowal. iii. 183  
     Rev. —. iii. 422-v. [447](#)  
 M'Evers, James. v. [590](#)

# INDEX.

Mac Gerugh, Samuel. v. 590  
 M'Gill, Hawkins. iv. 209  
 Macgregor, Sir John. iv. 309  
     Anne. iv. 315  
 M'Hafie, David. v. 474  
 Macleod, Alexander. iii. 338  
     Robert-Bruce-Enca. ib.  
     Roderick. iv. 154-5-318  
 M'Kean, —. v. 473  
 Macfarlane, Duncan. iv. 161  
 Mackintosh, —. iv. 319  
 Mackinnon, Mary. iv. 153-6  
 M'Kenzie, Sir Roderick. iv. 164  
     Alicia. iv. 318  
     Commodore. iv. 423  
 MacLauchlan, —. iv. 313  
 M'Gill, James. iv. 209-394  
 Macnaire, —. v. 446  
 Macguarie, Lauchlan More. iv. 310  
 Maclellan, Alexander. v. 565  
 Macquin, George. iv. 24-249  
 M'Queen, Robert. v. 446  
 Macquire, Cohanney More. iv. 94  
 Macnamara, Sheedy. iv. 372  
 MACPHERSON, of Calcutta. iv. 153  
 Mac Williams, Henry. iii. 103  
 Madden, Major. v. 554  
 Mardison, Charles. ii. 270-352  
     John. ii. 180  
     Ralph. ii. 352  
     Sir Lionel. iv. 118  
 Maddock, Gwenwynwyn. ii. 144  
 Madox, Sir Benjamin. iv. 292  
 Magrath, —. i. 366  
 Maginnis, Lord Viscount Iveagh. iv. 94  
 Maham, Peter de. i. 9  
 Maine, James. i. 407  
 MAINWARING, of Over Peover. v. 568  
     Thomas. i. 464  
     Edward. i. 464-iii. 50-126  
     William. ii. 158-3-iii. 246  
     Randle. i. 340-iii. 24  
     John. ib.  
     Henry. ii. 428  
     — iii. 6-24  
     Arthur. i. 341-iii. 7-126  
     Ranulphus. iii. 246  
     George. i. 341-iv. 173  
 Majendie, Lewis. i. 39  
 Maire, Thomas. ii. 384  
 Maister, Henry. ii. 253-344  
 Maitland, Alexander. iv. 152-337  
     John. v. 510—Ap. 77  
     Charles. iv. 163  
 Makarel, Ralph. i. 51  
 Malabar, —. iii. 117  
 Malby, Simon. iii. 36

Malby, John. iii. 36  
     Roger. ib.  
     Hercules. iii. 36-7  
     William. ib.  
     Edward. ib.  
 Malcolm, King of Scots. ii. 346  
     George. iv. 237  
 Maleverer, Robert. i. 356-461  
 Malebisse, family of. iii. 36  
 Malbank, —. i. 460  
 Malholme, Ralph. i. 476  
 Malless, —. iii. 302  
 MALET, of Hortham and Wilbury House. iv. 197  
     Robert. i. 200-ii. 31  
     — i. 460  
     Baldwin. ii. 26  
     Nicholas. ii. 256-461  
     John. ii. 425  
 Mallabar, Robert. ii. 271  
 Malleroy, Sir William. iv. 173  
 Mallock, Richard. ii. 295  
     Rawlin. ii. 32  
 Mallory, Richard. i. 136  
     Christopher. i. 334  
     Nicholas. i. 377  
     Stephen. ii. 48  
     — i. 87-ii. 57-iv. 324  
     William. ii. 60-346  
     Robert. v. 426  
     Sir William. iv. 80-173  
 Malmains, Nicholas. iii. 11  
     — iii. 10  
 Malmesbury, Lord. iii. 315  
 Malone, Edward. iv. 71  
 Malpas, David. iv. 24-31  
     Viscount. ii. 38-v. 675  
     Baron. iii. 43  
     — ii. 257  
 Maltby, Thomas. i. 371  
     Christopher. ii. 332  
 Maltravers, John. iii. 135  
 Maltus, Richard. iv. 80  
 Man, John. v. 436  
 MANN, of Linton. iii. 254  
     William. iv. 42  
     Robert. iv. 134  
 Manchester, Earl of. i. 284-347-ii. 160-v. 528  
     Duke of. iii. 69  
     Edward, Earl of. iv. 308  
 Mandevile, William. i. 72  
     Richard. i. 169  
     John. ii. 538  
 Mangay, —. iii. 90  
 Mangles, Thomas. iii. 405  
 Maners, Robert. iv. 23  
 MANNERS, of Hanby Hall. iv. 251  
     Thomas. i. 356  
     William. ii. 43



# INDEX.

- Manners, John. iii. 222—v. *Ap.* 79  
 George. iii. 396  
 Lord Robert. iv. 13-251  
 Lord William. v. *Ap.* 72
- Mancey, Walter. i. 61  
 John. i. 152
- Manley, Richard. i. 280  
 Thomas. ii. 90  
 John. ib.
- Mannock, Thomas. i. 195  
 George. iii. 254  
 Francis. i. 195—ii. 407
- Manning, Henry. v. 338  
 John. i. 450—ii. 261 j  
 Edward. ii. 2
- Manningham, —. iii. 147
- MANSELL, of Muddlescombe. i. 248  
 Lewis. i. 284  
 Anthony. ii. 139  
 Lord. ii. 423  
 Bussy. ib.
- Mansergh, Daniel. iv. 98
- Mansfield, Robert. i. 16  
 Lord. i. 302—ii. 151—iii. 391  
 James. iv. 249
- Manson, James. v. 535
- Mantle, Walter. iii. 360
- Manwood, Sir Thomas. iv. 50
- Maples, Thomas. i. 403
- Mapletoff, John. iv. 388
- March, Earl of. i. 255—iii. 263
- Marchyd, —. ii. 274
- Marini, Monsieur. iv. 343
- Marck, Count de la. iii. 286
- Markham, John. ii. 51—103—274—ii. 103  
 George. i. 128—308  
 Robert. i. 57—100—2—ii. 100—244  
 William. i. 380  
 —. i. 381—ii. 48  
 Valentine. ii. 232
- Markey, John. ii. 451
- Markland, James. iv. 264\*
- Markinfild, John. i. 370  
 Thomas. iv. 81
- Marlborough, Earl of. ii. 78—322—v. *Ap.* 30  
 Duke of. ii. 187—328—336—451—iii. 89—  
 238—352—v. 30
- Marlow, Michael. iv. 121
- Marmion, Sir William. iv. 52
- Marnham, William. iv. 182
- Marney, Lord. i. 73—ii. 157
- Marton, or Mason, William. iv. 72
- Marr, Charles, Earl of. iv. 315—v. *Ap.* 46
- Marrison, —. i. 336
- Marriot, John. i. 246  
 Thomas. i. 283—ii. 147  
 James. iii. 420
- Marriot, Richard. ii. 147
- Marrow, Samuel. i. 462—ii. 251  
 William. i. 489
- Marston, Robert de. i. 426  
 Michael de. ib.
- Marshall, —. i. 55  
 Samuel. i. 77  
 John. ii. 407—427  
 William. ii. 427—iii. 366  
 Ebenezer. iv. 164
- Marsh, William. iii. 271
- Marsham, Robert. i. 215—ii. 116—iii. 194—iv. 143  
 William. i. 74  
 Dr. ii. 390  
 John. ii. 398
- Martel, Thomas. i. 484
- Martens, —. iv. 344-5
- MARTIN, of Long Melford. ii. 406  
 of Lockinge. iv. 210  
 Henry. ii. 133—199  
 George. ii. 367—v. 461\*  
 Roger. iii. 60  
 William. i. 55—ii. 423  
 Bental. v. *Ap.* 43  
 Henry. ib.  
 Oliver. i. 104  
 Richard. i. 205  
 Thomas. i. 270—iv. 92-198  
 William. v. *Ap.* 21
- Martindale, John. i. 80
- Martham, Robert de. iii. 324
- Martineau, David. iv. 142
- Martys, Robert. iv. 219  
 Edward. iv. 278  
 Richard. ib.
- Marvin, —. i. 377-205
- Marwood, Sir Henry. iv. 50-323
- Mason, Christopher. ii. 235  
 Richard. ii. 323  
 Alice. v. 447\*
- Massarene, Viscount. i. 38—iv. 197-205\*  
 Family of. iv. 197\*-199\*-208-9\*
- Mascye, Hamond. iii. 296
- Masculin, Nevil. iv. 413
- Massey, Hamon. i. 39—ii. 153  
 Robert. i. 540—ii. 153  
 John, &c. i. 340-1  
 Hugh. ii. 273  
 William. ii. 274  
 Thomas. ib.  
 Mary. v. 453\*
- Massing, John. i. 307
- Master, William. iii. 3  
 Richard. iii. 29  
 Strensham. iii. 30
- Masterton, Thomas. ii. 133
- Masterman, Henry. iv. 132

# INDEX.

Masters, Harcourt. iii. 217  
 Masterson, Thomas. iii. 124  
 Mathew, John. iv. 91-97-209-244  
     George. L 69  
     Daniel-Byam. L 292  
     Philip. ii. 364  
     Admiral. iii. 100  
     Rev. ———. iii. 341  
     Miles. v. Ap. 66  
     Thomas. ii. 38  
     William. v. 285  
 Matthews, John. v. Ap. 7  
     General. v. Ap. 34  
     Gabriel. iv. 270  
     Admiral. iv. 97  
 Mattingley, William. iv. 264\*  
 Maynard, Jonas. iii. 366  
     Thomas. L 328  
     ———. iii. 367  
     Henry. L 59—iii. 301  
     John. ii. 134—iv. 84  
     Lord. L 262-369  
     William. L 195-369  
     Joseph. iv. 84  
 May, William. iii. 446  
     Richard. iv. 204  
 Mayne, Dr. Jasper. iv. 71  
     Alexander. iv. 365  
 Mayo, ———. iv. 7  
 Maude, T. iii. 100  
 Mauduit, William. iv. 58  
     ———. iii. 195  
 Maunsell, Robert. v. 222  
     John. ib.  
     Thomas-Cecil. v. 523  
 Maule, John. L 169  
     Lady Mary. iii. 315  
 Maulovell, ———. iv. 102-3-4\*  
 Mauleverer, William. L 43  
     Richard. ii. 347  
 Maunte, John. ii. 24  
 Maureward, Thomas. ii. 217  
 Maurice, William. L 397  
 Maundeville, Sir William. iv. 382  
 MAWBY, of Botleys. iii. 322  
     ———. L 376  
 Mawhood, Richard. iv. 146  
     Christopher. ib.  
 Mawson, Elizabeth. iv. 131  
 MAXWELL, of Cardiness. v. 585  
     George. ii. 321  
 May, Joseph. ii. 451  
 Mayo, Lord Viscount. iv. 72  
     William. v. Ap. 66  
 Mazarine, Viscount. iii. 49  
 Mead, Christopher. L 295  
     ———. L 369  
     Thomas. iv. 243  
 Meadows, Robert. ii. 91

Meadows, Philip. iv. 116-142  
     John. iv. 412  
 Meagh, David. v. 484  
 Mealby, ———. iv. 146  
 Measns, Roland. v. 379  
 Meers, Thomas. ii. 40  
 Meath, Earl of. v. 463  
 Meatley, Colonel. iv. 146  
 Meautys, Thomas. L 24-29  
     Hercules. L 28  
 Meaux, Richard. L 117  
     John. ib.  
     William. iii. 140\*  
 Medard, Peter de Sancto. iv. 38-9  
 Medford, ———. L 410  
 Mede, Richard. v. Ap. 65  
 Medley, Edward. ii. 100  
     George. ii. 46  
     Alexander. ii. 347  
     Benedict. ii. 90-100  
     William. iii. 141  
 Meeke, Michael. iii. 399  
 Meek, ———. L 54  
 Meekirk, Adolphus. L 466  
 Meeres, Elizabeth. v. Ap. 18  
 Meers, Roger. L 46  
 Messant, Thomas. L 173  
 Meggot, George. iii. 262  
 Melford, Robert. L 53  
 Melbourne, Lord. ii. 291—iii. 378  
 Mellent, ———. ii. 226  
 Mellish, William. iv. 30  
 Mellor, Robert. iv. 402  
 Melmouth, ———. ii. 116  
 Melsa, John de. ii. 69  
 Melville, Lord Leslie and. v. 456  
 Menit, Simon. iv. 23  
 Menithorpe, William. L 272  
 Mendoz, Moses. ii. 448  
 Menshall, John. iii. 24  
 Menteith, Earl of. ii. 386  
     Sir John. iv. 419  
     ———. iv. 126-421  
     Jane. iv. 394  
 Merbury, Thomas de. ii. 335  
 Merchant, James le. v. 450  
     Thomas le. v. 451  
 Mere, Matthew del. v. 561  
 Meres, John. ii. 183  
 Meredith, William. L 213-474—iii. 30-283  
     Roger. L 213  
     ap Meithusalem. L 435  
     Robert. ib.  
     Owen. iii. 80  
     Theophilus. iii. 283  
     James. iii. 347  
 Meur, Abraham. iii. 18  
 Merrick, Thomas. L 118

# INDEX.

Merrick, John. v. *Ap.* 31  
 Francis. *i.* 364—ii. 445—iii. 442  
 William. *i.* 380  
 Mereweather, John. ii. 340  
 Merfield, ———. ii. 376\*  
 Merland, John de. iii. 342  
 Meriton, Matthew. *i.* 458  
 Meritt, ———. *i.* 361  
 Merrey, Henry. ii. 318  
 Mervin, John. v. 430  
 Messenger, Augustus. ii. 74  
 William. ii. 333  
 Mesurier, John le. v. 420  
 METCALFE, of Chilton. v. 303  
 Thomas. *i.* 495  
 Roger. ii. 75  
 John. ii. 116  
 Dr. ii. 121—iii. 387  
 Richard. iii. 399  
 Jarvis. iii. 136  
 William. ib.  
 Metham, ———. *i.* 243  
 Thomas. *i.* 244—375—ii. 227—346—  
 v. 427  
 Methley, Lord. iii. 36  
 Methuen, Paul Cobb. iii. 239  
 Paul. iv. 308  
 Methusalem, ———. *i.* 433  
 Meux, William. *i.* 74  
 Mewland, Roger. ii. 242  
 Mewe, Ellis. iii. 387  
 Mews, Bishop. iii. 359\*  
 Meythe, Hugh. ii. 8  
 MEYERS, family of. v. 301  
 Meynell, Lytleton-Poyntz. iii. 365—iv. 138  
 Godfrey. v. *Ap.* 23  
 Hugo. v. 442\*  
 Meyshawe, Thomas. v. 560  
 Michel, John. ii. 403—4—iv. 371—401  
 Mickleton, James. iv. *Ap.* 6  
 Michelgrove, John. *i.* 67  
 MIDDLETON, of Ketten. iv. 160—*Ap.* 17  
 of Belay Castle. iv. *Ap.* 1  
 of Crowfield. v. 273  
 Richard. iii. 82  
 David. iv. 284  
 Lord. iii. 138  
 Hugh. ii. 391  
 William. iii. 103  
 Geoffry. iii. 136  
 Francis. v. 324  
 Charles. iv. 230  
 Thomas. *i.* 37—79—296—408—466  
 Peter. *i.* 356—iv. 31  
 John. *i.* 376  
 William, of Leam, &c. v. 445\*  
 Lord. *i.* 451  
 Richard. iv. 324  
 Thomas. iv. 323—v. *Ap.* 31

Middlem ore, Thomas. *i.* 303—488  
 Richard. *i.* 489—ii. 92  
 ———. iii. 43  
 Middlesex, Earl of. *i.* 361—ii. 191—iv. 329  
 Midford, Henry. *i.* 303  
 Robert. *i.* 428  
 Mighelston, Hugh. *i.* 296  
 Milby, John de. ii. 331  
 MILBANKE, of Halsaby. ii. 289  
 MILDMAY, of Moulsham. iii. 375  
 Thomas. *i.* 44—iii. 60  
 William. *i.* 214  
 Carew. v. 462  
 Walter. iii. 60—v. 462—517  
 Miles, Colonel. iii. 43  
 Dorothy. iv. 265  
 William. iv. 405  
 MILLER, of Chichester. iii. 147  
 of Glenlee. iv. 210  
 Michael. iii. 190  
 Robert. iii. 270  
 John. iii. 232—v. *Ap.* 36  
 ———. iii. 104  
 Nicholas. *i.* 295  
 Sir Humphrey. iv. 124  
 William. v. 321  
 Paul. ib.  
 MILL, of Camois-Court. *i.* 173  
 Sir Charles. iv. 139  
 Jane. iv. 228  
 ———. v. *Ap.* 62  
 Millington, Thomas. v. 466  
 Hugo. ib.  
 Mills, John. *i.* 353—v. 590  
 Richard. v. 473  
 Rebecca. iv. 47  
 Thomas. iv. 413  
 Samuel. ii. 116  
 John. ii. 161  
 Christopher. ii. 76—440  
 Hugh. ii. 372  
 Frances. iv. 199—207  
 Milles, Thomas. iv. 67—124—210\*  
 William. iv. 207  
 Christopher. iv. 143  
 MILLMAN, of Levaton. iv. 404  
 Millot, Ralph. ii. 352  
 MILNER, of Nun-Appleton. iii. 187  
 Thomas. ii. 304  
 Charles. iii. 6  
 MILNES, family of. v. 431\*  
 Milne, Sir John. iv. 316  
 Milgrave, John. iii. 400  
 Milton, ———. iii. 251  
 Charles. v. *Ap.* 26  
 Milward, Robert. *i.* 93  
 Richard. *i.* 392  
 Colonel. *i.* 125  
 Minard, Bridget. ii. 26

# INDEX.

- Minshew, Humphrey. *iii.* 352  
     — *iv.* 300  
 Minshull, Richard. *i.* 502—*iii.* 43  
     John. *iii.* 23  
     Michael. *iii.* 44  
     — *iii.* 296  
     William. *v.* 422  
     Edward. *v.* 572  
 Minto, Lord. *iv.* 342-355  
 Mirfield, William. *i.* 476  
     Christopher. *ii.* 347  
 Missing, Thomas. *iii.* 352  
 MITCHELL, of West Shore. *iii.* 406  
     William. *iv.* 72—*v.* 446  
     Richard. *i.* 508  
     Thomas. *iii.* 71  
     David. *v.* 447  
     John. *v.* *Ap.* 18  
     James. *v.* 443  
     Matthew. *iv.* 384  
 Mitchelson, Samuel. *v.* 443  
 Mitford, John. *iv.* 23-29  
     Humphrey. *iv.* 118  
 Mitton, Thomas. *ii.* 38  
     Richard. *ii.* 14  
 Mobberley, William. *ii.* 152  
     Ralph. *ib.*  
 Mohun, Walter. *i.* 83  
     Reginald. *i.* 328—*ii.* 286  
     William. *i.* 323—*ii.* 289  
     Lord. *ii.* 284—*iv.* 175  
     Arthur. *iv.* 209\*  
 Moigne, —. *i.* 376  
 Moir, James. *iv.* 249  
 Moira, Earl of. *i.* 461—*iii.* 321—*iv.* 201\*—372  
 Moldesworth, Adam. *ii.* 152  
     John. *ii.* 426  
     Lord. *iv.* 72  
 Molendarius, William. *ii.* 690  
 MOLESWORTH, of Pencarrow. *iii.* 86  
 Moking, John. *i.* 205  
 MOLINEUX, of Fernal. *i.* 99  
     Lord. *iii.* 144\*  
     Capel. *iii.* 339  
     Christopher. *iii.* 355  
     John. *ii.* 377  
     Viscount. *ii.* 207-410-415  
     Robert. *iii.* 23  
     Richard. *i.* 62—*ii.* 274-443-453  
     Thomas. *i.* 478—*ii.* 161  
     William. *i.* 504  
     Francis. *iii.* 237  
     Pooley. *v.* 531  
     Daniel. *ib.*  
 Molloy, Anthony-James-Pye. *iv.* 190  
 Monpesson, —. *i.* 167  
 Molony, James. *ii.* 161  
 Monday, John. *iv.* *Ap.* 3  
 Monboucher, Lord. *i.* 273  
 MONCK, of Belsay Castle. *iv.* *Ap.* 1  
 Monckton, Edmund. *ii.* 69  
     Colonel. *v.* 439  
     Sir Philip. *v.* 441\*  
 Mondenard, M. de. *iv.* 377  
 Monk, General. *i.* 398—*ii.* 31—*iii.* 451-454-449  
     *iv.* 66-192\*  
     Thomas. *ii.* 31  
     George. *iii.* 89  
     — *iii.* 404  
     James. *ib.*  
     Nicholas. *iii.* 441-2  
 Monks, Anthony. *iv.* 199  
 Moncrief, —. *iii.* 201  
     Thomas. *ib.*  
 Monings, Alexander. *v.* 418  
 Monens, Edward. *i.* 432  
     John. *i.* 896  
 Monington, —. *iii.* 110  
 Monmouth, Duke of. *ii.* 68—*iii.* 383  
 Monneron, M. *iv.* 384  
 Monney, —. *iii.* 110  
 MONNOUX, of Wotton. *ii.* 174  
     Humphrey. *i.* 90—*v.* *Ap.* 23  
     Phillip. *ii.* 227  
 Monto, Thomas. *v.* 440  
 Monocutus, John. *ii.* 265  
 Mons, John. *iv.* 11  
 Monson, John. *i.* 73-494  
     Robert. *i.* 103  
     William. *i.* 494  
     Thomas. *ii.* 178-220  
     Colonel. *iv.* 229  
 Montacute, Lord. *i.* 74  
     Viscount. *i.* 509—*ii.* 316  
 Montalembert, Count. *v.* 506  
 Montford, John. *ii.* 69—*iii.* 11  
 Montfort, Simon. *i.* 162  
     — *ii.* 90  
 Montagu, Edward. *i.* 141-347-390—*iii.* 390  
     James. *i.* 142—*ii.* 305—*iv.* 308  
     Henry-Pole. *iii.* 339  
     William. *ii.* 140  
     Duke of. *ii.* 170-179—*iii.* 290—*v.* 221  
     Lord. *ii.* 140—*v.* 530  
     General. *iii.* 425  
     Lord Charles. *iii.* 161  
     William. *ib.*  
     Sir Edward. *iv.* 219  
     Viscount. *i.* 149—*ii.* 19-20-204  
     Sydney. *v.* 435  
     Edward. *v.* 220-575  
     Walter. *ib.*  
 Montandre, M. de. *iv.* 380  
 Montfichet, Lord. *i.* 71  
     — *iii.* 10

# INDEX.

- Montausier, Arnold de. iv. 55  
 Monte, William de. iii. 242  
 Monte-Herméro, Ralph de. iv. 180  
 MONTGOMERY, of Stanhope. v. 471  
   Sir John. i. 61-239-360  
   Hugh. iii. 317  
   Nicholas. i. 94  
   James. ii. 423  
   Arnulph. ii. 284  
   Lord. ii. 326-iv. 126  
   William. iii. 423  
   T. iii. 442  
   Hans. iv. 325  
 Montjoy, Lord. i. 360-501  
 Montemar, Duke of. iii. 67  
 Montalieu, Lewis-Charles. iv. 320  
 Monbrison, Seigneur de. v. 596  
 Montrose, Duke of. iii. 416-420-21-iv. 314  
   Earl of. iii. 418-420-21-iv. 161  
   Marquis. iii. 421  
 Moore, Humphrey. i. 397  
   John. i. 397-401-469-iv. Ap. 8  
   Thomas. i. 397-iv. 306-v. 463-519  
   Dr. i. 432-iv. 323  
   Francis. ii. 43  
   Captain. ii. 191  
   Richard. ii. 21  
     iii. 364-v. 530  
   Blundell. iii. 150  
   William. iii. 364  
   Emanuel. v. 530  
 Moorecroft, James. v. 599  
 Moray, Francis, Viscount. v. 596  
 MORE, of More Hall. ii. 442  
   Thomas. iii. 103-229  
   Jasper. i. 95  
   George. i. 174-ii. 391-v. 425\*  
   John. ii. 293-iv. 246  
   Thomas. ii. 318-v. 517  
   Ciprian and Basil. ib.  
     ii. 361-402  
   Mordaunt. iii. 404  
   Lewis. ii. 410  
   Robert. v. 461  
 MORDAUNT, of Massingham. i. 110  
   Henry. i. 92-iii. 78  
   Charles. i. 83  
   Lord. i. 219-ii. 175  
   John. ii. 107-v. 517 Ap. 26  
   George. iii. 188  
     iii. 390  
   Sir John. iv. 330  
 Moreton, Robert. i. 440  
   Thomas. iii. 441  
   Richard. ib.  
   Colonel. iii. 100  
 Moreland, William. iii. 361  
 Moreland, Thomas. iii. 451  
   Jacob. iv. 112  
 Morelly, Anne. iii. 155  
 Mons, John. iv. 11  
 Morley, Herbert. v. 461  
 Mores, Edward. v. 311  
 Morewood, Gilbert. i. 95  
 MORGAN, of Tredegar. iv. 250  
   Thomas. i. 63  
   Edward. i. 148-iii. 306-414  
   William. i. 251-iii. 306  
   Henry. i. 252  
   Charles. i. 397  
   Major-General. ii. 433-492  
   Richard. iii. 8  
   Rees. i. 252-ii. 138  
   John. ii. 65  
   Hugh. v. 465  
 Morice, Nicholas. ii. 92  
 Moriel, Thomas. ii. 406  
 Morison, Charles. i. 171  
 Morland, ———. i. 525  
   Jacob. iv. 112  
 Morley, Lord. i. 73-i. 33-67-207  
   John. ii. 33-163  
   James. i. 984  
   Robert. ii. 182  
   Captain. ii. 369  
   Edward. v. Ap. 60  
 Mornington, Lord. i. 232  
 Morrell, William. iii. 261  
 Morrice, William. i. 352-339-ii. 296  
   ———. ii. 434  
   Humphrey. ii. 166  
   Nicholas. ii. 496  
 Morris, Charles. i. 30  
   John. i. 85-ii. 260  
   Thomas. ii. 11  
   William. ii. 443-v. 486  
   Valentine. ii. 390-1  
   Roger. iv. 14  
   George. iv. 194\*  
 Morrison, Richard. ii. 170  
   Charles. ii. 118  
   William. v. 426  
   David. v. 448  
 MORSHHEAD, of Trenant Park. iv. 139  
 Mortely, ———. i. 143  
 Mortimer, Thomas. i. 100  
   Robert. i. 274  
 Morroft, Ralph. i. 72  
 Morton, Adam. i. 310  
   Richard. i. 395  
   George. ii. 132  
   Robert. ib.  
   Thomas. ii. 132-iv. 118  
   Albert. ii. 132

# INDEX.

- Morton, Bishop of London. ii. [419](#)  
 James, Earl of. iii. [221](#)  
 John. iv. [238](#)  
 Earl of. v. [446-7-300](#)  
 Dr. v. [452\\*](#)  
 —. iii. [391-iv. 392](#)
- Morville, Thomas. ii. [257](#)  
 Mortymer, Thomas. iii. [57](#)  
 Mosley, Humphrey. i. [360](#)  
 Thomas. i. [461](#)  
 Acton. ii. [421](#)  
 Herbert. iii. [162](#)
- Moses, John. i. [383](#)
- MOSLEY, of Ancoats. iv. [84](#)  
 John-Parker. i. [371](#)  
 Oswald. v. *Ap.* [60](#)  
 Walter. iv. [193](#)
- Mossom, Fland. v. *Ap.* [12](#)
- MOSTYN, of Mostyn. ii. [144](#)  
 of Talacre. iii. [414](#)  
 Edward. i. [63-iii. 25](#)  
 John. iii. [24](#)  
 Richard. iii. [81-513](#)  
 Roger. iii. [81-293-353-iv. 200](#)  
 Thomas. iii. [278](#)  
 Piers. iii. [308](#)  
 —. iii. [427](#)
- Moton, William. i. [50-ii. 217](#)  
 Robert. i. [107](#)  
 Henry. i. [277](#)
- Mott, John le. ii. [132](#)
- Moulson, John. iv. [267-8](#)
- Moulton, John. ii. [198-v. Ap. 18](#)
- Mowne, Isabel. iv. [199](#)
- Mountgarret, Viscountess. iv. [289](#)
- Mount-Alexander, Earl of. iii. [423](#)
- Mountfort, Simon. i. [94](#)
- Mountagu, Sidney. i. [301](#)
- Mountayn, Richard. i. [439](#)
- Mountjoy, Viscount. v. [461](#)
- Mountsorel, —. i. [249](#)
- Mount, Henry. ii. [422](#)
- Mouthwy, John, Lord. iii. [96-7](#)
- Mowbray, Edward. i. [342](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [216-19](#)  
 William. iv. [80-v. 426](#)
- Mowl, William. v. [447\\*](#)
- Mower, family of. v. [444\\*](#)
- Moysey, Abel. i. [401](#)
- Moyle, John. ii. [425](#)  
 Robert. ii. [421](#)  
 General. iii. [63](#)
- Moyer, John. iii. [221](#)  
 Hugh. iii. [263](#)
- Mayo, Viscount. iv. [71](#)
- Mredyd ddu, Cynfrik ap. ii. [260](#)
- Mucegros, Robert. iv. [197](#)
- Muer, Ralph. ii. [326](#)
- Muggleston, Anna. i. [164](#)
- Muirhead, Elizabeth. iv. [399](#)
- Mulfin, Mary. i. [47](#)
- Mulins, —. i. [311](#)
- Mulsho, John. i. [94](#)
- Mulgrave, Earl of. ii. [178-190-i-iii. 230-250](#)
- Mullowmore, —. iii. [416](#)
- Mullens, —. D. D. iv. [306](#)
- Mulso, Thomas. v. [5-15](#)
- Multon, John. i. [107-iii. 140](#)  
 Thomas de. iii. [142](#)  
 Robert de. v. [423](#)
- Mumbray, Thomas. iii. [266](#)
- Munday, Gilbert. i. [104](#)  
 Wrightson-Francis. i. [164](#)  
 Andrew. i. [174](#)
- Munden, Richard. ii. [304](#)
- Mundy, Edmund. iii. [23](#)  
 Edmund-Miller. ib.
- Munro, Hector. iii. [192](#)  
 John. M. D. v. [508](#)
- Murdock, —. v. [583](#)
- MURRAY, of Lanric. iv. [308](#)  
 Francis. iii. [206](#)  
 John. iii. [418-iv. 33-v. 379](#)  
 Walter. iii. [206](#)  
 —. iv. [392](#)  
 Earl of. iii. [417-421-iv. 392-v. Ap. 77](#)  
 Lord John. v. [440\\*](#)  
 Bishop of. iii. [418](#)  
 David. iv. [220-225](#)  
 Jane. iv. [104](#)  
 William. iii. [421-iv. 160-v. Ap. 77](#)
- Murlow, —. iii. [373](#)
- Murdock, John. iv. [210\\*](#)  
 Peter. iv. [422](#)
- Mushel, James. iii. [419](#)
- Muskett, —. v. [530](#)
- Muschamp, George. i. [37](#)  
 William. ii. [129](#)  
 —. ii. [368](#)
- MUSGRAVE, of Hartley Castle. i. [77](#)  
 William. iv. [111](#)  
 Philip. i. [115-iii. 263](#)  
 —. i. [428-iv. 103](#)  
 Thomas. ii. [51-328-iii. 262-iv. 127](#)  
 Edward. ii. [328-iii. 77-iv. 127](#)  
 James. ii. [328](#)  
 Samuel. ii. [51](#)  
 Christopher. iii. [143-4-iv. 298](#)  
 Richard. iii. [212-iv. 112-v. Ap. 36](#)  
 John. i. [492-iii. 448](#)
- Mussel, Ebenezer. i. [256](#)
- Muslin, Henry. iii. [395](#)
- Muttlebury, —. iii. [52](#)
- Myles, Robert. i. [346](#)

# INDEX.

Myddleton, Thomas. ii. 40-107.  
 Richard. ii. 66—iii. 152  
 John. ii. 239  
 William. ii. 250-271—iii. 131  
 ———. iv. 38  
 Mynn, Nicholas. iv. 411  
 Mynas, Captain. ii. 391  
 Christopher. ib.  
 Myne, George. iii. 161  
 Myood, Thomas. iv. 285  
 Myrfield, ———. i. 106  
 Mytton, Peter. ii. 279  
 Richard. iii. 97-109  
 Edward. iv. 208  
 Mytine, Nicholas. iii. 404  
 Mynwenyke, Robert. i. 325

## N.

Nangle, Francis. v. 469  
 Nanny, Griffith. iv. 237  
 Napier, Nathaniel. i. 118  
 Robert. i. 311  
 Lord. ii. 271—iii. 421  
 Gerard. ii. 394  
 John. ii. 359—iii. 421—iv. 163  
 William. v. 481  
 Napper, John. iv. 301  
 Thomas. ib.  
 Napton, Adam. ii. 89-242—v. 520  
 Robert. ii. 89-90  
 Roger. ii. 243  
 Henry and Hugh. ii. 242  
 Narborough, John and James. iii. 186  
 Narford, William. ii. 193  
 Nash, Gaven-Harris. ii. 183  
 Dr. iv. 213  
 ———. ii. 150  
 Nassau, Count. ii. 160  
 Naunton, Charles. i. 169  
 William. i. 443  
 Naylor, Robert. v. 529  
 Ralph. v. 440\*  
 NEALF, of Walhampton. iii. 356  
 Francis. i. 168  
 George. i. 301  
 John. i. 373  
 Thomas. i. 42  
 Walter. ii. 390  
 Robert. iii. 357—iv. 233—v. Ap. 34  
 John. iv. 265-7  
 Pendock. v. 448\*  
 Sir Harry Burrard. v. Ap. 39  
 NEAVE, of Dagnam Park. iv. 297\*  
 Richard. ii. 311  
 William. iii. 50  
 ———. ii. 113

Neblet, Lieut.-Colonel. iii. 444  
 Nedham, Robert. i. 242  
 John. v. 571  
 Negus, Rev. Mr. ii. 112  
 Neidham, Henry. i. 508  
 Robert. iii. 124—iv. 168  
 Neilson, William. iv. 429  
 Nelson, Thomas. i. 95-444—v. Ap. 27  
 William. v. 455  
 Robert. i. 444  
 John. ii. 291—iv. 140  
 Lieutenant-Colonel. v. 530  
 ———. iv. 39  
 NELTHORPE, of Gray's-Inn. ii. 394  
 Mary. i. 506  
 NEPEAN, of Bothenhampton. v. 494  
 Nesfield, John. iii. 39  
 Nesonne, William. i. 244  
 Netherscot, Robert. v. 438  
 Nethersole, Vincent. iii. 266  
 Nettleton, Anne. iv. 42  
 Neve Le, ———. iv. 297  
 Peter. v. Ap. 27  
 Nevil, Henry. i. 16-117—ii. 335-339  
 Edmund. i. 34  
 Thomas. i. 52-3-361—ii. 254—iii. 441—iv.  
 92-199\*—v. 521  
 Lord. i. 52  
 Geoffrey. ib.  
 John. i. 54-80—ii. 60—iii. 12  
 Ralph. i. 79—ii. 266—iv. 20  
 Richard. i. 101-2-473  
 Henry. i. 336  
 Edward. i. 450—v. 531  
 Robert. ii. 57-386—iii. 141  
 Anthony. ii. 72  
 Sandford. ii. 263  
 Francis. ii. 229  
 ———. i. 51—ii. 382-387  
 Mary. v. 446\*  
 Sir Thomas. iv. 415—v. Ap. 13  
 Christopher. v. 526  
 Nevison, Thomas. ii. 110-182—iii. 29  
 Roger. ii. 110  
 Stanwix. iii. 439  
 Newark, Lord Viscount. v. 461\*  
 Newbold, Thomas. i. 375  
 Newburgh, Earl of. ii. 50  
 Henry de. ii. 401  
 William. iv. 213  
 Thomas. ib.  
 Brockhill. ib.  
 Lord. v. 462  
 Newby, William. iii. 142  
 Jane. v. 456\*  
 Newcastle, Duke of. i. 71-5-124-269-279—ii. 2-  
 10-314—v. 479  
 Marquis. i. 302—iii. 263

# INDEX.

Newcastle, Earl of. *iii.* [134](#)—*iv.* [22-4-5](#)

Newcome, William. *i.* [404](#)

———. *iii.* [227](#)

Newce, Henry. *ii.* [113](#)

NEWDIGATE, of Arbury. *iii.* [10](#)

Richard. *i.* [195](#)

John. *i.* [377-8](#)—*iv.* [91](#)

Sir J. *iv.* [208](#)

Newnham, Thomas. *v.* *Ap.* [30](#)

Newham, Thomas. *i.* [278](#)

John. *v.* [437\\*](#)

Roger. *ib.*

Lord. *iii.* [69](#)

Newlands, ———. *v.* [583](#)

Newman, ———. *i.* [47](#)

Richard. *i.* [134](#)

Daniel. *i.* [184](#)

Francis. *iii.* [277](#)

Johnson. *iv.* [263](#)—*v.* [503](#)

Charles. *iv.* [410](#)

Newmarke, Bernard. *ii.* [137](#)

Newport, John. *i.* [388](#)

William. *ib.*

Richard. *i.* [450](#)—*v.* *Ap.* [8](#)

Newton, William. *i.* [218](#)—*v.* *Ap.* [21](#)

John. *iii.* [366](#)—*iv.* [193](#)

Jeffrey. *v.* [529](#)

Humphry. *v.* [572](#)

Sir John. *iv.* [442\\*](#)

Sir Michael. *ib.*

Nichol, James. *i.* [498](#)

Nicholas, Oliver. *iv.* [171](#)

Adam. *iv.* [183](#)

Henry. *ii.* [95](#)

Robert. *ii.* [188-347](#)

Sir Edward. *iv.* [96](#)

Nicholas. *v.* [412\\*](#)

Nicholay, Thomas. *v.* [509](#)

Nichols, ———. *i.* [152-361-407](#)

George. *i.* [393](#)

Edward. *ib.*

William. *i.* [137](#)

Nicholson, Christopher. *i.* [301-2](#)

John. *ii.* [351](#)

———. *iii.* [23](#)

Joseph and William. *iv.* [111-12-236-272](#)

Timothy. *v.* [582](#)

Nickson, Thomas. *v.* [43](#)

Nicoll, Robert. *iv.* [42](#)

John. *iv.* [205](#)

Nigel, ———. *i.* [396](#)—*ii.* [104](#)

NIGHTINGALE, of Kneesworth. *ii.* [1](#)

Peter. *v.* [440\\*-459\\*](#)

Nixon, Humphrey. *v.* *Ap.* [44](#)

Noble, Gawen. *iv.* [102](#)

James. *v.* [350\\*](#)

———. *i.* [377](#)

Nodes, Charles. *iv.* [243](#)

VOL. V.

Noel, Noel. *iv.* *Ap.* [17](#)

Nokes, William. *h.* [367](#)

Nonne, Francis. *iii.* [60](#)

Nooth, family of. *v.* [459](#)

Norborne, Walter. *i.* [32](#)

Norl, Andrew. *i.* [279-465](#)—*ii.* [44](#)

John. *i.* [466](#)

Cloberry. *ib.*

William. *i.* [466](#)—*ii.* [412](#)—*iii.* [49-210](#)

Alexander. *ii.* [44](#)

Verney. *ii.* [128](#)

Baptist. *iv.* [93](#)—*v.* [596](#)

Elizabeth. *iv.* [320](#)

Norcliffe, Fairfax. *i.* [143](#)

Stephen. *i.* [448](#)—*ii.* [343](#)

Thomas. *i.* [349](#)

———. *iii.* [62](#)

Norfolk, Duke of. *i.* [502](#)—*ii.* [188](#)—*iv.* [325-351-2](#)

Normanby, Duke of. *ii.* [250-2](#)

Marquis of. *ib.*

Normanville, Piers. *i.* [386](#)

Lord. *i.* [469](#)

Noro, Joseph. *iii.* [111](#)

Norris, Edward. *i.* [59](#)—*iii.* [81](#)

Thomas. *i.* [343](#)

———. *i.* [106](#)

Lord. *iv.* [92](#)

Edward. *iv.* [397](#)

Baron. *i.* [141](#)

John. *i.* [320](#)—*iii.* [339](#)

William. *iii.* [137\\*](#)—*iv.* [241-284-5](#)

Henry. *iii.* [339](#)

Francis. *iv.* [219](#)

Norrison, James. *iv.* *Ap.* [20](#)

North, Lord. *iii.* [217-288-392](#)—*iv.* [332](#)

Henry. *ii.* [54](#)—*iii.* [429](#)

———. *iii.* [427](#)

Charles. *iv.* [85](#)

Dudley. *v.* [462](#)

Northampton, Earl of. *i.* [418](#)—*ii.* [221-316](#)—*iii.*

[239-288-315](#)

Marquis of. *iii.* [136-306](#)

———. *i.* [24](#)

Northend, Robert. *iii.* [154](#)

Northey, William. *iii.* [110-130](#)

Edward. *ib.*

NORTHCOTE, of Hayne. *i.* [409](#)

Sir Stafford. *iv.* [555](#)

Francis. *i.* [321](#)

John. *v.* *Ap.* [14](#)

Sir Henry. *iv.* [94-415-455](#)

Sir Henry-Stafford. *v.* [436\\*](#)

Northington, Robert. *i.* [345](#)—*iv.* [15-\*Ap.\* 8](#)

Northropp, ———. *iii.* [76](#)

Northumberland, Duke of. *i.* [212](#)—*ii.* [257](#)—*iii.* [292](#)

*v.* *Ap.* [31](#)

Earl of. *i.* [213](#)—*ii.* [84-350](#)—*iii.* [88-301](#)—

*iv.* [21-2-29-30-43](#)

F



# INDEX.

- Northmore, William. *i.* 428  
     Thomas-Augustus. *v.* *Ap.* 24  
 Northwood, John. *ii.* 89  
 Norton, Thomas. *L.* 69-416—*ii.* 112-159-179-292  
     —428—*iii.* 39  
     —*ii.* 40-59-60  
     Richard. *L.* 447—*ii.* 346  
     John. *L.* 438  
     Bonham. *ii.* 37  
     Walter. *ii.* 198  
     Henry. *ii.* 332  
     Priscilla. *v.* 453\*  
     William. *ii.* 429  
     Sir Roger. *iv.* 30-328  
 Norwich, Earl of. *ii.* 315-508  
     Roger. *ii.* 94  
     Henry. *v.* 519  
     Charles. *v.* 520  
 Norwood, Henry. *ii.* 492  
     William. *ii.* 501  
 Nott, John-Neale-Pleydell. *v.* *Ap.* 26  
 Notton, Roger de. *iv.* 19-33  
 Nottingham, Earl of. *ii.* 9-150-303  
     William. *iii.* 72  
     Richard. *iv.* 54  
     John. *ib.*  
 Novell, Roger. *ii.* 191—*iii.* 296  
     Richard. *ib.*  
 Nourse, John. *v.* *Ap.* 66  
 Noyam, John. *L.* 225  
 Nugent, Thomas. *iii.* 55  
     Henry. *ib.*  
     Edward-Henry. *ib.*  
     Richard. *v.* 468  
     —*v.* 599  
 Nutt, Thomas. *ii.* 236-392—*iii.* 3  
     William. *iii.* 197-267  
     John. *ib.*
- O.
- OAKLEY, of Shrewsbury. *iv.* 192  
     Mr. *iv.* 355  
     Richard. *ii.* 421  
 Oakes, Dr. *iv.* 273  
 Oats, or Oke, —. *ii.* 191—*iv.* 4  
     Joseph. *v.* 452\*  
 O'Brien, Connor. *iv.* 273  
     Edmond. *ib.*  
     Daniel. *iv.* 463  
 Osborne, —. *i.* 369  
 O'Callaghan, Donatt. *v.* 434  
 Ochiltree, Lord. *L.* 341—*iii.* 417  
 O'Condon, Margaret. *iv.* 205\*  
 O'Connor, —. *iv.* 186  
     Dermond. *v.* 569  
 Odard, —. *L.* 338—*ii.* 104  
 Odearne, Wentworth. *iv.* 401  
 Odo, —. *i.* 338  
 O'Flaherty, Thadec. *L.* 152  
 O'Donnell, Hugh. *iv.* 186  
 Offey, John. *L.* 343—*ii.* 244  
     Stephen. *iii.* 361  
     Alderman. *v.* 222  
     William. *ib.*  
     Robert. *ib.*  
     Joseph. *v.* 459\*  
     —*ii.* 134  
     Hugh. *iii.* 267  
     Jane. *iv.* 288  
     Elizabeth. *ib.*  
 O'Fraghill, Conatus. *iv.* 186  
 O'Greyhan, Richard. *iv.* 186  
 Ogle, George. *L.* 128  
     John. *L.* 154  
     Lord. *L.* 208—*iv.* 31-324  
     Thomas. *ii.* 351—*v.* *Ap.* 20  
     Samuel. *ii.* 244  
     Chaloner. *iii.* 295-337  
     Robert. *iv.* 22-33-4-8  
     Henry. *iv.* 195  
     John. *iv.* *Ap.* 1  
 Oglethorpe, Thomas. *L.* 356  
     General. *ii.* 13  
 Ogilby or Ogilvie, Walter. *L.* 177—*iii.* 416  
     —*i.* 32  
     David. *v.* 344  
     Thomas. *v.* 573\*  
 Ogilvy, Lord. *iv.* 303  
 OGLANDER, of Nunwell. *ii.* 389  
     William. *ii.* 119  
     Edward. *ii.* 396  
     —*iv.* 168  
 O'Hara, Kante. *L.* 47  
     Colonel. *v.* 513  
 Oke, Geoffry. *ii.* 72  
 Okeley, William. *iii.* 134  
 Okey, —. *ii.* 434  
 Okeden, William. *v.* 519  
 O'Kecffe, —. *v.* 563  
 Oldfield, Philip. *iii.* 429  
     —*ii.* 251  
     Somerfield. *iv.* 101  
 Oldershaw, Rev. —. *L.* 406  
 Oldys, William. *ii.* 222  
 Oliver, John. *iii.* 433  
     —*ii.* 32  
 Oliphants, —. *iii.* 414  
 Oliphant, Lord. *iii.* 417  
 Olney, William. *L.* 3  
     Robert. *L.* 488—*iv.* 267  
 O'MALLEY, of Rose Hill. *v.* 590  
 Ormichund, —. *iii.* 292  
 O'More, Roger. *iv.* 94-186  
 Onley, John. *iii.* 6-7

# INDEX.

O'NEIL, of Upper Clanaboy. ii. 8  
 of the Fewers. iv. 94  
 Con. iv. 186-7  
 ONSLOW, of Altham. iv. 353  
 George. **L** 71-279  
 Arthur. **L** 201—ii. 120—iii. 29  
 Edward. **L** 119  
 Richard. **L** 90—ii. 120—iii. 89—iv. 168  
 Thomas. iii. 334  
 Orange. —. ii. 220-411  
 ORDE, of Burwash. iv. 195-6  
 Margaret del'. v. 506  
 Orchard, Paul. **L** 455  
 —. ii. 11  
 Orford. —. ii. 126  
 Organ, John. iv. 330  
 Orlebar, Cooper. **L** 390  
 George. iv. 330  
 Ormesby. —. **L** 273  
 Ormond, Marquis. ii. 435  
 Duke of. iii. 14-160—iv. 205-289—v. 501  
 Earl of. ii. 262-285  
 Ormen, de Guidon. ii. 357  
 O'Reilly, Philip. iv. 94-344  
 Richard. iv. 344  
 Orseur, William. iv. 111  
 John. iii. 400-1  
 Orton, Thomas. iv. 246  
 Orville, Reginald. iii. 385  
 Osbaldeston. —. **L** 100  
 John. ii. 346  
 Francis. ii. 33  
 OSBORNE, of Chickmads. ii. 205  
 Edward. **L** 45—ii. 182  
 Hewet. **L** 121  
 Thomas. **L** 182  
 John. **L** 221-323  
 D'Anvers. ii. 209  
 —. ii. 342  
 Richard. **L** 42  
 Henry. iii. 404—iv. 401  
 Samuel. iii. 448—iv. 253  
 Maurice. v. 517  
 Osgarby. —. iii. 154  
 Osgood, Laurence-Head. iv. 408  
 Osmer, John. **L** 325  
 Osmotherley, William. iii. 400  
 Osten, Thomas. ii. 123  
 Ossulton, Lord. iii. 250  
 Osway. —. **L** 297  
 Oswald. —. ib.  
 Otes, William. iv. 131  
 Otter, John. iv. 115  
 Ottley, Adam. **L** 96  
 Drewry. **L** 365  
 Otway, Henry. **L** 385  
 Ouldreif, William. iv. 184\*-192-194-200\*

Overton, Thomas. ii. 257-8  
 Laurence. iii. 93  
 Overay. —. iv. 190\*  
 OWEN, of Orleton. **L** 432  
 William. **L** 206  
 Robert. ii. 147-415  
 Owen ap Robert. ii. 144  
 Smith Owen. ii. 137  
 Martin, St. iv. 117  
 Hugh. ii. 88-261—iii. 81—iv. 397  
 John. iii. 90-235  
 Arthur. iii. 81  
 William. ib.  
 Lewis and Edward. iv. 256  
 Thomas. iii. 99-100  
 —. iii. 160  
 Richard. iv. 193-319  
 Sir Arthur. iv. 397  
 Owgan, Richard. **L** 250  
 Henry. v. **Ap** 62  
 Oxburgh, Howard. **L** 418  
 Thomas. iii. 114  
 OXENDEN, of Dean. iii. 28  
 Orenham, William. ii. 23  
 Oxford, Earl of. **L** 228-9  
 —. ii. 218-19-326—iii. 12  
 Oyel, Thomas. ii. 180

## P.

Paas, Henry. **L** 198  
 Pabenharn, Sir Lawrence. iv. 267  
 Pack, Christopher. **L** 52  
 Richard. **L** 356  
 Packer, Philip. **L** 219  
 Alexander. ii. 366  
 Thomas. iii. 447  
 John. iv. 266-303  
 Packe, —. **L** 55  
 Charles. ib.  
 Clifton. iv. 93-204\*  
 Mr. and William. iv. 204\*  
 Packhurst, Altham. ii. 95  
 Packington, Humphrey. v. **Ap** 27  
 Padbury. —. iv. 292  
 Padre, Samuel. v. **Ap** 40  
 Padslew, John. iii. 38  
 Paganell. —. iii. 385  
 Fulk. v. **Ap** 42  
 Page, Gregory. ii. 376—iii. 225  
 Thomas-Hyde. iv. 138-279  
 John. iii. 29  
 Gresham. ii. 26  
 Francis. iii. 112  
 Robert. iv. 369  
 Pagan, son of Cleke. **L** 325

# INDEX.

Paggen, William. li. 374  
 Pagenham, John. iii. 1  
 Paget, Thomas. [l. 126](#)  
     Richard. [l. 299](#)  
     James. ib.  
     Euseby. ib.  
     Ephraim. ib.  
     Justinian. [l. 308](#)  
     Lord William. [l. 378](#)  
 Paisley, Abbot of. iii. 418  
 Pake, John. iii. 154  
     Dr. iii. 64  
 Pakeman, Dorothy. v. *Ap.* 57  
 PAKINGTON, of Aylesbury. [l. 185](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 392  
     John. iii. 53  
 Palady, Johannes. v. 216  
 Palaye, M. de St. iv. 58  
 PALK, of Halldown-house. iv. 108  
     Robert. [l. 323](#)  
 PALLISER, of Lewisham. iii. 399  
     Thomas. ii. 185—iii. 378  
     —, ii. 271  
     Francis. iii. 28  
     Herbert. iii. 126  
     Robert. iii. 296  
     Guy. iii. 396  
     Captain. v. 301  
 PALMER, of Wingham. [l. 211](#)  
     of Carleton. ii. 44  
     of Wanlip. iv. 239  
     William. [l. 44](#)—ii. 371  
     Jeffry. [l. 279](#)  
     Thomas and Lewis. [l. 282](#)—ii. 32  
     Henry. iv. 239  
     John. [l. 304](#)—ii. 204—358  
     —, [l. 134](#)—353—392  
     Robert. [l. 358](#)—451  
     Charles. iii. 20  
     Ashley. ii. 55  
     Dr. iv. 147  
 Palmas, Guy. ii. 403  
     George. iii. 39  
     Francis. v. 511  
     John-Henry. iv. 203  
 Palmerston, Viscount. iii. 26  
 Panting, Matthew. [l. 303-4](#)  
 Panmure, Earl of. iv. 315  
 Paramore, Richard. ii. 292  
 Faray, Thomas. ii. 274  
     —, ii. 109  
 Paris, John, of. [l. 5](#)  
     —, [l. 458](#)  
 PARKER, of London. iii. 22  
     of Bassingbourn. iv. 122  
     of Harbury. iv. 383  
     Harding. iv. 211  
     —, [l. 134](#)—v. *Ap.* 30

Parker, Thomas-Townley. [l. 40](#)  
     Henry. [l. 198](#)  
     Archbishop. [l. 212](#)  
     John. [l. 212](#)—ii. 317—iii. 353  
     Thomas. [l. 279](#)—312—ii. 3—v. 462  
     Edmund. [l. 458](#)  
     George. iii. 17  
     William. iii. 18—39  
     Robert. iii. 18  
     Francis. iii. 18—iv. 224  
     Charles-Newdigate. ib.  
     Edward. iii. 142  
     Thomas. iii. 223  
     Philip. iii. 339  
     Lord. iii. 226  
     Hewet. ii. 378  
     Walter. iii. 3—v. *Ap.* 37  
     Charles. iv. 394  
     Richard. ii. 79—iv. 351  
     George. ib.  
     Nicholas. iv. 76  
 Parkes, John. iii. 197  
 Parkhurst, John. ii. 304  
     Robert. ii. 303  
     Charles. v. 596  
 Parkhurst, Nathaniel. [l. 23](#)  
 PARKYNS, of Bunney. iii. 42  
     George. [l. 299](#)  
     William. v. 432  
 Parout, John. iv. 99  
 Parrot, John. ii. 12—36  
 Parrier, John. ii. 377  
 Parr, William. iii. 102—136\*  
     John. iii. 306—312  
     Lord. iv. 283  
 Parslow, Giles. [l. 301](#)  
     Captain. iii. 346  
 PARSONS, of Langley. ii. 248  
     John. [l. 55](#)  
     Thomas. [l. 342](#)  
     Humphrey. [l. 406](#)  
     Richard. iii. 365  
 Parry, Charles. [l. 343](#)  
 Partington, Thomas-Walley. v. *Ap.* 26  
 Partridge, John. ii. 139  
     Robert. ib.  
 Parvis, Henry. iv. 274  
 Pascal, —, iv. 318  
     John. [l. 346](#)—iii. 378  
     Andrew. [l. 346](#)  
 PASLEY, of Craig. iv. 257  
 Passelewe, Robertson. iv. 180  
 Passmore, —, [l. 377](#)—410—ii. 110  
 Paston, Edward. ii. 200  
     Clement. ii. 274  
     Robert. iii. 326  
     William. [l. 89](#)—495—iii. 326  
     John. [l. 489](#)—iii. 60—325-6

# INDEX.

- Paston, ———. iii. 62  
 Pate, Richard. iv. 93  
     John. i. 89-275  
     Edward. i. 275  
     Henry. ib.  
     Thomas. iii. 263  
     Peter. iv. 21  
 Pateshull, John. i. 239  
 Paterson, Andrew. iv. 66  
     James. ib.  
     Sir John. iv. 394  
     Isabella. iv. 313  
 Patrick, Robert. iii. 47  
 Patrickson, Anthony. iv. 101-2  
     John. ib.  
 Pattison, Edmund-Wase. iv. 201\*  
 Pattle, Edward. ii. 272  
 Patten, William. iii. 240  
     Thomas. ii. 336  
 PAUL, of Rodborough. iii. 303  
     Colonel. v. 411  
 PAUNCEFOTE, of Stoke Hall. iv. 9—v. Ap. 62  
     Thomas. ii. 217  
     Walter. i. 396  
     Robert. iii. 192  
 Paulet, Hugh. ii. 293  
     John. ii. 307  
     ———. iii. 386  
     Sir Anthony. iv. 297  
     Lord. iii. 396—iv. 297  
     Amias. i. 10-200—ii. 308  
 Paver, Bernard. ii. 332  
 Pavely, John. iii. 386  
 Pauncel, Edward. ii. 307  
 Payter, Edward. i. 342  
 PAYNE, of St. Christopher's. iii. 227  
     Capel. ii. 6  
     Robert. iii. 119  
     Thomas. ii. 216—iii. 442  
     ———. iii. 315  
     James. ii. 528  
     Henry. i. 46  
     Thomas. iv. 261  
 Paynell, Sir John. v. Ap. 18  
 Paynter, William. i. 411  
 Peach, Samuel. iii. 320  
     John. iii. 304  
 Peachey, John. ii. 183—iii. 147  
 Pechell, ———. iv. 20  
 PEACOCK, of Baratic. v. 313  
     ———. iv. 117  
 Peake, John. ii. 274  
     William. iii. 381  
 Pearce, Major-General. iv. 64  
 Pearson, Humphrey. iv. 43-104  
 Pearton, ———. ii. 382  
 Peate, George. iv. 239  
 Peckham, Edmund. i. 61  
 Peblowe, ———. iv. 30  
 Peché, ———. iv. 134-208  
 PECHELL, of Pagglesham. iv. 374  
     Thomas. i. 479—ii. 271  
     Samuel. ii. 116  
 Pechels, Pierre de. iv. 374  
 Peck, John. i. 111  
     William. i. 32  
     Richard. i. 265-356—iii. 364  
     Charles. i. 373  
     ———. iv. 184  
 Pederton, John. i. 395  
 Pedwardine, Walter. iv. 80  
 PEEL, of Drayton. v. 491  
     ———. ii. 62  
     John. iii. 409  
 Peers, Richard. iii. 197  
     Henry. iii. 366  
 Pegg, ———. i. 278  
 Pegge, Thomas. i. 230  
     Peter. v. 411\*  
 Peirson, ———. iii. 318  
 Pierce, ———. iv. 298  
 Pelham, John. i. 211—iii. 52—v. 479  
     Henry. iii. 26—v. 479-559  
     Lord. ii. 187—iii. 26  
     ———. i. 173  
     Herbert. i. 213  
     William. ii. 173—v. 320  
     Thomas. ii. 258  
     Nicholas. ib.  
     James. iii. 392  
 Pell, Thomas. i. 477  
     Edward. ii. 243  
 Pellican, Robert. iv. 234  
 PELLEW, of Treverry. iv. 322  
 Pelsant, John. ii. 128  
 Pemberton, ———. i. 116  
     Lewis. i. 311  
     Francis. ii. 42—iv. 266  
     John. iv. 264\*—v. 255\*  
 Pembridge, Sir John. iv. 117  
 Pembroke, Earl of. i. 69-117—ii. 67-206-279  
     iii. 325-436—iv. 329  
 Penda, ———. i. 287  
 Pendarvis, ———. ii. 425  
 Pennington, alias Leigh, Captain. i. 343  
     ———. i. 473  
     John. i. 392  
     Joseph. i. 274  
     Miles. iii. 77  
     Alan. iii. 141  
 PENNYMAN, of Ormesby. ii. 342  
 Pennant, Edward. i. 415  
     Peter. ii. 147  
     Thomas. ii. 150—iii. 432—iv. 13  
     ———. ii. 151—iv. 13  
     Samuel. iii. 247-310

# INDEX.

Pennant, David. iv. 287  
 Pennbridge, ———. iii. 110  
 Penrice, John de. iv. 61  
 Penrice, William. iii. 30  
     Sir Henry. iv. 288  
 Penrose, John-Owen. iii. 341  
     John. v. 524  
 Penruddock, Thomas. ii. 412  
 Penrys, John. i. 250  
 Pennyston, Thomas. i. 390  
     Fairmeadow. ii. 239  
 Pensax, John. iii. 36  
 Pentlebury, Colonel James. iv. 93  
 PEPPERELL, of Kittery. iv. 2  
     Timothy. iv. 47-8  
 Pelpoe, John. iii. 315  
 PEPYS, of London. iv. 146  
     of Ridley. v. 433  
     Serjeant. iii. 14  
     Thomas. ii. 61  
     Roger. iv. 76  
 Percehouse, Humphrey. i. 312  
 Perchelay, William. i. 356  
 Percival, John. i. 291  
     George. i. 396  
     Ascelin Gael de. iv. 214  
     Zouch. ii. 222  
     John. iv. 92  
     Thomas. iv. 287  
 Perci, Henri de. iv. 61  
 Percy, Robert de. v. 423  
     Henry de. v. 441  
     William. i. 356—iii. 36  
     Henry. iv. 29—29—60  
     Ralph. iv. 21  
     Algernon. v. Ap. 31  
 Periam, William. i. 16  
 Perkins, John. iv. 123—v. 461  
     Alice. v. Ap. 443  
 Perient, Thomas. i. 341  
     George. ii. 222  
 Perot, John. iii. 281  
 Perriman, John. iii. 199  
 Perrin, William. iv. 143  
 Perrot, Ralph. i. 111  
     Herbert. i. 192  
     Edward. i. 317  
     John. i. 426  
     Humphrey. ii. 373—v. 600  
     Brockhill. v. 600  
 Perry, ———. ii. 133—iii. 68  
     John. iv. 205  
 Persall, Henry. iv. 117  
 Pershall, John. i. 123—501  
     Ro'ert. i. 295  
 Perse, Lord. iv. 22  
 Peryam, William. i. 350  
     John. i. 456—ii. 295—v. 581\*

Peryent, ———. v. 519  
 Peryn, George. i. 295  
 Pescod, William. iii. 382-7  
 Peshall, Ralph. iii. 25  
 Pest, William. iv. 411  
 Peterborough, Earl of. i. 92-299—ii. 404-410—  
     iv. 245-302—v. 417  
 Petley, ———. iv. 205  
 Peto, William. i. 94  
 Peure, Lord. i. 106-495—ii. 20-318  
     John. i. 424  
     Joseph. i. 429  
     Thomas. ii. 318  
     Henry. ib.  
 Pettat, Thomas. iii. 305  
 Pettit, John. i. 67—iii. 341  
     Clement. i. 258  
 Petyt, Christopher. iii. 146  
 Petty, Richard. iv. 309  
 Peverell, William. i. 43—iv. 59  
     Hugh. ii. 24-237  
     John. ii. 284  
 Peyron, Chevalier de. iii. 369  
 Peyto, Edward. i. 488-492  
 PEYTON, of Isleham. i. 42  
     of Doddington. iv. 12  
     John. i. 30  
     Samuel. i. 341  
     Algernon. iii. 68  
     Sewster. ib.  
     Christopher. iii. 377  
     Thomas. iii. 360-201\*  
 Pharro, John. ii. 90  
     ———. i. 264-274-307—iv. 220  
 Phelps, ———. v. 502  
 Phesant, Sir Peter. iv. 16  
 Philip, Keurick ap. iv. 282  
 Philips, Robert. i. 22  
     family of. iv. 222  
     James. i. 208  
     John. i. 234  
     William. i. 233  
     Richard. i. 471—iii. 242—iv. 274  
     Edmund. iv. 220  
     Griffith. iii. 442  
     John-George. ib.  
     Herbert. ib.  
     Robert. iii. 162—v. 490  
     ———. ii. 16—iii. 60—iv. 254-307  
 Philipps, James. i. 508  
     Thomas. iii. 306  
 Philpot, George. i. 229  
     John. i. 339  
     ———. i. 110—ii. 89  
 Phipps, Thomas. ii. 324  
     William. ii. 414  
     James. iii. 275  
     George. iv. 295

# INDEX.

- Phipps, Constantine. iv. 384  
 Phippen, —. iii. [442](#)  
 Pickering, William. [L 44](#)  
     James. iii. 420—iv. 323  
     John. [L 343](#)—iv. 273—4  
     Robert. iii. 201  
     Isaac. iii. 223  
     Dr. iv. 277  
     — [L 113](#)—298—ii. 382—iii. 270  
 Pickford, —. [L 148](#)  
 Picot, Hugh. iii. 395  
 Picoth, (or Picout) Bartholomew. iv. 180—1  
 Pierpoint, George. [L 54](#)—279—477—ii. 217—v. [499](#)  
 Pierce, Thomas. iii. [29](#)  
     Sir Richard. iv. 298  
     Robert. iv. 302  
 Pigeon, Thomas. iv. 201\*  
     John. iv. 298  
 Pigga, —. ii. 239  
 PICOT, of Patshull. v. [Ap. 26](#)  
     Robert. [L 44](#)—123—ii. 37—iv. 274  
     John. [L 85](#)—408—iii. 308—iv. [98](#)—[147](#)  
     George. [L 200](#)  
     Gervase. [L 94](#)—iv. 196\*  
     Thomas. [L 239](#)—iii. 307—iv. [93](#)—[147](#)  
     Humphrey. [L 309](#)  
     Dryden. ii. 37—iv. 274  
     Richard. ii. [346](#)  
     Christopher. ii. 101—iii. 177  
     William. [L 240](#)  
     Roger. iv. [273](#)  
     Hugh. iv. 298\*  
     Geoffrey. iv. 294  
     Gillery. v. [442](#)  
     —. iv. 193—229  
 Pierson, —. ii. 186—iii. 298  
     Matthew. ii. 190  
 Pierce, Zachary. iii. 411  
 Pike, Susannah. iv. [424](#)  
 Pile, Francis. [L 413](#)  
     John. ii. [29](#)  
 Pilgrim, —. iii. 365  
 Pilkington, —. [L 106](#)—460  
     John. [L 244](#)—ii. 346  
     Edmund. iv. 196  
 Pilnor, John de. iv. [60](#)  
 Pilsworth, Richard. [L 383](#)  
 Pinchion, John. [L 214](#)  
 Pincerna, Aumery. [L 99](#)  
 Pindar, Paul. ii. [42](#)  
 Pinkerton, —. iii. [156](#)  
 Pinebeck, —. [L 311](#)  
 Pinchpole, John. iv. [21](#)  
 Pinnock, Thomas. ii. [7](#)  
 Pink, Dr. iv. [70](#)  
 Prie, —. di. ii. [159](#)  
 Pinnoth, Philip. iv. [Ap. 19](#)  
 Piozzi, Gabriel. iv. 238  
 Piper, Philip. ii. [26](#)  
 Pitchurch, —. ii. 318  
 Pitcher, Abraham. iii. 253  
 Pitt, George. ii. [63](#)—[31](#)  
     —. iii. 217  
     Edmund. ii. [46](#)  
     James. ii. [86](#)  
     John. ii. 295  
     Richard. ii. [109](#)  
     Robert. iv. 175—230  
     William. iv. 257—336—347—352  
 Pittman, —. ii. [76](#)  
 Pittis, Thomas. [L 301](#)  
 Pius VI. iv. 339  
     VII. iv. 359  
 Place, George. [L 335](#)  
 Plaistow, —. ii. [95](#)  
 Plampin, Thomas. ib.  
 Plantagenet, Richard. iii. [86](#)  
     Elizabeth. iv. [34](#)  
 Plant, Thomas. [L 417](#)  
 Playters, Thomas. iii. [60](#)  
 Platers, William-Drake. v. [Ap. 75](#)  
 Playdell, Charles. iv. [93](#)  
 Pleaslie, John de. ii. 402  
     Hugh. ii. [32](#)  
 Pleydell, Thomas. ii. [102](#)  
     John. iv. 329  
     Jonathan-Morton. iv. 371  
 Plowden, Francis. [L 231](#)—ii. 198—iii. [442](#)  
     —. [L 209](#)  
     Edmund. [L 403](#)  
     Plumtree-John. [L 104](#)  
 Plott, Dr. ii. 401  
 Plumbe, William. iii. 298  
 Plowman, William. iv. 239  
 Plumer, Thomas. ii. 180  
 Plumtree, John. iv. 406  
     Family of. iv. 407  
 Plumpton, William. [L 356](#)  
     Andrew. [L 112](#)  
     John. iii. 194—280  
 Plunkenet, Captain. ii. 364  
 Plunket, Christopher. ii. [23](#)  
     Lord. ii. [86](#)  
     James. iii. 339  
     John. v. [469](#)  
     Patrick. v. [579](#)  
 Plymouth, Earl of. ii. 324  
     —. iii. [149](#)  
 Plymley, Joseph. D. D. v. [Ap. 9](#)  
 Pochin, Thomas. ii. 129—iv. 159\*  
     George. ib.  
 Pocklin, William ap Llewellyn. [L 250](#)  
 Pocklington, Oliver. ii. [14](#)  
 Poer, Lord. v. [539](#)  
 Poinings, Michael. ii. 250

# INDEX.

- Pointz, Stephen. ii. 410—iii. 201  
 Nicholas. iii. 60  
 William. iii. 201  
 Pokeswell, Elizabeth. iv. 424  
 POLE, of Shute. i. 349  
 of Wolverton. iv. 235  
 of Walthamstow. v. 489  
 Edmund. i. 212—409  
 Thomas. ii. 440  
 ———. i. 112  
 Pole, or Poole. John. i. 61—ii. 28—611—271-3  
 Richard. i. 74—ii. 217  
 Cardinal. i. 66—iii. 301  
 William. ii. 295-310—iii. 49—449-495—iv. 92  
 Jermain. iii. 17-18  
 James. ii. 415—iv. 175  
 Thomas. ii. 415—iii. 49  
 General. iii. 18  
 Geoffrey. ii. 217—iii. 236  
 Alderman. iii. 93  
 of Drax. v. 433  
 ———. ii. 141—iv. 31—92—201\*  
 Hugh Atte. v. 519  
 Joseph. iv. 131—v. 492\*  
 Polcy, James. v. Ap. 11  
 Polkennet, Lord. v. 443  
 Polhill, Charles. i. 71  
 Pollington, Thomas. i. 373  
 Pollard, Hugh. i. 427—ii. 431  
 ———. i. 433-4  
 Richard. i. 396  
 William. v. 531  
 Pollexfen, Henry. i. 270—iv. 191  
 ———. i. 456  
 POLLEN, of Redenham. iv. 292  
 John. iii. 381  
 POOLE, of Poole. iii. 23  
 Pomeroy. ———. ii. 30  
 Pons de, Reginald. iv. 36  
 Ponsoby, Sir John. iv. 111  
 ———. Chamber-Brabazon. v. Ap. 11  
 ———. William-Brabazon. iv. Ap. 10  
 Ponthieu, ——— de. iv. 132  
 Pontefract, Earl of. ii. 177—iii. 217  
 ———. Sir William. iv. 282  
 Poock, Richard. ii. 37  
 Pooley, William. iii. 67  
 ———. family of. v. 531  
 POORE, of Rushall. iv. 306  
 Pope, ———. iii. 251—v. 494  
 ———. Eugenius. iii. 139  
 ———. Robert. i. 72  
 ———. Earl of Downe. i. 418  
 Popham, John. ii. 411  
 ———. General and Stephen. iii. 345  
 ———. Alexander. i. 350  
 ———. John. i. 350—iv. 184  
 Popbam, Sir F. v. 2  
 Popelay, John. iii. 229  
 Popkins, Thomas. i. 236  
 Popple, Henry. ii. 443  
 Pordage, Thomas. ii. 318  
 Port, John. i. 60-1—iii. 335  
 ———. Adam, Henry and Hugh. iii. 385  
 Portarlington, Earl of. iv. 332-345  
 Porter, John. i. 127-300—iii. 315-397  
 ———. Thomas. i. 213-307  
 ———. Charles. iii. 119  
 ———. Edmund. ib.  
 ———. William. iv. 11-207  
 ———. i. 392-437  
 Portington, Henry. iii. 93  
 ———. Roger and Robert. ib.  
 Portland, Earl of. i. 69  
 ———. Duke of. iii. 392—iv. 34-168-230-348  
 ———. 352  
 Portman, William. i. 30  
 ———. Sir Henry. iv. 297  
 Postlethwaite, Matthew. iii. 238  
 Postle, Jehosaphat. iv. 143  
 Potheary, Jerome. iii. 349  
 Potte, ———. v. 504  
 Potter, ———. i. 205  
 ———. Thomas. i. 218—ii. 11  
 Potwin, ———. iii. 194  
 Poubrell, Thomas. i. 102-3  
 Poulet, Anthony. i. 257  
 ———. Lord. i. 257—ii. 344-391  
 Pougenes, ———. ii. 37  
 Poultney, John. i. 343  
 ———. Nicholas. i. 396  
 Powell, Samuel. v. 515  
 ———. John. i. 317-493—iii. 110  
 ———. Hugh. i. 139  
 ———. ———. i. 436—ii. 279—iii. 108  
 ———. Robert. ii. 146  
 ———. Leonard. i. 431  
 ———. Thomas. ii. 14—iii. 900  
 ———. William. ii. 437  
 ———. George. iii. 321  
 ———. Gervase. iii. 281  
 ———. Thomas. iv. 211  
 Powerscourt, Viscount. i. 297  
 Powna, John. i. 326  
 Powney, Peniston-P. i. 420  
 Powellic, Henry. i. 508  
 Powlett, Lord. iii. 384-307  
 Poynt, John. i. 443  
 Poyntz, Humphrey. i. 256  
 Præd, James. iv. 226  
 Praers, William. v. 569  
 Prence, Thomas. iii. 303  
 Pratt, Edward. ii. 75  
 ———. Roger. iii. 64  
 ———. Thomas. i. 308—iii. 230

# INDEX.

- Pratt, Richard and Joseph. *iii.* 393  
—, *iv.* 39  
John. *v.* 465-478-537  
Anthony. *v.* 521  
Pratviel, D. *iii.* 294  
PRES-COTT, of Theobalds Park. *iv.* 264  
John. *i.* 347  
Thomas. *i.* 373-*iii.* 301  
—, *ii.* 378  
George. *iii.* 190-201  
Daniel. *v.* 303  
Preston, Thomas. *i.* 38  
John. *i.* 63-*iv.* 329-30  
Robert. *i.* 102  
George. *ii.* 377-*iii.* 77  
James. *i.* 345  
Viscount. *ii.* 328-*iv.* 128  
Richard de. *iii.* 141  
Lord. *iii.* 144  
Sir William. *iv.* 394  
Prendergast, Thomas. *v.* 393  
Presich, John. *iii.* 76  
Presn, William. *iii.* 321  
Prettyman, John. *i.* 265-*iii.* 165-*iv.* 131  
Prevost, Isabeau de. *iv.* 374  
Preaux, Peter. *i.* 373  
PRICE, of Spring Grove. *v.* 542  
Campbell. *ii.* 97  
Herbert. *ii.* 445  
Robert. *i.* 75  
William. *i.* 251  
John. *ii.* 432-*iv.* 235  
Lawrence. *iii.* 366  
Joscelyn. *iii.* 72  
Uvedale. *iv.* 223  
Richard. *iv.* 298  
Pride, John. *v.* Ap. 67  
PRIDEAUX, of Netherton. *i.* 254  
Edmund. *i.* 427-*iii.* 119  
William. *ii.* 29  
Humphrey. *ii.* 426  
Peter. *iii.* 163  
—, *iv.* 415  
John. *v.* Ap. 14  
Pricket, George. *v.* 457  
Pristland, Richard. *i.* 340  
Priest, William. *iv.* 245  
Priestley, family of. *v.* 432  
Primrose, Sir John-Foulis. *iv.* 66  
Sir Archibald. *ib.*  
James, Viscount. *iv.* 315  
Prince, Thomas. *iv.* 255  
Pringle, Christina. *iv.* 257  
Probat, William. *i.* 46  
Proby, Rev. Charles. *iv.* 371  
Baptist-John. *i.* 96  
PROCTOR, of Langley. *iii.* 234  
Ambrose. *i.* 418  
Proctor, Roger. *iv.* 34-41e  
Edward. *iii.* 432  
William. *i.* 33  
Prophit, John. *ii.* 229  
Prouze, —, *i.* 410  
Thomas. *i.* 115  
Prudham, William. *iv.* 21  
Puckering, John. *iii.* 377  
Pudsey, Ralph. *i.* 396  
Henry. *iii.* 38-9  
William. *iii.* 93  
Stephen. *iv.* 24  
Puges, —, *iii.* 10  
Pugh, John. *i.* 271  
Hugh. *ii.* 147  
Pukering, William. *iv.* 76  
Pullen, James. *iv.* 80  
Puleston, Roger. *ii.* 148-*iii.* 427  
Edward. *ii.* 160  
Robert. *ii.* 278  
John. *ii.* 332-*iii.* 426-*iv.* 284  
—, *iv.* 42-80  
Pullein, Thomas. *iii.* 430  
John. *iv.* 42  
Pulleyn, John. *ii.* 386  
Pulteney, Gabriel. *i.* 97  
Lieut. General. *iv.* 303  
John. *iv.* 408  
Patton, Giles. *i.* 293-301-*v.* 517  
George. *i.* 301  
Thomas. *v.* Ap. 68  
Martin. *v.* 517  
Pulvertott, Robert. *v.* Ap. 19  
Purbeck, Viscount. *ii.* 103-217  
Purdon, Adam. *iv.* 188  
Purfey, George. *ii.* 170-*iv.* 324  
William. *iv.* 90  
Purland, —, *iii.* 443  
Purslaw, Robert. *i.* 102-132  
Pury, John. *i.* 308  
Edmund. *v.* Ap. 74  
Purvis, George. *i.* 178  
Pusey, Timothy. *i.* 55-*ii.* 335  
Putt, Thomas. *ii.* 311-404  
Puxton, Thomas. *iv.* 261  
Pybus, family of. *iii.* 399  
—, *v.* Ap. 31  
Pye, Henry. *i.* 343  
Robert. *iii.* 411  
Pyke, John. *iii.* 414  
Pyead, William. *iv.* 196  
Pym, —, *i.* 270  
Erasmus. *i.* 396-*iii.* 308  
Charles. *ii.* 110  
Pyne, Hercules. *ii.* 295  
Pyott, Richard. *i.* 163-*ii.* 126-*iv.* 208  
Charles. *ii.* 116  
John. *ii.* 371



# INDEX.

## Q.

- Quapode, ———. **i. 439**  
 Quarles, Francis and Charles. **ii. 403**  
     James. **ii. 403—iv. 274**  
     Sir Robert. **iv. 274**  
 Quatemaine, Richard. **i. 146—306**  
     William. **iii. 3**  
 Quick, Andrew. **i. 411**  
     John. **i. 411—v. 554—Ap. 13**  
 Quin, Valentine. **v. Ap. 11**  
 Quince, Robert de. **v. 516**  
 Quixwood, ———. **iii. 358**  
 Queensberry, Duke of. **iii. 419**  
 Quincy, Adrian. **iii. 112**
- ## R.
- Rabbet, Adrian. **iii. 112**  
 Raby, Hugh. **iii. 23**  
 RAE, of Eskgrove. **v. 586**  
     James. **v. 581**  
     William. **iv. 396**  
 Rabacyn, Robert. **i. 50**  
 Radcliac, Hugh. **ii. 39**  
     John. **ii. 154**  
     ———. **iv. 14—323**  
 Radcliff, Sir William. **iv. 323**  
 Radkin, Bernard. **iv. 42**  
 Radmill, Ralph. **i. 315**  
 Radnoll, ———. **iv. 13**  
 Radnor, Earl of. **i. 352—364—ii. 116—iii. 324—367**  
 Radulphus, ———. **ii. 401**  
 Hailston, William. **iii. 423**  
 Hake, Adair. **i. 204**  
 Rainton, Nicholas. **ii. 364**  
 Raincon, Daniel. **ii. 449**  
 Raleigh, William. **i. 425—ii. 135**  
     Edward. **i. 87—ii. 422**  
     John. **ii. 410**  
     Simon. **ii. 307—8**  
     Walter. **iii. 87—v. 510**  
     George. **iv. 408**  
 Raley, Sir Simon. **iv. 198**  
 Railston, William. **iii. 423**  
 Rainey, Robert. **v. Ap. 47**  
 RAMSDEN, of Byrom. **iii. 92**  
     John. **ii. 172**  
 Ramsey, Thomas. **ii. 118**  
     Adam. **ib.**  
     Gilbert. **v. 578\***  
     ———. **iv. 2**  
     David. **iv. 399**  
     alias Dick, John. **i. 418—ii. 201—iii. 308**  
 Ram, Stephen. **ii. 374**  
     Abel. **ib.**  
     Elizabeth. **iv. 267**

- Ranby, John. **v. 463**  
 Ranceliff, Lord. **iii. 46**  
 Randall, Thomas. **i. 62**  
     Ralph. **i. 131**  
     ———. **i. 152—ii. 349**  
     Savignion. **iii. 340**  
 Randolph, John. **iv. 182**  
     Thomas. **ii. 133**  
 Ranso, General. **ii. 383**  
 Ransom, Griffin. **v. 579**  
 Rashley, Jonathan. **i. 353—v. 534**  
 Ranulph, ———. **iv. 392**  
 Ratcliffe, William. **i. 60**  
     Thomas. **i. 80—iii. 38**  
     Robert. **i. 102**  
     George. **i. 512**  
     John. **iii. 38**  
     Dr. **iii. 239**  
     Sir Cuthbert. **iv. 34**  
 Rateling, Richard. **iii. 328**  
 Ratramanus, ———. **iii. 260**  
 Ratray, Andrew. **v. 579**  
 Ravenscroft, ———. **iii. 28**  
     Robert. **v. 573**  
     Hugh. **iv. 183**  
     Thomas. **iv. 285**  
 Ravensham, ———. **iii. 270**  
 Ravensworth, Lord. **i. 506**  
 Rawden, William. **iv. 454\***  
 Rawdon, Francis. **i. 461**  
     William. **iv. 138**  
 Rawlin, ———. **ii. 286**  
 Rawlins, G. **iii. 62**  
 Rawlinson, Sir Thomas. **iv. 53**  
 Rawson, Christopher. **i. 447**  
 Rawcloff, John. **ii. 331**  
 Ray, Sir William. **iv. Ap. 6**  
 Raymond, John. **i. 407**  
     William. **v. Ap. 59**  
     Jonathan. **iii. 126**  
     Hugh. **v. Ap. 31**  
     Sir Charles. **ib.**  
 Rayner, Robert. **ii. 439**  
     Timothy. **v. 453\***  
     Christopher. **iii. 220**  
     Joshua. &c. **v. 432\*—34\***  
 Raynham, William. **iii. 59**  
 Rayncy, John. **i. 428**  
 Raynsford, Francis. **i. 304**  
     John-Nichols. **iii. 136**  
     John. **iv. 268**  
     Richard. **ib.**  
 Rayson, George. **iv. 112—268**  
 READ, of Barton. **ii. 238**  
     William. **i. 182**  
     John. **i. 296—ii. 91—452—iii. 247—v. 431**  
     Robert. **i. 402**  
     James. **iii. 69—190—247—376**  
     Henry. **iii. 424**

# INDEX.

- Read, Mary. iv. 298  
 Readshaw, Christopher. ii. 392  
     Matthew. iii. 30  
 Rebow, Isaac. i. 33-346  
     Isaac-Slater. v. 456\*  
 Rede, Edmund. ii. 141  
     Robert. ii. 180  
 Redish, John. ii. 40-377  
 Redman, Sir Richard. v. Ap. 35-37  
     William. i. 356—iii. 38-76-135  
     Matthew. iii. 141  
 Redmill, Susanna. iv. 136  
 Redness, Thomas. i. 375  
 Reedham, William. i. 181  
 Reed, Edward. i. 300  
     Christopher. iii. 439  
     Robert. iv. 28  
 Reede, Baron de. v. 461\*  
 Reeve, Robert. i. 201  
     George. i. 30  
     Thomas. ii. 160  
     Jane. iv. 201\*  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 384  
 Reeves, Thomas. i. 393  
     —, iii. 53  
 Rees, Sais. ii. 144  
     Rice. i. 482  
 Ree, William de. iii. 124  
 Reessen, Gertrude. iv. 234  
 Rennington, Richard. i. 295  
 Repington, Sebright. i. 164  
     John. i. 284-310—ii. 11  
 Reppe, Virtue. iv. 143  
 Reresby, Thomas. i. 64-278  
     Leonard. i. 170  
     William. i. 308  
 Reakmyer, William. i. 327  
 Revel, Thomas. i. 403  
     John. i. 366—ii. 48—v. 444-5\*  
     Colonel. ib.  
     Robert. i. 280  
 Retorville, —, ii. 307  
 Rewell, Francis and Robert. ii. 396  
     Thomas. ii. 392  
 Reynardson, Samuel. i. 258  
     Abraham. ii. 40  
     Jacob. iii. 443  
 Reynell, —, v. 421  
     Richard. i. 257  
 Reynes, Richard. ii. 6  
     Roger. ib.  
 Reyney, Richard. i. 424  
 Reynolds, Robert. i. 265  
     Joshua. ii. 378  
     Rowland. ii. 373  
 Rhett, —, ii. 188  
 Rhuall, —, iv. 285  
 Rhywallon, —, ii. 144  
 Rhys, Griffith ap. iv. 296  
 Ribblesdale, Lord. v. 428  
 Rice, Griffith. iii. 301  
 RICH, of Rose Hall. iv. 233  
     Lord. i. 45-112-365—ii. 206  
     Thomas. ii. 11  
     Robert. i. 389  
     —, i. 444  
     Aymer. v. 451-7\*  
     Elkanah. v. 437  
 RICHARDS, of Bramley House. iii. 67  
     Edward. i. 117  
     Rev. ii. 377  
     Gerondine. ii. 390  
     —, iv. 292  
 Richardson, Richard. i. 462  
     Thomas. ii. 221  
     —, iii. 133-180  
     Frances. iv. 404  
     William. v. 542-600  
     Christopher. iii. 243  
     Rev. iv. Ap. 8  
     John. v. 438\*  
 Riches, Edward. ii. 198  
 Richby, —, i. 474  
 Richmond, Duke of. i. 302—iii. 32  
     John. ii. 38  
     Earl of. iii. 97-386  
     Christopher. iii. 77  
     Silvester. ii. 336  
     —, ii. 382—iv. 218  
     F. iv. 102  
 Rickman, —, v. 432\*  
 Riddle, family of. iv. 45  
 RIDDELL, of Ardnamurchan. iv. 51  
     Thomas. i. 270-504  
     William. ii. 267  
     Joan de. iv. 291  
     Sir John. iv. 395  
 Riddock, Edward. iii. 419  
 Rider, John. i. 356  
 Radley, Nicholas. i. 79—iv. 111  
 RIDLEY, of Heaton. iii. 259  
     —, iv. 24  
 Ridge, —, i. 283  
 Ridheugh, James. iii. 391  
 Rigby, Alexander. i. 38-104—iii. 201\*  
     Nicholas. i. 106—iii. 411-12  
     George. iv. 121  
     Richard. iv. 15  
 Riggs, Anthony. i. 274  
 Rigmaden, John. iii. 136\*  
 Riley, John. ii. 439  
 Rindge, John. iv. 300  
 Ripley, Catharine. iv. 70  
 Ripplingham, John. i. 375

# INDEX.

- Rindale, —. ii. 429  
 Riesen, William. iii. 8-90  
 —. iv. 304  
 Rishton, William. iii. 442  
 —, Martin-F.-William. *ib.*  
 Risley, William. i. 143  
 Rishbrooke, —. iii. 58  
 —, Scotland, &c. *ib.*  
 Rither, —. i. 472  
 River, Thomas de la. iv. 80  
 RIVERS, of Chafford. i. 417  
 —, John. i. 325  
 —, Earl of. ii. 67-148-211-318-19  
 —. iii. 207  
 —, Woodville, Lord. ii. 410  
 Riveston, William. ii. 29  
 Rivett, Thomas. iii. 391—iv. 424  
 —. ii. 207  
 Roach, George. iii. 263  
 Roan, —. iii. 10  
 Robert II. High Steward. ii. 326  
 Roberts, Patricius. i. 77  
 —, William. iii. 149-271—v. 432  
 —, Family of. v. 438  
 —, John. iii. 267—v. 324-42, 20  
 —, Nicholas. ii. 429  
 Roberson, J. i. 349  
 Robert, Tudor ap. iv. 284-5  
 Roberts, —. i. 152  
 —, Francis. i. 349  
 —, Nicholas. i. 462  
 Robertson, William. iii. 358  
 —, Robert. *ib.*  
 —, Charles. iv. 249  
 —, Archibald. iv. 383  
 Robins, Benjamin. iv. 228  
 —, Thomas. v. *Ap.* 2  
 ROBINSON, of London. ii. 63  
 —, John. i. 179-407—ii. 39  
 —, William. iv. 226—v. 206  
 —, Lumley. i. 179  
 —. i. 364—iii. 432  
 —, Thomas. i. 38—ii. 61  
 —, Humphrey. iii. 400  
 —, Sir George. iv. 177  
 Hobotham, William. i. 46  
 Robson, Timothy. ii. 290  
 Roby, Robert. i. 93  
 —, Thomas. iii. 270  
 —, Margaret. v. 451\*  
 Robyns, James. ii. 26  
 Roch, Thomas. v. *Ap.* 8  
 Roche, Boyle. ii. 188  
 —, Edward. iv. 53  
 Rochester, Earl of. i. 258—iii. 302—iv. 199  
 —, Richard, Bishop of. v. 426  
 Rochford, John. i. 73—iii. 310  
 —. iv. 192-4\*  
 Rochford, Sir Richard de. v. *Ap.* 18  
 Rochfort, Colonel. iii. 236  
 Roche, Thomas. ii. 38  
 —, Edmund. v. 472  
 —, Maurice. v. 484  
 Rockett, —. i. 345  
 Rockingham, Earl of. i. 148—iii. 30  
 —, Marquis of. iii. 95  
 —, Lord. ii. 44-90  
 Rockley, John. ii. 386  
 —, Robert. ii. 387  
 —, William. iv. 50  
 —, Simon. i. 151  
 Rockwader, —. i. 438  
 Rockliffe, Sir Bryan. iv. 80  
 Rode, William. i. 339  
 —, Thomas. iii. 420  
 Rodes, Francis. i. 24—ii. 346  
 —, Clifton. *ib.*  
 —, Family of Barborough. v. 437\*  
 —, John. i. 245  
 —, Richard. v. 431  
 Roderick the Great. ii. 144-276  
 Rodney, John. i. 162—ii. 393  
 —, Maurice. iii. 306  
 —, Lord. iv. 196-250-423  
 —, Sir George. iv. *Ap.* 19  
 Roddam, Robert. iv. 401  
 Roe, —. i. 117  
 —, Thomas. i. 381  
 —, William. iii. 346  
 ROGERS, of Werdon. iii. 118  
 —, Andrew. i. 44  
 —, Richard. *ib.*  
 —. i. 125—ii. 385  
 —, John. i. 258—iv. 283—v. *Ap.* 67  
 —, William. ii. 347—v. *Ap.* 67  
 —, Francis. ii. 366—iii. 307—iv. 364  
 Rogerson, Robert. iii. 238  
 Rokeley, Thomas. ii. 382  
 —. i. 460  
 —, Raufe. v. 571  
 Rokesby, Ralph. i. 168-245  
 —, John. ii. 390  
 Rolfe, Edward. iii. 443  
 Rolle, Samuel. i. 262  
 —, John. i. 322  
 —, George. ii. 30—iv. 199  
 —, Denny. ii. 32  
 —, Henry. iii. 90  
 —, Adam. iii. 11  
 —, Simon. *ib.*  
 Rolleston, John. i. 163  
 —. iii. 365  
 Rolt, Thomas. i. 258  
 —, Edward-Baynton. *ib.*  
 —, Henry. ii. 366

# INDEX.

- Roit, Walter. ii. [128](#)  
     — ii. [127](#)  
     John. iii. 121-180  
 Rolph, John. [L 67](#)  
 Rolston, Christopher. [L 366](#)  
 Romney, Lord. [L 214](#)—ii. 116-398—iii. 194  
 Romer, John. iv. 400  
 Ronion, or Ronyon, John. iv. [198](#)  
 Rood, James. i. 397  
 Rooks, Richard. v. [436](#)  
 Rooke, George. [L 439](#)  
     Laurence. [L 443](#)  
 Rookwood, Nicholas. [L 28](#)  
     Henry. [L 44](#)  
     Robert. [L 385](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 319-21  
 Roos, William. [L 79](#)  
     Lord. ii. 110—iii. 102—v. [Ap 46](#)  
     Francis. ii. 244  
 Roots, Thomas. ii. 234  
 Rooth, Admiral. iii. 192  
 Rope, Laurence. iii. [24](#)  
 Roper, Thomas. [L 137](#)  
     Anthony. [L 403](#)  
     — iii. 103  
     Trevor-Charles. iii. [206](#)  
     Charles. ib.  
     Harry. ii. [448](#)  
     John. ii. 448—iv. 279—v. [220](#)  
     Henry. v. [463](#)  
 Rose, Hugh. v. [550-1](#)  
     Philip. iv. 200  
 Roscrowe, William. [L 325](#)  
 Roscherry, Earl of. [L 201](#)  
 Rosendale, John. ii. [278](#)  
 Ross, Gilbert. [L 355](#)—v. [423](#)  
     Earl of. iii. 416—v. 479  
     William. ii. 331  
     Bishop of. iv. [42-318](#)  
     Lord. iii. [418](#)  
     Master of. ib.  
     Major-general. iv. [73-208\\*](#)  
     Thomas. iv. [208\\*](#)  
     — iii. 235  
 Rosse, Thomas. iv. [42](#)  
 Rossmle, Walter and John. [L 146](#)  
 Rossell, —. iv. [7](#)  
 Rossia, —. ii. [453](#)  
 Roswell, William. [L 300](#)  
 Rothas, Countess of. v. [436](#)  
     Earl of. iii. [422](#)  
     John. Lord. iii. 240  
 Rotsey, William. [L 199](#)  
     Benjamin. iii. 366  
 Rotherham, John. ii. [3](#)  
 Rothwell, Richard. ii. 374  
 Rous, John. [L 28-483](#)  
     — [L 113](#)
- Rous, Francis. ii. 59  
     John. iv. [13](#)  
 ROUSE, of Rouse Lench. iv. [218](#)  
     Thomas. [L 364-469](#)  
     Anthony. [L 410](#)  
     — iii. 365  
     John. iv. 402—v. [320](#)  
 Routh, Cuthbert. ii. 290  
     — v. [Ap 33](#)  
 Rowe, Sir William. v. [Ap 21](#)  
 Rowlands, Thomas. ii. 280  
     Henry. ii. 279  
 Rowe, John. [L 53](#)  
     Nicholas. [L 218](#)  
 Rowland, Thomas. v. [Ap 22](#)  
     John. iii. 349  
     Jonathan. iv. [112](#)  
 Rowling, Peter. [L 151](#)  
 ROWLEY, of Stoke. iv. 171  
     Joshua. [L 406](#)  
     — ii. 327  
     William. iii. 373  
     Roger. v. [486](#)  
 Rowlls, John. iv. 242  
 Rowse, —. v. [Ap 64](#)  
 Roxburgh, Duke of. ii. 150-1—iii. [450](#)  
 Royden, Thomas. [L 126](#)  
 Royall, Hon. Isaac. iv. [3](#)  
 Roy, —. iv. 315  
 Rudd, Rice. ii. [139](#)  
     John. [L 179](#)  
 Rudgeley, Edmund. [L 450](#)  
     Humphrey. ii. 243  
 Rufus, —. iv. 213  
 Rugge, William. v. [442](#)  
 RUMBOLD, of Farrand. iv. 74—[Ap 14](#)  
 Rupe, Oates. [L 235](#)  
 Rapert, Prince. ii. 60-303-363—iii. 249—v. [Ap 69](#)  
 Rushby, Jonathan. iii. 217  
 Rushout, James. ii. [46](#)  
     John. iii. 387  
 Rushworth, —. [L 23](#)  
 RUSSELL, of Chippenham. [L 364](#)  
     Francis. [L 371](#)—v. [Ap 32](#)  
     John. ii. 186-197  
     Edward. ii. [123](#)  
     Lord. ii. 322  
     Theobald. ii. 390  
     Robert. ib.  
     William. ii. 239—iii. 7—iv. 220-2  
     James. v. [447](#)  
 Rust, —. iv. 177  
 Rutherford, John. iv. [223](#)—v. [443](#)  
     Robert. v. [471](#)  
     Thomas. v. [504](#)  
 Rutter, Michael. ii. 170  
 Ruthven, William. iv. [422](#)  
 Rutland, Earl of. [L 44-361-509](#)

# INDEX.

- Rutland, Duke of. [i. 167-282](#)—ii. 6—iii. [104-996](#)  
iv. 23-72-251
- RYCROFT, of Farnham, Surrey. iv. [149](#)
- Rydel, William. iv. [20](#)
- Ryley, Henry. ii. 254  
— [i. 148](#)
- Rylston, —. i. 335
- Rynaldson, —. ii. [119](#)
- Ryder, Thomas. iii. 315  
Dudley. iii. 390  
Justin. ib.  
John. ib.  
— [iv. 108](#)
- Rydel, —. iv. [20](#)
- Rygeton, Adam de. iii. [129](#)
- Rys, Abraham. [i. 169](#)
- Rysbrath, —. iii. 290
- Rythe, Thomas. [i. 205](#)  
William. ib.  
James. ib.
- Ryton, Thomas. iv. 243
- S. [i. 214](#)
- Sabine, Captain. [i. 100](#)  
General. [i. 253](#)
- Sabonnieres, Marquise-Thierry. iv. [373](#)
- Sacheverel, Jacinth. [i. 278](#)  
William. [i. 271](#)
- Sackville, Richard. [i. 68](#)—ii. 317  
Sir Richard. iv. [27](#)  
Edward. [i. 141](#)
- Sackford, Henry. [i. 198](#)
- Sadlington, Robert. [i. 260](#)
- Sadlow, Edward. [i. 218](#)
- Sadleir, Robert. [i. 282](#)
- Sadler, Ralph. [i. 169](#)
- Sagar, Joshua. v. [433\\*](#)
- Saingert, Renira. v. [461\\*](#)
- St. Albans, Viscount. [i. 188](#)  
Earl of. ii. [175-319](#)
- St. Albin, —. ii. [29](#)
- St. Amand, James. iii. 298—iv. 271  
Lord. [i. 482](#)—iii. 301
- St. Andrew, John. [i. 164](#)  
William. iv. 196\*
- St. Andrews, Archbishop of. iii. 206
- St. Arnold, —. [i. 294](#)
- ST. AUBYN, of Clowance. ii. [483](#)  
Henry, Earl of. iii. [61](#)  
Duke of. iii. [62](#)  
John. [i. 473](#)—iii. [92](#)  
Thomas. iv. 199
- St. Barb, John. [i. 116](#)  
Roger. iii. 385  
Thomas. iii. [381](#)  
Andrew. iii. [73](#)  
Robert. iii. 385  
Jeffery. ib.
- St. Barb, Adam. ib.  
Henry. iii. [382-386-7](#)  
Captain. iv. 121
- St. Clerc, Thomas. ii. 311  
Adam. ib.  
Philip. ii. 311—iv. [23](#)  
Sir Robert. iv. 198
- St. John, William. [i. 117](#)—iii. 384  
John. [i. 230](#)—iii. 98-385-6-7  
Nicholas. [i. 381](#)—iii. 387  
Lord. [i. 311](#)—iii. 73-98-386  
Paulet. iii. 387  
Ellis. iii. 387—iv. 292  
Goodyer. ib.  
Henry-Paulet. iii. 389  
Oliver. iv. 196\*  
Francis. iv. 366
- Sainthill, —. [i. 214](#)  
Edward. ii. 296
- St. Helens, Lord. iv. [148](#)
- St. Leger, Anthony. iii. 396  
Anne. iv. [424](#)
- St. Liz, Simon. [i. 208](#)
- St. Loe, Edward. iv. 266
- St. Lowe, Sir John. v. [Ap. 63](#)
- St. Maure, John. [i. 196](#)  
— [iii. 349](#)
- St. Paul, George. [i. 141](#)
- St. Philibert, John. ii. [53](#)
- St. Quintine, Anthony. [i. 335](#)  
— [i. 274](#)  
William. [i. 375-462](#)—ii. 251—iii. 283  
Anselme. [i. 376](#)  
Henry. [i. 413](#)
- St. Sardos, M. de. iv. 375
- Sainton, Thomas. ii. [66](#)
- St. Walery, Bernard. iii. 385
- Sais, Kenrick. iv. 282
- Salisbury, Earl of. [i. 246-255-450](#)—ii. 79—iii. [100](#)  
141—iv. 28-283—v. [Ap. 8](#)  
William. ii. [148](#)  
John. iii. [7](#)  
Thomas. ii. 145—iii. [7](#)  
— [iv. 23](#)—v. 571.
- Salkeld, Gawen. [i. 505](#)—ii. 327  
— [v. Ap. 36](#)  
Lancelot. [i. 474](#)—iii. [135-6\\*](#)  
John-George. iv. 102-3-127-324  
Thomas. iii. 111—iv. 324
- Salt, John. [i. 310](#)
- Salter, Thomas. [i. 430](#)  
Nicholas. ii. [78](#)  
Timothy. iii. 365  
George. v. [Ap. 30](#)
- Saltmarsh, Robert. [i. 375](#)—ii. [60](#)  
Philip. iii. [62](#)
- Salton, Lord. v. [520](#)
- Saltonstall, William. [i. 349](#)

# INDEX.

Saltonstall, Samuel. *iii.* [93](#)  
 Saltingstall, Richard. *iv.* [82](#)  
 Salvin, Gerard. *i.* [512](#)  
     — *i.* [513](#)  
 Salvaine, John. *i.* [161](#)  
 Salway, Humphrey. *i.* [310](#)  
     John. *i.* [360](#)  
     — *iv.* [274](#)  
 SALUSBURY, of *Llanwenne.* *iv.* [282](#)  
     Henry. *ii.* [278](#)  
 Salway, Edward. *iii.* [247](#)  
 Sambroke, Samuel. *i.* [241](#)  
     Jeremy. *i.* [414](#)—*ii.* [318](#)  
 Sampson, William. *i.* [50](#)—*108*—*274*—[440](#)  
     Anthony-William. *i.* [480](#)—*ii.* [112](#)  
     Hugh. *iii.* [44](#)  
 Sampford, Richard. *ii.* [294](#)  
 Samwell, Thomas. *ii.* [50-1](#)  
     William. *i.* [108](#)—*274*  
 Sancto Marion, Nicholaw. *v.* [426](#)  
 Sancto-Medardo, Peter. *iv.* [59](#)  
 Sandford, John. *i.* [79](#)—[428](#)  
     — *ii.* [327](#)  
     Richard. *ii.* [132](#)  
     William. *v.* [513](#)  
 Sandy, Mr. *iv.* [95](#)—[127](#)  
 Sanden, David. *ii.* [138](#)  
 Sandis, William. *ii.* [309](#)  
 Sanderson, William. *i.* [142](#)  
     Samuel. *i.* [503](#)  
     Dr. *i.* [378](#)  
     Henry. *iii.* [104](#)  
 Sandilands, James. *iii.* [418](#)  
     Walter. *iii.* [421](#)  
     Sir James. *iv.* [392](#)  
     Jacob. *v.* [506](#)  
 Sandys, Lord. *i.* [174](#)—[212](#)—*ii.* [283](#)  
     Henry. *i.* [174](#)—[240](#)  
     William. *ib.*  
     Edwin. *i.* [174](#)—[240](#)—*ii.* [179](#)—[184](#)—*iii.* [283](#)  
     Samuel. *i.* [189](#)  
     Miles. *i.* [137](#)—*ii.* [102](#)  
     Richard. *i.* [144](#)  
     Francis. *ii.* [61](#)  
     Thomas. *ii.* [166](#)  
     Dorothy. *iv.* [101](#)—[2](#)  
     Joseph. *v.* [509](#)  
     Robert. *iv.* [102](#)  
 Sandwell, Joseph. *iv.* [273](#)  
 Sandford, Thomas. *iv.* [324](#)  
 Sandwich, Earl of. *i.* [301](#)—[420](#)—*v.* [436](#)—[520](#)  
     Henry. *ii.* [305](#)  
 Santon, Thomas. *i.* [426](#)—*iii.* [38](#)  
 Santo Mora, Thomas. *iii.* [11](#)  
 Sapcoats, Robert. *i.* [103](#)  
     Edward. *i.* [240](#)  
     John. *i.* [108](#)  
     Henry. *i.* [200](#)

Sarum, William, Earl of. *ii.* [402](#)  
 Savage, Thomas. *i.* [101](#)—*ii.* [148](#)—[175](#)—*iv.* [138](#)  
     John. *ii.* [154](#)—[273](#)—[319](#)—*iv.* [219](#)  
     Darcy. *ii.* [143](#)—[415](#)  
 Savery, Christopher. *i.* [286](#)  
 Savile, John. *i.* [447](#)—*ii.* [346](#)—*iii.* [229](#)—[377](#)—*iv.* [30](#)  
     Henry. *i.* [447](#)—*ii.* [270](#)—*iii.* [92](#)—*iv.* [42](#)  
     Robert. *i.* [462](#)  
     Thomas. *ii.* [347](#)—[387](#)  
     Nicholas. *ii.* [387](#)  
     William. *v.* [410](#)  
     Major. *ii.* [429](#)  
     John. *iv.* [81](#)  
     — *iv.* [150](#)  
     George. *v.* [458](#)  
 SAUMAREZ, of Guernsey. *v.* [450](#)  
 Saunders, William. *i.* [87](#)—*ii.* [10](#)—[11](#)—[218](#)—*v.* *Ap.* [36](#)  
     Nicholas. *i.* [127](#)  
     Edward. *i.* [146](#)  
     Captain. *i.* [377](#)  
     Matthew. *i.* [274](#)  
     Sir Charles. *v.* *Ap.* [27](#)  
     Thomas. *i.* [284](#)—[377](#)  
     Laurence. *i.* [301](#)—[387](#)  
     — *ii.* [362](#)  
     Bartholomew. *iii.* [29](#)  
     Valentine. *iv.* [237](#)  
     Edmund. *i.* [301](#)—*iii.* [317](#)  
     Francis. *i.* [229](#)—*iv.* [93](#)  
     Richard. *i.* [301](#)—*iv.* [93](#)  
 Saunderson, Nicholas. *i.* [142](#)—[258](#)  
     Wray. *i.* [142](#)  
     George. *i.* [258](#)  
     Dr. *i.* [480](#)—*ii.* [185](#)  
     Thomas. *ib.*  
 Sawley, John. *iii.* [37](#)  
 Sawbridge, George. *iii.* [112](#)  
 Sawyer, John. *iii.* [193](#)—*iv.* [299](#)  
     Sir Edward. *iv.* [84](#)  
 Saxley, John. *i.* [377](#)—[379](#)  
 Say and Sele, Viscount. *i.* [361](#)  
 Say, Lord. *ii.* [222](#)—*iv.* [28](#)  
 Sayer, John. *iii.* [404](#)  
     George. *iii.* [229](#)  
 Saxe Weimar, Duke of. *iii.* [88](#)  
 Saxe Gotha, Duke of. *iv.* [15](#)  
 Saxon, Sir William. *iv.* [271](#)  
 SAXTON, of Circourt. *iv.* [255](#)  
     Peter. *v.* [451](#)  
 Scales, Lord. *i.* [52](#)—[272](#)  
 Scarborough, Earl of. *i.* [373](#)—*ii.* [187](#)—[229](#)—*iii.* [6](#)—  
     — *iv.* [34](#)  
 Scarbriht, Thomas. *iii.* [24](#)  
 Scarburch, Robert. *v.* [465](#)  
 Scarsbrooke, James. *ii.* [273](#)  
 Scarsdale, Earl of. *ii.* [68](#)  
     Lord. *v.* [428](#)  
 Scarsbrick, William. *ii.* [384](#)

# INDEX.

- Scarsbrick, ———. *i.* 109  
 Scarlet, ———. *v. Ap.* 72  
 Scawen, Thomas. *i.* 69  
 Schofield, ———. *v.* 449  
 Schomberg, Duke of. *iii.* 378  
     *Marshal.* *iv.* 377  
 Schrader, ———. *iii.* 358  
 Schutz, Francis. *i.* 313  
     *Colonel.* *ii.* 186  
     ———. *iii.* 203  
 Scolcroft, Giles. *v. Ap.* 66  
 Solater, Thomas. *i.* 38  
 Scotchmer, John. *iii.* 137  
 Scotia, David de. *iv.* 418  
 Scot, Thomas. *i.* 186-430-1-443-*iv.* 595  
     William. *i.* 299-464  
     John. *i.* 395-*iii.* 406-*v.* 441  
     Walter. *iii.* 423  
     Richard. *iv.* 294  
     Sir Reginald. *i.* 430-443  
     Edward. *i.* 431-443  
     George. *iv.* 190\*  
     Robert. *v.* 446-471  
     Dr. *iii.* 114  
     Walter. *v.* 442  
 Scott, John. *ii.* 171-195-*iv.* 49-66-303-*v.* 544  
     Thomas. *ii.* 193-*iv.* 131  
     General. *ii.* 161  
     Edward. *ii.* 133-4  
     Robert. *ii.* 133  
     Sir Patrick. *iv.* 166  
 Scourfield, Henry. *iv.* 171  
 Scrimshire, John. *ii.* 37  
     ———. *ii.* 349  
     Richard. *iii.* 24  
     Charles. *ii.* 124  
 Scriven, ———. *iv.* 41  
 Scrimzeour, Sir James. *iv.* 160  
 Scrope, Lord. *i.* 237-356-*iii.* 360-387  
     Richard. *ib.*  
     Emanuel. *v. Ap.* 69  
     Henry. *i.* 221  
     Thomas, Lord. *i.* 483  
     John. *ii.* 307  
     Frederick-James. *v.* 449\*  
 Scudamore, John. *i.* 186-*v. Ap.* 13  
     ———. *iv.* 415  
 Scull, Walter. *ii.* 419  
 Scuriage, Philip. *iv.* 249  
 Scurfield, William. *i.* 436  
 Scydmore, ———. *ii.* 110  
 Seace, Thomas. *i.* 313  
 Sea, Vincent. *iii.* 99  
 Seagrave, William. *i.* 405  
     Edward-A.-Saunders. *i.* 285  
     O'Neil. *v.* 434  
     John-Saunders. *ib.*  
     ———. *iii.* 76  
 Seagrave, Captain. *v.* 446  
 Seaman, Thomas. *ii.* 396-*iv.* 411  
 Seamen, ———. *iii.* 76  
 SEBRIGHT, of Birford. *i.* 232  
     Thomas. *i.* 129  
 Secker, Thomas. *v.* 447\*  
 Sedingham, John. *i.* 211  
 Sedley, Charles. *i.* 165-*iii.* 18-268  
     George. *ii.* 413  
     Hugh. *ii.* 331  
     Thomas. *ii.* 383  
 Sedgrave, Patrick. *v.* 448  
     Sir Peter. *i.* 376  
     Martin. *ii.* 67  
 Selby, Alexander. *i.* 512  
     William. *ib.*  
     Thomas. *ii.* 243  
     Richard. *ii.* 267  
     Robert. *iv.* 382  
 Selden, ———. *iv.* 236  
 Selfe, Jacob. *ii.* 412  
     John. *iii.* 304  
     Lord. *iii.* 418  
     Robert and David. *iii.* 440  
 Sellers, Thomas. *iv.* 142  
 Sellick, J. *iv.* 201\*  
 Sellon, Rev. William. *v.* 509-*Ap.* 48  
 Sells, ———. *ii.* 271  
 Selkirk, Dunbar, Earl of. *iv.* 318  
 Selwin, Edward. *ii.* 371  
 Senhouse, John. *iv.* 101-104  
     Humphrey. *iv.* 199  
 Sernark, Thomas. *i.* 198  
 Sephton, Daniel. *iii.* 412  
 Serjeant, Peter. *ii.* 110  
 Serjeaux, Richard. *i.* 325  
 Serve, William le. *v.* 497  
 Seton, John. *ii.* 253  
     Alexander. *v.* 544  
 Seylyard, Robert. *ii.* 366  
 Seymour, Edward. *i.* 328-488  
     John. *i.* 474  
     Charles, Lord. *ii.* 369  
     ———. *ii.* 286  
     Simond-Thomas. *iii.* 27  
     William. *ib.*  
     Edward. *iii.* 90  
 Shackstone, John. *iii.* 71  
 Shaftesbury, Earl of. *ii.* 21-414  
 Shafto, Robert. *i.* 179-*ii.* 270-*iv.* 61-*Ap.* 6  
     Mark. *iv.* *Ap.* 6  
 Shakelton, Roger. *ii.* 347  
 Shakerley, Peter. *v.* 272-3  
     Geffrey. *v.* 273  
 Shakesley, Geffrey. *iii.* 49  
     Peter. *ii.* 155  
     George. *iii.* 82  
 Shalcross, *ii.* 551-*iii.* 270

# INDEX.

Shales, Charles. *i.* 73  
 Shannon, Lord. *iv.* 104  
     Judith. *iv.* 322  
 Shapcote, ———. *i.* 332  
 Sharpe, ———. *i.* 123  
 Shardelowe, John. *i.* 469  
 Shard, Richard. *v.* 316  
 Sharpe, Nicholas. *i.* 402  
     William. *i.* 464  
     John. *iv.* 150—197\*  
     Samuel. *v.* 597  
 Sharrington, ———. *i.* 464  
 Shary, ———. *ii.* 218  
 SHAW, of London. *ii.* 373  
     John. *ii.* 180—362—*iii.* 420—*iv.* 270  
     James. *iii.* 418  
     Richard. *iii.* 257  
     William. *iii.* 274  
     Ferdinando. *v.* 441\*  
     ———. *iii.* 113—*iv.* 250  
     Joseph. *v.* 438  
     Robert. *v.* 589  
 Sheaf, ———. *i.* 430—*i.* 365  
 Sheers, ———. *i.* 365  
 SHEFFIELD, of Normanby. *iii.* 249  
     Robert. *i.* 376—*ii.* 65  
     John. *ii.* 178—*iv.* 289  
 Sheldon, William. *i.* 69  
     Edward. *ib.*  
     Archbishop. *i.* 164—*iii.* 134  
     Lucy. *iv.* 390  
     Ralph. *i.* 492—*iii.* 134  
     George. *ii.* 112  
     William. *iii.* 235  
     Joseph. *i.* 404—*iii.* 137  
     John. *iii.* 364  
     Francis. *v.* 430  
 Sheldron, Ralph. *ii.* 139  
 SHELLEY, of Michelgrove. *i.* 65  
 Shelton, Robert. *i.* 225  
     ———. *i.* 376  
     Ralph. *ii.* 195—*iii.* 61  
 Shelburne, Earl of. *ii.* 271  
     Lord. *iii.* 360—*iv.* 230  
 Shepey, William. *i.* 136—160  
     John. *i.* 168  
     Countess of. *v.* 463  
 Shepperd, Alexander. *i.* 431  
     ———. *ii.* 206  
     John. *iv.* 102—145—*v.* *Ap.* 14  
     William. *iv.* 239  
 Shepton, John. *i.* 256  
 Sherbrooke, John. *ii.* 53—*v.* 446\*  
 Sherburn, Richard. *i.* 36—63—122—*ii.* 346  
     John. *ii.* 346  
     ———. *iii.* 104  
 Sherman, Bezaiel. *i.* 201  
 Sherer, John. *iv.* 234  
 VOL. V.

Sherrard, Philip. *i.* 279  
     William. *i.* 381  
 Sherrington, Henry. *ii.* 60  
 Sherringham, William. *iii.* 380  
 Sherwood, Edward. *iv.* 292  
 Shewell, Thomas. *iv.* 145  
 Shiefe, ———. *iv.* 300  
 SHIRLEY, of Oat Hall. *iv.* 167  
     Richard. *i.* 69  
     John. *i.* 214—218—*ii.* 404—*iv.* 91  
     Thomas. *i.* 278—501—*ii.* 119—160—199—  
         232  
     Francis. *ii.* 232  
     Arthur. *iii.* 181  
     Sir Robert. *iv.* 70  
 Shillcombe, Nicholas. *iii.* 297  
 Shiercliffe, Thomas. *v.* 436\*  
 Shipley, Jonathan. *ii.* 404  
 Shippen, Anne. *iv.* 428  
 Shipton, Thomas. *ii.* 251  
 Shipbrooke, Earl of. *ii.* 55  
     Lord. *iii.* 244—373  
 Shires, George. *ii.* 2  
 Shireburne, ———. *iii.* 297  
 Shore, John. *i.* 279  
     Family of. *v.* *Ap.* 450\*  
 Short, Daniel. *i.* 421  
     Thomas. *v.* *Ap.* 30  
     Peter. *v.* *Ap.* 30  
 Shorter, John. *iv.* 120  
 Shrewsbury, Earl of. *i.* 229—*ii.* 85—415—*iii.* 427—  
     *iv.* 26—29—173  
 Shugley, Laurence. *iii.* 270—389  
 Shovel, Cloudealey. *iii.* 186  
 SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh. *ii.* 83  
     John. *i.* 341—3—418—*v.* 420  
     Euseby. *i.* 311  
     Charles. *i.* 418—*iv.* 222  
     ———. *iii.* 328  
 Shuldham, Lord. *v.* 531  
 Shute, Francis. *iii.* 123  
     Samuel. *i.* 74  
     John. *ib.*  
     Robert. *i.* 389  
     ———. *i.* 428  
 Shylton, William. *i.* 321  
     Robert. *ib.*  
     John. *ib.*  
 Sibthorpe, Humphrey. *iv.* 226  
     ———. *iv.* 325  
 Sidley, William. *i.* 107  
 Sidney, William. *i.* 110  
     Philip. *i.* 110—*ii.* 60—286—*v.* 461  
 Sifewart, ———. *v.* 519  
 Sill, ———. *ii.* 7  
 Sillead, ———. *ib.*  
 Silly, ———. *iv.* 415  
 Silvertop, George. *i.* 513



# INDEX.

Silvertop, John. ii. [184](#)  
 Silvester, Randolph. [i. 39](#)  
 Simkins, Charles. iv. 391  
 Simley, Edward. iii. 270  
 Simons, ———. v. [436](#)  
 Simpson, John. [i. 507](#)—iii. 304—iv. 391—v. [439](#)\*  
     Thomas. ii. 251  
     William. iv. [131-146](#)  
 SINCLAIR, of Ulbeter. iv. [151](#)  
     Patrick. v. [546](#)  
     ———. iii. 206  
     Alexander. iii. 207  
     Sir Archibald. iv. 316  
 Singleton, Gilbert. [i. 34](#)  
     George. [i. 35](#)  
 Sinhe, ———. [i. 345](#)  
 Sitwell, Francis. [i. 243](#)  
     Edward. ii. [162](#)  
 Skeen, John. iii. [418](#)  
     Catharine. iv. 393  
 Skeet, Francis. iii. 367  
     ———. iii. 364  
 SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington. iv. 179  
     Richard. iii. [14-42](#)  
     William. [i. 380](#)—ii. 358—iii. [124](#)  
     John. [i. 380](#)—iii. [14](#)  
     ———. ii. [92](#)  
     ———. iv. 394  
 Skene, ———. iv. 394  
 Skerne, Bartholomew. iii. 306  
 Skelton, ———. iii. 260  
 Skigness, ———. [i. 311](#)—iii. [114](#)  
 Skilton, Richard. [i. 163](#)  
     Clement. iv. 111  
     Thomas. [i. 81](#)  
     Charles. v. [463](#)  
     John. iv. [103](#)  
 Skinner, John. [i. 311](#)  
     Stephen. iii. 285  
     ———. iii. 234  
     William. v. [404](#)  
 SKIPWITH, of Prestwold. [i. 272](#)  
     William. [i. 356-381](#)  
     Fulwar. iii. 189  
     Robert. v. [427](#)  
 Skrimshire, Sir Charles. v. [433](#)\*  
 Skrine, ———. ii. [342](#)  
 Slade, ———. iii. [104](#)  
 Slaning, Nicholas. iii. [90](#)  
 Slaney, Stephen. [i. 83](#)  
 Slater, Richard-B. ii. 253  
     Henry. ib.  
     family of. v. [456](#)\*  
 Slatier, Richard. [i. 300](#)  
 Slaughton, ———. ii. 319  
     Paris. ii. 396  
 Sleator, ———. iv. [97](#)  
 Sleigh, Samuel. [i. 38-278](#)  
     Alderman. iii. [148](#)

Sleigh, F. iv. [102](#)  
 Slessor, John. iv. 299  
 Slingsby, Marmaduke. ii. [60](#)  
     Henry. ii. [61](#)  
     John. ii. 331-2—iv. [47](#)  
     Thomas. ii. 331-2  
     John. ii. 407  
 Sloane, William. iii. 407  
     Hans. iii. 220-407—v. [463](#)  
 Smallman, Stephen. [i. 450](#)  
 Smallbrook, Dr. iv. [10](#)  
     Robert. iv. 368-9  
 Smallpage, Michael. [i. 182-364](#)  
 Small, ———. iii. 190  
     Charles. iii. 399  
 Smart, ———. ii. 286  
     William. iv. 306  
 Smelt, Leonard. ii. 186  
     William. ii. 188  
 Smertie, Robert. iii. [76](#)  
 Smethley, Hugo de. iv. [40](#)  
     Anthony. iv. [80](#)  
 SMIJTH, of Hill Hall. ii. 299  
 SMITH, of Newland Park. iv. [141](#)  
     of Hadley. v. [507](#)  
     of Tring Park. v. [578](#)  
     of Stoke Hall. iv. 9—v. [Ap. 69](#)  
     Silvertop. [i. 121](#)  
     Simon. [i. 132](#)  
     John. [i. 182-413-493-402](#)—ii. 102—iii.  
     149-179-194-450—v. [440\\*-444-321](#)  
     544  
     Lewis. [i. 169](#)  
     Humphrey. [i. 188](#)  
     Henry. [i. 274](#)—iii. 103-450  
     William. [i. 418](#)—iii. 205-450—v. [452-57](#)  
     Francis. [i. 423](#)  
     Bernard. [i. 321](#)—iii. 363  
     Thomas. [i. 491](#)—ii. 115-273—iii. [93-139](#)  
     iv. 104—v. 511-521-439\*—573  
     Charles. iv. 298  
     Richard. [i. 431](#)  
     Alexander. [i. 448](#)  
     George. [i. 75](#)—ii. 91—v. [Ap. 68](#)  
     Edward. ii. 82—iii. 203—iv. 199\*  
     James-Stafford. ii. [135](#)  
     Robert. ii. 135—iii. 181-2-229-352-454  
     v. 430-32-444  
     Nicholas. ii. 177—iii. [100](#)  
     Captain. iii. [100](#)  
     Anthony. iii. 364  
     Dr. iii. 252  
     Ralph. iv. [327](#)—v. [466](#)  
     Prendergast. iv. 372  
     Joseph. iv. 388  
     James. iv. 396  
     Matthew. iv. [413](#)  
     Nathaniel. ib. [417](#)

# INDEX.

Smith, Hugh. v. [463](#)  
 Archibald. v. [408](#)  
 Samuel. v. [524](#)  
 Burton. v. [538](#)  
 Laurence. v. [572](#)  
 —. [i.](#) [417](#)—[ii.](#) 170-261-299\*

Smooke, Leonard. v. [Ap.](#) [66](#)

SMYTH, of Long Ashton. [iii.](#) 306  
 of Upton. [ii.](#) 371  
 of Isheld. [iii.](#) 181  
 William. [i.](#) 380—[ii.](#) 410-359  
 James. [ii.](#) 235—[iii.](#) [7-39](#)  
 Robert. [ib.](#)  
 Thomas-Ashton. [ii.](#) 333  
 Richard. [ii.](#) 352-5  
 Charles-Loraine. [ii.](#) 355  
 Charles-Crayle and Loraine. [ib.](#)  
 Joseph. [ii.](#) 396—[iii.](#) 288-363  
 John. [ii.](#) 454—[iii.](#) 43-55—v. [441\\*](#)  
 Edmund. [ii.](#) 107—[iii.](#) 400  
 Daniel. [iii.](#) [46](#)  
 Walter. [iii.](#) [59](#)  
 Charles. [iii.](#) 205-288-307  
 Bishop. [iii.](#) [149](#)  
 Harvey. [iii.](#) 182  
 Mr. Speaker. [iii.](#) [159](#)  
 Percy. [iii.](#) [158](#)  
 Matthew. [iii.](#) 306  
 —. [ii.](#) 159-377—[iii.](#) 14-448—[iv.](#) [121](#)

SMYTHE, of Eshe. [ii.](#) 296

Snachenbergh, Wasangus. [iii.](#) 306

Snagg, Edward. [iii.](#) 207

Snape, Andrew. [iv.](#) [136](#)

Snawell, Hugh. [ii.](#) 179-222

Sneyd, Ralph. [ii.](#) 93—[iii.](#) 18-240-430  
 Richard. [ii.](#) [154](#)  
 William. [iv.](#) 270-275

Snell, John. [ii.](#) 211—[iv.](#) [134](#)  
 Robert. [ii.](#) [426](#)

Snow, Robert. [iii.](#) 304-5  
 George. [ib.](#)

Snowdon, George. v. [436](#)

Soame, William. [i.](#) 188—[ii.](#) [147](#)  
 Thomas. [i.](#) 365-392  
 John. [ii.](#) [147](#)  
 Stephen. [ii.](#) 147-451  
 Henry. [ii.](#) 147—[iii.](#) [52](#)

Sodington, William. [i.](#) [501](#)

Sole, John-Cockin. [iv.](#) 205

Somerford, William. [i.](#) 171

Somers, Francis. [i.](#) 215  
 Lord. [iii.](#) 248

Somerset, Duke of. [i.](#) 44—[ii.](#) 299-322—[iii.](#) 83-386  
 Earl of. [iv.](#) [29](#)  
 Anne. [iv.](#) 223  
 Duchess of. [ii.](#) 179  
 Arthur. [i.](#) [420](#)

Somerset, Charles. [i.](#) 94  
 —. [iii.](#) 13  
 Edward, Duke of. v. [423](#)  
 Robert, Earl of. v. [402](#)  
 George. [ib.](#)

Somerton, Geoffrey. [iii.](#) 324

Somester, —. [i.](#) [256](#)

Somery, Robert de. [i.](#) 306  
 Roger. [iii.](#) 323

Somerville, Robert. [i.](#) 361-376  
 William and Edward. [ib.](#)  
 John and James. [iii.](#) [418](#)  
 Lord. [iv.](#) 160-2-320

Sommers, Lord. v. [489](#)

Sonds, Miles. [i.](#) 212

Sorrell, Henry. [ii.](#) 319

Soresby, William. v. [439\\*](#)  
 Adam. v. [440\\*](#)

Southell, Henry and Robert. [ii.](#) 193

Sothill, John. [i.](#) 260—[iv.](#) [80](#)  
 Henry. [i.](#) 478-359

South, John. [i.](#) 54—[ii.](#) 346  
 Francis. [i.](#) 55—[iv.](#) [50](#)  
 Walter. [iv.](#) 306  
 —. [ii.](#) [140](#)

Southampton, Earl of. [i.](#) 68—[ii.](#) 179—[iii.](#) 53  
 Lord. [iv.](#) 290—v. [508](#)

Southcote, George. [i.](#) 213  
 —. [i.](#) [435](#)

Southerton, Nicholas. [iv.](#) [64](#)

Southesk, Earl of. [iv.](#) [163](#)

Southley, John. [iv.](#) [424](#)  
 Samuel. [iv.](#) 411

Southole, Gregory. [ii.](#) [423](#)  
 Gilbert de. [ib.](#)

Southwall, William. [iv.](#) 205

South Wales, Prince of. [iii.](#) [97](#)

Southwell, Richard. [i.](#) 95—v. [531](#)  
 Thomas. [i.](#) 229-251  
 William. [i.](#) 196  
 Robert. [i.](#) 291—[ii.](#) 198

Southworth, John. [i.](#) [36-60](#)

Sowerby, John. v. [426](#)

Spaight, George. [iv.](#) 410

Sparkes, John. [i.](#) 322

Sparrow, George. [i.](#) [473](#)

Spearman, —. [i.](#) [118](#)

Spechell, Richard. [i.](#) 185

Specott, Charles. [i.](#) 329-30

Spellman, Henry. [ii.](#) 195  
 James. [ii.](#) [142](#)

Sperling, —. [iii.](#) [156](#)

Spence, John. [i.](#) 183  
 Lane. [iii.](#) 201  
 —. [iv.](#) 393

Spencer, John. [i.](#) 87-118—[ii.](#) 374

# INDEX.

- Spencer, Richard. [i. 441—iii. 164](#)  
 William. [i. 403—iii. 298](#)  
 Hugh. [ii. 109](#)  
 Edward. [iii. 69](#)  
 Colonel. [iii. 298](#)  
 —. [i. 199—iii. 327](#)
- Spens, —. [iv. 292](#)
- Spice, Robert. [iii. 367](#)
- Spicer, Christopher. [i. 435](#)
- Spike, Gery. [i. 482](#)  
 John. [ii. 292](#)
- Spinkes, Nathaniel. [i. 90](#)  
 William. [ib.](#)
- Spinke, William. [iv. 39](#)
- Sporle, —. [iv. 143](#)
- Spottiswood, —. [v. 501](#)
- Sprackling, Adam. [i. 445—iii. 29](#)  
 Nicholas. [iii. 28](#)
- Spragge, Edward. [i. 85](#)
- Spratt, Dr. [iii. 136](#)
- Sprigall, Richard. [v. 478](#)  
 Henry. [v. 519](#)
- Spring, John. [i. 120—327](#)  
 William. [i. 327—ii. 302—iii. 60—3](#)  
 Thomas. [ii. 319—iii. 59—63](#)
- Spurstow, George. [ii. 385](#)
- Squib, Arthur. [ii. 261](#)  
 Simon. [iii. 87](#)
- Squire, —. [ii. 255](#)
- Stabescot, Thomas. [ii. 423](#)
- Stackhouse, William. [v. 503](#)
- Stafford, Humphrey. [i. 161—380—iv. 218—260](#)  
 Richard. [i. 161](#)  
 Howard-John. [i. 231](#)  
 John. [i. 322—ii. 90](#)  
 Edward. [ii. 340—iv. 265](#)  
 —. [iii. 65](#)  
 Edmund. [iv. 186](#)  
 Marquis. [v. 428](#)
- Stainforth, Richard. [iv. 235](#)
- Stair, Earl of. [iii. 373—396](#)
- Stalham, —. [iii. 223](#)
- Stanwix, General. [v. 501](#)
- Staly, —. [ii. 141](#)
- Stanford, Earl of. [i. 169—343—484—ii. 18—iii. 126](#)
- Standen, Charles. [iv. 331](#)
- STANDISH, of Duxbury. [ii. 453](#)  
 Ralph. [i. 62—116](#)  
 Robert. [i. 120](#)  
 —. [i. 116—122—iii. 24](#)  
 Frederick. [iii. 217](#)  
 Alexander. [iii. 297](#)  
 Sir Thomas. [iv. 51](#)
- Stane, William. [i. 392](#)
- Stanfield, John. [iii. 160](#)
- Stanford, Thomas. [i. 501](#)  
 John. [ib.](#)
- Stanford, —. [iii. 96](#)
- Stanhope, Richard. [i. 51—2](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 61—225](#)  
 Lord. [v. Ap. 76](#)  
 Michael. [i. 245](#)  
 John. [i. 102](#)  
 Edward-Francis. [ii. 452—iii. 13](#)  
 Philip. [iv. 175](#)  
 Edmund. [iv. 191\\*](#)  
 Arthur. [iv. 285](#)
- STANLEY, of Alderley. [ii. 83](#)  
 of Hooton. [ii. 272](#)  
 Edward. [v. 573](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 38—94—ii. 454—iii. 135\\*—395](#)  
 William. [i. 60—iii. 24—iv. 51—173](#)  
 —. [i. 106](#)  
 Ralph. [i. 136](#)  
 George. [i. 360—iii. 297](#)  
 James. [ib.](#)  
 George-Edward. [iii. 146](#)  
 Rowland. [ii. 25](#)  
 Edward. [iii. 146—298](#)  
 Edward-Smith. [iv. 71](#)  
 Henry. [iv. 285](#)
- Stanneck, David de. [iii. 47](#)
- Stanton, Alexander. [i. 59](#)  
 William. [i. 469](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 476](#)
- Stanwell, Colonel. [iii. 252](#)
- Stapley, Drew. [iv. 168](#)
- Stapleton, William. [i. 79—356](#)  
 Philip. [i. 245](#)  
 Gilbert. [i. 376](#)  
 Brian. [i. 462](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 495—iii. 150](#)  
 Miles. [i. 474—512—iii. 324—v. 426](#)  
 Nicholas. [ii. 384](#)  
 John. [iii. 77](#)  
 —. [iii. 96—135](#)  
 Sir Bryan. [iv. 80](#)
- STAPYLTON, of Myton. [ii. 57](#)  
 —. [ii. 13](#)  
 Henry. [ii. 344](#)  
 James-Richard. [iii. 8](#)
- Staresmore, —. [ii. 179](#)
- Starkey, Thomas. [ii. 153](#)  
 Hugh. [ii. 335](#)  
 Richard. [ib.](#)  
 —. [iii. 392](#)
- Starre, —. [ii. 295](#)  
 James. [v. 486](#)  
 —. [ib.](#)
- Staveley, Hugh. [ii. 331](#)  
 Richard. [v. 432](#)  
 Thomas. [v. 320](#)
- Staverton, Humphrey. [v. 519](#)  
 William. [ib.](#)
- Staunton, Thomas. [i. 260](#)  
 Henry. [iii. 271](#)

# INDEX.

- Staunton, William. [i. 244](#)  
 Robert. [iii. 238](#)  
 Stawel, Lord. [i. 240—iii. 431](#)  
 Stedman, —. [i. 436](#)  
 Steel, James. v. [595](#)  
 Steele, Thomas. [i. 406](#)  
 Steer, William. iv. [77](#)  
 Steers, William. iv. [121](#)  
 Stedman, —. iv. [335](#)  
 Stevens, Richard. iv. [196](#)  
 STEPHENS, of St. Faith's. iv. [264](#)  
 William. [i. 301—ii. 79—v. 511](#)  
 Richard. [i. 368—iv. 369](#)  
 —. [iii. 96](#)  
 STEPNEY, of Prendergast. [i. 233](#)  
 Samuel. [ii. 7](#)  
 John. [ii. 13](#)  
 Lewis. [iii. 3](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 469](#)  
 Edward. [i. 432](#)  
 —. [ii. 387—iii. 227](#)  
 William. v. [473—511—523](#)  
 Stern, Richard. [iii. 188](#)  
 —. [iii. 400](#)  
 Stephenton, William. [iii. 126](#)  
 Steward, Nicholas. [i. 62—117](#)  
 James. [i. 37](#)  
 Edward. [i. 432](#)  
 Dr. [i. 71](#)  
 General. [ii. 210](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 469—ii. 25—304—iii. 25—184](#)  
 Colonel. v. [444](#)  
 Archibald. [iii. 184](#)  
 John-Bruce. [iii. 207](#)  
 Simeon. iv. [243](#)  
 Walter. [iii. 447](#)  
 William. iv. [411](#)  
 Anne. [ib.](#)  
 STEWART, of Athenry. v. [534—Ap. 44](#)  
 Sir Matthew. iv. [161](#)  
 Walter. v. [580](#)  
 William. v. [583](#)  
 John. v. [586](#)  
 Stewkeley, Hugh. [i. 419—ii. 94](#)  
 Stickford, Thomas. [i. 446](#)  
 Stidolph, Richard. [i. 318—ii. 73](#)  
 Stillingfleet, Bishop. [i. 407](#)  
 Dr. [ii. 420](#)  
 Stillington, Thomas. iv. [80](#)  
 Stillman, Anthony. iv. [261](#)  
 STIRLING, of Uppal. iv. [247](#)  
 of Faskine. iv. [418](#)  
 Walter. [iii. 420](#)  
 John. [iii. 420—iv. 163](#)  
 James. [iii. 410—421](#)  
 George. [iii. 419—420](#)  
 Stisted, Thomas. [i. 242](#)  
 Stockhoe, Michael. [iii. 263](#)  
 Edward. [ib.](#)  
 Stockey, Robert. [i. 426](#)  
 Stockdale, Christopher. [i. 506](#)  
 Stokeham, —. [i. 472](#)  
 Stokden, William. iv. [183](#)  
 Stocks, Richard. iv. [131—v. 446](#)  
 Stoddart, James. v. [446](#)  
 Stokes, Thomas. [i. 150](#)  
 Francis. [i. 221](#)  
 Christopher. [ib.](#)  
 —. [i. 277](#)  
 Richard. [i. 339](#)  
 John. [i. 437—414](#)  
 William. iv. [121—v. 316](#)  
 Stone, Thomas. [iii. 112](#)  
 Andrew. [iii. 302](#)  
 John. [i. 310—409—iv. 266](#)  
 Stoner, Clement. [ii. 14](#)  
 —. [ii. 443](#)  
 STONHOUSE, of Radley. [i. 317](#)  
 John. [i. 31—441—ii. 394](#)  
 George. [i. 239](#)  
 James. [iii. 69](#)  
 Stonehewer, Richard. iv. [140](#)  
 Stoneling, John. [j. 257](#)  
 Stopham, William. [i. 311](#)  
 Thomas. [iii. 103](#)  
 —. [iii. 104](#)  
 Storey, George. iv. [251](#)  
 Stormont, Lord. [ii. 151](#)  
 Stottherd, Philip. [i. 303](#)  
 Stoughton, Anthony. [iii. 109](#)  
 John-Colt. [iii. 107](#)  
 William-Colt. [ib.](#)  
 Daniel. [iii. 261](#)  
 Richard. iv. [120](#)  
 Stourton, Lord. [i. 432](#)  
 —. [ii. 107](#)  
 Stow, Daniel. [ii. 245](#)  
 William. [iii. 439](#)  
 Strachan, Alexander. [iii. 418—19](#)  
 Patrick. iv. [194](#)  
 STRACHEY, of Sutton Court. v. [431](#)  
 Stradford, Nicholas. [iii. 132](#)  
 William. [ib.](#)  
 Stradling, John. [ii. 317—iii. 110](#)  
 Edward. [ii. 317](#)  
 Strafford, Earl of. [ii. 44—5—](#)  
 Strange, John. [i. 111—12—ii. 162](#)  
 Lord. iv. [71—173—v. 463](#)  
 Strangeways, Richard. [i. 340—504](#)  
 Thomas. [i. 60—iv. 359](#)  
 Giles. [i. 111—ii. 324](#)  
 Sir James. iv. [80](#)

# INDEX.

- Strathern, Count Palatine. *i.* 326—iii. 415  
 Stratford, William. *iv.* 114  
     Elizabeth. *v.* *Ap.* 79  
 Strathmore, Earl of. *ii.* 304  
 Strathnaver, Lord. *iv.* 164  
 Street, Nicholas. *i.* 464  
     Edward and Thomas. *ii.* 124  
 Stretty, Robert. *i.* 355  
 STRICKLAND, of Poynton. *i.* 412  
     Thomas. *ii.* 384—iii. 137  
     William. *iii.* 77  
     Walter. *iii.* 130  
 Stringer, —. *ii.* 128  
     John. *ii.* 14  
     Richard. *v.* 486  
 Strongbow, Earl v. 467  
 Strode, William. *i.* 270—455—ii. 296  
     Colonel. *ii.* 53  
     Robert. *ii.* 310  
     John. *ii.* 391—394—iii. 26  
 Stroud, William. *ii.* 207  
     —, *iii.* 396—iv. 261  
 Strother, William Del. *ii.* 351  
 STUART, of Hartley Mauduit. *ii.* 101  
     John. *ii.* 226—iii. 358—420  
     Charles. *ii.* 414  
     Alexander. *i.* 411  
     John and Francis. *v.* 596  
 Stubbs, —. *iii.* 210  
 Stukeley, Thomas. *ii.* 431  
 Sture, Tristram. *iv.* 298  
 Sturges, —. *i.* 262  
     Thomas. *v.* *Ap.* 74  
 Sturtevant, Frances. *i.* 301  
     —, *v.* 523  
 Stutville, Martin. *i.* 302  
     Robert. *i.* 265  
 STYLE, of Wateringbury. *i.* 294  
     John. *i.* 468  
     Thomas. *i.* 246—ii. 49—239—398  
     William. *iii.* 323  
 Styleman, John. *ii.* 423  
 Styles, William. *iii.* 72  
     Joseph-Haskin. *iii.* 179—80  
     Benjamin-Haskin. *ib.*  
     Francis-Haskin-Eyles. *iii.* 180—1  
 Suckling, Charles. *i.* 30  
     Colonel. *ii.* 540  
 Sudley, —. *iii.* 10  
     Lord. *iv.* 21  
 Sudgrave, John. *ii.* 318  
 Suffolk, Duke of. *i.* 447—ii. 196—231—315—iii. 14  
     98—140—1  
     Henry. *i.* 431—ii. 231  
     Earl of. *i.* 508—ii. 124—216  
     Thomas. *i.* 279  
 Suffolk, Lord. *iii.* 230  
 Suffrein, Mons. *iv.* 147—355  
 Sulisden, Thomas. *ii.* 198  
 SULLIVAN, of Thames-Ditton. *v.* 556  
     John. *iv.* 332  
 Sulyard, John. *i.* 73—ii. 197  
     Edward. *i.* 231—ii. 319  
 Sumar, —. *i.* 160—iv. 258  
 Samner, —. *i.* D. D. *iv.* 238  
     Humphrey. *v.* 308  
 Summers, Richard. *ii.* 442  
     John. *iv.* 268  
 Sunderland, John. *ii.* 255  
     Earl of. *v.* *Ap.* 69  
 Supple, family of. *v.* 521  
 Surry, Earl of. *i.* 60—ii. 285—iv. 25  
 Suthell, Henry. *ii.* 331  
 Sutherland, Andrew. *iii.* 287  
     John. *iv.* 132  
     Earl of. *iv.* 164—*v.* *Ap.* 77  
     James. *v.* 446  
 Suttle, Sir Robert. *iv.* 42  
 SUTTON, of Norwood. *iii.* 394  
     Thomas. *i.* 310  
     Edmund. *i.* 482  
     Henry. *i.* 477—iii. 395—6—7  
     Hamon. *i.* 43—iii. 395—6—7—*v.* 426  
     John. *iii.* 87—395—iv. 42—*v.* 446  
     —, *i.* 373—iii. 96—410  
     Richard. *iii.* 394—6—7—8  
     Harry. *v.* *Ap.* 66  
 Swaine, Arthur. *iii.* 153  
 Swaile, Thomas. *iv.* 42  
 Swaine, John. *i.* 196  
 Swanland, William. *iii.* 12  
 Sweden, Gustavus, King of. *iii.* 286  
 Swetenham, Thomas. *ii.* 86  
 Swift, Robert. *iii.* 229  
     Dr. *iii.* 427  
     Sir Edward. *iv.* 393  
 SWINBURNE, of Capheaton. *ii.* 172—iii. *Ap.* 1  
     Thomas. *i.* 438  
     William. *i.* 150  
     John. *ii.* 201—2—382—iii. 77  
     —, *ii.* 357—iv. 101—207  
 Swimmer, Anthony. *iii.* 352  
 Swinfen, John. *iv.* 145—253  
 Swinford, Thomas. *v.* *Ap.* 62  
 Swinnerton, Robert. *i.* 309  
     Humphrey. *ib.*  
     Roger. *i.* 93  
     Thomas. *iii.* 53  
     John. *ib.*  
 Swinnow, Ralph. *ii.* 382  
 Swynton, Thomas. *ii.* 153  
 Sydenhall, Thomas. *ii.* 90  
 Sydenham, Humphrey. *i.* 352—iii. 549  
     Ralph. *i.* 428

# INDEX.

Sydenham, John. **i.** 396—ii. **93**  
 William. iii. **341**  
 Sydney, William. **i.** 67-72  
 Algernon. iii. 381  
 Robert. iv. 197\*  
 Sydnor, ———. **i.** 182  
 Syer, John. iii. **432**  
 SYKES, of Baseldon. iv. **84**  
 of Sledmere. iv. **131**  
 Christopher. **i.** 179  
 Francis-William. iii. 321  
 ———. iv. **77**  
 Symmonds, John. **i.** 407  
 Symonds, ———. ii. 92-251  
 Peter. ii. 311  
 John. iii. 63-283—v. **436**  
 Thomas. iii. **63**  
 Jernyn and Frederick. ib.  
 Symons, Richard. iii. 197  
 Symson, John. iii. 398  
 Syms, ———. iv. **413**  
 SYNGE, of Kiltrough. v. **480**

T.

Taafe, Thomas and Viscount. v. **460**  
 Taillof, Cicely. iv. **29**  
 Tailzeur, John. iv. **66**  
 Talbot, Ivo, Earl of Anjou. **i.** **35**  
 Gilbert, Lord. iv. **80**  
 Sir George. ib.  
 Talbot, William. **i.** 101-311  
 Gilbert. **i.** 402—v. **435**  
 Sherington. **i.** 381—iii. **98**  
 John. **i.** 433-501—ii. 60-324—v. **461**  
 Lord. **i.** 483—ii. 284—iii. **98**  
 Roger. ii. 187  
 Archbishop. ii. **85**  
 ———. ii. 185—iii. **110**  
 William. iv. 365-411  
 Thomas. ii. 346  
 Colonel. ii. **432-3**  
 Francis. iii. **61**  
 Richard. iii. 371  
 Edmund. v. **435**  
 Talker, (or Takle) John. iv. 199  
 Talentyne, William. iv. **43**  
 Talmach, Lionel. ii. 339—iii. **60**  
 Tame, Edmund. **i.** **87**  
 TANCRED, of Boroughbridge. ii. 330  
 William and Waldegrave. ii. **429**  
 Tancred, Charles. **i.** 104-234  
 Christopher. iii. 229  
 Tandy, Edward. iv. 327  
 Tanfield, Thomas. **i.** **111**  
 Francis. **i.** 380  
 ———. **i.** **403**

Tankerille, Earl of. **i.** 486—iii. **286**  
 Tankered, William. iv. **42**  
 Charles. iv. **43**  
 Tanner, John. iv. 192  
 Tapp, Samuel. v. **431**  
 TAPPS, of Hinton-Admiral. iv. **421**  
 Tarbock, William. **i.** **61**  
 Tasborough, John. **i.** **298**  
 Henry. **i.** **65**  
 Beaumont. **i.** **502**  
 George. iii. **62**  
 Tasker, John. iv. 300  
 Tasmah, Thomas. ii. 187  
 Tate, Sir Robert. v. **Ap. 68**  
 Bartholomew. ib.  
 Sir John. ib.  
 ———. iii. 277  
 Tatham, John. iii. **142**  
 Tatlington, ———. **i.** 306  
 Tatchull, Robert. ii. 250  
 Tatum, Francis. ii. **95**  
 Tawke, John. ii. 205  
 TAYLOR, of Lysell. iv. **49**  
 Jeremiah. **i.** **143**  
 Thomas. ii. 134—iv. 405  
 R. ii. 378  
 John. iii. 371—iv. 92-131—v. **455-600**  
 William. iv. 105-405  
 Nathaniel. iii. 371  
 Bryan. iii. 399  
 Brook. iii. 371  
 Samuel. iii. 443—v. **433\***  
 Anne. iv. 264  
 Richard. iv. 142—v. **500**  
 Brockhill. ib.  
 Stephen. iv. **50**  
 Taylor, Robert. iii. 245  
 Tayleur, John. iii. **126**  
 Tatton, Robert. v. **273**  
 Teaford, William. ii. 205  
 Teate, Matthew. iv. 259  
 Teclleshill, Lord. iv. 173  
 Telford, John. iv. 288  
 TEMPEST, of Tong. ii. 345  
 of Long Newton. iv. **117**  
 Richard. **i.** 54-473  
 Sir William. **i.** **139**—iv. **22**  
 Rowland. ii. **427**  
 ———. **i.** **460**  
 Nicholas. iii. 371  
 Thomas. iv. **42**  
 TEMPLE, of Stowe. **i.** **136**  
 Richard. ii. 50-243—iv. **90**  
 William. ii. 206-222  
 ———. ii. 224—iii. 192  
 Robert. iv. 169  
 Sir Thomas. iv. 219  
 Thomas. iii. 90

# INDEX.

- Templar, James. *iv.* [191](#)  
 Templer, James. *i.* [353](#)  
 Templetown, Lord. *i.* [420](#)—*v.* [223](#)  
 Tenison, Richard. *iv.* [327](#)  
 Tennant, Richard. *iii.* [318](#)  
 Terril, William. *iii.* [367](#)  
 Terringham, ———. *ii.* [90](#)  
 Terry, M. *iii.* [359](#)\*  
 Tethurle, Thomas. *ii.* [25](#)  
     John. *ii.* [25-6](#)  
 Tewther, Thomas. *iii.* [306](#)  
 Teynham, Lord. *i.* [104-148-174-230-477](#)—*ii.* [20](#)  
     [415-418](#)  
 Tey, William. *i.* [72](#)  
 Thacker, Gilbert. *i.* [164](#)  
     Godfrey. *i.* [278](#)  
 Thatcher, John. *ii.* [316](#)  
     James. *ii.* [317](#)  
 Thanet, Earl of. *i.* [142-195-291-315](#)—*ii.* [197-](#)  
     [150](#)—*iii.* [144](#)  
 Thelwall, Edward. *iii.* [81](#)  
 Thellusson, Peter. *iv.* [234](#)  
 Theobald, Francis. *ii.* [2](#)  
     Richard. *ii.* [182](#)  
     ———. *iii.* [29](#)  
 Thickness, Ralph. *i.* [340](#)  
 Thimbleby, Matthew. *i.* [274](#)  
 Thin, ———. *ii.* [40](#)  
 Thirkeld, Lancelot. *ii.* [50](#)  
 Thistlewaite, Robert. *iii.* [201](#)  
 Thokeby, Thomas de. *iv.* [180](#)  
 Tholouse, Bernard, Duke of. *iv.* [14](#)  
 Thomond, Earl of. *i.* [148-302](#)  
 Thompkins, ———. *ii.* [9](#)  
     Alexander. *v.* [471](#)  
 THOMPSON, of Virreces. *iv.* [382](#)  
     William. *i.* [248-336](#)—*iv.* [188](#)  
     ———. *i.* [213-215](#)—*ii.* [180-347-422](#)—*iv.*  
     [124](#)  
     Stephen. *i.* [245](#)  
     Richard. *i.* [383](#)—*v.* [455](#)  
     Henry. *ii.* [270-347](#)  
     James. *i.* [341](#)  
     Robert. *ii.* [377](#)—*iii.* [117](#)  
     William. *ii.* [447](#)  
     Samuel. *iii.* [73](#)  
 THOMAS, of Wenvoe. *iii.* [110](#)  
     of Yapton Voe. *iii.* [344](#)  
     Bishop of Rochester. *iii.* [217](#)  
     Leonard. *iv.* [124](#)  
     Catharine. *iv.* [226](#)  
     George. *v.* [426](#)  
 Thomas, or Bardolph, John. *i.* [454](#)  
     ———. *ii.* [38-245](#)—*iv.* [211](#)  
     Robert. *ii.* [16](#)  
 Thoresby, Edmund. *ii.* [73](#)  
 Thorne, Edward. *i.* [300](#)  
     Richard. *i.* [308](#)  
 Thorne, Thomas. *i.* [311](#)—*iv.* [413](#)  
     ———. *ii.* [23](#)  
     William. *ii.* [390](#)  
 Thornburgh, William. *iv.* [298](#)  
 Thornborough, Rowland. *i.* [79](#)  
     John. *i.* [403](#)  
     William. *iv.* [323](#)  
 Thorahugh, John. *iv.* [83](#)  
     Francis. *iv.* [100](#)\*  
 Thornhill, Robert. *i.* [472](#)  
     Thomas and George. *iii.* [75-229](#)  
     Timothy. *iii.* [365](#)  
     John. *iii.* [311](#)—*iv.* [183](#)  
 Thornton, ———. *i.* [80](#)  
     Alan. *i.* [100](#)  
     William. *ii.* [327](#)—*iii.* [304](#)  
     Bonnel. *v.* [496](#)  
     ———. *ii.* [139](#)  
 THOROLD, of Marston. *i.* [473](#)  
     Anthony. *i.* [54-103-142](#)—*ii.* [161](#)  
     John. *i.* [103](#)  
     William. *i.* [113](#)  
     Samuel. *ii.* [180](#)  
     Nathaniel. *iii.* [99](#)  
     Charles. *iii.* [112](#)  
 Thorowgood, Joseph. *ii.* [1](#)  
 Thorp, John. *i.* [272](#)—*iii.* [92](#)  
     William. *ib.*  
     ———. *ii.* [171](#)  
     Baron. *ii.* [14-112](#)  
 Thorpe, John. *iii.* [223-441](#)  
 Thrale, Ralph. *iii.* [268](#)  
     Henry. *iii.* [268](#)—*iv.* [288](#)  
 Thriepland, David. *v.* [579](#)\*  
 Thresher, John. *iii.* [284](#)  
 THROCKMORTON, of Coughton. *i.* [486](#)  
     Robert. *i.* [146-163-502-510](#)  
     Arthur. *i.* [137](#)—*v.* [462](#)  
     Clement. *i.* [113](#)  
     Thomas. *i.* [229](#)—*iv.* [208](#)  
     George. *i.* [275](#)—*ii.* [165](#)  
     Job. *ii.* [54](#)  
     Francis. *ii.* [229](#)  
     John. *iv.* [217](#)  
 Troppe, Thomas. *iii.* [312](#)  
 Throssell, Roger. *i.* [339](#)  
 Thrubehaw, Mary. *iii.* [190](#)  
 Thurbane, *Serjeant.* *i.* [366](#)  
 Thurland, Richard. *i.* [53](#)  
 Thurlway, Ralph. *iii.* [261](#)  
 Thursby, William. *iii.* [359](#)\*  
     Christopher. *v.* [521](#)  
     ———. *iii.* [155](#)—*v.* [427](#)  
 Thurston, William. *iv.* [388-412](#)  
 Thwaites, William. *i.* [54](#)  
     Anthony. *ii.* [195](#)  
     T. *iv.* [80](#)  
 Thwenge, Alphonso. *i.* [357](#)

# INDEX.

Thynne, —, ii. 91  
 John, ii. 322  
 Thomas, iii. 401  
 Tibbot, Robert, ii. 2-6  
 TICHBURNE, of Tichburne, i. 203  
 Joseph, i. 222  
 Henry-Joseph, ii. 22  
 Henry, iii. 8  
 William, iii. 23  
 Marchioness of, v. 444

Tidd, Nicholas, iv. 241  
 Tighe, William, iv. 94  
 Tigar, William, i. 3-4  
 Tildesley, Edward, i. 123  
 —, i. 361

Tillesworth, William, ii. 78  
 Tilly, John, ii. 152  
 Henry, iii. 87

Tillotson, Dr. v. 510  
 Tlney, Frederick, i. 273  
 Francis, i. 261  
 Earl, ii. 262-324  
 Philip, iii. 37

Tilneux, —, ii. 291  
 Tilson, John, iv. 205  
 Thomas, v. 474

Timbull, Benjamin, v. 537  
 Timpseley, William, i. 206—ii. 338  
 Thomas, i. 69—ii. 199

Tindaethwy, Conan, ii. 260  
 Tinewell, —, iv. 123

Tinsley, —, i. 121  
 Tipping, William, i. 62  
 George, iv. 267

Tirrell, —, ii. 133  
 Tittingham, —, iii. 93  
 family of, iv. 267

Tirwhit, John, ii. 42  
 Tithelcigh, Robert, i. 350  
 Titley, Hammond, iii. 6

Tivot, Viscount, iii. 162  
 Toft, Roger, v. 568  
 Toke, Roundell, i. 322  
 Nicholas, i. 431—iii. 4

Tollard, —, iv. 413  
 TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham, v. Ap. 72  
 Lionel, i. 113

Tolet, —, iii. 223  
 Tolson, Henry, iii. 77  
 —, iv. 101

Tomkinson, James, v. 573  
 —, ii. 378—iii. 6

Tompkins, Samuel, ii. 374  
 Tomlison, Daniel, i. 41  
 —, i. 431—iv. 42

John, ii. 398  
 Tomlyn, Stephen, iv. 204  
 Tongue, George, i. 505

VOL. V.

Tongue, Marian, iv. 270  
 Tonman, Elizabeth, iv. 87

Tonson, —, v. 512  
 Tooker, Nicholas, ii. 309

Tooley, Thomas, iv. 219  
 Topcliffe, Gilbert, i. 356

Topham, Francis, ii. 187  
 Topley, Thomas, ii. 386  
 Torback, Edward, iii. 7

Torpichen, Lord, iii. 418-421  
 —, v. 442

Toriano, John, iii. 254  
 Torrington, Viscount, i. 220—ii. 207  
 Earl of, ii. 340—iii. 8

Torshell, Samuel, iv. 298  
 Tostack, Andrew, iii. 371

Tottill, Richard, iv. 298  
 Tottle, Thomas, iii. 90

Totness, Earl of, ii. 285—v. 483  
 Tottleworth, Richard, iii. 295

Tothill, Richard, iv. 298  
 Touthville, John de, iv. 23

Tourle, —, iv. 200  
 Tournay, Thomas, i. 443

Tower, Christopher, iii. 234-5  
 Towes, William, iv. 118

Toun, John, i. 327  
 Towale, Lawrence, i. 137

Nicholas, ii. 235-7  
 Charles, ii. 415

Mr. iv. 76  
 Townshend, Roger, i. 16—ii. 198  
 Viscount, i. 364—iii. 188—iv. 371

Marquis, ii. 198—iii. 392  
 Robert, ii. 359  
 Howard, ib.

Henry-Hare, i. 136  
 Edward, iii. 188

Tozer, Aaron, iv. 203  
 Tracy, John, i. 30

Philip, i. 49  
 Viscount, i. 165-192-370  
 William, i. 438—v. Ap. 64

Sir Thomas, iv. 70  
 Trafford, Edmund, i. 60—v. 572

Philip, i. 93  
 Humphrey, ii. 107—v. 428

John, ii. 371  
 Sigismund, iii. 220  
 Peter, iv. 117

Trail, William, iii. 286  
 George-William, ib.

Traps, Robert, iii. 227  
 Trapps, —, ii. 185

Traquair, Earl of, v. 506  
 Treagle, George, v. 453

Treby, Paul Treby, i. 331  
 Trecarnll, Henry, i. 327

u



# INDEX.

Tredenham, Joseph. iii. 90  
 Tredvay, Robert. i. 430  
 Trecothick, James. iii. 424  
 Trefrie, ———. ii. 168  
 Trefry, family of. iv. 415  
 Trefusis, Robert. iii. 111-136—iv. 12  
 Tregenge, Owen. iii. 97  
 Trensén, John. ii. 424  
 TRELAWNEY, of Trelawney. i. 323  
     John. ii. 424  
     Sir Jonathan. iv. 191-415  
     Charles. iv. 223  
     Mary. iv. 415  
 Tremaine, John. i. 455  
     Roger. ii. 20  
 Trench, Richard. v. 487  
     William-Powis-Keating. ib.  
 Trenchard, Thomas. i. 352—iv. 424  
     George. ii. 318  
 Trenwith, Stephen. i. 326  
 Trenhayle, George. iv. 226  
 Trenwith, John. ii. 424  
 Trenhani, Thomas. v. 322  
 Trenchard, John. v. 531  
     William. ib.  
     Francis. ib.  
     Thomas. iv. 424  
 Trisham, William. i. 106-301—ii. 318—v. 513  
     Maurice. i. 474  
     Henry. i. 381—v. 515  
     Thomas. i. 381-402—ii. 19  
     Richard. v. 515  
 Trethurfe, John. iv. 190  
 Trevanion, Hugh. i. 327  
     Elizabeth. iv. 8-199  
 Trevathen, Alexander. iv. 226  
 Treverbian, Walter. i. 253  
     Ralph-Nevil. ib.  
 Trevile, William. iii. 37  
 TREVELYAN, of Nettlecomb. ii. 307  
     John. i. 553-427  
     George. i. 318—iii. 277—iv. 298\*  
 Trevor, Mark. i. 436—iii. 427  
     Tudor. i. 144  
     John-Mosley. i. 188  
     John. i. 143—v. 341—v. 460  
     Thomas. i. 160  
 Treurock, Alan. ii. 25  
 Trewynick, Stephen. i. 325  
 Trigot, Thomas. i. 461  
 Tremleson, Lord Chancellor. iv. 187  
 Trepter, John. ib. 411  
 Trogueck, Robert. i. 326  
 TROLLLOPE, of Casewick. i. 464  
     William. i. 479  
     Thomas. i. 480  
     Thomas-Madleton. ib.  
 Trotman, ———. iv. 292

Trott, John. i. 94  
     Nicholas. i. 222  
     Perient. iii. 215  
 Troutbeck, William. i. 36-101  
 Troughton, Richard. i. 473  
 Trout, Sir John. iv. 193  
 TROWBRIIDGE, of Asher. iv. 404  
 Troy, John-Thomas. iv. 344  
 Trumbie, Anna. ii. 236  
 Trumbull, William. iii. 193  
 Truman, Thomas. iv. 2, 8  
 Trushot, i. 101, iii. 102  
     John. ib.  
 Tressen, Thomas. v. 413  
 Tucker, Abraham. iii. 389  
 Tucke, Richard. i. 152  
 Tuckfield, Roger. i. 455  
 Tuckney, Dr. iv. 70  
 Tudor, Hys ap. ii. 137  
     Howell ap. ii. 145  
     ap Edeyfed. ii. 277  
     Olive. f. 114-116  
 Trevor, iv. 574  
 Tudway, Clement. ii. 210  
 Tudor, ———. ii. 36  
 Tutton, William. i. 381  
     John. ib.  
     Nicholas. i. 231  
     Humphrey. i. 142  
 Tullie, Timothy. iv. 205  
 Tully, F. ii. 328  
     Sarah. iv. 177  
 Tulse, Sir Henry. iv. 384  
 Tunsted, ———. iv. 168  
 Tunstall, Sir Richard or Thomas. iv. 323  
 Turberill, Haman. i. 250  
 Tureene, Earl of. v. 442  
 Turing, Walter. iv. do. 20  
 Turnbull, Lilla. v. 443  
     William. ib.  
 TURNER, of Ambroseden. iii. 225  
     of Kickleatham. iv. 2, 18  
     Charles. iii. 73—iv. 21  
     William. i. 179  
     Damaris. iv. 289  
     John. i. 179—iv. 279  
     Eden. ib.  
     Robert. 349  
     Dr. ii. 420—iii. 240  
     Richard. ii. 431  
     George. iii. 432  
     ———. iii. 365-7—iv. 100-194  
 Turnor, Edward. ii. 41  
     Thomas. v. 486  
 Tuomy, ———. v. 569  
 TURTON, of Startorough. iv. 368  
 Turner, ———. i. 85—ii. 186

# INDEX.

Turpin, William. ii. 222  
 Turret, Bartholomew. iv. 173  
 Tuthill, William. ii. 206  
 Turville, Henry. i. 300  
     William. i. 148—ii. 48  
     Sir Nicholas de, &c. iv. 89  
 Turyes, John. iv. 207  
 Tuscany, Duke of. iii. 88  
 Tuting, Eliza. iv. 318  
 Twedie, James. iv. 393  
 Tweedale, Marquis of. i. 119  
 Twigg, Rev. —. iv. 104  
 Twenge, Thomas. i. 100  
     Marmaduke. ii. 68  
     —, iii. 328  
 TWISDEN, of Bradburne. ii. 398  
     Thomas. i. 236  
     William. i. 290  
     Roger. i. 11—258—iii. 19—iv. 124  
     Sir John. iv. 118  
 Twialton, Henry. ii. 134  
     Christopher. ib.  
     Colonel. iii. 225  
 Twist, Richard. i. 284  
 Twitham, Theobald. iii. 28  
 Twyford, Thomas. i. 280  
     Henry. iii. 297  
 TWYSDEN, of East Peckham. i. 125  
 Tye, John. ii. 232—iii. 72  
 Tyderleigh, Robert. i. 347  
 Tytesdal, John. iii. 24  
 Tylor, —. iv. 24  
 Tynbury, Thomas. iv. 297  
 Tyndall, George. i. 399—ii. 116  
     Robert. i. 43  
 Tynte, Haswell. iii. 387  
 Typynge, G. iv. 3  
 Tyril, Edward. iv. 285  
 Tyrone, Earl of. iii. 317  
     Marquis. v. 471  
 Tyringham, Anthony. i. 492  
     John. ii. 6  
     Thomas. iii. 359  
     William. ib.  
     Robert. iv. 199  
 Tyrrell, William. i. 443  
     Edward. i. 341—285  
     Toley. i. 74—221  
     Thomas. i. 183  
     Edmund. i. 262  
     Charles. iii. 377  
 Tyrwhit, Philip. i. 478  
     Francis. i. 509  
     William. i. 274  
     Robert. i. 506—ii. 190  
     R. iii. 13  
 Tyssen, John. iii. 71

## V.

Vableday, Rys. iv. 114  
 Valence, William de. ii. 266  
 Valentine, Viscount. ii. 304  
 Valdesoto, Count de. iii. 55  
 Valletorte, James. ii. 309  
 Vallette, —. de. iv. 375  
 Van, Charles. iv. 288  
 VANDEPUT, of Twickenham. iii. 203  
     Peter. ii. 304  
 Vanden-Bempde, —. iv. 303  
 Vanderplanke, Samuel. iii. 232  
 Vanderstean, Henry. iii. 234  
 Vandyke, Anthony. i. 215  
 VANE-TEMPEST, of Long-Newton. iv. 117  
 Vane, Thomas. i. 496  
     Lionel. ii. 272  
     Christopher. ii. 31  
     George. ii. 305—iv. 103  
     Frederick-Fletcher. iv. 102-3—176  
     Henry. i. 201—506—ii. 133  
 Van Notten, family of. iv. 235  
 Vansittart, Arthur. iv. 108  
     —, iv. 363  
 Vantelet, James. i. 69  
 Vantort, John de. ii. 425  
 Varney, Francis. ii. 114  
 Varnon, Robert de. v. 568  
 VAVASOR, of Haselwood. i. 355  
     of Spalding. v. 425  
     —, i. 273—58—61—iii. 338  
     John. ib.  
     George. iv. 84  
     William. 4v. 218  
     Manger le. v. 425  
     Richard. ib.  
 VAUGHAN, of Nanney. iv. 236  
     Cuth'ert. i. 126  
     Lord and Robert. i. 213  
     Thomas. i. 234  
     Walter. i. 235—350—ii. 411  
     Henry. i. 252—ii. 280  
     William. ii. 150  
     Edward. iii. 82  
     —, iii. 185  
     William-Piesley. v. 487  
 Vaus, or Vase, William. ii. 91  
 Vaux, John. i. 79  
     Lord. i. 490  
     Thomas. ii. 444  
 Veale, —. i. 103  
     John. i. 161  
     William. v. 554  
 Venables, Hugh. i. 35—v. 576  
     George. iii. 126  
     Randolph. i. 386

# INDEX.

- Venables, Peter. ii. [86](#)  
 Reginald. ii. 373  
 John. iii. [13](#)  
 Venour, John. ii. [91](#)  
 Ventris, John. ii. [132](#)  
 Verdon, Henry. v. [434](#)  
 John. ib.  
 Verdun, Thomas. ii. 357  
 Vere, Richard. i. 299—iii. 205  
 James. ii. 357  
 Henry. i. 299—v. [517](#)  
 Robert. ib.  
 Aubrey. ib.  
 Lord. ii. 302-3  
 Richard. v. [517](#)  
 Verelst, Henry. iv. [74](#)  
 Vermooden, Cornelius. ii. 240  
 Verney, Richard. i. 451—iv. [93](#)  
 Sir Edmund. iv. [94](#)  
 Vernon, Henry. i. [94](#)  
 Richard. i. 272—ii. 242—iv. 199\*—v. [509](#)  
 Walter. i. 310  
 Ralph. i. 340  
 Edmund. i. 307  
 Thomas. iii. 430—iv. 302  
 Hugh. ii. 342  
 Warin. ib.  
 William. ib.  
 Henry. ii. 55—iii. 373—iv. 173  
 Admiral. ii. [55](#)  
 George. ii. 166—iii. [24](#)  
 Matthew. ii. 242  
 ———. i. 278-386—ii. 378—iii. 442—  
 iv. 97-104-302\*  
 John. iii. 373  
 Vescy, Lord. ii. 213  
 Yoo de. ii. 265  
 William. ib.  
 Eustace. ib.  
 Vesey, ———. iv. 180-232  
 Vevers, Richard. ii. 180  
 Uffet, John. i. 375  
 Gerard. ii. 59—iii. [37](#)  
 Ufford, Robert. ii. [38](#)  
 Vickers, Rev. ———. iv. 235  
 Vicary, ———. iii. [25](#)  
 Vigoreux, Louis. ii. 410  
 Vile, Susanna. iv. [42](#)  
 Villers, Robert. i. [90](#)  
 Villa-Real, ———. iii. 240  
 Villavine, Peter. ii. [110](#)  
 Villiers, George. ii. 64-179-217  
 William. ii. [64-217](#)  
 Vinor, Richard. iii. 238  
 VINCENT, of Stoke 17 Abernethy. i. 198  
 Spencer. i. 258  
 Francis. ii. 31-68—iii. 334  
 Vincent, Marmaduke. i. [47](#)  
 Anthony. ii. [21](#)  
 ———. ii. 436—iii. 119—iv. 183  
 Nicholas. iii. [165](#)  
 Thomas. iv. 384  
 Augustine. iv. 183-4  
 Violet, Grace. i. 50  
 Visé de Lou, Thomas. i. 225  
 Vivian, Sir Richard. iv. 199-226  
 Vivonia, Hugh de. iv. 197  
 Ullthorne, John. i. [132](#)  
 Ulloch, Francis. iv. [27](#)  
 Ulnesby, Philip. i. 103  
 Umfraville, Robert de. iv. 20-1-6-51  
 Umfraville, Albert. i. 512—iv. 21-31-8  
 Umfraville, James. i. [72](#)  
 Henry. iii. 346  
 Umphray, Andrew. iii. 206  
 Unwell, Stephen. iv. 273  
 Underwood, Hugh. i. [16-365](#)  
 Uniacke, ———. v. 480-539-531  
 Unton, William. i. 342  
 Voel, ———. ii. [73](#)  
 Vorigern. ii. [26-144](#)  
 Uppicot, Gilbert. i. [454](#)  
 Upton, Thomas. i. 326  
 Fulke-Greville. i. [420](#)  
 Arthur-Percy. ib.  
 Harman. ii. 230  
 John. iv. 388  
 Urdeswick, Richard. i. [68](#)  
 Urel, Jacob. v. [467](#)  
 Urleston, ———. iii. [28](#)  
 Urquhart, John de. v. [549](#)  
 William. v. [553](#)  
 Urquhart, Thomas. iv. [64](#)  
 Urswick, Thomas. i. [101](#)  
 Adam, &c. iii. [142](#)  
 Urs will, Robert. i. [101](#)  
 Usher, William. iii. [87](#)  
 Archibald. iv. 236  
 Uvedale, Robert. iv. [208](#)  
 Uxbridge, Earl of. v. [506](#)  
 Vychan, Jevan. i. 435—iii. [143](#)  
 Howell ap Jevan. ii. 145-800  
 John ap Meredith. iii. [26](#)  
 David ap. iii. [427](#)  
 Vyner, Robert. i. 296  
 Vyse, Archdeacon. iv. [10](#)  
 William. v. [Ap. 69](#)  
 VYVYAN, of Trelowarren. ii. 24  
 John. i. 328  
 W.  
 Wade, Mrs. iv. 171  
 Marshal. iv. 231  
 Waddilove, ———. iii. 271

# INDEX.

Waddington, Walter. ii. 345  
 Benjamin. iii. 42  
 George, &c. iii. 63  
 Wadham, Nicholas. [L. 396](#)  
 S.r. William. iv. 199  
 Wager, Charles. [L. 291-337](#)  
 Wagstaffe, Thomas. ii. 243  
 Waid, Robert. v. 423  
 Wainfleet, William. iii. 240  
 Wait, Charles. ii. 271  
 John. iii. 366-7  
 WAKE, of Clevedon. [L. 238](#)  
 Charles. ii. 135  
 William. ii. 344-414  
 ———. iii. 126  
 Thomas, Hugh, Roger, &c. v. 516  
 Wakehurst, Richard. [L. 151](#)  
 Wakering, Gilbert. [L. 220—ii. 5](#)  
 Walbeoffe, John. ii. 438  
 Walayse, John. iv. 21  
 Walby, Jane. iv. 260  
 Walcot, John. [L. 96—iii. 149—iv. 193](#)  
 Waldash, ———. iii. 399  
 Waldby, Philip. [L. 375](#)  
 Walden, Thomas. [L. 431](#)  
 Waldgrave, William. [L. 29-228-346-469—iii. 37-277](#)  
 Charles. [L. 148-229—ii. 232](#)  
 Thomas. [L. 466](#)  
 John. ii. 195  
 James. ii. 20  
 Edward. ii. 73-175-332  
 Earl of. iii. 354  
 Waldron, Francis. iv. 47  
 John. v. 207  
 Waldren, Henry. iv. 383  
 Waltoffe, John. [L. 161](#)  
 Waldo, Daniel. [L. 347](#)  
 Edward. ii. 93-364  
 Charles. iii. 355  
 Wale, Thomas. ii. 2  
 Wales, Edward, Prince of. ii. 85  
 Rees, Prince of. ii. 293  
 Arthur, Prince of. ii. 217  
 Richard, Prince of. ii. 292  
 Llewellyn, Prince of. iii. 97  
 Rodenck, King of. ib.  
 Theodore, Rees ap, King of. iii. 97  
 Walford, ———. iv. 142  
 Walgrave, William. ii. 307—iii. 60  
 George. iii. 27-60  
 Walker, Obadiab. ii. 68  
 George. ii. 253  
 John. ii. 120-375—iii. 230-232-3  
 Henry. ii. 61-244  
 Richard. ii. 340  
 ———. iii. 367—v. 447-370  
 Dr. iii. 233

Walker, Henenge. iii. 282  
 James-Butler. iii. 283  
 Colebrooke, &c. ib.  
 Edward. [L. 278—iv. 71](#)  
 Nicholas. [L. 508](#)  
 Edmund. ii. 61  
 Ralph. ii. 11  
 Rev. Mr. iv. 228  
 Walkeden, ———. ii. 137  
 Wallace, James. iii. 422  
 Wallays, Richard. v. 426  
 Stephen. v. 427  
 Walket, Thomas. iii. 150  
 Wall, ———. [L. 202](#)  
 Charles. iv. 255  
 Waller, William. [L. 80-208—v. 461](#)  
 Nathaniel. [L. 262](#)  
 ———. [L. 169](#)  
 Hardress. ii. 390  
 Thomas. v. 461  
 Theobald. v. 425  
 Wallehouse, Moreton. [L. 313](#)  
 Wallis, William. ii. 262-301  
 John. ii. 365  
 Wallis, Walter. [L. 205](#)  
 Thomas. ii. 183  
 John. ii. 441  
 Newman. iv. 77  
 William. v. 430  
 Stephen. [L. 355](#)  
 Richard. ib.  
 Wallop, Henry. [L. 117](#)  
 John. iv. 5  
 Wallscourt, Lord. ii. 436  
 Wally, William. ii. 138  
 Walmesley, Thomas. [L. 37](#)  
 Nicholas. ii. 371  
 Laurence. v. 491  
 Walpole, Henry. [L. 224](#)  
 Stephen. ii. 332  
 Robert. iii. 341-382  
 Sir Edward. v. [Ap. 79](#)  
 Walrond, ———. [L. 351](#)  
 Henry. ib.  
 John. [ii. 206](#)  
 Wallall, Robert. [L. 450](#)  
 WALSH, of Ormathwaite. v. 352  
 Thomas. [L. 94-284—ii. 175—iii. 2](#)  
 Pierce. [L. 300](#)  
 William. [L. 501](#)  
 Walsingham, Francis. [L. 116—ii. 231—iii. 379](#)  
 ———. ii. 152  
 Thomas. v. 461  
 Guilford. ib.  
 Walshop, Edmund. iii. 36  
 Walworth, Robert. iv. 42  
 Walter, John. [L. 75-90-164](#)  
 Edmund. [L. 308](#)

# INDEX.

- Walter, the Welshman. ii. 101  
 —. ii. 6  
 Lord High Steward. ii. 386
- Walters, George. i. 420  
 William. iii. 401  
 George-Robinson. ib.  
 Hugh-Palliser. ib.
- Walton, William. i. 339—iv. 297  
 Charles. iv. 384
- Wandell, Thomas. iii. 267
- Wandesford, William. i. 205  
 Christopher. iii. 93-304
- Wanley, Samuel. ii. 16
- Wantford, William. ii. 23
- Warbeck, Perkin. i. 274—iv. 24
- WARBURTON, of Arley. ii. 104  
 George. i. 36-113-195—ii. 37  
 Peers. i. 340-447—iii. 246—v. 371  
 Peter. ii. 85—iii. 430  
 —. ii. 335—iii. 427—iv. 266  
 General. iii. 427  
 Thomas. ii. 280  
 John. v. 511  
 Geoffrey. v. 571
- Warcop, Tomlin. i. 79  
 Robert. i. 79—iv. 80  
 —. i. 140
- Ward, Francis. iv. 77
- Warde, Christopher. i. 80  
 Thomas. i. 95—ii. 86  
 William. i. 201—iii. 129—iv. 233  
 Edward. iv. 196  
 Simon. i. 376  
 Felix. i. 296  
 —. iii. 71-199-367  
 Susan. iv. 244  
 Nicholas. ii. 44-85-91  
 Dr. ii. 183  
 Stephen. ii. 231  
 John. ii. 346-381—iv. 298\*  
 Sir Randall. iv. 143  
 George. ii. 160  
 Sir John. iv. 299\*
- Wardell, Edward. iii. 154
- Warfield, John. ii. 402
- Wanlow, Henry. iii. 206-417
- Warden, William. i. 396
- Wardour, Edward. i. 389
- Warham, Richard. v. 486
- Waring, Walter. iv. 193  
 General. ii. 431
- Warkworth, Baron of. ii. 265-6
- Warner, Henry. i. 28-32—iii. 60  
 Samuel. iii. 52  
 William. v. 431  
 Margaret. iv. 410  
 —. iv. 143
- Warre, Francis. i. 399
- Warre, Richard. ii. 308—iv. 199
- WARREN, of Little Marlow. iv. 4  
 Dr. i. 201—ii. 378-381  
 Richard. i. 175  
 George. ib.  
 Borlace. i. 280  
 John. i. 343—ii. 85—iii. 298—v. 571  
 —. i. 353-407—iii. 96-208  
 John-Borlace. ii. 271  
 William. ii. 311  
 Robert. iii. 183  
 Peter. iii. 257—iv. 121  
 Thomas. iii. 348  
 Langham. iii. 432  
 Earl of. v. 520  
 John. v. 569  
 Arthur. iv. 2
- WARRENDER, of Lochend. iii. 183
- Warrington, Earl of. ii. 50-115-178  
 —. ii. 429—iii. 296
- Warton, Warton. i. 246  
 Michael. ii. 344  
 Thomas. ii. 351
- Warwick, Robert, Earl of. i. 54-75-141-365-389  
 Edward, Earl of. i. 74  
 Richard, Earl of. i. 474-487  
 Thomas, Earl of. i. 487—ii. 502  
 Ambrose, Earl of. i. 498  
 John, Earl of. ii. 32-402  
 William, Earl of. ii. 67  
 Guy, Earl of. ii. 90  
 —. ii. 226-117—iii. 302-386  
 Turchil. ii. 88  
 Henry, Earl of. ii. 401  
 Countess of. iv. 423  
 Earl of. iv. 520  
 Beauchamp. iv. 66
- Washbourne, Thomas. i. 185  
 William. i. 311
- Washington, Colonel. i. 189  
 Richard. iv. 50-117-134
- Wastell, Leonard. ii. 191
- Wastneys, Thomas. i. 93
- Waters, William. ii. 351  
 Thomas. iii. 259  
 Waters. ib.  
 Christian. iv. 372
- Waterman, John. iv. 408
- Waterson, Edmund. iii. 378
- Waterton, Charles. i. 63  
 Thomas. ii. 37-204
- Wathey, Robert and Thorpene. i. 224
- Watkins, William. v. 573
- Watkins, David. i. 179—ii. 258  
 —. ii. 319—v. 242
- Watkinson, John. iii. 76
- Watenough, —. ii. 312
- Wattington, Isaac. ii. 76

# INDEX.

Waterford, Marquis of. iv. 483  
 Waterhouse, —. iv. 102  
 WATSON, of East sheen. v. 540  
   Samuel. i. 38  
   Daniel. i. 95  
   John. i. 505  
     — ii. 44-183  
   Francis. ii. 156  
   Admiral. iii. 245  
   Nathaniel. iii. 337  
   Edward. v. 518-520  
   Alexander. v. 579  
   William. iv. 63-298  
   Richard. iv. 63-101  
   Justly. iv. 170  
 Watt, Henry. iv. 63-170-296-471  
 Watts, Jeffrey. i. 172  
   John. ii. 284  
   Francis. iii. 314  
   Admiral. iii. 245  
   Clement. v. 582  
 Wattes, —. iii. 404  
 Watton, Edmund. ii. 399  
 Walthall, Alexander. iv. 208  
 Waugh, William. iv. 51  
 Wauney, Henry. ii. 257  
   Nicholas. ib.  
 Wavell, George. iv. 298  
 Waver, William and Robert de. iv. 89-90  
 Way, Mary. iv. 304  
 Waybred, John. iv. 190  
 Wayte, Stephen. ii. 231  
 Weir, Thomas. ii. 138  
 Webb, Elizabeth. iv. 306  
 WEBBE, of Oddstock. ii. 19  
   Joseph. i. 219  
   Edward. i. 150  
   John. i. 209—ii. 63-283—iii. 383  
   Thomas. i. 134—iii. 104—iv. 332  
   William. ii. 63-391  
   Nicholas. ii. 92  
   Philip. iii. 240  
   Robert. iv. 331  
 Webster, John. i. 311  
   Thomas. iii. 110  
   Paul. v. 444  
 WEBSTER, of Cophall. iii. 129  
   Richard. iv. 85  
   William. iv. 426  
 Wedacre, William de. iii. 141  
 WEDDERBURN, of Ballindan. v. 543  
   Sir John. iv. 303  
 Wedgewood, Charles. i. 362  
   — iv. 196  
 Weeks, —. ii. 55  
   Richard. iv. 98  
 Weaver, Thomas. ii. 82  
   Arthur. ii. 14

Weaver, —. ii. 86  
 Weight, —. ii. 322  
 Weir, Sir William. iv. 394  
 WELBY, of Denton. v. 453-*Ap. 17*  
   Henry. ii. 68—v. 478-*1*  
   Adlard and William. v. 439  
   Thomas. v. 499-500  
 Welbury, —. iv. *Ap. 6*  
 Welch, James. i. 471  
 Welsh, Ralph. i. 213  
   John. 232  
     — iii. 345  
 Welcote, Thomas. i. 321  
 Weld, John. ii. 75  
   Humphrey. ii. 78  
   Owen. v. 575  
 Weldon, John. ii. 262  
 Welkes, —. v. 457  
 Weller, Sir William. iv. 146  
   Alexander. v. 536  
 Wellesley, Marquis. i. 352—v. 508  
   William. v. 536  
 Wells, Dabe. iv. 120  
   Lord. ii. 219—iv. 80  
 Wemyss, Earl of. ii. 64  
   Sir Andrew. iv. 393  
 Wenderton, —. iii. 28  
 Wendy, Thomas. i. 407  
 WENTWORTH, of Parlut. iv. 300  
   Thomas. ii. 346-387—iv. 324  
   Sir John. iv. 30  
   Sir Michael. iv. 51  
   General. iv. 104-315  
   J.-Cresswell. i. 181  
   John. i. 223—iv. 50  
   Philip. i. 402  
   Peter. i. 403  
   Matthew. i. 467  
   George. i. 462—ii. 297  
   Paul. i. 431  
   Butler-Cavendish. ii. 291  
   Richard. ii. 386  
   William. ii. 428  
   Lord. v. *Ap. 74*  
   Geoffrey. iii. 230  
 Wenlock, Lord. i. 420  
 Wenman, Viscount. i. 382  
   — iii. 226  
   Lord. iv. 92  
   Sir Charles. iv. 199  
 Wesenham, Robert and Hugh. v. 517  
 Wesce, Dr. i. 137  
 West, —. i. 280  
   Roger. i. 432  
   John and James. ii. 49  
   Dr. ii. 51  
   Peter. ii. 287  
   Henry. ii. 368

# INDEX.

West, John, Baron. iii. 443  
 Lady Diana. iv. 380  
 Westcombe, Martin and Anthony. iii. 121  
 Westerne, Robert. ii. 130  
     Maximilian. ii. 440—iii. 104-443  
     Sir Thomas. iv. 267  
     Anthony. iv. 168-9-267  
     Thomas. iv. 168-9  
 Westfaling, Herbert. ii. 37  
 Westby, John. i. 387  
 Westcott, Thomas. i. 307-360  
     Lord. iv. 299\*  
     William. iii. 87  
 Westlake, Nicholas. ii. 295  
 Weston, James. i. 28  
     Benjamin. i. 69  
     John. i. 77  
     Richard. i. 194-205-377  
     Robert-Harcourt. v. 438\*  
 Weston, Jeromb. i. 378  
     —, iii. 335  
     Robert. iii. 291  
     Edward. iii. 346  
     Thomas. v. 461  
 Westrow, Thomas. i. 432—iii. 232  
 Welham, General. iii. 89  
 Weyman, —, ii. 402  
 Weyman, Viscount. i. 118—iii. 392  
 Whalesborough, Thomas. ii. 307-8  
 Whaley, —, ii. 413  
 Whalley, William. iv. 126-193-198\*  
     Henry. iv. 221  
 Wharton, Henry. i. 79  
     Lord. i. 80-1—ii. 260  
     Duke of. ii. 60  
     Thomas. iv. 267-77-244  
     Sir Miles. v. 441\*  
 Whatcombe, William de. iii. 343  
 Whatman, James. i. 907  
 Wharton, John. iii. 372  
 Wheatley, John. i. 365  
     Thomas. iii. 387  
 WHEATE, of Glympton. iii. 112  
 WHEELER, of Westminster. ii. 153  
     Francis. i. 57  
     Gilbert. ii. 90  
     Benjamin. ii. 364  
     John. iii. 247  
     Jonas. iv. 93  
     —, iii. 132  
     Dr. ib.  
 Wheelowes, William. v. 322  
 Whelpdale, William. i. 163  
 Whetstone, Bernard. i. 334  
 Whetamstele, Nicholas. i. 306  
 Whettenhall, William. i. 126  
     Henry. i. 208  
     Thomas. ii. 205

Whettenhall, family of. v. 375  
 WHICHCOTE, of the Inner Temple. ii. 40  
     William. i. 54  
     Joseph. i. 478  
     Sir Francis. iv. 77-285  
     Thomas. iv. 285  
 Whiddon, John. v. 522  
 Whinyates, Thomas. ii. 188  
 Whistler, Henry. iii. 139  
 Whitley, John. i. 278  
 Whitacre, Abraham. iii. 240—iv. 305  
 WHITE, of Tuxford. v. 498  
     Robert. i. 146-205-6-8  
     John. i. 206-279-478—ii. 20—iii. 53  
     Edmund. i. 456—ii. 538—iii. 26  
     Bartholomew. i. 468  
     Richard. i. 390-483  
     Captain. ii. 264  
     Robert. ii. 426  
     William. ii. 347-8-390  
     James. ii. 71  
     Charles. iii. 221-361-414  
     Henry. iv. 374  
     John. iii. 344—iv. 408  
     Matthew. iii. 251-293-4  
     Nicholas. iii. 259  
     Thomas. iv. 188-199-366  
     W. A. Armstrong. iv. 265  
     —, iii. 259-367  
 Whitby, Thomas. iv. 363  
 Whitbread, Samuel. iv. Ap. 10  
 Whitbroke, Hugh. iv. 84  
 Whitchurch, Marmaduke. i. 360  
 Whitenhall, John. i. 95  
     Thomas. iv. 118  
     James. i. 312-13  
     Richard. iii. 209-10  
 Whitehead, Paul. iii. 34  
     Thomas. iii. 76  
     Henry. iii. 372  
 Whitfield, Robert. i. 214  
     Francis. i. 81  
     Matthew. iii. 144-243—iv. Ap. 6  
     John. ii. 147  
 Whitford, Adam. iii. 418  
     Henry. iii. 339  
 Whittingham, —, v. 428  
 Whitley, Richard. ii. 359  
     Thomas. iii. 126  
     Roger. v. 574  
 Whittor, Thomas. ii. 442  
 Whitlock, James. i. 341  
     —, iii. 136  
 Whitmore, Thomas. i. 89-450—ii. 14  
     William. ii. 143—iv. 84  
     George. ii. 63  
     John. ii. 14  
     —, iii. 23-177

# INDEX.

Whithorne, John. iii. **267**  
 Lade and Charles. **ib.**  
 Whitney, —. iii. **110**  
 Whitshed, Richard. **i. 432**  
 Whittington, Thomas. **ii. 424**  
 Luke. v. **433**  
 Elizabeth. **iv. 380**  
 Whitton, Augustus. **ii. 352**  
 —. iii. **188**  
 Whitworth, Charles. **ii. 330**  
 Richard. **iv. 82**  
 Whitwell, John-Griffin. **ii. 217**  
 Whorwood, William. **i. 239-493**  
 Gerald. **i. 284**  
 Whyte, Colonel. **ii. 280**  
 Whyttenham, Robert. **i. 326**  
 Wickett, Miss. **iv. Ap. 10**  
 Wickham, Thomas. **ii. 402**  
 Wise, John. **ii. 309**  
 Wigot, —. **ii. 400**  
 Wickers, Edmund. **ii. 449**  
 Wicker, John. **ii. 245-iii. 284**  
 Wickes, John. **i. 327**  
 Wickstead, John. **v. 435**  
 Wickham, —. **ii. 112**  
 William. **iii. 281**  
 Widekind, —. **v. 499**  
 Wideslay, John de. **i. 326**  
 Widdington, Lord. **i. 479-ii. 161-iv. 128-9**  
 Thomas. **ii. 190-1**  
 Henry. **iii. 400**  
 Edward. **ii. 161**  
 Robert. **iv. 81**  
 Wigton, William. **i. 45**  
 Wiggington, —. **iii. 358**  
 Wight, Daniel. **iv. 120**  
 Wightman, Robert and John. **v. 447**  
 Wignior, —. **iii. 110**  
 Wigornia, Ralph de. **iv. 17**  
 Wigton, John. **iii. 156**  
 Wikes, Nicholas. **iv. 261**  
 Wilberfoss, —. **i. 334**  
 Wilbraham, Richard. **i. 441**  
 Roger. **ii. 86**  
 Thomas. **ii. 106-108**  
 Randle and Roger. **ii. 336**  
 Sir Thomas. **v. Ap. 78**  
 Wilcox, Thomas. **iii. 8**  
 —. **ii. 32-iii. 373-iv. 265**  
 Wildbore, Matthew. **iii. 439**  
 Cornelius. **v. 310**  
 Mary. **v. 445**  
 John. **v. 446**  
 Wild, John. **ii. 20-v. 310**  
 Robert. **ii. 331**  
 Wildgoos, Anthony. **v. 462**  
 Wilmer, —. **iv. 142**  
 Willford, James. **i. 493**  
 Thomas. **ib.**

Willford, John. **ii. 308**  
 Robert. **iv. 113**  
 Wilkes, John. **iii. 352**  
 William. **iv. 273-408**  
 Wilkinson, John. **i. 462**  
 Thomas. **iii. 28-iv. 270-v. 319**  
 Watts. **iv. 121-270**  
 Eds. **v. 437**  
 Richard. **v. 365**  
 Christopher. **ib.**  
 —. **iii. 240-iv. 77-v. 545**  
 Morton. **v. 378**  
 WILLIAMS, of Egham. **ii. 447**  
 of Guernevet. **ii. 22**  
 of Penrhyn. **ii. 276**  
 of Gray's-Inn. **iii. 80**  
 of Bedylwyddan. **iv. 397**  
 John. **i. 117-152-256-ii. 139-261-iii. 131-345-435-iv. 226-237-v. 606**  
 Sir Reginald. **iv. 92**  
 William. **ii. 139**  
 Frederick and Peer. **ii. 267**  
 Hugh. **iii. 132**  
 Henry. **iii. 319**  
 Robert. **ii. 107-261-296-iv. 288**  
 Trevor. **ii. 126**  
 Richard. **ii. 148-iv. 388**  
 Piere. **iii. 397**  
 Thomas. **iii. 271-150-iv. 77**  
 Walter. **iii. 186**  
 —. **iii. 367**  
 Lord Keeper. **iii. 132**  
 Sir Rice. **iv. 303**  
 WILLIAMSON, of East Markham. **i. 471**  
 —. **i. 446**  
 Edward. **i. 483-iv. 185**  
 John and William. **i. 446**  
 Roger. **iv. 283**  
 Willing, Charles. **iii. 366-iv. 423**  
 Willington, William. **i. 98-378-417-491**  
 —. **iv. 97**  
 Willis, Browne. **i. 176-ii. 164**  
 Edward. **ii. 121**  
 Willes, Lionel and John, Lord. **iii. 386**  
 Wilmore, —. **ii. 396**  
 WILLOUGHBY, of Ealdon. **iv. 263**  
 John. **i. 455-ii. 311**  
 Lord. **i. 52-273-9-80-ii. 68-94-iii. 363**  
 Hugh. **i. 102**  
 Henry. **i. 102-147-343-378-451-iv. 321**  
 Rev. —. **i. 96**  
 Francis. **i. 443**  
 William. **ii. 129-216**  
 Thomas. **ii. 238**  
 Sir Ambrose. **iv. 92**  
 Willy, —. **ii. 445**  
 Willys, John. **ii. 207**  
 Wilmer, Thomas and Jacob. **ii. 366**  
 John. **iv. 122**



# INDEX.

WILMOT, of Chaddesden. iii. 269

of Osmaston. iii. 389

Edward. iii. 390-1

Nicholas. i. 280

Robert. ii. 231

Lord. ii. 126—iii. 301

—, iv. 39

Daniel. iv. 389

WILSON, of East Bourne. ii. 229

Joseph. ii. 157

Thomas. ii. 311—iv. 103-323—v. 446

Rev. —, ii. 305

George. iii. 50—v. 448

Edward. iii. 142-145

Robert. iii. 399—v. 445\*

Daniel. iii. 146

William. iii. 181-267—iv. 233

John. v. 452

Wilton, Richard. iv. 411

Robert. iv. 414

Wiltshire, Thomas. iii. 262

Winch, Onslow. i. 407

Humphrey. i. 451

Winchcomb, Henry. i. 148

—, v. 430

Winchelsea, Daniel. i. 215

Earl of. i. 413—ii. 209—iii. 317

Marquis of. ii. 19-316

William, Bishop of. iii. 281

Henesge, Earl of. iv. 408

Winchester, John. i. 292

Earl of. ii. 214-219—v. 516

Marquis of. v. *Ap.* 75

Windham, Francis. i. 16—iii. 19

John. ii. 305

Charles. ii. 387

Serjeant. iii. 14

Henry. iv. 302

William. iv. *Ap.* 19

Windibank, Francis. i. 134

Richard. i. 212

Windsor, Richard. i. 99

Lord. i. 509—ii. 371—v. 427—*Ap.* 65

George. i. 317

William and Richard de. i. 412

Thomas. i. 502

Walter. ii. 283

Andrew, Lord. iv. 173

Richard. v. 510

family of. v. 511

Winesbury, William. i. 309

Winford, Thomas-Cookes. iii. 53

Wingate, George. i. 346

Wingrave, Susannah. iv. 256

Wingfield, Robert. i. 120-341

Thomas. ii. 454—iii. 73

John. i. 160-483

William. i. 473-479

Wingfield, Richard. ii. 368

Mervyn. iii. 155

Borlace. iii. 210

George. v. 236

Winkworth, Richard. ii. 165

WINNINGTON, of Stanford Court. iii. 246

Richard. ii. 105—v. 569

Thomas. ii. 239

Winslow, John. i. 498

Winstanley, James. i. 258

Edward. iii. 429

Thomas. iii. 46

Winter, Edward. i. 94

Robert. i. 476-482

James. iii. 156

George. iv. 81

William. v. 451

Wintershall, —, iii. 10

Winterborne, William. i. 152

Winwick, Robert. i. 457

Winwood, Anthony. ii. 239

Wisdom, John. iii. 364

Wise, John. ii. 162

Matthew, &c. ii. 428

Thomas and Edward. iii. 90

George. iii. 46

WISEMAN, of Canfield Hall. i. 455

William. i. 74—ii. 132

Richard. i. 75

John. i. 368

—, i. 315

Wishington, William. ii. 346

Witchingham, Edward. ii. 72

Watham, William. ii. 283

Withens, Francis. i. 128

—, iii. 225

Wither, Lovelass-Bigg. iii. 223

Withers, Charles. i. 118

Witherstone, Thomas. ii. 438

Witherington, Edward. i. 81

—, i. 343. ii. 16

Wittewronge, James and John. ii. 53

Wittingham, Christopher. ii. 454

Wittington, Robert. i. 185

Wlonkeslowe, Hugh. iii. 208

Wodehouse, Lord. i. 16

Armine. i. 32

John. i. 113

Thomas. i. 282

Edmund. ii. 175

Philip. ii. 74-175

Wogan, John. i. 404

William. ii. 368

Colonel. iii. 400

Richard. iii. 132

Wolferstone, Humphrey. i. 312

Wolfrid, —, i. 386

Wolfaith and Wolmere. ii. 104

# INDEX.

- Wollascot, William. i. 143  
     Thomas. i. 136  
     Martin. i. 404  
 Wollet, William. iii. 271  
 Wolfe, General. ii. 182—iv. 104  
     Thobald. v. 439  
     Arthur. ib.  
     George. iv. 308  
 WOLFF, of Cams Hall. iii. 345  
     Sir Joseph. iv. 366  
 Wolley, Randolph. i. 443  
 Wolmer, John. i. 360  
 WOLSELEY, of Wolsley. i. 359  
     Thomas. ii. 14  
     Sir William. v. *Ap.* 79  
 Wolstan, Gery. i. 294  
     —, ii. 127  
 Wolverston, John. i. 239  
 WOMBWELL, of Wombwell. iv. 49  
     John. v. 427  
     George. v. 432  
 Wonton, —, iv. 115  
 WOOD, of Barnsley. iv. 146  
     John. i. 309—ii. 15—72—197—iii. 164  
     Thomas. i. 368—ii. 179—iii. 126  
     Edward. iii. 554  
     Anthony. ii. 168—iv. 272  
     Richard. ii. 113—305  
     William. ii. 280  
     Andrew. ii. 305  
     Matthew. iii. 24  
     Sir John. iv. 131  
     Robert. iv. 363  
 Woods, John. iii. 194  
 Woodball, William. i. 184  
 Woodbridge, —, iii. 366  
 Woodcroft, Davy. i. 315  
 Woodcock, Edward. i. 71  
 Woodchurch, family of. i. 151  
 Woodsham, John. i. 460  
 WOODFORD, of Carleby. iv. 234  
     Godfrey. iv. 176  
 Woodgate, —, ii. 259  
 Woodham, Twyford. iv. 132  
 Woodhill, Thomas. i. 162  
 Woodman, —, iii. 261  
 Woodhall, Richard. i. 468  
 Woodroffe, George. ii. 262  
     David. ii. 119  
     Daniel. iv. 408  
 Woodrose, Thomas. ii. 230  
     —, ii. 386  
 Woodley, —, iii. 287  
 Woodward, John. i. 103—274—v. 423  
     Edward. i. 505  
     Richard. iii. 126  
     —, iv. 98  
     Thomas. iv. 219  
     George. v. 542  
     Susan. iv. 245  
 Woolferr, —, ii. 185  
 Woolston, Isaac. v. 503  
 Woolen, John. iii. 313  
 Woolmar, Anthony. iv. 219  
 Woolnough, Henry. iii. 310  
 Woolsey, William. iv. 327  
 Woollacomb, Roger. v. *Ap.* 14  
 WOLSTENHOLME, of London. ii. 361  
 Woolrich, Francis and Thomas. i. 483  
 Worcester, Bishop of. i. 131  
     Earl of. ii. 206—iv. 173—v. 468  
     Marquis of. iii. 381  
 Wordsworth, Josiah. iv. 123  
 Worge, family of. v. 524  
 Wormall, Margaret. iv. 193  
 WORSELEY, of Appuldercombe. i. 116  
     James. i. 188—ii. 202—v. 503—4  
     Thomas. ii. 187  
     Egidius. ii. 390  
     Richard. v. 504  
 Worth, Henry. i. 337  
     William. v. 530  
 Worthington, Burdett. iv. 202  
 Wortley, Richard. i. 416  
     Francis. ii. 387  
     Sir Francis. iv. 208  
     John. v. 554  
 Wotton, Lord. i. 29  
     or Watton, J. i. 425  
     Henry. ii. 327  
     Samuel. ii. 404  
 Wrangham, William. iii. 358—iv. 299  
 WRAY, of Clentworth. i. 139  
     John. i. 246  
     Cecil. i. 171  
     Thomas. iii. 95  
     Boucher. iii. 284  
 Wraye, Chief-justice. iv. 27  
 Wrenne, Thomas. i. 45  
     William. iv. 39  
 WREY, of Trebitch. i. 320  
     Chichester. i. 411  
     Sir Bourchier. iv. 108  
 WRIGHT, of London. iv. *Ap.* 11  
     Alderman. i. 164  
     Edmund. i. 108  
     Henry. i. 110—343—ii. 129  
     William. i. 278—v. 431  
     Nathan. i. 451—ii. 436—iv. 115  
     Nathaniel. ii. 110  
     Henry-Offley. ii. 129  
     Dr. ii. 23  
     John. ii. 185—384—iv. 47  
     Robert. iv. 223  
     Charles. iv. 421  
     Harbord. iv. 10.  
     of Longsdon. v. 436  
     Ichabod. v. 446  
     Helen. v. 440  
     George. ii. 436

# INDEX.

Wright, Thomas. iii. 62—iv. 133-243—v. 436  
 Samuel. iv. 176  
 Richard. v. 375  
 ———. iv. 363  
 Wrothesley, John. iii. 58  
 ———. iv. 80  
 WROTTESLEY, of Wrothesley. i. 488  
 Walter. i. 311  
 Richard. ii. 322  
 Wroth, ———. i. 407  
 Thomas, John, and Robert. ii. 32  
 Richard. iv. 297  
 Wrotham, Richard. i. 300  
 Wroughton, George. i. 360  
 William. i. 85  
 Thomas. iv. 408  
 Wulfric, ———. ii. 127  
 Wyat, Thomas. i. 126-228—ii. 197-418  
 William. ii. 55  
 Wyche, Peter. i. 213  
 Wymanus, ———. i. 375  
 Wyke, Peter. i. 185  
 Wykeham, William. iv. 423  
 Wyld, George. i. 501  
 Felix. ii. 398  
 Herbert. i. 192  
 George. iii. 293  
 William. iv. 388  
 Robert. v. *Ap.* 68  
 Wyke, Edward. iv. 211  
 Wyles, John le. i. 298  
 Andrew. v. 378  
 Wyllys, William. ii. 142  
 Wymondell, Dawes. ii. 443-5  
 Wynne, Robert. iii. 60  
 John. i. 233  
 Wyndham, Edmund. ii. 311  
 William. iii. 223  
 Edward. iii. 307  
 John. iv. 207-359  
 Wyniac, Reginald. iii. 248  
 Wyneve, John. i. 83  
 WYNNE, of Nostell. ii. 172  
 ———. i. 75-96—ii. 276  
 John. i. 250—ii. 146-7  
 Robert. ii. 150  
 Owen. ii. 278  
 Cadwallader. ii. 279  
 Hugh. ii. 130  
 WYNN-**WILLIAMS**, of Winstay. iii. 82  
 William. v. 469  
 David ap Rees. i. 250  
 Wynter, William. ii. 230-1  
 Wylcroft, Galfrid. iii. 11  
 Reginald. ib.  
 Wyvill, Christopher. ii. 60-251  
 William. ii. 332  
 ———. ii. 350  
 Marmaduke. iii. 40

## X, Y, & Z.

Xiddett, Furnes. iv. 261  
 Yallop, Robert. ii. 340  
 Yarlborough, Richard. i. 274  
 Yard, Francis. iv. 191  
 Yarde, Richard. i. 346  
 Yardley, Robert. i. 352  
 Yarmouth, Viscount. iii. 326  
 Earl of. iii. 226  
 Yate, Robert. ii. 296  
 Charles. iii. 190  
 Debins. iii. 254  
 Yates, Charles. i. 4-4  
 John. i. 404—v. 510  
 Thomas. ii. 164—iii. 147  
 Joseph. iii. 391  
 William. iv. 85—v. 462  
 ———. ii. 164  
 Haile. v. 428-433  
 Yaxley, Edmund. i. 30  
 Yaxley, William. ii. 198—iv. 115  
 YEA, of Pyrland. iii. 277  
 Yeamans, John. iv. 211  
 Yelverton, William. i. 46  
 Christopher. i. 87-127  
 Edward. ii. 198  
 Henry. v. 531  
 Yeo, Robert. i. 236-321  
 William. ii. 311  
 Ynyr, Caduroch. ii. 36  
 YONGE, of Cullton. ii. 298  
 John. i. 221  
 Walter. i. 455  
 William. iii. 10-12  
 Duke. iv. 133  
 Yonker, ———. i. 365  
 YOUNG, of Dominica. iii. 371  
 Richard. i. 75—ii. 422  
 Philip. i. 169  
 Joseph. i. 321  
 Thomas. i. 346—ii. 494  
 William. iii. 6-371-404—iv. 366  
 ———. iii. 2-113—v. 476  
 Yongh, Leonora-Gibson de. v. 511  
 Younger, Dr. ii. 328  
 York, Thomas. ii. 271—v. 427  
 Cardinal. iv. 352  
 George. ii. 91  
 John. ii. 263-428—iii. 431—iv. 81—v. 427  
 ———. 481  
 Duke of. ii. 433  
 Simon. iii. 443  
 Peter. iv. 81  
 Yorke, John. v. 435  
 Colonel. iv. 211  
 Elizabeth. iv. 330  
 Zouch, Lord. ii. 236—iii. 98-386  
 Allen. iii. 36

# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

## VOL. I.

### Page. Line.

- 3 — 21, for Suffolk, read Norfolk.  
 12 — 25, for Blackney, read Blakeney.  
 13 — 27, for Capete, read Capite.  
 15 — 11, after we, add may.  
 33 Edmund, eldest son of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. married Aug. 27, 1801, Anne-Barbara, daughter of Dashwood Bacon, Esq. of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. Anne-Frances, the eldest daughter, was married in 1803, to Thomas Hussey, Esq. grandson of Lord Walpole.  
 65 — 7, after Baronet, add Sir William was in the last war a captain in the Lancashire Fencible Cavalry. Joseph Gerard, his brother, married 1803, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Ferrers, of Badsley Clinton, Warwickshire, Esq.  
 77 — 6, bottom, for Swagston, read Swainston.  
 90 Sir John Cope, the sixth Baronet, commanded the King's army, and was defeated at the battle of Preston Pans, 1745.  
 90 — 14, bottom, for two, read three.  
 90 — 13, bottom, after William, add who married Sep. 1765, Anne, daughter of Benjamin Greenwood, Esq. of St. Mary Cray, in Kent, by whom he has two sons, Denzell and John; and John, who was baptized at Chelsea, Feb. 18, 1719-20.  
 92 Sir Richard Cope married secondly, Catherine, widow of John Burton, Esq. of Sheffield, Yorkshire, but had no issue by either: she died April 1801.  
 92 — 11, bottom, for 1617, read 1611.  
 97 Wilmot-Sophia, daughter of Sir Nigel-Bowyer Gresley, was married Sept. 21, 1802, to the Rev. Thomas Levett, of Packington, in Staffordshire. Sir Nigel, by his second wife, has had four children, 1, Georgiana-Almeria-Eliza, died young; 2, Louisa; 3, Roger, born Dec. 1799; 4, Nigel, born 1801.  
 110 Sir John-Edward succeeded his father (not his grandfather): he now resides at Old Windsor. His eldest son James, about sixteen, is at Harrow school. The son of his uncle, the Rev. Richard Harrington, has taken the name of Champemion, and is of Dartington, Devonshire.  
 115 — 8, after Charlotte, add wife of Richard Hippisley, Esq. of Lambourne, Berkshire, April 15, 1800.  
 118 — 5, bottom, instead of Henrietta, who died single, read Henrietta-Frances, wife, June 3, 1784, of John Simpson, Esq. brother of Orlando Bridgeman, Baron Bradford, by whom she had issue, and died Aug. 2, 1791.  
 123 Sir Thomas Fleetwood died in 1802, and the title became extinct.  
 128 — 7, bottom, after Ireland, add who left a daughter and heiress Frances, who married March 6, 1770, George Bussy Villiers, Earl of Jersey, by whom she had Charlotte, born May 2, 1771, married July 11, 1789, Lord William, brother to the Duke of Bedford, by whom she has issue. The Bishop's widow became the wife of General James Johnson.  
 128 — 3, bottom, for Henry, read Heneage, who married July 17, 1802, ———, daughter of Sir John Dyke, of Lullington Castle, Baronet.  
 128 — penult. after Frances, add married Aug. 15, 1783, to Archibald, Earl of Eglington, by whom she had a daughter Mary, born March 15, 1787; and another daughter, born May 20, 1788.  
 134 — last line, after issue, add he died about 1803, and was succeeded by his son,  
 VI. Sir EDWARD HALES, Bart.  
 139 — 20, cross out all after Bart. and read great-grandson of Sir Peter Temple, the second Baronet, who was born in 1730, and married Elizabeth, daughter of James Bowdoin, Esq. late governor of Massachusetts, by whom he had, 1, Grenville, born Oct. 16, 1768; 2, James-Bowdoin, born June 7, 1776, a captain in the army; 3, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas-L. Winthrop, Esq.; 4, Augusta, of Captain Palmer, of the 18th regiment of Light Dragoons. In 1784, Sir John was appointed consul-general to the United States of North America, in which situation he died in 1798, and was succeeded by his son,  
 IX. Sir GRENVILLE TEMPLE, Bart. who married Elizabeth, daughter of George Watson, Esq. of the state of Massachusetts, by whom he has had, Augusta, born Jan. 1,

# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page. Line.

- 1798, and died June following; Grenville, born July 20, 1799; and John, born June 1801.  
 ARMS—First and fourth, or, an eagle displayed, sable; second and third, argent, on two bars, sable, six martlets, or.  
 CREST—On a ducal coronet, a martlet, or.  
 MOTTO—*Templa quam dilecta.*
- 175 — 12, *after brother, cross out the two next sentences and read*  
 VII. Sir JOHN-HOBY MILL, Bart. who died July 1780, and was succeeded by his next brother,  
 VIII. The Rev. Sir HENRY MILL, Bart. who died at Wolbeding, in Sussex, Nov. 1781, and was succeeded by his brother,  
 IX. The Rev. Sir CHARLES MILL, Bart. who died in 1798.  
 Mrs. Popham, only sister of Sir Charles Mill, married in 1802, to John Barker, Esq.
- 184 *Instead of the last sentence, read*  
 VII. Sir JOHN BERNEY, Bart. who married Sept. 9, 1779, Henrietta Neville, daughter of George, Earl of Abergavenny, by whom he has had, 1, Hanson, a captain in the West Norfolk militia, born Dec. 1780; 2, John, a lieutenant in the navy, born in 1782; 3, Henry, born 1785; 4, George; 5, Elizabeth; 6, Mary-Anne.
- 192 — 7, *bottom*, Thomas, is dead; Dorothy, wife of William Russell, Esq. of Slaughters, Worcester-shire, by whom she has two sons, William-Herbert and John-Somerset.
- 201 — 4, *bottom, after Dormer, add one of the grooms of the bedchamber to the Duke of Gloucester, who married Isabella, daughter of the Hon. Felton Harvey, by whom he had William, who died an infant, Henry, and Frederick.*  
 2, *bottom, for Mary, read Arabella.*  
*last, after Tankerville, add who died Feb. 5, 1785.*
- 219 — 13, *after 1768, read* Martha, daughter of William Coxe, M. D. and sister of the Rev. William Coxe, rector of Bemerton, Wiltshire, well known in the literary world, by whom he had four sons, 1, Thomas; 2, James; 3, William, who died April 10, 1794; 4, Henry; and five daughters, Mary, who died May 11, 1781, aged 12; Emilia-Henrietta; Anne-Margaret, who died Feb. 22, 1784, aged 7; Maria, who died at Bath; and Louisa. Sir Peter died July 20, 1790, and was succeeded by his son,  
 VII. Sir THOMAS RIVERS GAY, Bart. who died in Winchester Close, in the prime of life, Feb. 3, 1805.
- 231 — 12, *bottom, after service, add who married Oct. 5, 1803, ———, daughter of Thomas Wright, Esq. of London, banker.*
- 231 — 10, *bottom, after Inn, add who married Oct. 15, 1804, ———, daughter of Nathaniel Middleton, Esq. of Townhill, Hampshire.*
- 243 — 3, *after Essex, add by Henrietta, daughter of Lionel, son of Lionel, first Earl of Dysart.*  
 12, *after Beaumont, read Lieutenant-Colonel George.*
- VIII. Sir CHARLES HOTHAM, Bart. a general of his Majesty's forces, K. B. one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber. He married first, Dorothy, sister to the Earl of Buckinghamshire, who died Feb. 25, 1794, by whom he had one daughter Henrietta-Gertrude, born 1753. He married secondly, Gertrude, eldest daughter of Philip, third Earl of Chesterfield, who died April 12, 1775. He died Feb. 25, 1794, and was succeeded by his nephew,  
 IX. Sir CHARLES HOTHAM, Bart. son of his brother John, Bishop of Clogher, who is in remainder to the Irish Peerage of his uncle Lord Hotham.
- 262 — 10, *bottom, after Ireland, add by whom she had Bridget, married March 1783, William Smith, of Northampton, Esq. who died in November following, (before he was 18) leaving his widow pregnant, who was shortly after brought to bed of a daughter Wilhelmina. She was afterwards married to her uncle, Grey Heslingge, Esq. by whom she has issue.*
- 292 *penult. for Charlotte, read Winchester-Charlotte, wife in 1803, of the Rev. Mr. Moneypeenny, of West Kent.*
- 304 *bottom*, Susan, the eldest daughter of Sir Justinian, was married in 1800, to George Brideoke, Esq. of the secretary of state's office.
- 338 Sir Nicholas Conyers and Sir George Conyers, the former the brother, and the latter the nephew of the late Sir Blackiston Conyers, Bart. formerly the collector of the customs at

# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Page. Line.*  
 Newcastle, both died in 1803, the title devolves on Thomas Conyers, Esq. another brother of the late Sir Blackiston, now resident in Chester-le-street.  
 357 Sir Walter Vavasor died without issue, Nov. 1, 1802, and was succeeded by his brother,  
 VII. Sir THOMAS VAVASOR, Bart.  
 362 Robert Wolsley, (second son of Sir William) lieutenant-colonel of the second Staffordshire militia, married Feb. 7, 1805, ———, only daughter of the late Archdeacon Hand.  
 Henry, the third son, married 1793, Jane, daughter of John-Delap Halliday, Esq. by Jane, his wife, sister of the present Earl of Dysart.  
 C——, second daughter of Sir William, married in 1803, to Lieutenant-Colonel Brown, of the 59th regiment.  
 367 Sir John Russell, died June 1802, and was succeeded by his only brother,  
 X. Sir GEORGE RUSSELL, Bart. born April 12, 1781, died May 25, 1804. The title is now extinct.  
 394 Sir William Abdy died July 21, 1803, aged 71, and was succeeded by his son,  
 VII. Sir WILLIAM ABDY, Bart.  
 399 — 8, *bottom, for rector, read relict.*  
 401 — 13, Harriot, wife of ——— Daniel, M. D. of Exeter, and died in 1801, leaving issue.  
 414 Walter, son of Sir George Strickland, married in 1803, ———, youngest daughter of the late Maximilian Western, Esq. of Cokethorpe, Oxfordshire.  
 Henry-Eustathius, son of Sir George, married Dec. 23, 1803, ———, daughter of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, of Woburn, Bedfordshire.  
 448 — 15, One of these daughters married in 1707, ——— Philips, an officer in the army, son of a younger brother of the Philips's, of Picton Castle, in Wales (created Baronet, Nov. 9, 1621, afterwards Irish Baron Milford; of this family there is a brief account in the Apology of Mrs. T.-C. Philips, Vol. I. page 19). By Colonel Philips she had several children, "the second of whom was Mrs. Philips, who was born Jan. 2, 1708-9." This was the celebrated lady whose conduct required an Apology in two volumes, 8vo. in which her injuries, as well as faults, were detailed. Her mother died Feb. 14, 1720-1. See Apology, p. 20 and 64.  
 16, *bottom, after &c. add rector of Hensingrave, and vicar of Aldborough, both in that county; he died Nov. 1801, aged 82.*  
 510 Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. died Nov. 16, 1804, and was succeeded by his son,  
 V. Sir THOMAS-WINDSOR HUNLOKE, Bart.

## VOL. II.

- 82 Sir George Bowyer, Bart. died 1801, and was succeeded by his son,  
 VI. Sir WILLIAM BOWYER, Bart. a captain in the Berkshire Militia.  
 126 — 7, *bottom, for the two next lines, read two sons and a daughter, 1, Sir Brooke, the present Baronet; 2, William, late a major in the 51st regiment, who married in 1781, Louisa Delguarda, of the island of Minorca, widow of a Spanish officer, by whom he had William, born March 25, 1782, in the 15th regiment of Light Dragoons; Brooke, born March 15, 1784; Charles, born Feb. 25, 1786; Louisa, born 1787; 3, Maria-Elizabeth.*  
 150 VII. Sir BROOKE BOOTHBY, the present Baronet, married ——— Bristow, of Wilts, by whom he had one daughter Penelope, born 1787, and died 1793.  
 Sir Roger Mostyn, by Margaret Wynne, had issue one son Sir Thomas, the present Baronet, and six daughters, 1, Essex, unmarried; 2, Charlotte-Margaret, wife of Thomas-Swimmer Champneys, Esq. eldest son of Sir Thomas Champneys, Bart.; 3, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Edward Pryce Lloyd, of Penguin Place, in Flintshire, Bart.; 4, Anna-Maria, wife of Sir Robert-Williams Vaughan, of Merionethshire, Bart.; 5, and 6, Catherine and Mary-Bridget, unmarried.  
 171 Sir John Hales died March 15, 1802, and was succeeded by his son,  
 VI. Sir JOHN-SCOT HALES, Bart. of the 90th regiment of foot, who died at Lisbon, Feb. 1803.

# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page. Line.

- 192 Rev. William, brother to Sir John Legard, married 1803, ———, daughter of James Al-  
dersham, M. D. of Stamford.
- 202 Thomas Legard married 1803, Sarah Bishop.  
John, born 1754, of the navy pay office. On the 29th of October, 1795, when a most da-  
ring attack was made upon the King, in St. James's Park, it pleased Divine Providence to se-  
lect this Gentleman as the humble instrument of protecting His Majesty's person. On that oc-  
casion the Sovereign was returning alone in his private carriage from St. James's palace to  
Buckingham House, and by some mistake, or neglect, the guards, were absent. When  
some days afterwards at the drawing room, the Queen said to Mr. Bedingfield, that she felt  
so much indebted to him for what he had done, that she never could forget it as long as she  
lived: that Gentleman replied, that it was the most painful and the happiest moment of his life.
- 222 — 5, for June 16, 1794, read Jan. 16, 1795.
- 238 VI. Sir THOMAS-SPENCER WILSON, Bart. who was a lieutenant-general in the army,  
and colonel of the 50th regiment of foot. He was elected in 1774, one of the knights of the  
shire for Sussex, and married Jane, daughter of John Badger, by whom he had, Sir Thomas-  
Maryon, his successor, and two daughters, Margaretta-Elizabeth, wife of the Right Hon.  
Lord Arden; and Jane, wife of Spencer Perceval, brother to Lord Arden, and attorney-gene-  
ral to his Majesty. Sir Thomas-Spencer was succeeded 1798, by his son,  
VII. Sir THOMAS-MARYON WILSON, Bart. who married ———, by whom he  
had a son, born April 10, 1804.
- 248 Thomas Delves, third son of Sir Thomas Broughton, married an only child of the late John  
Rowls Leigh, of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.; his youngest daughter was wife, in 1803, of  
Captain Broughton, of the Penelope frigate.
- 274 Sir Massey Stanley, died under age, 1803, and was succeeded by his brother,  
VII. Sir THOMAS STANLEY, Bart.
- 344 Sir James Pennyman, Bart. was M. P. in four parliaments for Beverley; he died Sept. 1802,  
and was succeeded by his son,  
VII. Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, Bart. who married Charlotte, daughter of Bethell  
Robinson, of Colwich, in Holderness, Yorkshire, Esq. by whom he has issue.
- 359 Sir Theophilus Biddulph, Bart. died 1801, and was succeeded by his son,  
VI. Sir THEOPHILUS BIDDULPH, Bart.
- 362 — 2, bottom, for Margaret, born 1718, read 1788.
- 372 Sir Robert Smyth was formerly M. P. for Colchester, and then a banker at Paris, where he died  
April 1802, and was succeeded by his son,  
VI. Sir ROBERT SMYTH, Bart. who is in a banking house at Paris.
- 389 Sir Charles Burdet died 1803, and was succeeded by his son,  
V. Sir CHARLES-WINDHAM BURDET, Bart.
- 429 Sir Edward Blacket died Feb. 3, 1804, and was succeeded by his son,  
VI. Sir WILLIAM BLACKET, Bart. who married ———, daughter of Benjamin  
Keane, Esq. of Cambridgeshire,
- 452 for VI. Sir Chandoe, read Sir Hungerford, who died in May 1802, and was succeeded by  
his eldest son,  
VII. Sir HUNGERFORD HOSKYNs, Bart. who was baptized July 10, 1776, and  
married Aug. 5, 1803, Sarah, youngest daughter of ——— Phillips, Esq. of the Bank, near  
Stockport, in Cheshire.

## VOL. III.

- 26 Sir Ferdinando Poole, Bart. died June 8, 1804, and was succeeded in title and estate by  
V. The Rev. Sir HENRY POOLE, Bart. of the Hooks, near Lewes.
- 92 VI. Sir William Molesworth, Bart. M. P. for the county of Cornwall, in two parliaments,  
married Caroline, daughter of the late Commissioner Ourry, of Plymouth, and sister of  
Paul-Treby Treby, Esq. of Goodmore, Devonshire, by whom he had issue. He died  
March 22, 1798, aged 40, and was succeeded by his son,  
VII. Sir ARSCOTT MOLESWORTH, Bart. a minor, at Eton school.

# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page. Line.

- 226 Sir Gregory-Page Turner died in 1805, and was succeeded by his son,  
IV. Sir GREGORY-OSBORNE-PAGE TURNER, Bart.  
248 add sister of the late and aunt to the present Lord Foley, (who was born Sept. 12, 1759, and died Dec. 9, 1794) by whom he had 1, Thomas, a captain in the Herefordshire militia; 2, Richard, who has taken the name of Ingram, pursuant to the will of the late Mr. Ingram, of Ribbesford, in the county of Worcester; 3, Francis; 4, Henry; 5, Charles; 6, Mary-Anne, born 1777, died 1804; 7, Sophia; 8, Elizabeth; 9, Harriet; 10, Arabella.

256 — 3, bottom, read

I. HENRY CAVENDISH, Esq. born April 15, 1707, married in 1720, ———, daughter and coheirress of Henry Pyne, of Waterpark, in the county of Cork, Esq. by whom he had two sons and five daughters: he married secondly, 1748, Catherine, daughter of Henry Prittie, Esq. and widow of Sir Richard Meade, by whom, (who died 1779) he had one son. Sir Henry died Dec. 31, 1776.

II. Sir HENRY CAVENDISH, his successor, was born Sept. 13, 1732, was appointed receiver-general of Ireland and sworn of the privy council there 1779. He married 1757, Sarah, only child of Richard Bradshaw, Esq. who was created June 14, 1792, Baroness Waterpark, of Waterpark, in the county of Cork, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by her husband the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish. He has issue, 1, Richard; 2, George; 3, Augustus, who has taken the name of Bradshaw, and succeeded his father in 1803, in the receiver-generalship of Ireland; he married Nov. 15, 1796, Mary-Anne, the divorced Countess of Westmeath, by whom he had issue one daughter, who died an infant; 4, Frederick, married 1801, Lady Eleanor Gore, third daughter of the Earl of Arran; 5, Catherine, wife of the Baron de Ville; 6, Deborah, wife of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.; 7, Sarah, married Dec. 1793, Arthur Annesley, Lord Viscount Valentia, now Earl of Mountnorris, by whom she has issue; 8, Anne, married July 29, 1793, the Hon. James-Caulfield Browne, now Lord Kilmaine, by whom she has issue.

Frances, wife of Charles Chadwick, Esq. of Newhall, Warwickshire, and daughter of the late Richard Green, Esq. of Leventhorpe, in Yorkshire, by Frances, his wife, sister of the late Sir Henry Cavendish, died June 2, 1804, and was buried on the 8th, in the family vault, at Sutton-Coldfield.

- 264 Sir Matthew-White Ridley has four sons and one daughter: Matthew-White, the eldest, married 1803, Laura, daughter of George-Edward Hawkins, Esq.; the second son succeeded to Mr. Cockburn's estate.

278 and Vol. IV. page 406, add

Copy of a letter from the Right Honble. William Pitt, (afterwards Earl of Chatham) to the Right Honble. the Lord Mayor of London (Sir Richard Glyn) dated 23d Sept. 1759.

My Lord,

I have the honour to acquaint your Lordship that the King has been graciously pleased to sign a Warrant for creating you a Baronet; no one can feel a more sincere and sensible satisfaction than I do at this publick mark of His Majesty's entire approbation of the zeal and affection of the city, and of the very distinguished part your Lordship has taken at the head of that great body, for the support of His Majesty's person and government in the present critical conjuncture.

I have given directions for the Patent being carried through the several offices with all dispatch, and without putting your Lordship to any trouble in employing a person for that purpose.

I desire you will be assured that I shall ever esteem myself happy on all occasions of testifying the particular regard and respectful consideration with which

Hayes,  
23d Sept. 1759

I am, My Lord,  
Your Lordship's  
most obedient

and most humble servant,

To the Right Honble.  
the Lord Mayor

W. PITT.

- 311 for Bark Island, read Barkisland.

346 WOLFF—This family has of late been considered as Livonians, because Sigismund-Adam Wolff, attorney-general to Charles IX. King of Sweden, created a Baron of the Roman Em-



# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page. Line.

pire, the great grandfather of the present Sir Jacob, settled there on his emigrating from Breslaw, in Silesia, about the year 1610, by reason of the religious differences subsisting between the Catholic and Lutheran branches of his relations, in the elder branch. Most of his sons and grandsons rose in the military line and in the civil magistracy, and the great grandsons were thirty years ago, of as high rank in the Russian service (though their estates and residence were in Livonia) as lieutenants and major-generals; and two of them had employment in the diplomatic colleges, either of Riga, Narva, or St. Petersburg; their descendants being females, it is not known how they were disposed of. His son,

2, — Wolff, married first, —, by whom amongst other children, was the famous Baron Christian von Wolff, professor at the university of Halle, in Germany; he married secondly, —, by whom he had issue, 1, Sigismund von Wolff, president at Riga, who had one son, governor to the Duke of Saxen Meiningen, in 1776, and died unmarried; and one daughter, wife of her cousin Sigismund-Adam, who are both dead; 2, Matthew, a merchant of Archangel, dead; 3, Baron Jacob Wolff, naturalized in 1777, and was his Majesty's consul-general and resident, till his death in 1799, without issue; 4, Charles-Godfrey, of whom hereafter; 5, Charles-Frederick, of Narva, settled in his grandfather's house, near the castle. All these brothers, with their father, were Teutonic Knights and Barons of the Holy Roman Empire.

3, Charles-Godfrey Wolff, the fourth son, being then an infant when Peter the Great conquered Livonia in 1704, was carried away captive into Wologoda, in the interior of Russia; and arriving at the age of maturity, settled at Moscow; but not thinking his fortune sufficient, never assumed the title, being also a man of business, as court agent and banker, till after his brother Baron Jacob Wolff's death, when he retreated to St. Petersburg; he married —, Laforelle, related to the Duke Cardinal de Rohan, born at Berlin, but her family was expelled from France by the edict of Nantes; her mother's family resided at Julich, in the Duchy of Cleves, where Captain von Itter, a Prussian officer, married her and carried her to Berlin, where Charles-Godfrey, Baron Wolff, from whom the present Baronet inherits, met with her in his travels; by her he had, 1, Charles-Matthias, who died at Moscow, aged two; 2, Sir Jacob, of whom hereafter; 3, Anna-Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Lawrence Ritter, naturalized, and one of the British factory at St. Petersburg, all dead; 4, Maria, wife of Professor Rost, director of the University of Moscow; 5, Charles-Frederick.

1. The Hon. JACOB WOLFF, born Jan. 27, 1739, succeeded his uncle, Baron Jacob Wolff, in 1759 (his late Majesty's resident and consul-general) in his estates; and the Emperor of Germany, Francis I. honoured him with the patent of a Baron, bearing date at Vienna, July 1761, wherein he is styled Jacob Van Wolff, Knt. and Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and to all his lawful children and their issue, males and females, in the descending line.

Sir Jacob being naturalized, settled in Hampshire, and was created a Baronet as above. He married Dec. 11, 1766, Anne, only daughter of the Right Hon. Edward Weston, of Somerby-Hall, in Lincolnshire (Bishop Weston's second son, who was privy-counsellor in Ireland, and served as an under secretary of state, under the Earls of Townshend, Harrington, Mr. Cranville, Earls Bute and Halifax, in succession) by whom he has living one son and two daughters: the elder was wife of John Parslow, Esq. major in the 3d (or King's own regiment) dragoons, after whose death she became the wife of Philip Ditcher, Esq. late major in the 26th (now 23d) dragoons.

347 for Chamneys, read Champneys.

412 — 11, bottom, for 28, Thomas, read 28, Richard.

## VOL. IV.

- 1 Sir John Duntz, Bart. married June 5, 1804, Dorothea, daughter of Sir John Carew, of Tiverton Castle, Bart. His sister married Jan. 1802, Edmund-Pusey Lyon, Esq.
- 12 Sir Herber Mackworth, Bart. had 1, Sir Robert; 2, Sir Digby, the present Baronet; 3, —, born 1769, wife of Francis Drake, Esq. late his Majesty's ambassador at the Electoral court of Munich, by whom he has issue.

# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page. Line.

- II. Sir ROBERT MACKWORTH, Bart. born 1766, married Nov. 1798, Miss Myers, of Richmond, Surrey, and died 1792, without issue; and she remarried Feb. 14, 1797, Casel-Hanbury Leigh, Esq. of Pontipool, Montgomeryshire. He was succeeded by his brother,
- III. Sir DIGBY MACKWORTH, Bart. formerly in the navy, colonel of the city of Oxford volunteers, in 1798, and again in Aug. 1803. He married Jane, only daughter and heiress of the Rev. Matthew Deere, by Margaret, his wife, daughter and heiress of Anthony Maddox, Esq. of Kevenydoe, in Glamorganshire, by whom he has, Digby, born June 23, 1789; Frances-Juliana, born Oct. 14, 1790; Herbert, Oct. 1, 1791; Charlotte-Harriet, Aug. 5, 1796; Mary, Oct. 6, 1797; Augusta, Sept. 20, 1798; Anna-Maria, June 19, 1802; Georgiana-Lucy, Aug. 14, 1803; 9, Arthur-Francis-John, Sept. 7, 1804.
- 13 for Shingucote, read Kingscote.
- II. Sir HENRY PEYTON, Bart. married in 1803, Mrs. Bradshaw, daughter of William Fitzhugh, Esq. of Portland Place, by whom he has a son and heir, born June 1804.
- 37 Sir Richard Heron died Jan. 1805, and was succeeded by his brother,
- 67 II. Sir THOMAS HERON, Bart. of Chilham Castle, in Kent.
- II. Sir THOMAS-MILLES RIDDELL, Bart. was not succeeded by his son Thomas, but by his grandson,
- 87 II. Sir JAMES-MILLES RIDDELL, Bart. a minor.
- Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart. died Oct. 6, 1798, and was succeeded by his grandson,
- II. Sir OSWALD MOSLEY, Bart. born 1784, married Jan. 1804, Sophia, second daughter of the late Sir Edward Every, Bart.
- 141 Sir John-Silvester Smithie was succeeded by his son,
- II. Sir EDWARD SMITHE, Bart. born Aug. 13, 1768, married Sept. 29, 1804, Susan, daughter of Henry Dawkins, Esq. of Standlynch, Wiltshire.
- 148 — 4, for Butler, read Buck.
- 149 Sir Anthony-Perrin Fitzherbert died a minor 1799, and was succeeded by his brother,
- III. Sir HENRY FITZHERBERT, Bart. born 1783.
- 235 Sir Robert-Howell Vaughan, Bart. died about 1796, and was succeeded by his son,
- II. Sir ROBERT-WILLIAMS VAUGHAN, Bart. member in the present parliament for Merionethshire, married ———, daughter of the late Sir Roger, and sister of the present Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. and has issue.
- 249 Sir James Stirling, Bart. died Feb. 1805, and was succeeded by his son,
- II. Sir GILBERT STIRLING, Bart. who is a captain in the Coldstream regiment of guards.
- 369 — 7, bottom, for Chesterfield, in Derbyshire, read Lea Hall, in Cheshire, Esq.
- 380 — 19 and 20, for Samuel, born Sept. 1, 1785; John, a lieutenant in the navy, read Samuel-John, born Sept. 1, 1785, a lieutenant in the navy.
- 411 — 4, bottom, for Pest, read Pert.

## VOL. V.

- 469 for Killun, read Killeen.
- 516 — 10, note, after Rushton, add Moch Oakley.
- 13, after accorded, for that, read and, and for graunteth, read graunt.
- 27, for Isabella, read Isabellæ.
- 30, for Thomas, read Thomæ.
- 36, for Lovett, read Lovell.
- 517 — 4, note, for Kilmarsh, read Kelmarsch.
- 20, omit Orlingbury.
- 519 — 12, for Pepwell, read Pipewell.
- 520 — 10, note, after by his second wife, who, add was the daughter of ——— Kirkham, of Warming-ton, he had no issue; by his third wife, who
- 2, bottom, after Elizabeth, add 1585.
- bottom, after Acton, for in, read of.
- 521 last line of text, for Sir Thomas Dove, read Sir William Dove.
- 523 — 2, note 4, after Gregory, add Nathaniel.
- 8, after daughters, add and coheirs.
- 524 — 1, note, for Borne, read Bourne.
- 8, for Alehorne, read Alchorne.

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

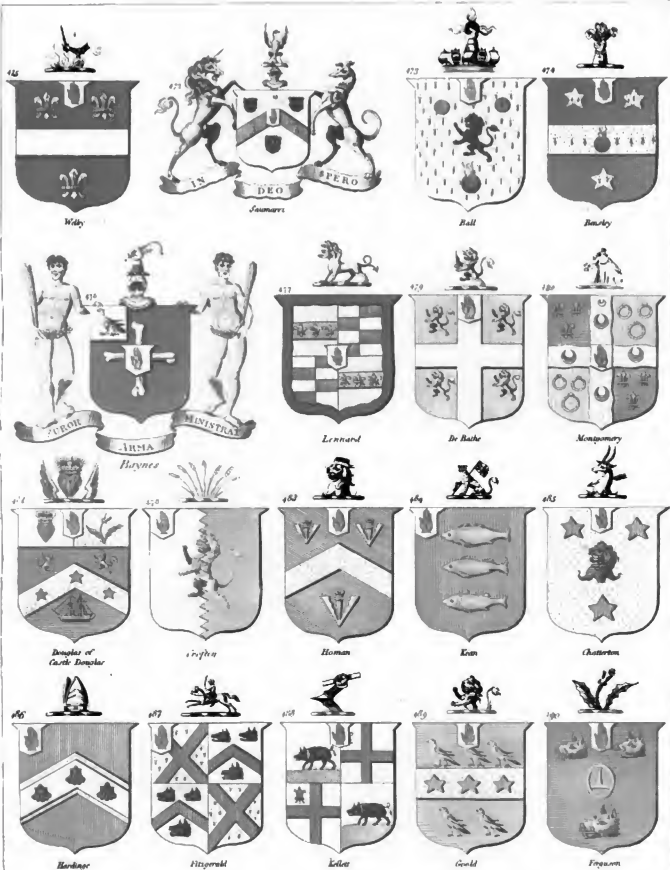
*Page. Line.*

- 528 — 9, *note, for Burnchurch read Burnchurch.*  
 529 — 4, *for Ballynaton read Ballynatra.*  
       17, *for Ballyquicke read Ballyquirke.*  
       12, *note, for Bower read Power.*  
       13, *for Henry read Piercy.*  
       17, *for Newton read Fenton.*  
 530 — 8, *note, for this read there.*  
       9, *after Ellen, omit from Garratt to Inchiquin, in line 10.*  
 531 — 15, *note, for Francis read Frances.*  
 534 — 4, *for She read He.*  
       25, *after Northamptonshire, add Ahadoe, in the county of Cork, in Ireland.*  
 9       *Appendix, omit the first paragraph, and read*  
       This family is a junior branch of the Barkers, of Grimston-Hall, Suffolk, whose title is extinct.  
*In the List of Baronets, page xxxix. after Vavasour, insert*  
 508\* Robert-Shore Milnes, Esq. Lieut.-Governor of Lower Canada.

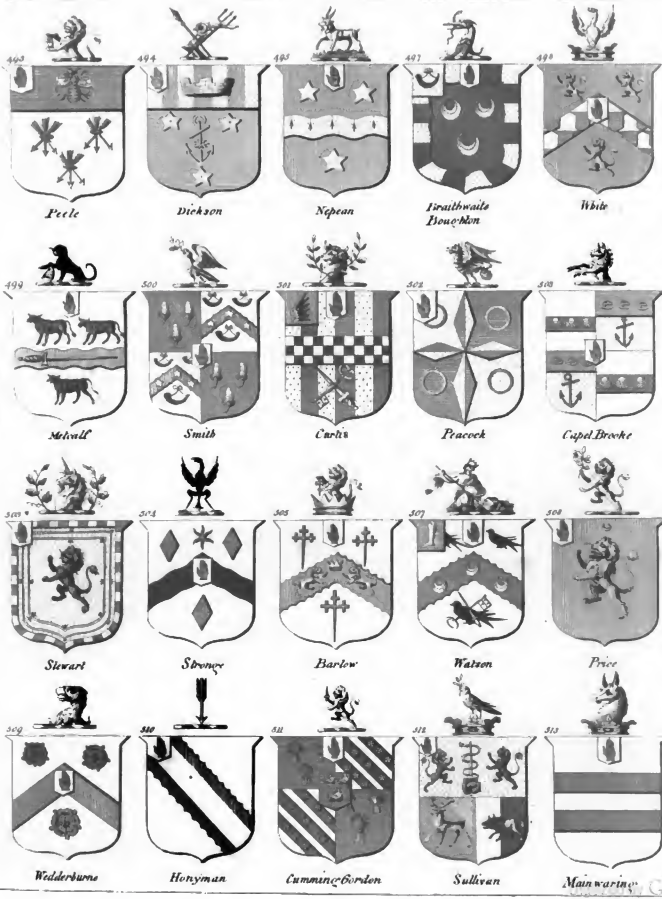
## ADDITIONAL SUBSCRIBERS.

<p>Ainslie, Sir Robert, Bart.          Balme, Rev. H. F. R. S. and F. S. A.          Beaumont, T.-R. Esq. M. P.          Brisco, Edward-Dyne, Esq.          Galway, Right Hon. Lord Viscount          Heywood, Benjamin, Esq.          Irby, Hon. William          Milnes, James, Esq. M. P.          Milnes, John, Esq. of Wakefield          Milnes, John, Esq. of Beckingham, near Newark,                Nottinghamshire.          Milnes, Richard, Esq. of Barlow Grange</p>	<p>Milnes, R. Pemberton, Esq.          Milnes, Richard, Esq. of Crows Nest          Priestley, Joseph, Esq. of White Windows, in                Halifax, Yorkshire          Porter, Sinkler, Esq.          Rodes, C.-Heathcote, Esq. of Barlborough, Der-                byshire          Shore, Samuel, Esq.          Smith, Rev. John, vicar of Newcastle-upon-                Tyne          Smithson, William, Esq.          Thornton, Samuel, Esq. M. P.</p>
---	--

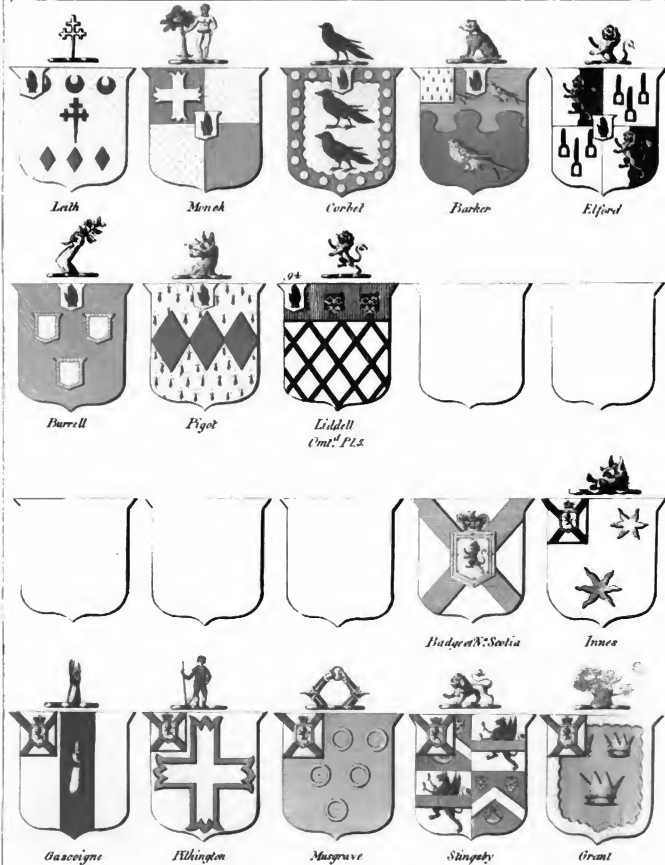
THE END.













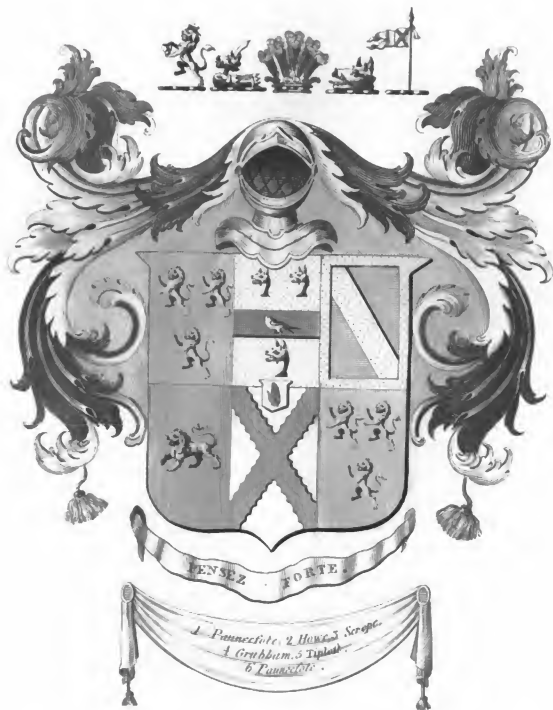




*Presented to this Work by*

*Sir Henry Every Bart.*





*Presented to this Work by  
Sir George Pannecote Bart.*

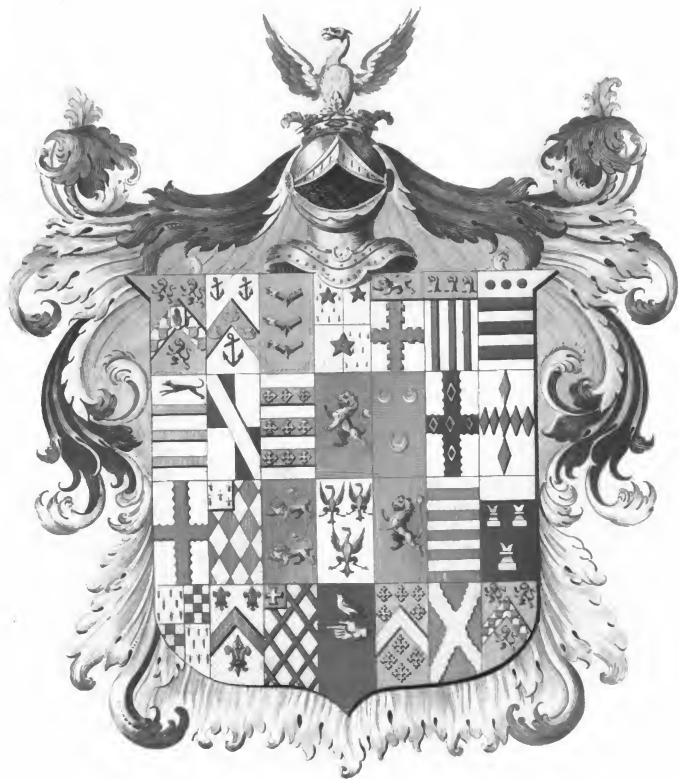




*Presented to this Work by*

*Sir George Duckett Bart.*





*Presented to this Work by  
Sir Thomas Westons White Bart.*







*Presented to this Work by*  
*Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan, Bart.*

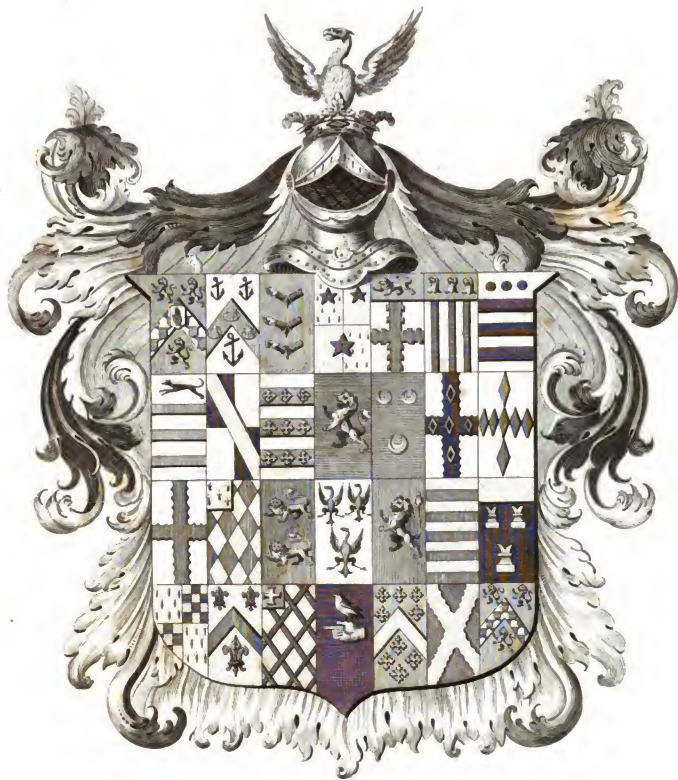




*Presented to this Work by*

*Sir George Duckett Bart.*





*Presented to this Work by  
Sir Thomas Westlinton White Bart.*





*Presented to this Work by*  
*Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan, Barr.*

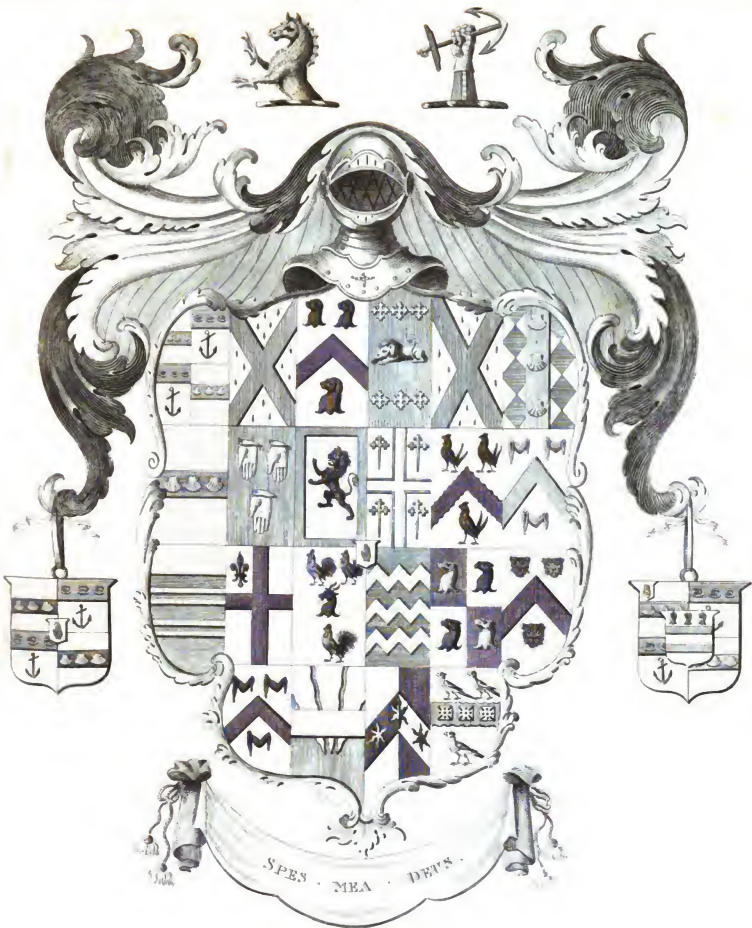






*Presented to this Work by  
Sir William Earle Welby Bart.*





*Presented to this Work by  
 Sir Richard Brooke & Co. Bankers. Port*





*Presented to this Week*

BY

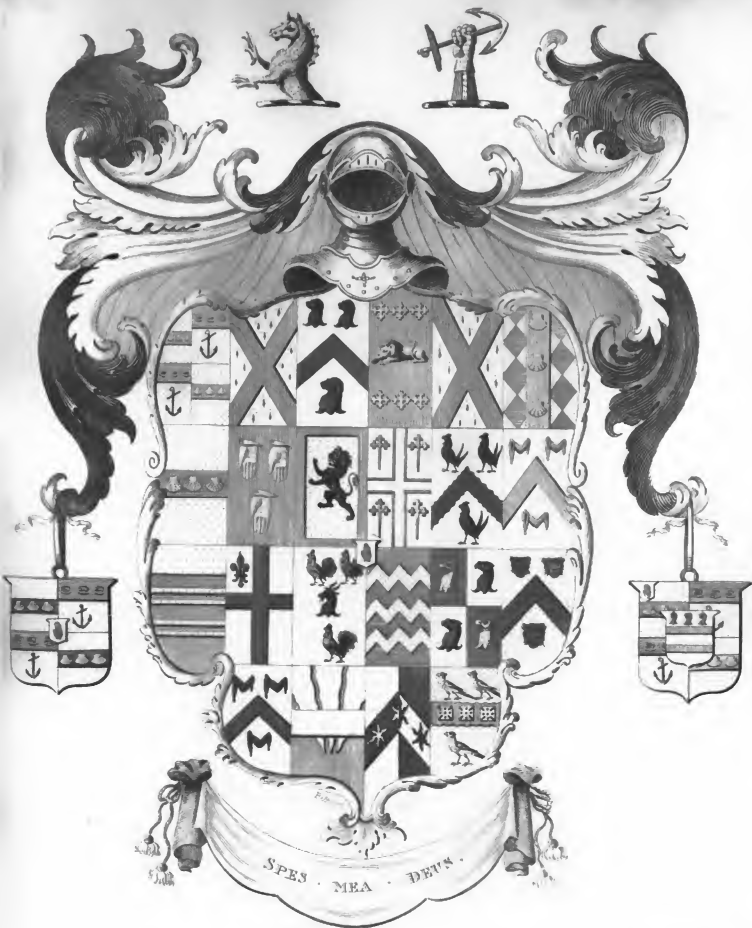
*Mr. Alexander Grant, Purv.*





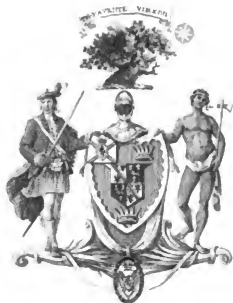






*Presented to this Work by  
 Sir Richard Brooke & Co. Bankers, London.*





*Presented to this Work*

BY

*Wm. Alexander Grant, Esq.*

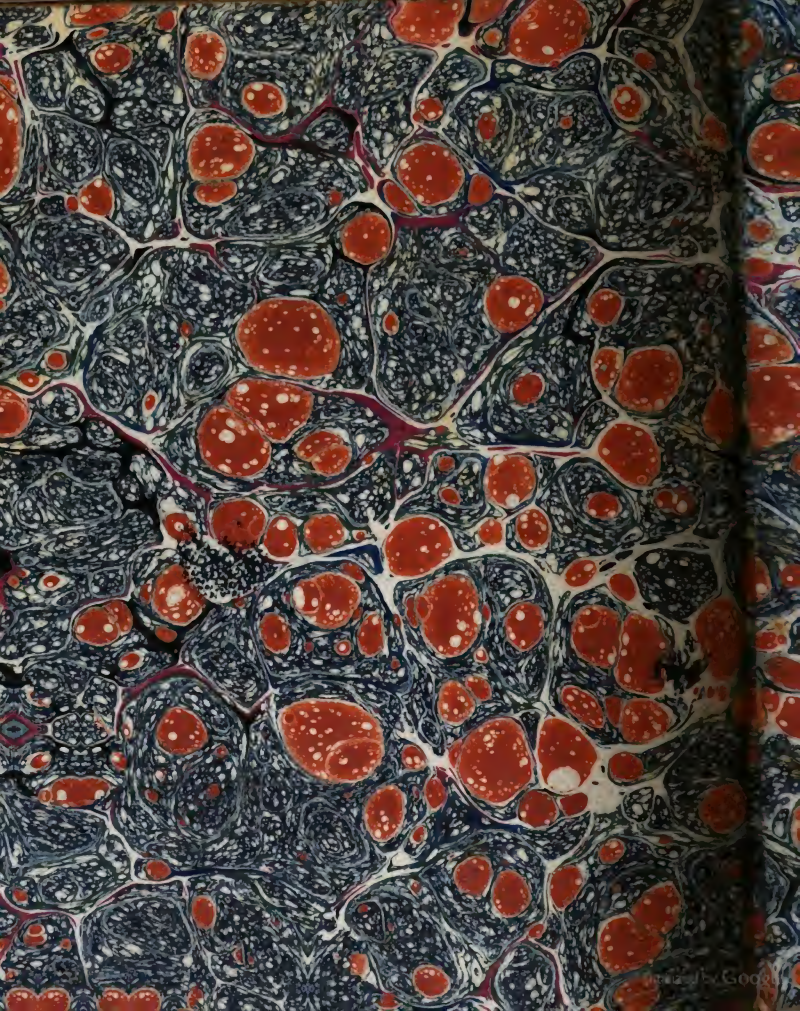




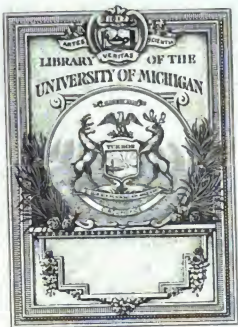
**DO NOT REMOVE  
OR  
MUTILATE CARD**







3 9015 08258 9642



B 705,917



